United States Department of Agriculture

National Agricultural Statistics Service

1997 Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-40



South Carolina

State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series

Part 40

Acknowledgments

This is the first census of agriculture report prepared under the direction of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Many people deserve recognition for their contributions to the census program.

NASS pays special tribute to two million farmers and ranchers who provided the information requested. Only through their cooperation and support was it possible to collect and publish these data. Other USDA agencies and representatives from State departments of agriculture offered significant advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census. They provided invaluable assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census report forms.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census worked cooperatively with NASS during the program transfer and transition period. Their support of activities and the use of their National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN provided invaluable services.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations that helped establish data content. NASS appreciates the group's strong and consistent support for census programs.

NASS expresses gratitude to the press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, farm organizations, and State departments of agriculture for publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farmers and ranchers.

If you would like to learn more about the statistics available from NASS or have questions concerning this report, visit our website at www.usda.gov/nass, send e-mail to nass@nass.usda.gov, or call:

301-763-8557 Census Division Director
1-800-523-3215 General Census Information
301-763-8309 Commodities Section
301-763-8514 Farm Economics Section
301-763-8571 Statistical Methodology

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, sexual orientation, and marital or family status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (such as Braille, large print, audiotape) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD).

To file a complaint of discrimination, write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, room 326-W, Whitten Building, 14th and Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, DC 20250-9410 or call (202) 720-5964 (voice and TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

1997
Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-40



South Carolina
State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 40

Issued March 1999



U.S. Department of Agriculture
Dan Glickman, Secretary
Miley Gonzalez, Under Secretary for
Research, Education, and Economics
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
Donald M. Bay, Administrator

Contents

Page

Introduction VII

MAPS

State Map 1

County Maps:
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 5

FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 7
4. Land Use: 1997 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 9

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 40
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 42
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 43
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 44
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 54
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 64
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 84
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 104
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 124
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 144

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 164
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 170
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 182
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 188
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 196
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 202
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 214
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 220
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 226
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 232
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 235
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 247
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 277
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 286
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 300
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 306
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 312
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 315
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 315
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 316
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 316
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 317
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 317
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 318
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 320
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 322
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 325

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 328
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 333
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 341
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 342
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 345
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 347
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 351
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 352
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 353
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 353
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 355
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 355

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators B–1
C. Statistical Methodology C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

Introduction

HISTORY

For more than 150 years, the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, conducted the census of agriculture. However, the 1997 Appropriations Act transferred the responsibility from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census conducted by NASS.

The census of agriculture is taken to obtain agricultural statistics for each county, State, and the Nation. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, the agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

CENSUS USES

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress to develop and change farm programs, study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future. Many national and State programs use census data to design and allocate funding for extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under the ''Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,'' Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands.

FARM DEFINITION

The definition of a farm for census purposes was first established in 1850. It has been changed nine times since. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Most data are comparable between the 1997 and 1992 censuses. A few important changes for the 1997 census may affect comparability for some data. Farms with all acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) are included as farms in the 1997 census tabulations. For the 1992 census, farms that had all their acreage in the CRP or WRP were not included in the census tabulations.

For the 1997 census, farms were classified according to the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Due to NAICS, short rotation woody crops, which includes Christmas trees and maple sap gathering, are considered crop production. Emus, ostriches, and rhea are now tabulated in other poultry. In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). A bridge table showing 1997 farms classified by the SIC and a table comparing 1997 NAICS structure to 1987 SIC structure are shown in Appendix E.

Items removed from the 1997 census:

1. Land diverted under annual commodity adjustment programs
2. Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye

Dollar values for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and are not adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

REFERENCE PERIODS

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31, of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs, direct sales, chemicals and fertilizer, farm-related income and hired workers are measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus, avocados, and olives) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

TABLES

Chapter 1. State tables 1 through 45 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. State tables 46 through 52 show 1997 State-level data cross-tabulated by several categories.

Chapter 2. County tables 1 through 17 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County tables 18 through 39 only show counties reporting a data item. Counties not reporting an item are not listed under the item heading. Counties with a limited number of farms reporting an item have their data combined and presented as part of ''All other counties.''

Appendix B. Table A shows the number of American Indian farm operators counted individually as well as those counted collectively on the reservations' supplemental reports at the State and county level. Table B shows selected data for American Indian farm operators and the percent these data contributed to the State total.

Appendix C. Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. Table G displays adjustments to the census counts due to farms undercounted or overcounted in the census. Coverage adjusted counts are shown for total farms by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales.

Appendix E. Table A provides 1997 census State-level data tabulated by SIC and table B is a conversion table that assists the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information may be withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS FOR MINORITIES AND AMERICAN INDIANS

To improve coverage of minority farm operators, NASS mailed out over 3,000 letters and postcards to farmers and ranchers asking if they knew any farm operators in their area who might be missed or were missed in previous agricultural censuses. In addition, NASS State offices contacted and visited local farm organizations, especially those representing women and minority farm operators. Postcards were provided for their members to complete and mail in, so they would be included in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

In previous censuses, the census counted one farm operator for each American Indian reservation. For the 1997 census, the goal was to establish an accurate count of the number of American Indian farm operators. Along with the census report form, an additional form was delivered to each reservation asking for the number of American Indians who operated a farm or ranch on the reservation.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies, such as the 1998 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey and the 1998 Census of Horticultural Specialties, are part of the census program. These special studies are for reference year 1998.

Custom-designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Director, Census Division, National Agricultural Statistics Service, Room 436 Iverson Mall, 3737 Branch Avenue, Temple Hills, MD 20748-1405; by phone on 1-800-523-3215; or by e-mail at nass@nass.usda.gov.

DATA PRODUCTS

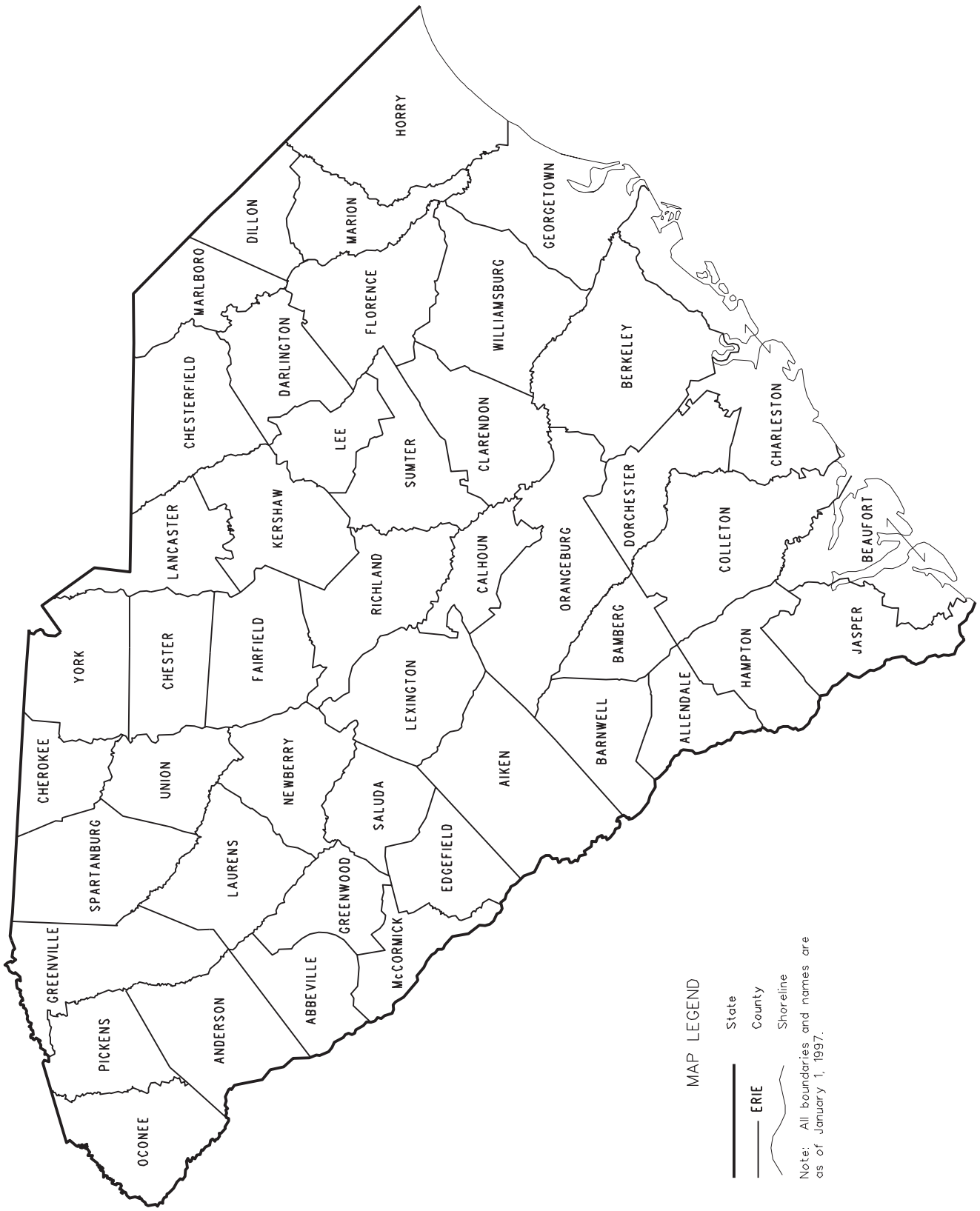
The 1997 Census of Agriculture is available on three different media: 1) printed reports, 2) CD-ROM, and 3) the Internet. The NASS home page is located at www.usda.gov/nass/.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

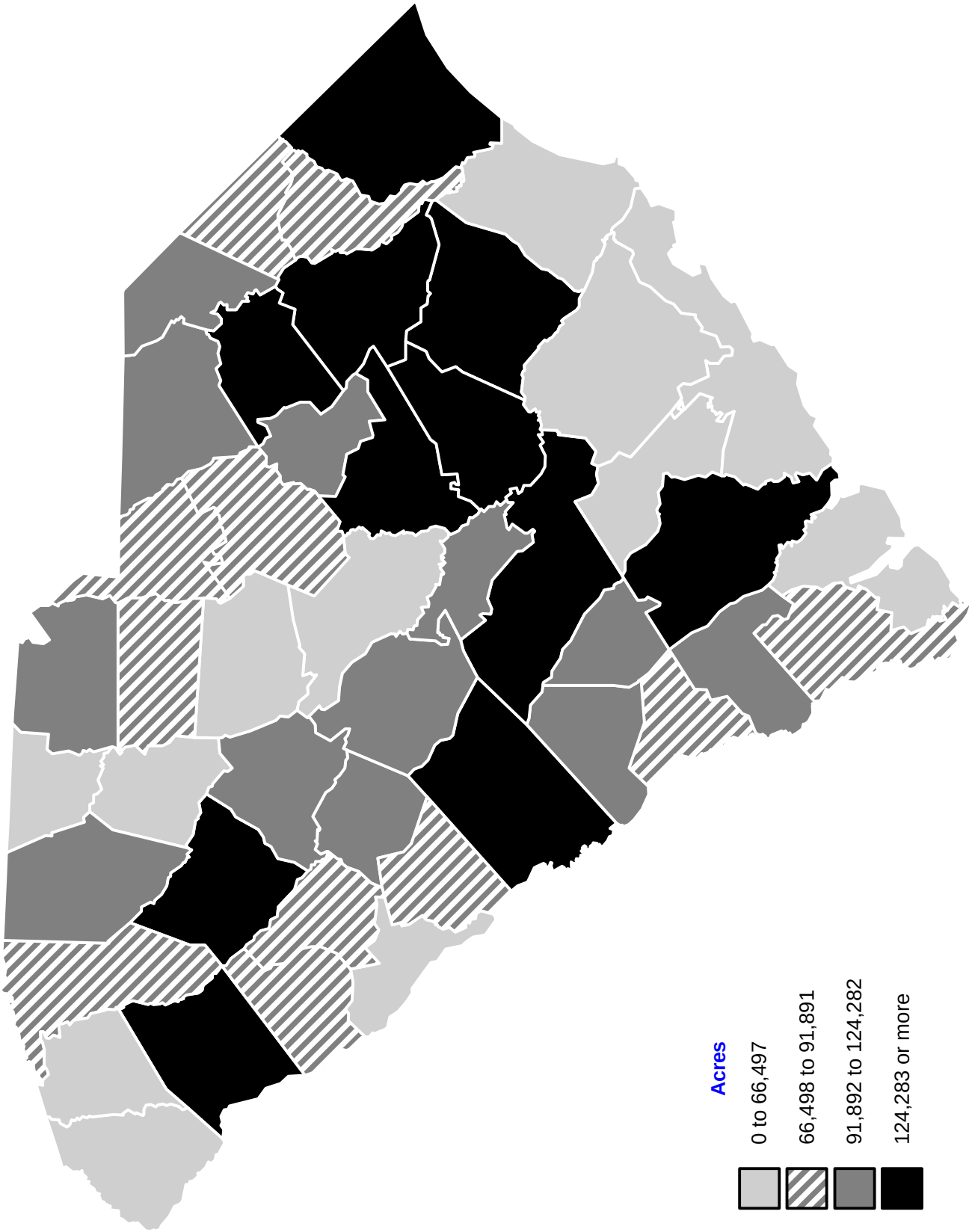
The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

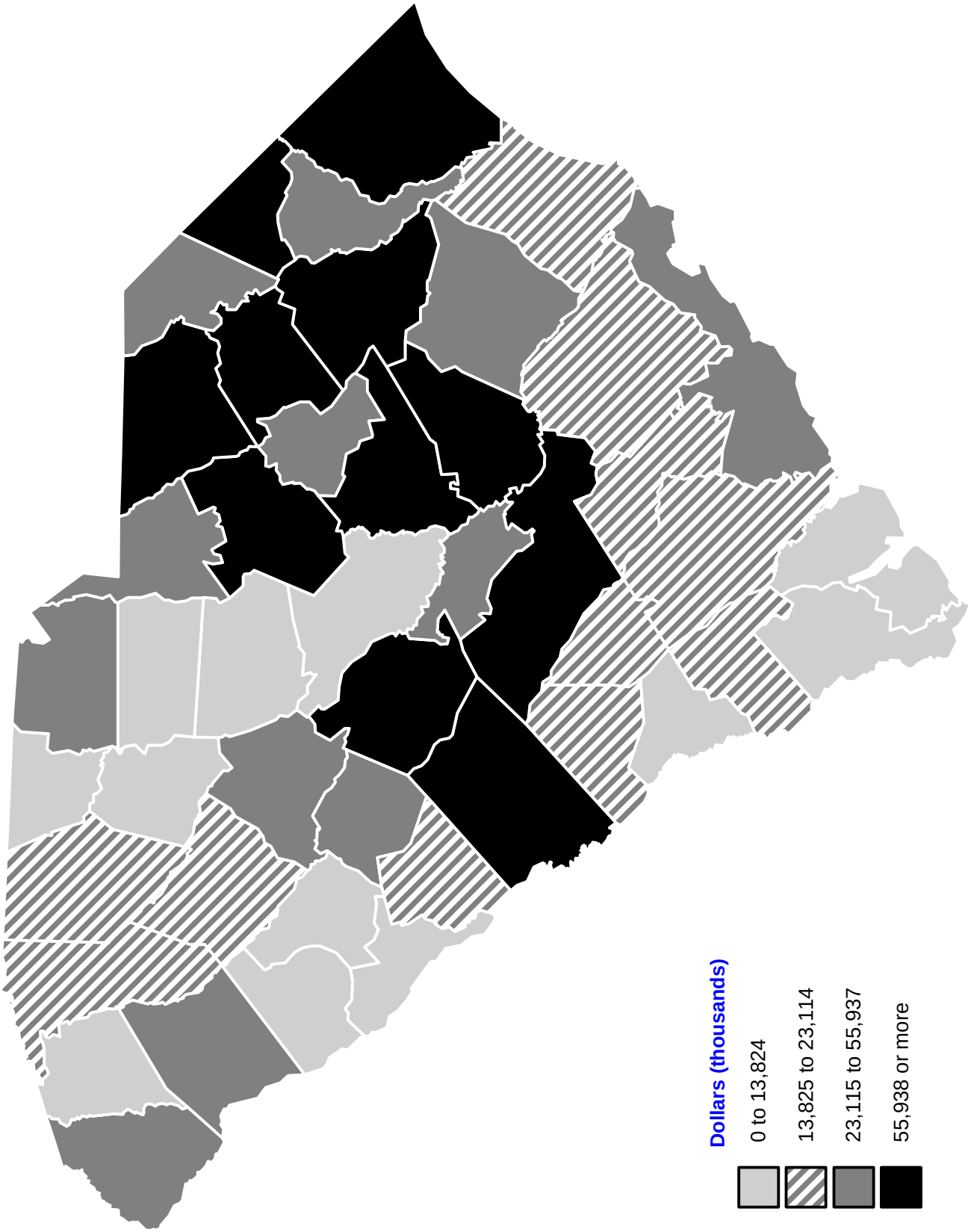
(H)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.
(IC)	Independent city.
(L)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.
(NA)	Not available.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.


HORRY
GEORGETOWN
DILLON
MARION
MARLBORO
FLORENCE
WILLIAMSBURG
BERKELEY
CHESTERFIELD
DARLINGTON
LEE
SUMTER
CLARENDON
CHARLESTON
LANCASTER
KERSHAW
RICHLAND
CALHOUN
ORANGEBURG
DORCHESTER
COLLETON
BEAUFORT
YORK
CHESTER
FAIRFIELD
LEXINGTON
BAMBERG
HAMPTON
JASPER
CHEROKEE
UNION
NEWBERRY
SALUDA
AIKEN
BARNWELL
ALLENDALE
SPARTANBURG
LAURENS
GREENWOOD
EDGEFIELD
GREENVILLE
PICKENS
ANDERSON
ABBEVILLE
McCORMICK
OCONEE
MAP LEGEND
State
County
Shoreline
ERIE
Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 1997.

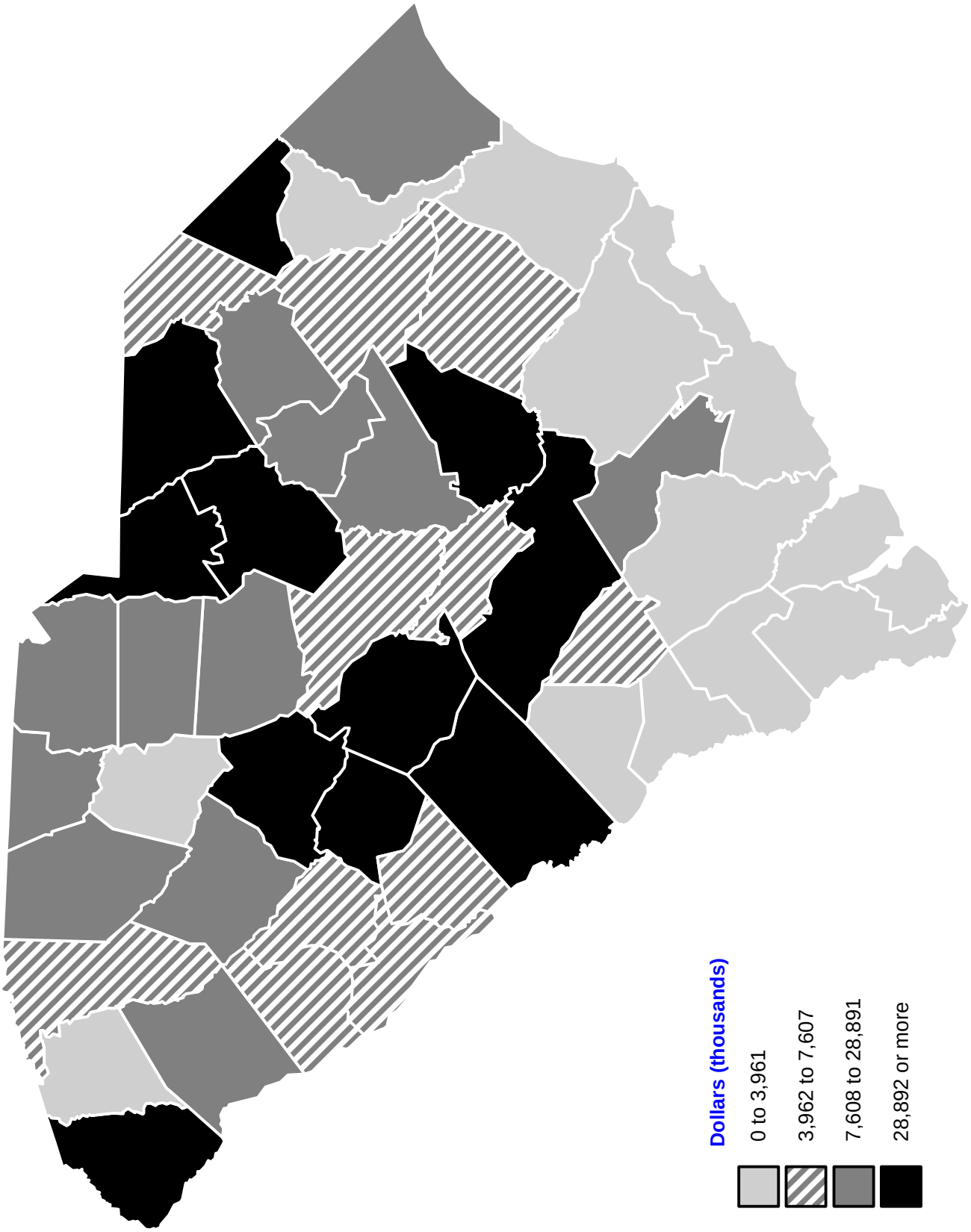
Map 1. Land in Farms by County: 1997



Map 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997



Map 3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997



Map 4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997

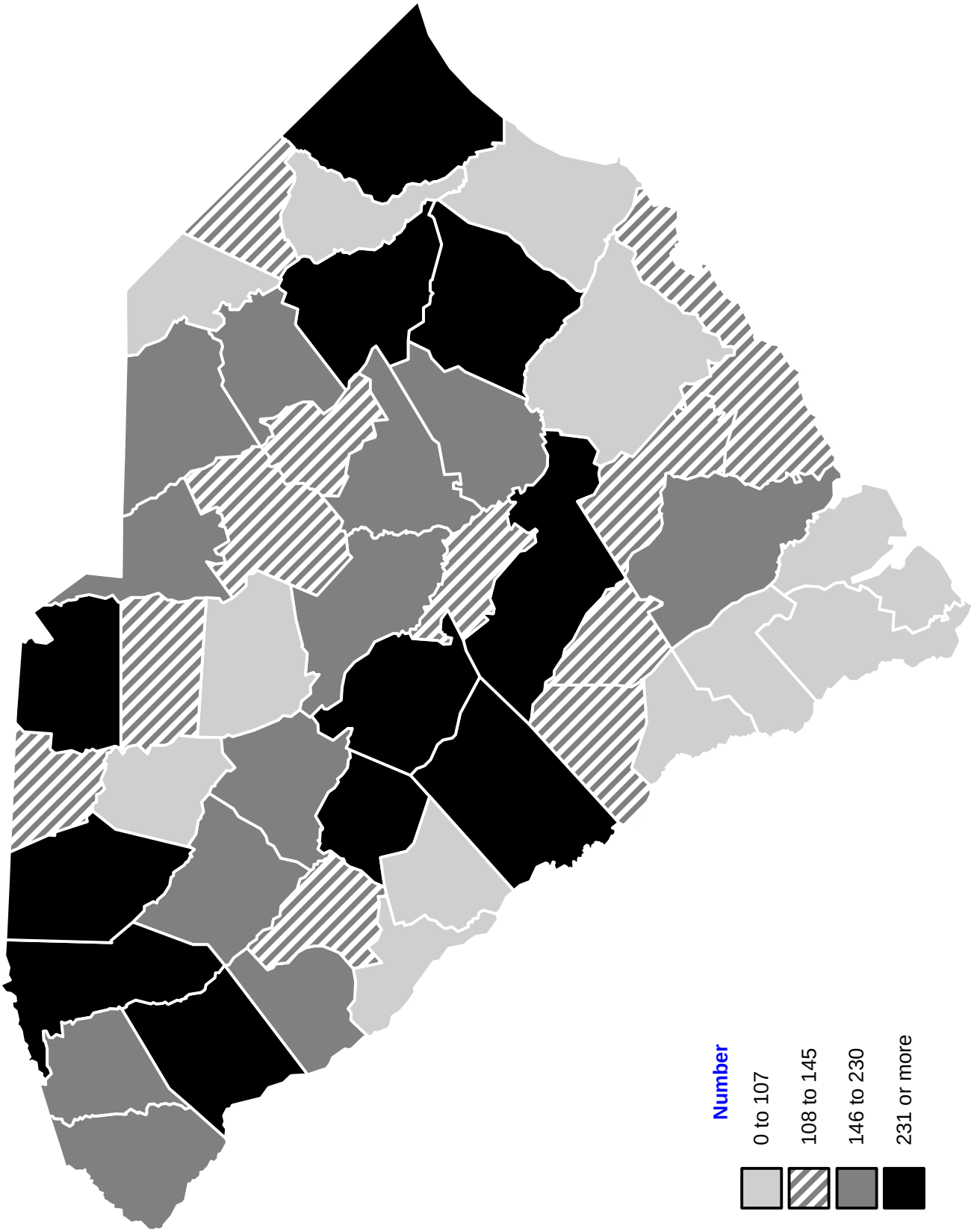


Figure 1. **Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997**

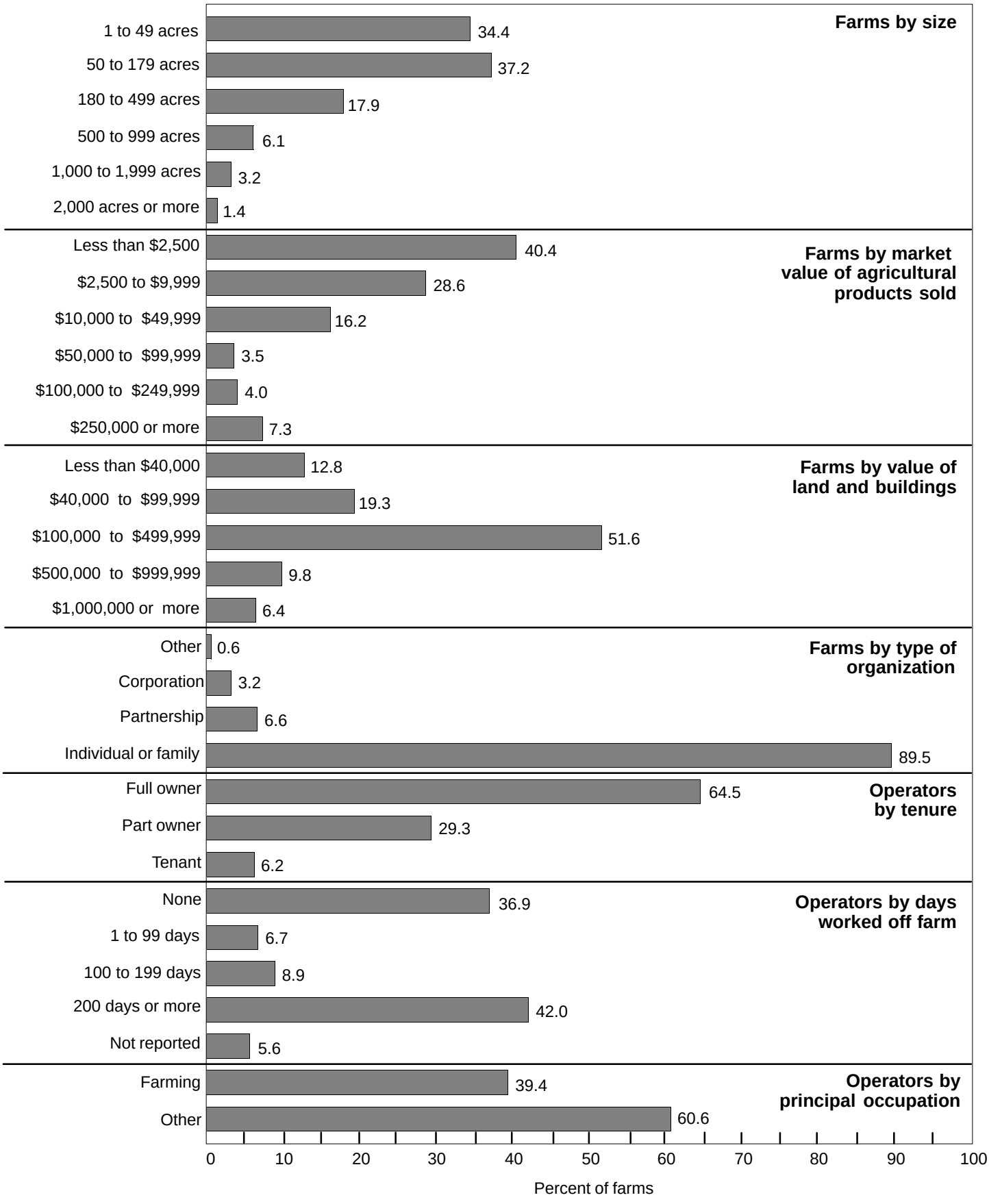


Figure 2. **Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

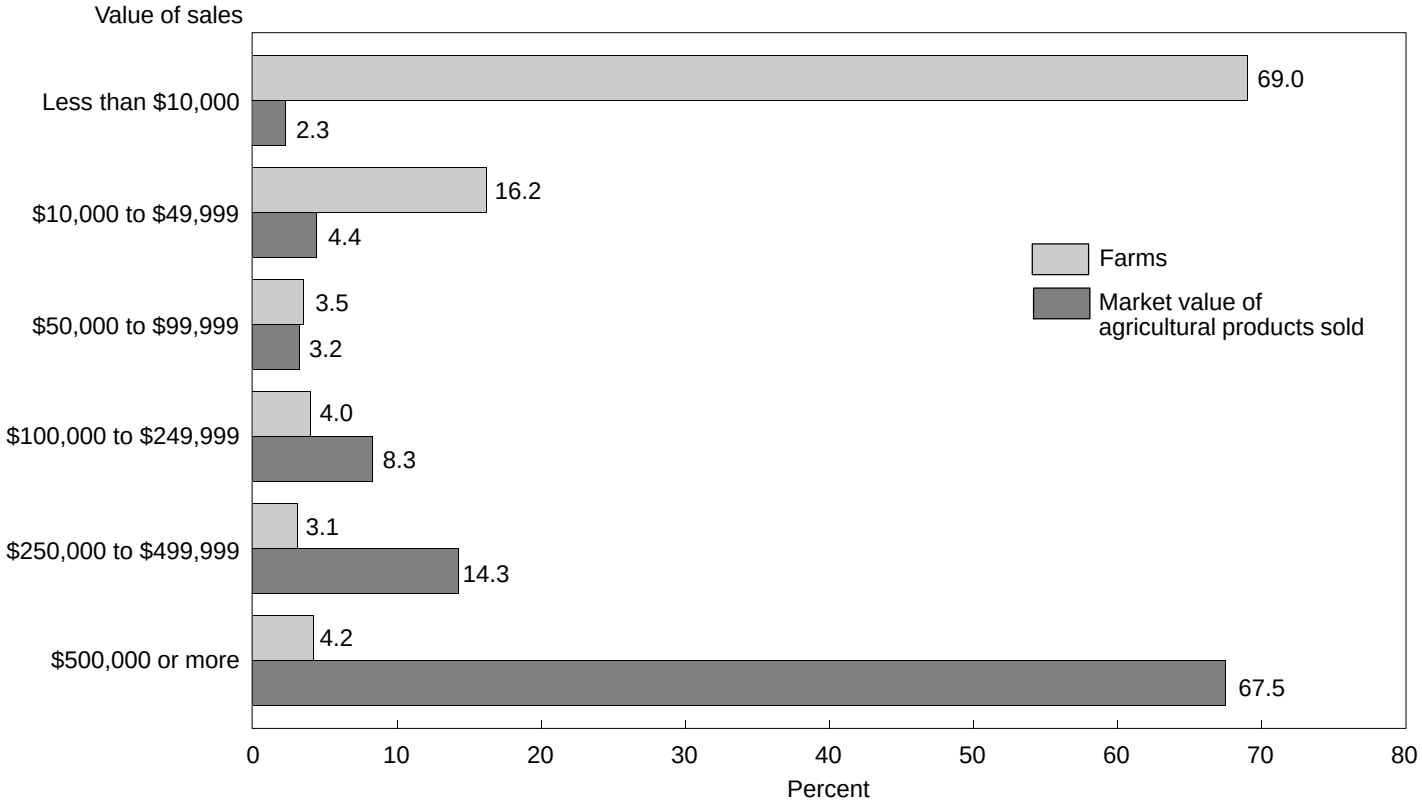


Figure 3. **Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997**

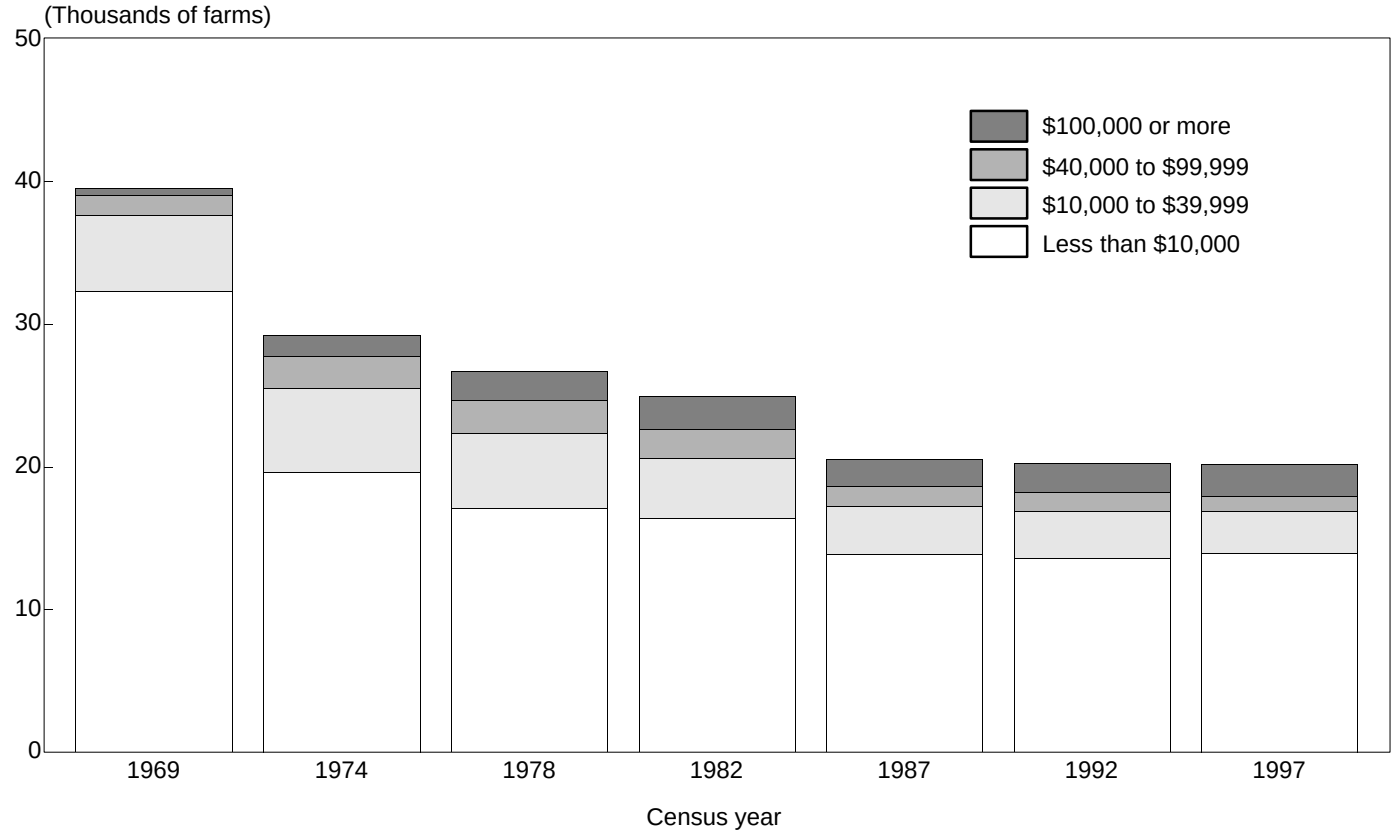


Figure 4. **Land Use: 1997**

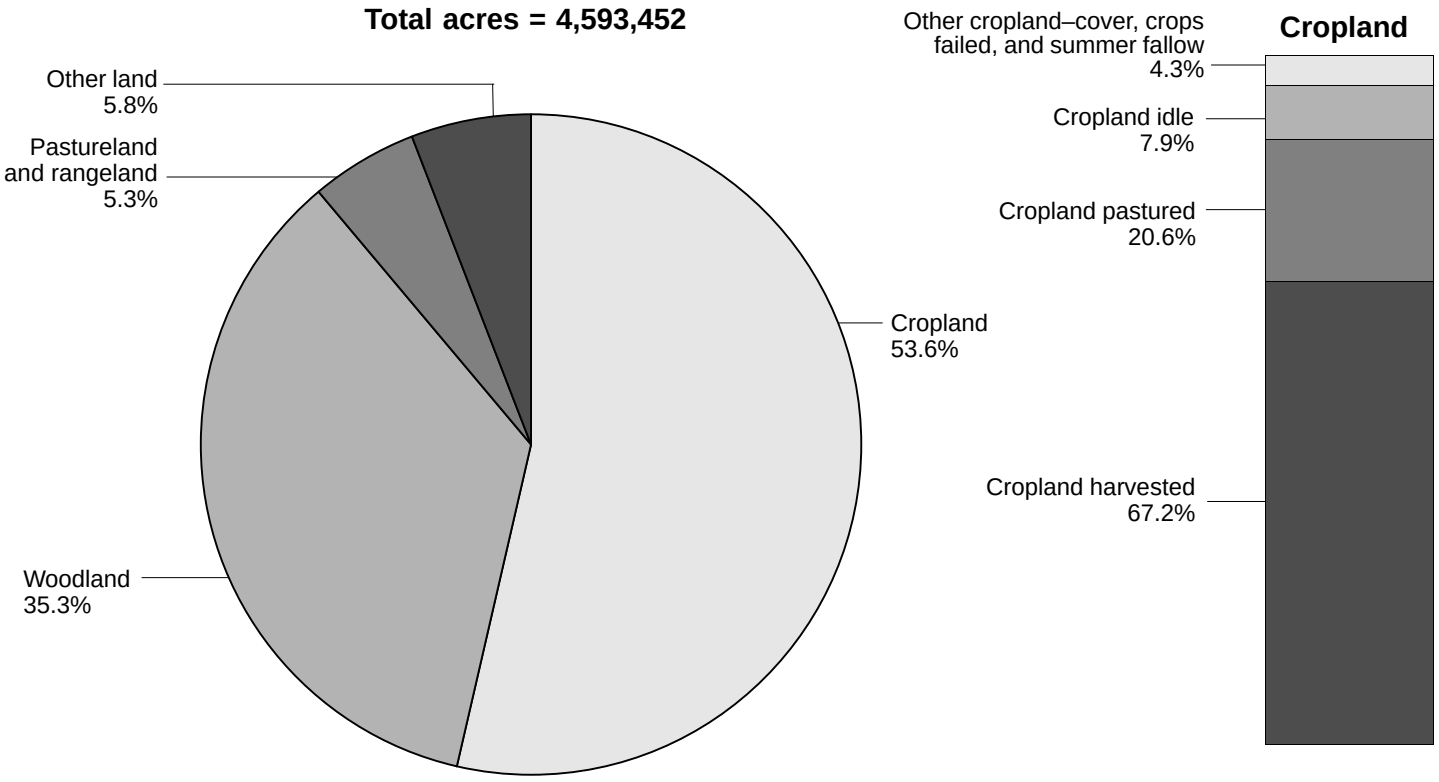


Figure 5. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997**

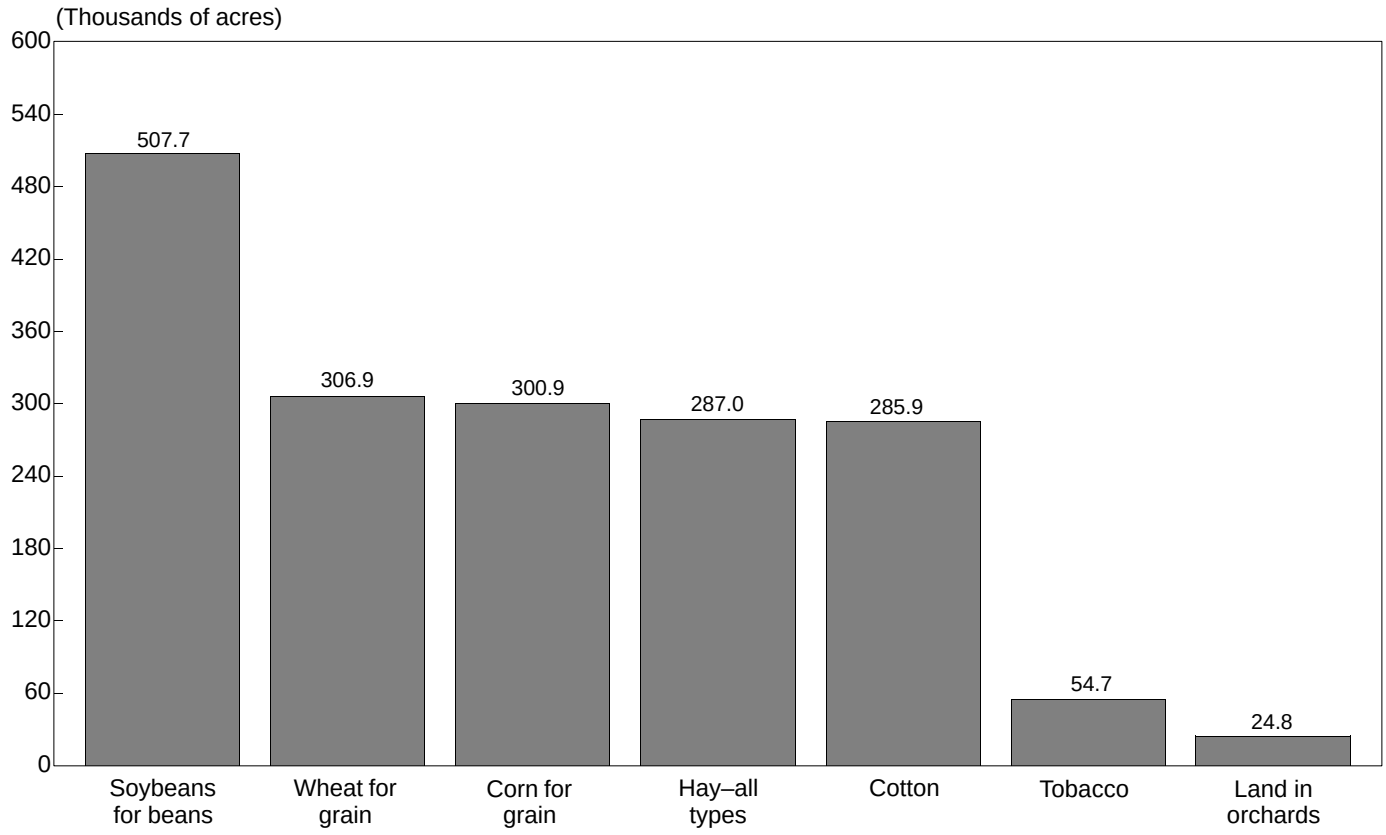


Figure 6. **Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997**

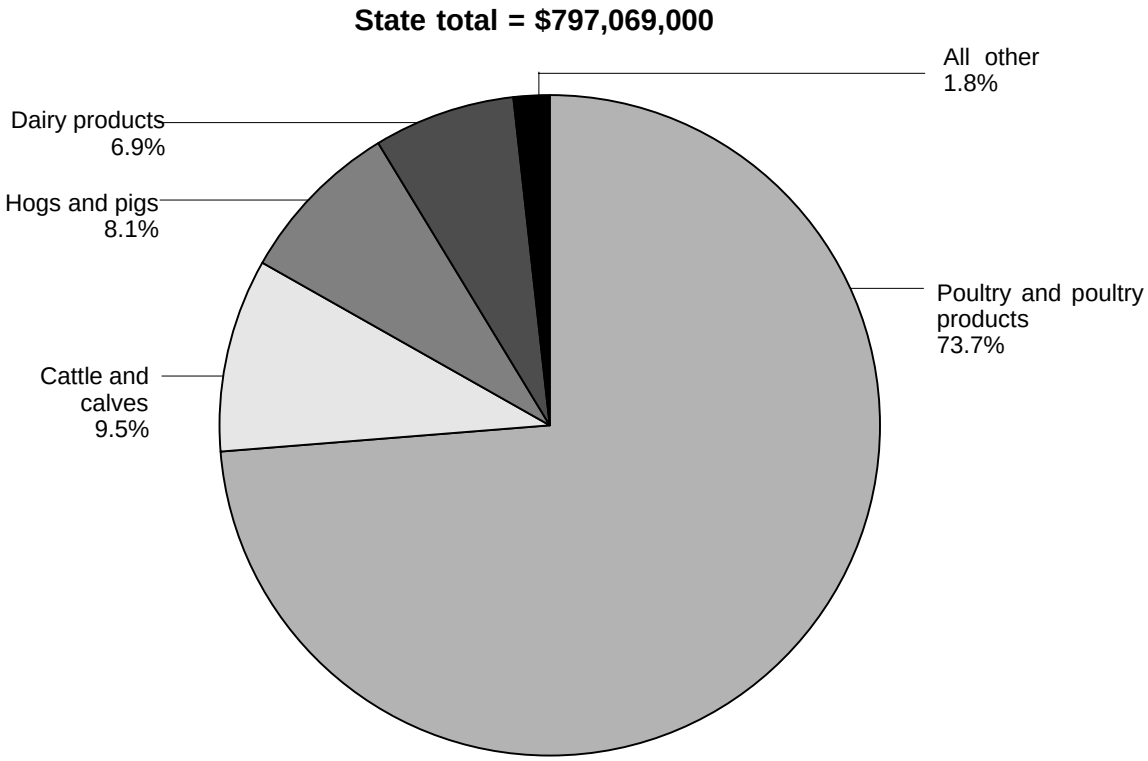


Figure 7. **Production Expenses: 1997**

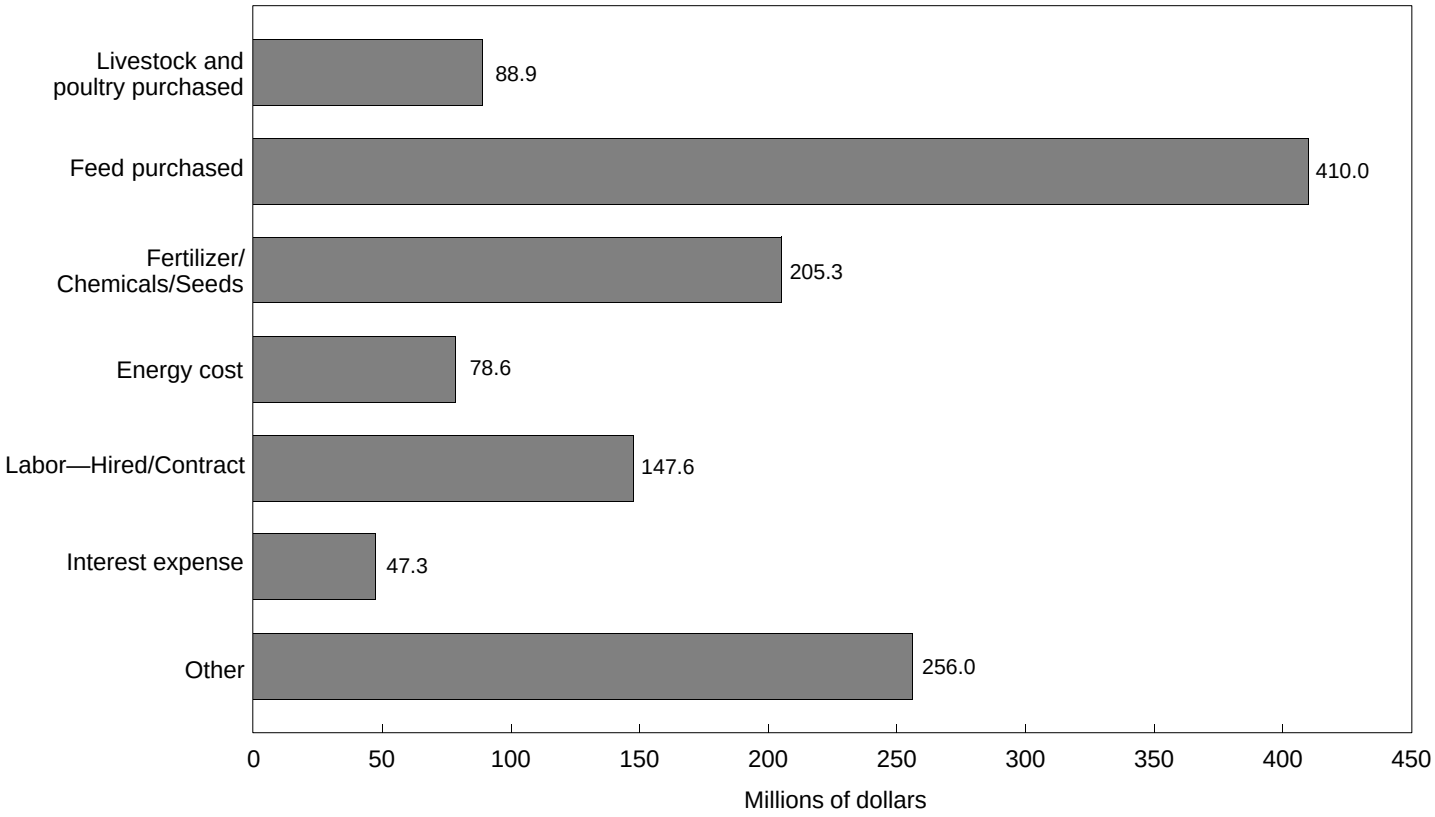


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms ..... number	20 189	20 242	20 517	24 929	26 706	29 275	39 559	56 248
Land in farms ..... acres	4 593 452	4 472 569	4 758 631	5 589 799	6 045 719	6 177 024	6 991 718	8 101 417
Average size of farm ..... acres	228	221	232	224	226	211	177	144
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	324 834	251 583	201 169	208 524	171 558	98 609	46 171	24 948
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 482	1 137	871	946	758	467	261	171
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]. $1,000	902 193	667 725	639 734	761 038	692 409	449 233	261 675	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars	44 687	33 077	31 252	30 576	26 002	16 418	7 138	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1 224	1 302	1 337	1 471	1 499	1 689	2 479	4 642
10 to 49 acres	5 712	5 495	5 437	6 956	6 906	7 677	12 129	22 214
50 to 179 acres	7 502	7 591	7 742	9 421	10 551	11 942	15 605	19 585
180 to 499 acres	3 611	3 699	3 762	4 490	5 045	5 277	6 452	6 848
500 to 999 acres	1 225	1 263	1 303	1 560	1 638	1 631	1 875	1 903
1,000 to 1,999 acres	638	642	673	708	743	747	733	710
2,000 acres or more	277	250	263	323	324	312	286	346
Total cropland ..... farms	17 514	18 037	18 578	23 166	25 427	28 074	37 634	53 963
acres	2 462 818	2 588 525	2 686 117	3 179 278	3 375 565	3 201 239	3 439 927	3 520 349
Harvested cropland ..... farms	13 426	14 587	15 556	20 144	22 875	24 757	32 189	50 005
acres	1 654 535	1 590 794	1 589 636	2 474 025	2 524 147	2 250 952	2 041 755	2 263 258
Irrigated land ..... farms	1 248	1 219	1 216	946	770	446	675	1 337
acres	86 477	75 681	80 689	81 326	32 031	10 335	15 003	18 524
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] $1,000	1 588 173	1 066 079	878 683	968 554	854 974	676 496	362 215	349 071
Average per farm ..... dollars	78 665	52 667	42 827	38 853	32 014	23 108	9 156	6 206
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... $1,000	791 104	562 036	451 285	601 018	543 171	459 882	204 961	247 706
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	797 069	504 043	427 398	367 536	311 804	206 582	150 263	92 925
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	8 155	7 341	7 419	9 288	8 910	12 087	22 706	32 674
$2,500 to $4,999	3 060	3 317	3 516	3 756	4 342	3 665	4 992	8 659
$5,000 to $9,999	2 714	2 897	2 900	3 308	3 857	3 882	4 575	7 597
$10,000 to $24,999	2 274	2 428	2 547	3 101	3 685			
$25,000 to $49,999	1 003	1 301	1 276	1 621	2 154	8 116	6 743	6 953
$50,000 to $99,999	703	937	954	1 511	1 696			
$100,000 to $499,999	1 432	1 554	1 592	2 044	1 862	1 395	498	338
$500,000 or more	848	467	313	287	182	107	21	
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	18 078	17 933	18 337	22 297	23 673	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	1 337	1 621	1 583	2 078	2 487	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	649	547	488	417	453	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	125	141	109	137	93	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[4]:								
None	7 443	7 573	7 335	8 390	9 769	9 424	(NA)	(NA)
Any	11 615	11 271	11 791	14 172	15 596	14 484	22 500	26 532
200 days or more	8 472	8 326	8 549	10 118	10 866	10 077	14 309	16 425
Operators by principal occupation[4]:								
Farming	7 959	8 866	8 983	11 299	12 477	15 659	(NA)	(NA)
Other	12 230	11 376	11 534	13 630	14 229	13 303	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[4] ..... years	56.3	55.5	54.5	52.6	51.9	53.4	53.1	51.9
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	1 233 736	897 923	736 918	(NA)	(NA)	509 937	319 907	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased $1,000	88 949	66 195	62 818	53 566	46 966	30 450	26 649	12 941
Feed for livestock and poultry..... $1,000	410 005	199 673	170 086	141 310	129 971	96 996	54 515	34 109
Commercial fertilizer[5] $1,000	92 169	83 614	68 222	97 736	94 953	84 760	44 546	42 878
Petroleum products $1,000	59 101	54 384	41 808	73 992	50 757	33 816	24 433	23 135
Hired farm labor $1,000	129 512	111 836	92 317	79 734	79 173	53 247	46 003	38 946
Interest[6] $1,000	47 350	40 773	42 815	74 196	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000	76 319	57 191	42 545	59 103	48 546	31 020	15 980	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	9 902	10 026	10 227	12 133	11 683	13 825	16 600	28 663
number	453 631	451 719	428 491	507 279	474 050	589 827	515 832	555 424
Beef cows ..... farms	8 671	8 998	8 903	10 278	9 978	10 557	(NA)	17 027
number	229 048	222 566	205 344	226 482	219 696	279 175	199 338	207 131
Milk cows ..... farms	394	540	697	1 219	1 485	2 478	3 866	11 657
number	24 766	31 923	40 113	47 559	45 544	47 718	56 478	77 150
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	9 287	9 337	9 635	10 583	10 628	11 811	13 025	16 087
number	216 812	200 396	218 766	213 608	245 161	219 844	248 596	221 412
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1 226	2 237	3 249	4 709	7 210	7 654	13 132	28 225
number	304 793	327 572	352 413	399 810	478 660	345 282	414 291	369 367
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms	1 031	2 048	3 031	3 965	6 341	6 129	10 106	11 688
number	711 109	637 592	619 986	646 956	690 956	533 466	534 342	421 394
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7]..... farms	730	920	1 477	2 320	3 177	4 295	7 443	27 503
number	5 711 843	5 739 400	7 539 759	7 475 114	6 957 373	6 203 860	6 835 645	4 758 926
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	366	292	227	210	216	193	243	229
number	158 678 646	106 171 059	60 295 197	41 578 104	30 821 889	20 674 220	23 425 555	16 220 809

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 531	4 346	6 292	7 942	11 240	13 913	17 888	33 434
acres..	300 934	311 947	309 791	384 966	523 326	451 165	386 999	415 380
bushels..	28 107 576	27 192 657	22 143 190	31 085 287	29 268 243	28 218 982	19 172 480	16 534 566
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 138	2 237	3 097	4 478	1 216	2 633	3 372	5 323
acres..	306 935	240 634	213 374	426 528	53 730	101 057	64 905	79 315
bushels..	14 500 101	10 470 395	7 558 179	14 810 264	1 745 494	2 688 032	2 165 011	2 091 759
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 044	4 015	5 220	10 552	12 811	13 439	14 038	13 539
acres..	507 687	532 909	597 258	1 385 643	1 404 636	1 081 703	851 524	621 223
bushels..	11 554 522	11 521 171	12 872 219	29 039 562	29 082 744	21 516 524	18 613 432	12 907 064
Cotton ..... farms..	894	861	744	417	488	2 509	10 161	25 928
acres..	285 858	191 690	116 424	95 392	100 793	256 082	300 240	525 582
bales..	397 545	223 658	102 078	147 897	114 401	265 454	236 417	554 072
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	7 618	7 056	7 272	7 481	7 765	7 119	7 846	(NA)
acres..	287 002	244 228	230 800	216 153	211 184	157 401	151 046	236 486
tons, dry..	592 327	481 619	432 109	414 498	405 556	309 783	293 363	354 017

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)	farms	20 189	100.0	20 242	20 517
	$1,000	1 588 173	100.0	1 066 079	878 683
Average per farm	dollars	78 665	(X)	52 667	42 827
Value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	4 718	23.4	3 888	3 631
	$1,000	1 000	.1	1 083	1 217
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	3 437	17.0	3 453	3 788
	$1,000	5 688	.4	5 815	6 319
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	3 060	15.2	3 317	3 516
	$1,000	10 868	.7	11 813	12 518
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	2 714	13.4	2 897	2 900
	$1,000	19 120	1.2	20 357	20 419
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	1 826	9.0	1 906	2 039
	$1,000	25 287	1.6	26 552	28 386
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	448	2.2	522	508
	$1,000	9 925	.6	11 536	11 294
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	717	3.6	934	887
	$1,000	22 484	1.4	29 501	28 050
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	286	1.4	367	389
	$1,000	12 644	.8	16 285	17 330
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	703	3.5	937	954
	$1,000	49 784	3.1	66 982	67 397
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	802	4.0	947	1 114
	$1,000	132 108	8.3	156 078	178 855
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	630	3.1	607	478
	$1,000	226 582	14.3	215 503	167 735
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	497	2.5	333	229
	$1,000	350 803	22.1	228 360	153 399
$1,000,000 or more	farms	351	1.7	134	84
	$1,000	721 879	45.5	276 214	185 762
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	farms	292	1.4	113	(NA)
	$1,000	434 649	27.4	156 823	(NA)
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	farms	44	.2	15	(NA)
	$1,000	142 922	9.0	50 931	(NA)
$5,000,000 or more	farms	15	.1	6	(NA)
	$1,000	144 309	9.1	68 460	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	8 851	43.8	9 610	10 535
	$1,000	791 104	49.8	562 036	451 285
Grains	farms	4 648	23.0	5 568	7 062
	$1,000	190 461	12.0	145 703	126 581
Corn for grain	farms	2 913	14.4	3 188	4 311
	$1,000	69 856	4.4	51 367	36 283
Wheat	farms	2 103	10.4	2 154	2 909
	$1,000	44 498	2.8	32 199	19 328
Soybeans	farms	3 004	14.9	3 922	5 098
	$1,000	73 699	4.6	59 730	68 568
Sorghum for grain	farms	40	.2	68	156
	$1,000	239	(Z)	324	399
Barley	farms	36	.2	50	100
	$1,000	171	(Z)	250	298
Oats	farms	272	1.3	337	436
	$1,000	815	.1	917	1 131
Other grains	farms	183	.9	221	195
	$1,000	1 184	.1	916	573
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	891	4.4	857	734
	$1,000	134 290	8.5	66 675	33 927
Tobacco	farms	1 274	6.3	1 960	2 514
	$1,000	205 570	12.9	163 362	129 988
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 753	13.6	2 173	2 039
	$1,000	14 308	.9	9 408	7 582
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1 039	5.1	1 414	1 261
	$1,000	59 313	3.7	45 677	38 640
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	614	3.0	530	740
	$1,000	33 037	2.1	37 628	48 067
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	766	3.8	597	400
	$1,000	144 313	9.1	81 853	55 990
Other crops	farms	288	1.4	405	447
	$1,000	9 812	.6	11 731	10 510
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	11 367	56.3	11 961	12 589
	$1,000	797 069	50.2	504 043	427 398
Poultry and poultry products	farms	882	4.4	687	719
	$1,000	587 774	37.0	297 393	219 114
Dairy products	farms	201	1.0	299	333
	$1,000	54 535	3.4	60 642	68 618
Cattle and calves	farms	9 287	46.0	9 337	9 635
	$1,000	76 008	4.8	79 269	72 172
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 031	5.1	2 048	3 031
	$1,000	64 550	4.1	56 779	61 533
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	127	.6	115	72
	$1,000	119	(Z)	113	68
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 489	7.4	1 299	1 062
	$1,000	14 083	.9	9 848	5 893
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]	farms	966	4.8	997	(NA)
	$1,000	6 080	.4	4 556	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	6 294	(X)	4 570	(NA)
Value of sales:					
$1 to $499	farms	278	1.4	379	(NA)
	$1,000	58	(Z)	82	(NA)
$500 to $999	farms	152	.8	153	(NA)
	$1,000	102	(Z)	100	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	336	1.7	322	(NA)
	$1,000	714	(Z)	676	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	95	.5	68	(NA)
$1,000..	644	(Z)	468	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	58	.3	45	(NA)
$1,000..	910	.1	728	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	23	.1	18	(NA)
$1,000..	770	(Z)	562	(NA)
$50,000 or more ..... farms..	24	.1	12	(NA)
$1,000..	2 882	.2	1 941	(NA)

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 188	(X)	20 242	20 517
$1,000..	(X)	1 233 736	897 923	736 918
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	61 112	44 359	35 917
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $4,999	9 905	22 769	9 121	10 041
$5,000 to $9,999	3 725	26 584	4 021	3 534
$10,000 to $24,999	2 953	45 212	3 255	3 093
$25,000 to $49,999	1 052	36 222	1 177	1 391
$50,000 to $99,999	651	45 917	960	924
$100,000 to $249,999	685	112 952	840	901
$250,000 to $499,999	555	199 352	520	408
$500,000 or more	662	744 727	348	225
$500,000 to $999,999	424	290 567	252	(NA)
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	202	298 142	82	(NA)
$2,500,000 or more	36	156 018	14	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	4 480	(X)	4 902	4 904
$1,000..	(X)	88 949	66 195	62 818
percent of total..	(X)	7.2	7.4	8.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	1 714	757	1 514	1 870
$1,000 to $4,999	1 568	3 406	2 173	1 863
$5,000 to $9,999	353	2 365	451	404
$10,000 to $24,999	219	3 466	290	313
$25,000 to $49,999	180	6 585	170	177
$50,000 to $99,999	244	17 387	171	183
$100,000 to $249,999	154	22 128	104	65
$250,000 or more	48	32 855	29	29
$250,000 to $499,999	32	11 216	18	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	10	5 555	6	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	6	16 084	5	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	9 768	(X)	10 173	10 143
$1,000..	(X)	410 005	199 673	170 086
percent of total..	(X)	33.2	22.2	23.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	4 761	2 195	5 175	5 328
$1,000 to $4,999	3 515	6 996	3 427	3 344
$5,000 to $9,999	391	2 565	492	450
$10,000 to $24,999	292	4 337	329	294
$25,000 to $49,999	76	2 570	132	181
$50,000 to $99,999	87	6 240	150	154
$100,000 or more	646	385 102	468	392
$100,000 to $249,999	156	25 821	220	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	229	84 084	171	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	177	122 040	61	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	84	153 158	16	(NA)
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	5 930	(X)	4 059	4 101
$1,000..	(X)	378 023	166 156	141 013
percent of total..	(X)	30.6	18.5	19.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	3 275	1 227	2 261	2 227
$1,000 to $4,999	1 655	3 371	927	1 019
$5,000 to $9,999	170	1 084	171	137
$10,000 to $24,999	123	1 828	119	155
$25,000 to $49,999	60	2 044	84	112
$50,000 to $79,999	36	2 293	60	89
$80,000 or more	611	366 176	437	362
$80,000 to $99,999	26	2 311	36	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	125	20 632	176	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	213	78 853	151	(NA)
$500,000 or more	247	264 380	74	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 251	(X)	9 426	11 131
$1,000..	(X)	36 777	25 051	20 380
percent of total..	(X)	3.0	2.8	2.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	3 853	782	4 805	6 084
$500 to $999	1 311	869	1 346	1 802
$1,000 to $4,999	1 782	3 977	2 182	2 302
$5,000 to $9,999	514	3 480	536	581
$10,000 to $24,999	511	7 732	404	299
$25,000 or more	280	19 937	153	63
$25,000 to $49,999	180	5 874	105	(NA)
$50,000 or more	100	14 063	48	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 351	(X)	14 759	15 024
$1,000..	(X)	92 169	83 614	68 222
percent of total..	(X)	7.5	9.3	9.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	3 395	832	3 375	3 864
$500 to $999	2 115	1 475	3 120	2 954
$1,000 to $4,999	4 965	10 577	5 100	5 463
$5,000 to $9,999	1 142	7 645	1 248	1 033
$10,000 to $24,999	845	12 784	1 124	1 056
$25,000 to $49,999	455	15 686	475	490
$50,000 to $99,999	287	19 759	235	134
$100,000 or more	147	23 410	82	30
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	8 402	(X)	8 987	11 442
$1,000..	(X)	76 319	57 191	42 545
percent of total..	(X)	6.2	6.4	5.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	3 737	714	3 789	5 148
$500 to $999	1 114	749	1 167	1 567
$1,000 to $4,999	1 861	4 093	2 219	2 898
$5,000 to $9,999	480	3 208	541	824
$10,000 to $24,999	450	6 935	695	624
$25,000 to $49,999	339	11 717	299	256
$50,000 or more	421	48 902	277	125
$50,000 to $99,999	244	16 811	185	(NA)
$100,000 or more	177	32 092	92	(NA)
Petroleum products ..... farms..	18 262	(X)	19 079	19 386
$1,000..	(X)	59 101	54 384	41 808
percent of total..	(X)	4.8	6.1	5.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	12 301	3 968	12 138	13 023
$1,000 to $4,999	3 909	8 019	4 611	4 436
$5,000 to $9,999	696	4 974	955	915
$10,000 to $24,999	797	12 710	949	788
$25,000 to $49,999	380	13 216	327	183
$50,000 or more	179	16 214	99	41
Electricity ..... farms..	10 136	(X)	10 736	10 852
$1,000..	(X)	19 540	16 156	12 950
percent of total..	(X)	1.6	1.8	1.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	6 206	1 184	6 606	7 063
$500 to $999	1 288	821	1 436	1 597
$1,000 to $4,999	1 675	3 732	1 959	1 670
$5,000 to $9,999	556	3 746	449	332
$10,000 to $24,999	337	4 744	230	146
$25,000 or more	74	5 314	56	44
$25,000 to $49,999	46	1 528	33	(NA)
$50,000 or more	28	3 786	23	(NA)
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 826	(X)	6 956	7 727
$1,000..	(X)	129 512	111 836	92 317
percent of total..	(X)	10.5	12.5	12.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	2 343	825	2 991	3 477
$1,000 to $4,999	1 428	3 317	1 758	1 907
$5,000 to $9,999	394	2 818	497	663
$10,000 to $24,999	652	10 231	781	873
$25,000 to $49,999	473	16 399	489	442
$50,000 to $99,999	307	21 398	262	229
$100,000 or more	229	74 523	178	136
$100,000 to $249,999	150	22 108	112	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	45	15 296	35	(NA)
$500,000 or more	34	37 119	31	(NA)
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 785	(X)	1 916	2 270
$1,000..	(X)	18 063	15 223	15 985
percent of total..	(X)	1.5	1.7	2.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	682	272	894	1 169
$1,000 to $4,999	651	1 429	613	689
$5,000 to $9,999	181	1 142	175	146
$10,000 to $24,999	150	2 202	143	154
$25,000 to $49,999	53	1 751	35	46
$50,000 or more	68	11 267	56	66
$50,000 to $99,999	42	2 885	26	(NA)
$100,000 or more	26	8 382	30	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	15 498	(X)	16 201	16 088
$1,000..	(X)	70 769	56 450	45 641
percent of total..	(X)	5.7	6.3	6.2
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	7 627	2 999	8 225	9 105
$1,000 to $4,999	5 320	11 309	5 595	4 827
$5,000 to $9,999	1 136	7 476	1 128	1 201
$10,000 to $24,999	829	12 792	794	684
$25,000 to $49,999	357	11 969	304	183
$50,000 or more	229	24 225	155	88
$50,000 to $99,999	166	10 641	125	(NA)
$100,000 or more	63	13 584	30	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	4 228	(X)	4 940	5 954
$1,000..	(X)	13 788	12 115	11 356
percent of total..	(X)	1.1	1.3	1.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	2 265	817	2 813	3 722
$1,000 to $4,999	1 410	2 906	1 602	1 778
$5,000 to $9,999	266	1 766	273	260
$10,000 to $24,999	194	2 916	182	151
$25,000 to $49,999	66	2 273	51	29
$50,000 or more	27	3 110	19	14
Interest ..... farms..	5 581	(X)	6 503	7 437
$1,000..	(X)	47 350	40 773	42 815
percent of total..	(X)	3.8	4.5	5.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	1 369	629	1 652	2 255
$1,000 to $4,999	2 191	5 336	2 818	3 019
$5,000 to $9,999	801	5 443	997	1 103
$10,000 to $24,999	767	11 565	725	738
$25,000 to $49,999	306	10 193	215	209
$50,000 to $99,999	116	7 587	77	87
$100,000 or more	31	6 597	19	26
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 168	(X)	4 864	5 391
$1,000..	(X)	31 121	29 462	30 519
percent of total..	(X)	2.5	3.3	4.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	883	408	972	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	1 766	4 400	2 267	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	657	4 521	860	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	600	8 574	568	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	183	5 991	141	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	62	4 010	46	(NA)
$100,000 or more	17	3 216	10	(NA)
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 534	(X)	2 837	3 413
$1,000..	(X)	16 229	11 311	12 296
percent of total..	(X)	1.3	1.3	1.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	919	424	1 119	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	936	2 001	1 209	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	267	1 808	230	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	273	4 196	201	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	100	3 315	55	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	30	1 975	20	(NA)
$100,000 or more	9	2 509	3	(NA)
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 611	(X)	5 526	5 820
$1,000..	(X)	41 957	41 223	31 490
percent of total..	(X)	3.4	4.6	4.3
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	1 351	313	1 626	1 680
$500 to $999	739	518	720	896
$1,000 to $4,999	1 227	2 546	1 675	1 880
$5,000 to $9,999	344	2 271	475	508
$10,000 to $24,999	432	7 032	556	543
$25,000 to $49,999	309	10 625	299	226
$50,000 or more	209	18 651	175	87
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	19 162	(X)	18 991	19 496
$1,000..	(X)	19 179	16 823	13 205
percent of total..	(X)	1.6	1.9	1.8
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	10 423	2 357	9 706	12 591
$500 to $999	4 213	2 840	4 893	4 060
$1,000 to $4,999	3 972	7 629	3 994	2 535
$5,000 to $9,999	362	2 371	283	231
$10,000 to $24,999	153	2 171	97	70
$25,000 or more	39	1 812	18	9
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	16 220	(X)	16 701	17 367
$1,000..	(X)	110 258	101 217	65 299
percent of total..	(X)	8.9	11.3	8.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	9 497	3 391	10 071	11 242
$1,000 to $4,999	4 484	9 155	4 456	4 293
$5,000 to $9,999	657	4 428	901	772
$10,000 to $24,999	698	10 804	658	615
$25,000 to $49,999	386	13 390	278	268
$50,000 to $99,999	295	20 302	207	101
$100,000 or more	203	48 790	130	76
$100,000 to $249,999	154	21 538	97	(NA)
$250,000 or more	49	27 252	33	(NA)

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms	20 189	6 141	14 048	20 242	6 499	13 743
$1,000	328 569	357 221	–28 652	157 727	185 899	–28 172
Average per farm ..... dollars	16 275	58 170	–2 040	7 792	28 604	–2 050
Farms with net gains[1] ..... number	8 583	4 690	3 893	8 568	4 738	3 830
$1,000	399 307	392 138	7 169	217 294	210 505	6 789
Average per farm ..... dollars	46 523	83 611	1 842	25 361	44 429	1 773
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	1 763	187	1 576	1 774	199	1 575
$1,000 to $4,999	2 824	763	2 061	2 728	691	2 037
$5,000 to $9,999	1 021	765	256	1 025	807	218
$10,000 to $24,999	959	959	–	1 216	1 216	–
$25,000 to $49,999	559	559	–	733	733	–
$50,000 or more	1 457	1 457	–	1 092	1 092	–
Farms with net losses ..... number	11 606	1 451	10 155	11 674	1 761	9 913
$1,000	70 738	34 917	35 821	59 566	24 606	34 961
Average per farm ..... dollars	6 095	24 064	3 527	5 102	13 973	3 527
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	3 213	87	3 126	2 518	144	2 374
$1,000 to $4,999	5 405	498	4 907	5 841	516	5 325
$5,000 to $9,999	1 732	242	1 490	1 868	366	1 502
$10,000 to $24,999	867	324	543	1 138	476	662
$25,000 to $49,999	202	132	70	223	175	48
$50,000 or more	187	168	19	86	84	2

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments	1997	5 834	28 977	2 800	21 442
	1992	4 334	32 296	2 664	28 255
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	4 967	(X)	7 658
	1992	(X)	7 452	(X)	10 606
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		1 887	690	745	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999		2 541	5 912	1 024	2 544
$5,000 to $9,999		669	4 674	411	2 867
$10,000 to $24,999		484	7 564	381	6 078
$25,000 to $49,999		201	6 583	189	6 214
$50,000 or more		52	3 555	50	(D)
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	1997	2 808	9 248	882	3 322
	1992	1 589	4 798	805	2 970
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	3 294	(X)	3 767
	1992	(X)	3 020	(X)	3 690
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2]	1997	3 707	26 240	1 547	17 849
	1992	3 474	18 942	1 257	11 816
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	7 078	(X)	11 538
	1992	(X)	5 453	(X)	9 400
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		1 074	429	332	149
$1,000 to $4,999		1 419	3 343	516	1 216
$5,000 to $9,999		519	3 412	241	1 589
$10,000 to $24,999		527	8 074	319	4 934
$25,000 to $49,999		112	3 598	86	2 852
$50,000 or more		56	7 384	53	7 109
Customwork and other agricultural services	1997	1 059	7 726	479	6 482
	1992	1 288	7 099	564	5 635
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	7 296	(X)	13 531
	1992	(X)	5 511	(X)	9 990
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		311	133	84	38
$1,000 to $4,999		412	900	149	330
$5,000 to $9,999		194	1 282	104	702
$10,000 to $24,999		93	1 405	93	1 405
$25,000 to $49,999		19	646	19	646
$50,000 or more		30	3 360	30	3 360
Rental of farmland	1997	1 521	5 044	477	2 337
	1992	1 403	3 955	405	1 621
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	3 316	(X)	4 899
	1992	(X)	2 819	(X)	4 002
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		502	234	104	59
$1,000 to $4,999		741	1 734	248	613
$5,000 to $9,999		220	1 401	93	583
$10,000 to $24,999		40	636	25	396
$25,000 or more		18	1 038	7	686
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	1997	827	10 990	366	6 906
	1992	782	6 697	256	3 858
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	13 288	(X)	18 870
	1992	(X)	8 563	(X)	15 070
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		89	32	25	10
$1,000 to $4,999		170	455	51	129
$5,000 to $9,999		110	695	46	298
$10,000 to $24,999		374	5 162	175	2 362
$25,000 or more		84	4 646	69	4 108
Other farm-related income sources	1997	1 059	2 481	643	2 124
	1992	476	1 192	255	703
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	2 343	(X)	3 304
	1992	(X)	2 505	(X)	2 757
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		603	215	307	122
$1,000 to $4,999		348	701	240	518
$5,000 to $9,999		61	397	49	316
$10,000 to $24,999		37	560	37	560
$25,000 or more		10	608	10	608

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**410**	**6 076**	**603**	**11 857**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	14 819	(X)	19 663
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	129	(D)	132	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999	113	264	150	374
$5,000 to $9,999	37	263	71	508
$10,000 to $19,999	39	543	84	1 153
$20,000 to $24,999	26	564	22	466
$25,000 to $49,999	34	1 193	73	2 499
$50,000 or more	32	(D)	71	(D)
Corn	261	2 811	381	4 857
Average per farm[1]	(X)	10 771	(X)	12 747
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	93	39	111	46
$1,000 to $9,999	97	333	148	583
$10,000 to $24,999	35	548	58	824
$25,000 or more	36	1 891	64	3 404
Wheat	155	1 028	147	777
Average per farm[1]	(X)	6 634	(X)	5 287
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	57	25	40	20
$1,000 to $9,999	72	259	83	260
$10,000 to $24,999	16	264	18	223
$25,000 or more	10	480	6	275
Soybeans	110	1 006	172	2 159
Average per farm[1]	(X)	9 143	(X)	12 553
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	49	13	58	19
$1,000 to $9,999	36	111	55	199
$10,000 to $24,999	12	174	33	545
$25,000 or more	13	707	26	1 396
Sorghum, barley, and oats	14	22	7	(D)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	1 597	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	12	(D)	3	(D)
$1,000 to $9,999	1	(D)	4	12
$10,000 to $24,999	1	(D)	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Cotton	59	1 123	122	3 611
Average per farm[1]	(X)	19 040	(X)	29 601
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	5	2	4	(D)
$1,000 to $9,999	31	129	52	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999	13	219	25	394
$25,000 or more	10	773	41	2 961
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	–	–	1	(D)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	1	(D)
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2]	16	85	18	439
Average per farm[1]	(X)	5 299	(X)	24 413
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	9	(D)	3	(D)
$1,000 to $9,999	3	7	6	19
$10,000 to $24,999	3	45	2	(D)
$25,000 or more	1	(D)	7	385

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	20 189	100.0	20 242	20 517
Land in farms	acres	4 593 452	100.0	4 472 569	4 758 631
Total cropland	farms	17 514	86.8	18 037	18 578
	acres	2 462 818	53.6	2 588 525	2 686 117
Harvested cropland	farms	13 426	66.5	14 587	15 556
	acres	1 654 535	36.0	1 590 794	1 589 636
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		8 858	43.9	9 758	10 366
1 to 9 acres		2 800	13.9	3 374	3 490
10 to 19 acres		2 562	12.7	2 773	3 008
20 to 29 acres		1 698	8.4	1 787	1 865
30 to 49 acres		1 798	8.9	1 824	2 003
50 to 99 acres		1 749	8.7	1 855	1 927
100 to 199 acres		1 096	5.4	1 193	1 342
200 to 499 acres		911	4.5	999	1 160
500 to 999 acres		448	2.2	474	526
1,000 acres or more		364	1.8	308	235
1,000 to 1,999 acres		279	1.4	244	198
2,000 acres or more		85	.4	64	37
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	9 189	45.5	9 035	8 471
	acres	508 887	11.1	512 811	464 355
Other cropland	farms	5 339	26.4	6 941	8 282
	acres	299 396	6.5	484 920	632 126
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 501	7.4	1 806	1 507
	acres	65 808	1.4	89 437	75 303
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	875	4.3	1 375	1 649
	acres	26 350	.6	48 711	43 589
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	330	1.6	602	487
	acres	13 491	.3	28 150	22 010
Cropland idle	farms	3 648	18.1	5 013	6 449
	acres	193 747	4.2	318 622	491 224
Total woodland	farms	13 150	65.1	12 970	12 736
	acres	1 620 282	35.3	1 431 055	1 508 004
Woodland pastured	farms	5 754	28.5	6 074	6 510
	acres	293 901	6.4	350 073	364 377
Woodland not pastured	farms	10 193	50.5	9 668	9 293
	acres	1 326 381	28.9	1 080 982	1 143 627
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	3 328	16.5	3 480	4 425
	acres	244 352	5.3	280 228	325 310
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	12 114	60.0	11 207	12 424
	acres	266 000	5.8	172 761	239 200
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1]	farms	2 811	(X)	1 775	688
	acres	218 211	(X)	125 229	45 106

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms	20 189	20 242	4 593 452	4 472 569	1 654 535	1 590 794	86 477	75 681
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1 224	1 302	5 894	5 886	1 785	2 125	411	403
10 to 49 acres	5 712	5 495	158 893	152 331	40 795	41 648	1 924	1 811
50 to 69 acres	2 035	2 077	118 334	121 313	29 407	30 742	1 139	1 208
70 to 99 acres	2 026	2 135	167 501	176 956	38 979	43 289	1 266	1 021
100 to 139 acres	2 053	2 036	237 674	236 077	56 870	57 245	878	1 374
140 to 179 acres	1 388	1 343	218 148	210 735	51 581	53 887	1 762	1 045
180 to 219 acres	972	957	(D)	188 782	48 728	50 380	1 681	1 606
220 to 259 acres	683	737	(D)	175 286	39 481	44 908	551	859
260 to 499 acres	1 956	2 005	690 335	709 667	201 285	208 373	9 158	8 778
500 to 999 acres	1 225	1 263	825 603	860 927	306 634	318 185	13 901	14 217
1,000 to 1,999 acres	638	642	872 553	866 326	401 442	408 951	21 263	21 386
2,000 acres or more	277	250	943 913	768 283	437 548	331 061	32 543	21 973
5,000 acres or more	33	19	282 330	140 478	103 508	41 398	9 400	4 075
Farms with harvested cropland	13 426	14 587	3 687 943	3 837 543	1 654 535	1 590 794	86 075	75 251
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	592	688	(D)	3 302	1 785	2 125	379	382
10 to 49 acres	3 228	3 360	91 932	94 535	40 795	41 648	1 820	1 669
50 to 69 acres	1 278	1 424	74 450	83 433	29 407	30 742	1 107	1 131
70 to 99 acres	1 363	1 543	112 551	128 267	38 979	43 289	1 165	938
100 to 139 acres	1 433	1 504	166 468	175 173	56 870	57 245	850	1 374
140 to 179 acres	983	1 038	154 591	163 258	51 581	53 887	1 702	1 003
180 to 219 acres	707	761	139 820	150 429	48 728	50 380	1 646	1 606
220 to 259 acres	494	589	(D)	140 319	39 481	44 908	541	819
260 to 499 acres	1 520	1 719	537 058	611 344	201 285	208 373	9 158	8 753
500 to 999 acres	1 014	1 129	682 887	769 837	306 634	318 185	13 901	14 217
1,000 to 1,999 acres	557	598	761 555	809 771	401 442	408 951	21 263	21 386
2,000 acres or more	257	234	846 120	707 875	437 548	331 061	32 543	21 973
5,000 acres or more	28	15	229 587	116 615	103 508	41 398	9 400	4 075
Farms with irrigated land	1 248	1 219	499 167	433 582	274 962	230 230	86 477	75 681
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	210	220	822	821	436	398	411	403
10 to 49 acres	341	312	8 731	7 430	2 726	2 220	1 924	1 811
50 to 69 acres	81	90	4 713	5 335	1 679	1 675	1 139	1 208
70 to 99 acres	83	80	6 867	6 743	1 796	1 711	1 266	1 021
100 to 139 acres	56	64	6 510	7 285	1 906	2 865	878	1 374
140 to 179 acres	51	51	7 973	7 964	3 097	2 488	1 762	1 045
180 to 219 acres	40	28	7 847	5 559	2 914	2 685	1 681	1 606
220 to 259 acres	18	21	4 354	4 977	1 161	1 692	551	859
260 to 499 acres	105	107	36 827	38 700	17 353	16 074	9 158	8 778
500 to 999 acres	118	108	79 490	75 530	37 806	38 473	13 901	14 217
1,000 to 1,999 acres	85	84	120 607	109 694	66 824	66 150	21 263	21 386
2,000 acres or more	60	54	214 426	163 544	137 264	93 799	32 543	21 973
5,000 acres or more	8	5	69 187	29 415	42 149	18 735	9 400	4 075

Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987	Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987
Farms ..... number	1 248	1 219	1 216	Irrigated land—Con.			
Proportion of farms ..... percent	6.2	6.0	5.9	Acres irrigated—Con.			
				200 to 499 acres ..... farms	83	81	92
				acres	25 176	25 232	27 265
Irrigated land ..... acres	86 477	75 681	80 689	500 to 999 acres ..... farms	28	29	24
Average per farm ..... acres	69	62	66	acres	19 036	19 103	14 516
				1,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	5	8
				acres	20 231	7 750	8 736
Acres irrigated:				Irrigated land use:			
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	703	705	569	Harvested cropland ..... farms	1 192	1 158	1 153
acres	1 946	1 949	1 772	acres	85 086	73 312	78 569
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	275	236	313	Pastureland and other land ..... farms	81	101	105
acres	5 944	5 129	7 105	acres	1 391	2 369	2 120
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	83	80	106				
acres	5 704	5 338	7 181	Land in irrigated farms ..... acres	499 167	433 582	582 605
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	64	83	104	Cropland ..... acres	327 079	302 663	375 974
acres	8 440	11 180	14 114	Harvested cropland ..... acres	274 962	230 230	260 816

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Farms ..... number	20 189	20 242	1 248	1 219	647	636	18 941	19 023
Land in farms ..... acres	4 593 452	4 472 569	499 167	433 582	81 525	64 525	4 094 285	4 038 987
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	324 834	251 583	622 841	446 024	379 755	234 462	305 885	239 860
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 482	1 137	1 586	1 251	3 162	2 368	1 470	1 126
Irrigated land ..... acres	86 477	75 681	86 477	75 681	26 748	18 914	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms	17 514	18 037	1 238	1 212	647	636	16 276	16 825
acres	2 462 818	2 588 525	327 079	302 663	40 725	32 987	2 135 739	2 285 862
Harvested cropland ..... farms	13 426	14 587	1 212	1 170	647	636	12 214	13 417
acres	1 654 535	1 590 794	274 962	230 230	26 653	18 585	1 379 573	1 360 564
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms	11 743	11 699	422	358	151	124	11 321	11 341
acres	753 239	793 039	32 051	25 844	4 579	3 778	721 188	767 195
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms	2 811	1 775	146	120	36	30	2 665	1 655
acres	218 211	125 229	14 357	12 502	2 382	1 307	203 854	112 727
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms	18 937	18 747	1 138	1 081	573	562	17 799	17 666
acres	3 106 683	2 918 627	299 320	258 437	65 310	54 926	2 807 363	2 660 190
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	7 173	7 902	537	495	189	150	6 636	7 407
acres	1 486 769	1 553 942	199 847	175 145	16 215	9 599	1 286 922	1 378 797
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	1 588 173	1 066 079	332 576	214 776	157 309	91 281	1 255 597	851 304
Average per farm ..... dollars	78 665	52 667	266 487	176 190	243 136	143 524	66 290	44 751
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	8 851	9 610	1 117	1 073	590	576	7 734	8 537
$1,000	791 104	562 036	292 590	184 889	150 951	(D)	498 514	377 147
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	11 367	11 961	337	298	97	66	11 030	11 663
$1,000	797 069	504 043	39 986	29 886	6 358	(D)	757 083	474 157
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	1 233 736	897 923	219 836	167 640	88 995	64 163	1 013 900	730 283
Average per farm ..... dollars	61 112	44 359	182 285	145 648	145 655	112 567	53 414	38 253
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	4 480	4 902	167	160	57	28	4 313	4 742
$1,000	88 949	66 195	3 140	3 075	783	922	85 809	63 120
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	9 768	10 173	321	269	91	44	9 447	9 904
$1,000	410 005	199 673	15 053	11 507	3 114	3 933	394 952	188 166
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	8 251	9 426	878	729	389	308	7 373	8 697
$1,000	36 777	25 051	15 452	7 927	9 661	3 681	21 325	17 124
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	13 351	14 759	1 055	1 046	523	510	12 296	13 713
$1,000	92 169	83 614	18 251	14 471	3 014	3 015	73 918	69 143
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	8 402	8 987	981	901	471	447	7 421	8 086
$1,000	76 319	57 191	17 774	14 111	2 679	2 613	58 545	43 081
Petroleum products ..... farms	18 262	19 079	1 163	1 111	590	534	17 099	17 968
$1,000	59 101	54 384	10 939	9 317	4 177	3 013	48 162	45 067
Electricity ..... farms	10 136	10 736	936	860	434	425	9 200	9 876
$1,000	19 540	16 156	4 274	3 943	1 855	1 459	15 266	12 213
Hired farm labor ..... farms	5 826	6 956	719	701	330	285	5 107	6 255
$1,000	129 512	111 836	60 064	44 953	33 233	22 268	69 448	66 883
Contract labor ..... farms	1 785	1 916	267	232	108	124	1 518	1 684
$1,000	18 063	15 223	10 416	7 333	6 220	3 972	7 646	7 890
Repairs and maintenance ..... farms	15 498	16 201	1 088	997	533	486	14 410	15 204
$1,000	70 769	56 450	15 440	10 601	5 800	3 183	55 329	45 848
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms	4 228	4 940	320	307	88	88	3 908	4 633
$1,000	13 788	12 115	3 136	2 198	1 296	418	10 652	9 916
Interest ..... farms	5 581	6 503	488	513	199	210	5 093	5 990
$1,000	47 350	40 773	8 954	7 407	3 098	2 467	38 396	33 366
Cash rent ..... farms	4 611	5 526	413	363	101	85	4 198	5 163
$1,000	41 957	41 223	7 091	6 666	1 217	723	34 866	34 557
Property taxes paid ..... farms	19 162	18 991	1 146	1 086	563	528	18 016	17 905
$1,000	19 179	16 823	2 587	1 815	898	646	16 592	15 008
All other farm production expenses ..... farms	16 220	16 701	1 119	1 067	554	522	15 101	15 634
$1,000	110 258	101 217	27 266	22 315	11 949	11 851	82 992	78 902
Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms	410	603	30	64	3	6	380	539
$1,000	6 076	11 857	930	1 957	6	181	5 146	9 900
Government payments received ..... farms	5 834	4 334	356	313	91	65	5 478	4 021
$1,000	28 977	32 296	4 080	6 092	323	416	24 897	26 204
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	3 707	3 474	243	198	66	74	3 464	3 276
$1,000	26 240	18 942	3 083	2 307	511	800	23 157	16 635
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms	20 189	20 187	1 207	1 151	611	570	18 982	19 036
$1,000	902 193	667 725	121 352	100 225	39 890	27 886	780 840	567 501
Average per farm ..... dollars	44 687	33 077	100 540	87 076	65 286	48 922	41 136	29 812
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms	9 902	10 026	254	200	60	37	9 648	9 826
number	453 631	451 719	31 899	20 804	1 370	(D)	421 732	430 915
Milk cows ..... farms	394	540	36	29	1	–	358	511
number	24 766	31 923	5 542	3 249	(D)	–	19 224	28 674
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	1 226	2 237	55	87	17	14	1 171	2 150
number	304 793	327 572	36 601	49 385	8 355	(D)	268 192	278 187
Sheep and lambs ..... farms	168	169	11	9	5	2	157	160
number	3 316	3 144	307	151	(D)	(D)	3 009	2 993

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	20 189	(X)	20 242	20 517
$1,000..	(X)	6 558 081	5 092 544	4 127 379
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	324 834	251 583	201 169
Average per acre ..... dollars..	(X)	1 482	1 137	871
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	2 591	55 610	3 045	4 039
$40,000 to $69,999	2 077	111 466	2 741	3 726
$70,000 to $99,999	1 821	149 605	2 362	2 513
$100,000 to $149,999	2 897	339 255	3 267	2 789
$150,000 to $199,999	2 298	381 804	2 144	1 948
$200,000 to $499,999	5 229	1 567 099	4 305	3 724
$500,000 to $999,999	1 978	1 311 202	1 554	1 199
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	894	1 171 187	595	430
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	342	947 505	195	126
$5,000,000 or more	62	523 349	34	23

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	20 189	902 193	20 187	667 725
Average per farm[1]	(X)	44 687	(X)	33 077
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	1 975	5 775	2 823	8 165
$5,000 to $9,999	2 941	19 979	4 056	29 743
$10,000 to $19,999	4 709	62 021	5 213	68 176
$20,000 to $29,999	3 338	77 565	2 748	62 721
$30,000 to $49,999	2 987	108 957	2 331	83 561
$50,000 to $69,999	1 338	73 335	960	52 712
$70,000 to $99,999	972	76 035	644	50 819
$100,000 to $199,999	997	127 102	807	102 821
$200,000 to $499,999	742	199 173	512	137 005
$500,000 to $999,999	157	96 609	77	46 424
$1,000,000 or more	33	55 642	16	25 578

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
Motortrucks, including pickups	17 293	33 681	5 478	7 123	15 043	26 558	17 359	31 852	7 064
2 or 3	6 374	14 638	962	2 088	5 149	11 703	5 687	13 046	1 776
4 or more	1 841	9 965	127	646	1 177	6 138	1 577	8 711	(D)
Wheel tractors	18 528	38 043	3 387	4 657	16 929	33 386	17 920	38 892	4 771
2 or 3	7 600	17 394	578	1 259	6 878	15 787	6 783	15 520	1 387
4 or more	2 150	11 871	121	710	1 759	9 307	2 627	14 862	1 005
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	10 012	13 972	1 032	1 244	9 291	12 728	11 199	15 995	1 550
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	13 373	24 071	2 556	3 413	11 946	20 658	11 706	22 897	3 221
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	12 540	18 873	2 216	2 630	11 126	16 243	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	3 224	5 198	556	783	2 941	4 415	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines	2 782	3 289	227	248	2 607	3 041	3 779	4 401	363
Cotton pickers and strippers	735	1 003	178	212	610	791	694	939	149
Mower conditioners	4 622	5 159	1 231	1 298	3 533	3 861	4 120	4 577	1 093
Pickup balers	4 412	5 546	999	1 089	3 679	4 457	4 476	5 515	1 039

Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products ..... farms	18 262	(X)	19 079	19 386
$1,000	(X)	59 101	54 384	41 808
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	3 236	2 850	2 157
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	12 104	(X)	13 830	14 352
$1,000	(X)	13 872	15 791	15 129
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	1 146	1 142	1 054
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	7 250	1 314	7 676	8 467
$500 to $999	1 864	1 158	2 235	2 243
$1,000 to $1,999	1 415	1 852	1 893	1 763
$2,000 to $4,999	973	2 843	1 331	1 289
$5,000 to $9,999	390	2 499	466	381
$10,000 to $24,999	171	2 363	192	176
$25,000 or more	41	1 842	37	33
Diesel fuel ..... farms	14 628	(X)	14 075	13 118
$1,000	(X)	23 559	22 663	16 894
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	1 611	1 610	1 288
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	8 986	1 615	8 189	8 025
$500 to $999	2 259	1 456	2 258	1 847
$1,000 to $1,999	1 460	1 870	1 312	1 141
$2,000 to $4,999	914	2 723	1 188	1 259
$5,000 to $9,999	462	3 176	570	527
$10,000 to $24,999	394	5 765	438	280
$25,000 or more	153	6 954	120	39
Natural gas ..... farms	489	(X)	488	646
$1,000	(X)	2 935	2 301	1 605
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	6 003	4 715	2 485
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	46	2	35	73
$100 to $499	91	19	81	190
$500 to $999	36	23	114	121
$1,000 to $1,999	73	95	64	76
$2,000 to $4,999	125	383	95	127
$5,000 to $9,999	48	328	40	38
$10,000 or more	70	2 086	59	21
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	11 316	(X)	12 453	11 810
$1,000	(X)	18 735	13 629	8 179
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	1 656	1 094	693
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	4 928	226	5 466	5 386
$100 to $499	3 960	769	4 125	3 967
$500 to $999	601	394	858	972
$1,000 to $1,999	477	625	584	572
$2,000 to $4,999	464	1 382	677	552
$5,000 to $9,999	351	2 542	400	222
$10,000 or more	535	12 798	343	139

Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987
Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms	14 432	15 686	16 343
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	13 351	14 759	15 024
acres on which used	1 559 396	1 603 160	1 535 395
$1,000	92 169	83 614	68 222
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	8 402	8 987	11 442
$1,000	76 319	57 191	42 545
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	3 650	4 436	5 737
acres on which used	678 974	569 616	583 768
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	1 475	1 724	2 198
acres on which used	280 487	192 374	203 830
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1 397	1 390	1 811
acres on which used	195 179	150 137	110 445
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	5 447	5 888	7 598
acres on which used	1 013 037	938 525	974 825
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	892	894	974
acres on which used	242 021	(D)	110 886

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
	1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
Tenure of operator:						
All operators ..... farms..	20 189	20 242	20 517	1 488	1 819	2 038
acres..	4 593 452	4 472 569	4 758 631	139 170	151 015	151 441
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	13 426	14 587	15 556	1 067	1 395	1 557
acres..	1 654 535	1 590 794	1 589 636	61 060	60 046	58 505
Full owners ..... farms..	13 016	12 340	12 624	801	981	1 219
acres..	2 060 979	1 857 011	2 069 414	52 334	60 551	67 239
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	7 299	7 712	8 474	471	650	834
acres..	291 810	296 873	361 430	12 363	12 815	17 024
Part owners ..... farms..	5 921	6 407	6 433	537	608	635
acres..	2 279 862	2 302 150	2 403 365	76 198	73 469	71 996
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	5 156	5 648	5 828	474	540	566
acres..	1 203 955	1 104 733	1 070 972	42 664	36 872	34 409
Tenants ..... farms..	1 252	1 495	1 460	150	230	184
acres..	252 611	313 408	285 852	10 638	16 995	12 206
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	971	1 227	1 254	122	205	157
acres..	158 770	189 188	157 234	6 033	10 359	7 072
Percent of tenancy ..... percent..	6.2	7.4	7.1	10.1	12.6	9.0
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	14 259	14 113	14 289	969	1 147	1 309
Not on farm operated	4 219	4 211	4 222	370	442	431
Not reported	1 711	1 918	2 006	149	230	298
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	7 959	8 866	8 983	621	832	929
Other	12 230	11 376	11 534	867	987	1 109
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	7 443	7 573	7 335	550	695	704
Any	11 615	11 271	11 791	835	957	1 128
1 to 49 days	817	810	959	76	95	150
50 to 99 days	531	518	607	73	68	85
100 to 149 days	680	560	705	73	54	106
150 to 199 days	1 115	1 057	971	88	103	112
200 days or more	8 472	8 326	8 549	525	637	675
Not reported	1 131	1 398	1 391	103	167	206
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	933	994	1 040	54	101	129
3 or 4 years	1 258	1 320	1 214	68	101	75
5 to 9 years	2 731	2 667	2 602	185	202	177
10 years or more	11 165	10 769	10 698	740	770	829
Average years on present farm	20.2	19.7	19.7	21.1	19.6	20.3
Not reported	4 102	4 492	4 963	441	645	828
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	124	147	142	6	5	18
25 to 34 years	977	1 122	1 506	38	58	94
35 to 44 years	3 129	3 539	3 839	189	305	334
45 to 49 years	2 424	2 445	2 188	161	196	145
50 to 54 years	2 739	2 414	2 302	199	193	193
55 to 59 years	2 553	2 306	2 473	172	193	221
60 to 64 years	2 225	2 358	2 637	178	227	299
65 to 69 years	2 057	2 236	2 407	184	218	330
70 years and over	3 961	3 675	3 023	361	424	404
Average age	56.3	55.5	54.5	58.8	57.9	57.6
Operators by sex:						
Male ..... farms..	18 197	18 617	19 142	1 345	1 684	1 865
acres..	4 258 085	4 224 242	4 536 258	131 347	144 613	138 911
Female ..... farms..	1 992	1 625	1 375	143	135	173
acres..	335 367	248 327	222 373	7 823	6 402	12 530
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) ..... farms..	107	63	23	20	12	2
acres..	29 068	10 945	(D)	1 315	1 775	(D)
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ..... farms..	16 908	13 736	13 224	1 128	1 077	1 060
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported ..... farms..	3 174	6 443	7 270	340	730	976
Type of organization:						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms..	18 078	17 933	18 337	1 379	1 667	1 899
acres..	3 414 360	3 332 552	3 527 638	124 016	131 708	133 361
Partnership ..... farms..	1 337	1 621	1 583	81	117	104
acres..	714 882	720 777	755 322	11 670	12 940	13 748
Corporation ..... farms..	649	547	488	17	8	17
acres..	401 735	365 765	410 780	2 980	4 573	3 250
Family held:						
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms..	12	17	8	–	1	–
acres..	44 459	32 190	31 930	–	(D)	–
10 or less stockholders ..... farms..	552	455	430	14	7	11
acres..	294 065	295 349	343 742	(D)	(D)	1 809
Other than family held:						
More than 10 stockholders ..... farms..	8	7	5	–	–	–
acres..	5 355	5 640	11 595	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ..... farms..	77	68	45	3	–	6
acres..	57 856	32 586	23 513	(D)	–	1 441
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .. farms..	125	141	109	11	27	18
acres..	62 475	53 475	64 891	504	1 794	1 082

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 488	1 412	45	15	16	1 992	18 197	107
1992..	1 819	1 765	38	11	5	1 625	18 617	63
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	139 170	125 141	8 772	1 030	4 227	335 367	4 258 085	29 068
1992..	151 015	146 193	2 863	(D)	(D)	248 327	4 224 242	10 945
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 067	1 011	34	10	12	977	12 449	75
1992..	1 395	1 356	27	9	3	965	13 622	47
acres, 1997..	61 060	56 508	4 119	188	245	58 771	1 595 764	11 979
1992..	60 046	58 404	1 112	(D)	(D)	50 963	1 539 831	3 625
1997 FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	181	176	1	1	3	206	1 018	10
10 to 49 acres	586	550	24	7	5	637	5 075	31
50 to 139 acres	477	459	7	6	5	575	5 539	25
140 to 219 acres	112	106	3	1	2	209	2 151	12
220 to 499 acres	97	92	5	–	–	216	2 423	16
500 acres or more	35	29	5	–	1	149	1 991	13
1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	1 338	1 266	43	14	15	1 904	17 033	103
acres..	78 899	68 013	5 983	951	3 952	299 002	2 807 681	15 069
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	687	661	18	3	5	339	6 834	38
acres..	60 271	57 128	2 789	79	275	36 365	1 450 404	13 999
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	801	751	27	12	11	1 653	11 363	69
1992..	981	949	19	10	3	1 280	11 060	35
acres, 1997..	52 334	43 720	4 001	819	3 794	267 747	1 793 232	(D)
1992..	60 551	57 654	1 356	(D)	(D)	172 272	1 684 739	4 773
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	537	515	16	2	4	251	5 670	34
1992..	608	592	15	1	–	244	6 163	21
acres, 1997..	76 198	71 006	(D)	(D)	(D)	59 683	2 220 179	15 194
1992..	73 469	71 790	(D)	(D)	–	63 083	2 239 067	5 552
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	150	146	2	1	1	88	1 164	4
1992..	230	224	4	–	2	101	1 394	7
acres, 1997..	10 638	10 415	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 937	244 674	(D)
1992..	16 995	16 749	(D)	–	(D)	12 972	300 436	620
1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	1 379	1 310	39	14	16	1 791	16 287	96
Partnership	81	77	3	1	–	102	1 235	6
Family held corporation	14	11	3	–	–	63	501	3
Other than family held corporation	3	3	–	–	–	12	73	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	11	11	–	–	–	24	101	–
1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales ..... farms..	1 488	1 412	45	15	16	1 992	18 197	107
$1,000..	34 040	28 708	4 985	261	86	66 976	1 521 197	8 912
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	837	797	25	7	8	626	8 225	55
$1,000..	20 517	16 702	(D)	(D)	77	23 701	767 403	5 219
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	795	759	23	6	7	906	10 461	55
$1,000..	13 523	12 006	(D)	(D)	10	43 275	753 794	3 693
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000	358	337	12	3	6	824	3 894	25
$1,000 to $2,499	309	296	4	4	5	302	3 135	14
$2,500 to $9,999	479	458	13	5	3	447	5 327	22
$10,000 to $19,999	132	126	3	2	1	138	1 688	11
$20,000 to $24,999	38	37	1	–	–	35	413	4
$25,000 or more	172	158	12	1	1	246	3 740	31
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	443	434	4	4	1	470	3 160	20
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	129	123	3	–	3	38	662	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	17	14	2	–	1	61	472	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	22	15	4	2	1	103	579	6
Other crop farming (1119)	197	184	8	2	3	234	3 203	17
Tobacco farming (11191)	122	116	5	–	1	64	969	8
Cotton farming (11192)	17	15	2	–	–	21	452	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	58	53	1	2	2	149	1 782	8
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	360	332	15	6	7	543	7 203	29
Cattle feedlots (112112)	20	18	2	–	–	18	188	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	5	–	–	–	8	171	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	218	218	–	–	–	34	531	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	30	28	2	–	–	74	637	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	10	9	1	–	–	47	242	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	37	32	4	1	–	362	1 149	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	969	922	29	9	9	1 392	12 867	87
Not on farm operated	370	343	15	6	6	410	3 809	17
Not reported	149	147	1	–	1	190	1 521	3
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	621	589	19	4	9	772	7 187	59
Other	867	823	26	11	7	1 220	11 010	48
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	550	528	13	5	4	944	6 499	45
Any	835	786	31	9	9	949	10 666	58
1 to 99 days	149	144	4	–	1	129	1 219	8
100 to 199 days	161	147	6	6	2	188	1 607	11
200 days or more	525	495	21	3	6	632	7 840	39
Not reported	103	98	1	1	3	99	1 032	4
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	54	52	–	1	1	119	814	5
3 or 4 years	68	61	1	2	4	147	1 111	12
5 to 9 years	185	171	11	2	1	361	2 370	10
10 years or more	740	708	26	2	4	944	10 221	62
Average years on present farm	21.1	21.4	16.9	8.9	8.2	18.0	20.4	18.3
Not reported	441	420	7	8	6	421	3 681	18
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	6	6	–	–	–	5	119	1
25 to 34 years	38	36	–	2	–	102	875	2
35 to 44 years	189	166	15	1	7	274	2 855	31
45 to 54 years	360	343	9	3	5	441	4 722	28
55 to 59 years	172	158	11	2	1	195	2 358	9
60 to 64 years	178	172	4	2	–	216	2 009	9
65 to 69 years	184	181	2	–	1	197	1 860	12
70 years and over	361	350	4	5	2	562	3 399	15
Average age	58.8	59.1	52.8	56.8	51.2	59.0	56.0	54.1
Operators by sex:								
Male	1 345	1 281	41	9	14	(X)	18 197	93
Female	143	131	4	6	2	1 992	(X)	14
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	20	8	–	–	12	14	93	107
1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans: farms	41	40	1	–	–	17	393	3
$1,000	259	(D)	(D)	–	–	88	5 988	(D)
Government payments received: farms	442	431	9	2	–	652	5 182	29
$1,000	801	765	(D)	(D)	–	2 390	26 587	186

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**20 189**	**4 593 452**	**1 654 535**	**324 834**	**44 687**	**1 588 173**	**791 104**	**797 069**
Crop production (111)	8 982	2 857 512	1 367 646	399 473	62 806	785 395	766 214	19 181
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 630	1 188 145	466 844	(D)	45 844	116 426	112 992	3 434
Soybean farming (11111)	605	127 930	64 064	262 944	38 713	11 224	10 978	246
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat farming (11114)	249	52 038	26 442	387 137	40 317	3 983	3 895	87
Corn farming (11115)	945	255 334	109 945	310 734	45 419	24 974	24 342	633
Rice farming (11116)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other grain farming (11119)	1 831	752 843	266 393	459 430	49 543	76 246	73 777	2 468
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	700	100 083	35 179	(D)	34 102	56 713	56 290	423
Potato farming (111211)	21	5 502	4 100	167 180	40 659	1 913	(D)	(D)
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	679	94 581	31 079	265 956	33 730	54 800	(D)	(D)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	533	95 949	29 981	386 347	48 602	33 258	32 597	661
Orange groves (11131)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	533	95 949	29 981	386 347	48 602	33 258	32 597	661
Apple orchards (111331)	62	8 283	2 700	422 984	71 047	8 289	8 286	2
Grape vineyards (111332)	22	1 512	292	88 616	49 000	174	(D)	(D)
Strawberry farming (111333)	17	1 149	177	157 627	66 429	322	(D)	(D)
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	53	5 038	535	563 111	23 109	504	477	28
Tree nut farming (111335)	83	15 571	1 816	(D)	(D)	376	(D)	(D)
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	7	2 861	1 077	(D)	(D)	1 394	(D)	(D)
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	289	61 535	23 384	415 138	50 985	22 199	21 598	601
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	682	69 084	21 229	326 594	62 622	144 702	144 462	240
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	13	267	48	156 667	(D)	380	(D)	(D)
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	669	68 817	21 181	327 409	62 763	144 322	(D)	(D)
Nursery and tree production (111421)	414	55 810	19 640	395 145	71 263	98 629	98 453	177
Floriculture production (111422)	255	13 007	1 541	231 427	50 719	45 693	(D)	(D)
Other crop farming (1119)	3 437	1 404 251	814 413	468 897	89 765	434 295	419 873	14 423
Tobacco farming (11191)	1 033	444 876	273 462	567 631	130 821	219 737	217 827	1 911
Cotton farming (11192)	473	418 394	292 726	708 836	159 183	117 367	114 911	2 456
Sugarcane farming (11193)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay farming (11194)	1 468	268 563	68 012	268 356	31 679	9 678	8 496	1 181
All other crop farming (11199)	463	272 418	180 213	656 263	117 114	87 513	78 639	8 875
Animal production (112)	11 207	1 735 940	286 889	265 480	30 279	802 779	24 890	777 888
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	8 131	1 345 427	195 739	264 981	26 027	120 405	5 533	114 872
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	7 952	1 259 514	158 457	251 119	23 946	63 304	3 344	59 960
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7 746	(D)	153 101	246 154	24 078	59 128	3 273	55 855
Cattle feedlots (112112)	206	(D)	5 356	401 975	19 916	4 176	71	4 105
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	179	85 913	37 282	855 945	114 741	57 101	2 189	54 912
Hog and pig farming (1122)	565	80 778	31 460	197 496	35 883	64 326	(D)	(D)
Poultry and egg production (1123)	711	140 202	43 188	452 640	98 511	599 929	10 352	589 577
Chicken egg production (11231)	136	24 210	5 045	394 715	71 612	79 685	926	78 759
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	335	62 581	24 812	447 552	91 892	279 293	6 925	272 368
Turkey production (11233)	157	37 576	11 979	559 179	97 578	177 554	2 433	175 122
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	11	1 153	41	951 076	(D)	55 982	(D)	(D)
Other poultry production (11239)	72	14 682	1 311	324 678	53 186	7 415	(D)	(D)
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	289	22 546	1 167	145 272	20 023	698	27	670
Sheep farming (11241)	40	4 648	196	109 216	21 563	80	3	77
Goat farming (11242)	249	17 898	971	148 443	19 887	618	25	593
Animal aquaculture (1125)	41	7 264	52	259 252	36 651	6 072	(D)	(D)
Other animal production (1129)	1 470	139 723	15 283	235 898	22 653	11 349	1 165	10 184
Apiculture (11291)	35	1 846	(D)	311 565	42 695	259	1	258
Horse and other equine production (11292)	1 327	114 236	6 785	234 398	22 421	6 264	103	6 161
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	10	362	(D)	9 496	18 063	85	–	85
All other animal production (11299)	98	23 279	8 415	279 923	22 422	4 741	1 060	3 680

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997		1992
	Reservations	Abnormal farms	Reservations and abnormal farms[1]
Farms ..... number	–	9	11
Land in farms[2] ..... acres	–	20 236	21 962
Average size of farm ..... acres	–	2 248	1 997
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] $1,000	–	52 898	42 791
Average per farm ..... dollars	–	5 877 594	3 890 086
Average per acre ..... dollars	–	2 614	1 948
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] $1,000	–	1 369	8 113
Land in farms according to use:[2]			
Total cropland ..... farms	–	9	11
acres	–	8 142	7 998
Harvested cropland ..... farms	–	8	11
acres	–	4 588	4 595
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms	–	6	6
acres	–	2 779	2 575
Other cropland ..... farms	–	6	7
acres	–	775	828
Total woodland ..... farms	–	8	9
acres	–	7 150	8 329
Woodland pastured ..... farms	–	4	3
acres	–	1 090	(D)
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	–	7	8
acres	–	6 060	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	–	2	4
acres	–	(D)	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	–	6	8
acres	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms	–	3	8
acres	–	(D)	963
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000	–	2 159	3 206
Average per farm ..... dollars	–	239 932	291 469
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	–	481	541
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	–	1 678	2 665
Total farm production expenses[2 3] $1,000	–	1 634	4 223
Average per farm ..... dollars	–	181 565	383 887
Government payments received[2] ..... farms	–	2	4
$1,000	–	(D)	17
Average per farm ..... dollars	–	(D)	4 373
Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms	–	2	2
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	–	(D)	(D)
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners	–	7	9
Part owners	–	2	2
Tenants	–	–	–
Farms by North American Industry Classification System:			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	3	(NA)
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	(NA)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	(NA)
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	(NA)
Other crop farming (1119)	–	1	(NA)
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	(NA)
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	(NA)
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	1	(NA)
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	–	2	(NA)
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	–	(NA)
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	1	(NA)
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	(NA)
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	(NA)
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	(NA)
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	2	(NA)

[1] In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2] Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY				
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	730	5 711 843	920	5 739 400
Layers 20 weeks old and older ...	695	5 052 008	895	5 245 525
Farms with inventory of—				
1 to 49	564	8 388	735	10 999
50 to 99	38	2 157	41	2 318
100 to 399	16	2 105	33	5 706
400 to 3,199	6	11 103	9	10 685
3,200 to 9,999	3	26 660	4	29 343
10,000 to 19,999	17	282 400	18	271 241
20,000 to 49,999	26	749 276	20	576 227
50,000 to 99,999	11	709 052	21	1 393 682
100,000 or more	14	3 260 867	14	2 945 324
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text)	154	659 835	213	493 875
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	82	331 934	85	434 058
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	439	26 313 171	372	16 454 444
Turkeys	246	4 570 676	158	1 604 232
For slaughter	169	4 391 929	70	1 499 398
Hens kept for breeding	93	178 747	101	104 834
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	348	(X)	262	(X)
SALES				
Layers 20 weeks old and older	125	3 429 504	181	3 625 693
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	52	1 896 861	33	2 231 432
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	366	158 678 646	292	106 171 059
Farms by number sold—				
1 to 1,999	24	(D)	16	(D)
2,000 to 15,999	3	33 000	2	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	2	(D)	4	87 000
30,000 to 59,999	3	136 000	5	224 656
60,000 to 99,999	15	1 219 750	18	1 365 900
100,000 to 199,999	45	6 553 162	40	5 998 994
200,000 to 299,999	55	13 593 140	46	11 381 753
300,000 to 499,999	103	40 122 381	92	34 654 395
500,000 or more	116	96 983 469	69	52 444 261
500,000 to 749,999	79	48 771 719	44	25 800 261
750,000 or more	37	48 211 750	25	26 644 000
Turkeys	168	13 503 921	74	4 639 391
For slaughter	153	13 167 342	55	4 275 662
Hens kept for breeding	18	336 579	21	363 729
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	118	(X)	70	(X)

Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	125	3 429 504	181	3 625 693	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	52	1 896 861	33	2 231 432
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99	54	1 224	94	1 906	1 to 1,999	23	(D)	16	803
100 to 399	4	654	11	(D)	2,000 to 15,999	2	(D)	1	(D)
400 to 3,199	4	4 707	1	(D)	16,000 to 29,999	10	208 350	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	6	44 200	7	51 761	30,000 to 59,999	8	342 380	7	296 000
10,000 to 19,999	17	261 462	24	368 147	60,000 to 99,999	4	316 893	2	(D)
20,000 to 49,999	23	629 080	19	624 564	100,000 or more	5	1 010 000	6	1 764 629
50,000 to 99,999	13	871 377	19	1 346 148					
100,000 or more	4	1 616 800	6	1 230 917					

Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory									
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)						Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**730**	**5 711 843**	**695**	**5 052 008**	**154**	**659 835**	**71**	**6 416**	**118**	**126 101**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	571	9 219	553	8 077	111	1 142	53	833	94	1 061
50 to 99	44	2 676	43	(D)	17	(D)	12	323	14	545
100 to 399	23	3 040	22	2 410	10	630	5	(D)	4	665
400 to 1,599	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	1	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	4	9 403	4	9 403	–	–	1	(D)	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	21	351 250	17	282 400	4	68 850	–	–	2	(D)
20,000 to 49,999	32	905 476	25	717 276	7	188 200	–	–	2	(D)
50,000 to 99,999	14	902 052	12	741 052	3	161 000	–	–	1	(D)
100,000 or more	15	3 490 867	14	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	11	325 518	321	26 187 070

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales									
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**141**	**4 518 415**	**120**	**(D)**	**38**	**(D)**	**25**	**611 594**	**260**	**86 485**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	42	1 388	40	893	14	495	17	746	125	51
50 to 99	12	698	10	480	5	218	3	(D)	22	(D)
100 to 399	6	873	4	373	3	500	1	(D)	21	51
400 to 1,599	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	2	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	4	161
3,200 to 9,999	4	44 413	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	4	416
10,000 to 19,999	21	315 550	17	246 700	4	68 850	1	(D)	21	3 974
20,000 to 49,999	31	1 672 711	24	1 396 331	7	276 380	2	(D)	32	22 497
50,000 to 99,999	14	930 275	12	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	14	14 654
100,000 or more	6	1 514 100	5	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	15	44 633
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	19	807 950	5	(D)	14	(D)	341	158 067 052	622	501 289

Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	**168**	**13 503 921**	**153**	**13 167 342**	**18**	**336 579**
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999	12	(D)	6	(D)	7	172
2,000 to 7,999	5	(D)	4	20 800	1	(D)
8,000 to 15,999	3	42 416	3	42 416	–	–
16,000 to 29,999	8	194 718	7	(D)	1	(D)
30,000 to 59,999	51	2 003 301	46	1 853 294	7	150 007
60,000 to 99,999	38	2 879 456	36	(D)	2	(D)
100,000 or more	51	8 356 529	51	8 356 529	–	–

Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	9 902	453 631	10 026	451 719
Farms with—				
1 to 9	1 993	11 299	1 901	10 966
10 to 19	2 342	32 283	2 400	33 343
20 to 49	3 188	98 165	3 341	102 157
50 to 99	1 378	92 159	1 416	95 176
100 to 199	648	85 097	618	81 715
200 to 499	285	81 729	292	83 999
500 to 999	56	35 616	47	30 249
1,000 to 2,499	11	(D)	11	14 114
2,500 to 4,999	1	(D)	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved	8 859	253 814	9 270	254 489
Farms with—				
1 to 9	2 902	14 886	3 143	16 124
10 to 19	2 305	31 014	2 451	32 910
20 to 49	2 380	69 622	2 435	71 439
50 to 99	817	53 114	777	50 624
100 to 199	316	40 884	335	43 264
200 to 499	124	34 383	116	31 617
500 to 999	14	(D)	12	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–
Beef cows	8 671	229 048	8 998	222 566
Farms with—				
1 to 9	2 850	14 657	3 081	15 829
10 to 19	2 297	30 887	2 430	32 600
20 to 49	2 368	69 156	2 425	71 040
50 to 99	789	50 901	728	47 134
100 to 199	272	34 642	258	33 073
200 to 499	89	24 412	72	19 694
500 to 999	5	(D)	3	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Milk cows	394	24 766	540	31 923
Farms with—				
1 to 9	207	582	288	712
10 to 19	32	395	24	318
20 to 49	24	692	38	1 268
50 to 99	40	2 953	59	4 194
100 to 199	47	6 429	82	10 972
200 to 499	38	10 020	44	11 779
500 to 999	6	3 695	5	2 680
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves	7 349	104 209	7 694	108 900
Farms with—				
1 to 9	4 542	19 248	4 769	20 507
10 to 19	1 487	18 928	1 587	20 488
20 to 49	966	26 791	958	26 480
50 to 99	216	14 072	225	14 753
100 to 199	96	12 892	115	14 585
200 to 499	37	9 008	38	(D)
500 to 999	5	3 270	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	8 308	95 608	8 472	88 330
Farms with—				
1 to 9	5 800	20 845	6 048	21 450
10 to 19	1 393	17 735	1 400	18 087
20 to 49	819	22 711	772	21 791
50 to 99	220	14 331	166	10 598
100 to 199	54	7 058	65	7 761
200 to 499	11	3 021	15	3 689
500 to 999	7	4 617	4	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	4	5 290	2	(D)
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves	9 287	216 812	76 008	9 337	200 396	79 269
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	4 206	20 240	6 803	4 457	21 288	7 705
10 to 19	2 204	29 528	9 777	2 199	29 390	10 618
20 to 49	1 966	57 792	19 387	1 871	54 782	20 507
50 to 99	605	39 767	13 999	512	34 210	13 418
100 to 199	220	28 863	10 662	214	28 042	11 537
200 to 499	69	19 100	7 442	70	20 680	8 437
500 to 999	11	7 358	4 097	8	4 645	2 099
1,000 to 2,499	4	(D)	(D)	6	7 359	4 947
2,500 to 4,999	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
5,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	5 620	98 697	46 417	6 295	97 845	48 817
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	3 459	13 331	5 969	4 157	15 590	7 149
10 to 19	1 014	13 202	5 972	1 016	13 151	6 177
20 to 49	750	21 558	9 561	755	21 813	10 279
50 to 99	252	16 583	7 667	225	15 208	7 607
100 to 199	100	12 859	5 976	94	12 040	5 997
200 to 499	34	9 591	4 524	35	9 497	5 012
500 to 999	8	5 573	3 327	8	4 668	2 284
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	(D)	5	5 878	4 312
2,500 to 4,999	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter	351	9 421	6 113	573	11 286	6 726
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	234	736	484	389	1 414	727
10 to 19	55	709	469	64	(D)	(D)
20 to 49	38	1 113	725	80	2 319	1 164
50 to 99	11	693	423	21	1 342	750
100 to 199	5	659	(D)	12	1 518	905
200 to 499	3	920	566	5	1 469	791
500 to 999	4	(D)	1 859	–	–	–
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	7 199	118 115	29 591	7 303	102 551	30 452
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	3 914	17 178	4 540	4 256	18 859	5 692
10 to 19	1 631	21 135	5 524	1 587	20 538	6 184
20 to 49	1 230	35 124	9 317	1 129	31 540	9 575
50 to 99	313	19 755	5 310	228	14 405	4 103
100 to 199	84	10 638	2 692	78	9 762	2 915
200 to 499	22	5 586	1 633	25	7 447	1 983
500 to 999	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**9 902**	**453 631**	**8 859**	**253 814**	**7 349**	**104 209**	**8 308**	**95 608**	**9 049**	**210 481**	**73 488**
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9	1 993	11 299	1 512	5 847	1 090	2 621	1 348	2 831	1 144	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	2 342	32 283	2 070	18 171	1 666	7 347	1 965	6 765	2 340	17 152	5 747
20 to 49	3 188	98 165	2 986	57 204	2 529	20 793	2 821	20 168	3 187	47 958	15 831
50 to 99	1 378	92 159	1 331	53 799	1 173	20 164	1 254	18 196	1 377	41 486	13 694
100 to 199	648	85 097	627	48 600	572	19 196	595	17 301	648	35 076	12 555
200 to 499	285	81 729	275	46 040	261	21 381	260	14 308	285	33 706	12 018
500 to 999	56	35 616	51	18 964	49	8 164	54	8 488	56	13 292	6 373
1,000 to 2,499	11	(D)	6	(D)	8	(D)	10	(D)	11	15 055	4 898
2,500 to 4,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	238	6 331	2 521

Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd[1]	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**8 859**	**424 378**	**8 859**	**253 814**	**6 551**	**92 096**	**7 417**	**78 468**	**8 276**	**182 915**	**64 092**
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9	2 902	29 752	2 902	14 886	2 010	7 219	2 307	7 647	2 320	15 255	4 877
10 to 19	2 305	54 099	2 305	31 014	1 675	11 665	1 960	11 420	2 304	26 191	8 680
20 to 49	2 380	114 658	2 380	69 622	1 837	23 596	2 047	21 440	2 380	52 468	17 428
50 to 99	817	86 602	817	53 114	649	17 080	709	16 408	817	36 435	12 662
100 to 199	316	67 817	316	40 884	259	15 595	271	11 338	316	26 591	9 883
200 to 499	124	54 664	124	34 383	108	13 152	109	7 129	124	19 326	7 492
500 to 999	14	(D)	14	(D)	12	(D)	13	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 043	29 253	(X)	(X)	798	12 113	891	17 140	1 011	33 897	11 917

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**8 671**	**393 348**	**8 671**	**236 007**	**8 671**	**229 048**	**6 407**	**80 541**	**7 290**	**76 800**
Farms with beef herd size of—										
1 to 9	2 850	30 629	2 850	15 374	2 850	14 657	1 986	7 621	2 276	7 634
10 to 19	2 297	55 982	2 297	32 072	2 297	30 887	1 671	12 335	1 953	11 575
20 to 49	2 368	116 481	2 368	70 724	2 368	69 156	1 833	24 227	2 041	21 530
50 to 99	789	84 322	789	51 806	789	50 901	622	16 213	697	16 303
100 to 199	272	58 872	272	35 816	272	34 642	217	11 860	238	11 196
200 to 499	89	39 564	89	25 822	89	24 412	74	7 670	79	6 072
500 to 999	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 231	60 283	188	17 807	(X)	(X)	942	23 668	1 018	18 808

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**8 128**	**175 277**	**61 019**	**4 914**	**78 690**	**35 243**	**289**	**3 965**	**2 568**	**6 361**	**96 587**	**25 775**
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9	2 308	15 077	4 897	1 384	5 982	2 583	106	341	220	1 721	9 095	2 314
10 to 19	2 296	26 820	8 882	1 355	10 512	4 781	61	587	413	1 819	16 308	4 101
20 to 49	2 368	52 748	17 772	1 402	20 192	9 135	81	973	606	1 936	32 556	8 637
50 to 99	789	35 728	12 323	512	15 764	6 953	21	583	350	620	19 964	5 370
100 to 199	272	24 186	8 960	194	12 592	5 646	13	620	391	196	11 594	3 314
200 to 499	89	16 661	6 368	62	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
2,500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 159	41 535	14 990	706	20 007	11 174	62	5 456	3 546	838	21 528	3 816

Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**394**	**52 266**	**394**	**30 971**	**394**	**24 766**	**270**	**17 062**	**283**	**4 233**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	207	3 322	207	2 131	207	582	112	530	150	661
10 to 19	32	1 348	32	1 037	32	395	15	154	19	157
20 to 49	24	2 069	24	1 313	24	692	15	416	15	340
50 to 99	40	5 892	40	3 805	40	2 953	39	1 719	25	368
100 to 199	47	12 734	47	7 396	47	6 429	46	4 663	36	675
200 to 499	38	20 848	38	11 444	38	10 020	37	7 587	33	1 817
500 to 999	6	6 053	6	3 845	6	3 695	6	1 993	5	215
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	9 508	401 365	8 465	222 843	(X)	(X)	7 079	87 147	8 025	91 375

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**333**	**13 734**	**5 623**	**222**	**7 060**	**248**	**6 674**	**191**	**54 361**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—									
1 to 9	146	1 643	483	72	412	111	1 231	4	7
10 to 19	32	525	147	19	188	27	337	32	536
20 to 49	24	735	333	19	408	17	327	24	1 596
50 to 99	40	1 781	647	34	899	29	882	40	6 054
100 to 199	47	2 975	1 274	40	1 706	35	1 269	47	14 768
200 to 499	38	4 320	1 862	34	2 723	24	1 597	38	23 933
500 to 999	6	1 755	878	4	724	5	1 031	6	7 467
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	8 954	203 078	70 385	5 398	91 637	6 951	111 441	10	174

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves weighing less than 500 pounds		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**9 287**	**216 812**	**76 008**	**5 620**	**98 697**	**46 417**	**351**	**9 421**	**6 113**	**7 199**	**118 115**	**29 591**
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9	4 206	20 240	6 803	2 381	7 810	3 581	148	342	(D)	3 065	12 430	3 222
10 to 19	2 204	29 528	9 777	1 311	10 959	4 998	74	482	321	1 827	18 569	4 780
20 to 49	1 966	57 792	19 387	1 261	22 453	10 015	82	1 232	810	1 634	35 339	9 372
50 to 99	605	39 767	13 999	431	18 631	8 319	24	777	471	454	21 136	5 680
100 to 199	220	28 863	10 662	169	15 000	7 029	9	837	537	162	13 863	3 632
200 to 499	69	19 100	7 442	54	11 671	5 354	8	940	555	50	7 429	2 088
500 to 999	11	7 358	4 097	9	5 409	3 664	3	1 747	1 388	4	1 949	433
1,000 to 2,499	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	3 064	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)

Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	1 226	304 793	2 237	327 572
Farms with—				
1 to 24	725	6 263	1 159	10 461
25 to 49	190	6 317	374	12 488
50 to 99	87	5 725	210	13 501
100 to 199	59	7 657	181	23 125
200 to 499	54	16 749	159	49 681
500 to 999	31	19 477	78	51 056
1,000 to 1,999	38	48 136	44	57 169
2,000 to 4,999	27	86 891	27	73 611
5,000 or more	15	107 578	5	36 480
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	820	36 485	1 603	44 310
Farms with—				
1 to 24	687	3 993	1 281	7 932
25 to 49	44	1 326	127	4 291
50 to 99	37	2 404	95	6 090
100 to 199	20	2 768	55	7 165
200 to 499	12	3 540	37	10 983
500 or more	20	22 454	8	7 849
Other hogs and pigs	1 111	268 308	2 048	283 262
Farms with—				
1 to 24	677	5 633	1 117	9 750
25 to 49	154	5 148	311	10 473
50 to 99	76	5 145	177	11 695
100 to 199	48	6 260	153	19 469
200 to 499	55	16 953	162	50 723
500 to 999	33	22 411	60	39 972
1,000 or more	68	206 758	68	141 180

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	1 031	711 109	64 550	2 048	637 592	56 779
Farms with—						
1 to 24	421	4 767	510	807	9 420	905
25 to 49	207	7 104	703	346	12 051	1 158
50 to 99	131	8 715	836	266	17 916	1 546
100 to 199	77	10 056	1 117	189	24 848	2 280
200 to 499	56	16 143	1 739	186	56 608	5 325
500 to 999	39	28 827	3 028	112	76 492	7 447
1,000 to 1,999	31	41 685	4 400	69	94 672	9 478
2,000 to 4,999	32	96 463	9 921	55	168 018	15 204
5,000 or more	37	497 349	42 295	18	177 567	13 436
5,000 to 7,499	11	68 859	8 172	6	35 602	2 833
7,500 or more	26	428 490	34 124	12	141 965	10 603
Feeder pigs sold	125	188 912	6 445	459	104 515	3 466
Farms with—						
1 to 9	23	(D)	(D)	75	441	15
10 to 24	35	544	14	145	2 258	77
25 to 49	35	1 102	35	82	2 821	90
50 to 99	16	1 093	32	73	4 801	146
100 to 199	2	(D)	(D)	29	3 751	113
200 to 499	4	1 250	39	27	7 991	220
500 to 999	–	–	–	12	7 229	250
1,000 or more	10	184 484	6 307	16	75 223	2 555
1,000 to 1,999	2	(D)	(D)	5	6 829	251
2,000 or more	8	(D)	(D)	11	68 394	2 304
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	984	522 197	58 105	1 893	533 077	53 313
Farms with—						
1 to 24	430	4 585	530	850	9 266	1 009
25 to 49	182	6 245	687	295	10 409	1 150
50 to 99	114	7 682	797	199	13 370	1 389
100 to 199	71	9 164	1 071	158	21 298	2 183
200 to 499	55	15 761	1 766	165	50 260	5 225
500 to 999	38	28 317	3 001	99	68 714	7 076
1,000 to 1,999	33	43 704	4 705	63	86 957	9 099
2,000 to 4,999	31	94 550	10 259	51	151 165	14 820
5,000 or more	30	312 189	35 290	13	121 638	11 362
5,000 to 7,499	11	68 940	8 370	5	31 102	2 961
7,500 or more	19	243 249	26 919	8	90 536	8 400

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	861	58 845	1 702	67 137
Farms with—				
1 to 9	577	1 892	1 068	3 624
10 to 19	110	1 421	207	2 639
20 to 49	74	2 124	199	5 882
50 to 99	33	2 420	80	5 577
100 to 199	27	3 594	73	9 367
200 to 499	15	4 469	50	15 074
500 to 999	10	7 228	16	10 803
1,000 or more	15	35 697	9	14 171
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	771	28 792	1 565	34 565
June 1 and Nov. 30	679	30 053	1 373	32 572

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1 226	304 793	820	36 485	1 111	268 308	986	700 639	63 527	122	188 842	6 444
Farms with—												
1 to 24	725	6 263	444	1 808	616	4 455	485	11 919	1 234	63	1 467	45
25 to 49	190	6 317	155	1 164	185	5 153	190	8 915	876	26	837	26
50 to 99	87	5 725	66	819	87	4 906	87	7 758	804	14	633	16
100 to 199	59	7 657	47	1 227	59	6 430	59	14 467	1 516	6	663	25
200 to 499	54	16 749	43	2 231	53	14 518	54	28 448	3 092	3	758	(D)
500 to 999	31	19 477	23	2 994	31	16 483	31	40 838	3 934	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	38	48 136	22	5 576	38	42 560	38	116 067	11 669	2	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	27	86 891	9	4 087	27	82 804	27	179 000	19 221	3	(D)	332
5,000 or more	15	107 578	11	16 579	15	90 999	15	293 227	21 180	4	150 436	5 533
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	45	10 470	1 023	3	70	1

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	**986**	**303 977**	**747**	**36 346**	**896**	**267 631**	**1 031**	**711 109**	**64 550**	**125**	**188 912**	**6 445**
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9	173	1 822	120	404	156	1 418	184	940	109	11	(D)	(D)
10 to 24	223	3 738	163	690	203	3 048	237	3 827	401	32	395	10
25 to 49	194	4 728	167	1 005	163	3 723	207	7 104	703	35	966	30
50 to 99	128	6 983	103	1 130	118	5 853	131	8 715	836	21	947	27
100 to 199	75	7 022	62	925	67	6 097	77	10 056	1 117	9	713	27
200 to 499	56	11 541	46	1 659	52	9 882	56	16 143	1 739	4	640	18
500 to 999	38	17 911	30	1 936	38	15 975	39	28 827	3 028	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	99	250 232	56	28 597	99	221 635	100	635 497	56 616	11	184 785	6 316
1,000 to 1,999	31	33 088	22	3 324	31	29 764	31	41 685	4 400	1	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	32	51 754	14	3 719	32	48 035	32	96 463	9 921	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	11	34 539	3	1 337	11	33 202	11	68 859	8 172	1	(D)	(D)
7,500 or more	25	130 851	17	20 217	25	110 634	26	428 490	34 124	7	176 040	6 083
None sold	240	816	73	139	215	677	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	852	184 485	819	(D)	737	(D)	784	480 219	40 323	124	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 9	569	9 590	539	2 184	485	7 406	500	13 763	1 398	75	1 452	43
10 to 19	109	5 865	108	(D)	88	(D)	110	8 645	870	24	978	32
20 to 49	74	8 522	74	1 667	64	6 855	74	13 799	1 466	11	861	24
50 to 99	33	12 938	33	1 795	33	11 143	33	21 741	2 268	2	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	27	23 613	26	3 042	27	20 571	27	31 876	3 499	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	15	17 573	15	2 760	15	14 813	15	38 298	3 847	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	10	26 898	10	4 659	10	22 239	10	60 409	5 727	3	7 712	199
1,000 or more	15	79 486	14	18 977	15	60 509	15	291 688	21 248	6	174 828	6 043
No litters farrowed	374	120 308	1	(D)	374	(D)	247	230 890	24 228	1	(D)	(D)

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997		June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	861	58 845	771	28 792	679	30 053
Farms with—						
1 to 9	577	1 892	494	1 087	406	805
10 to 19	110	1 421	106	754	106	667
20 to 49	74	2 124	73	1 184	67	940
50 to 99	33	2 420	33	1 155	33	1 265
100 to 199	27	3 594	26	1 724	27	1 870
200 to 499	15	4 469	15	2 335	15	2 134
500 to 999	10	7 228	9	3 305	10	3 923
1,000 or more	15	35 697	15	17 248	15	18 449

Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	168	3 316	169	3 144
Farms with—				
1 to 24	138	848	133	782
25 to 99	25	1 199	32	1 591
100 to 299	3	(D)	3	(D)
300 to 999	2	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older	116	1 848	119	1 725
Sheep and lambs shorn	77	2 313	80	2 098
Pounds of wool	(X)	13 426	(X)	13 501
Sheep and lambs sold	112	1 830	92	1 814
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	127	119	115	113

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**168**	**3 316**	**116**	**1 848**	**74**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**99**	**1 685**	**114**	**112**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	138	848	89	446	47	380	2 252	69	556	84	37
25 to 99	25	1 199	22	548	22	943	5 041	25	669	25	44
100 to 299	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
300 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	(D)	13	145	13	7

Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**116**	**3 009**	**116**	**1 848**	**71**	**2 280**	**13 172**	**81**	**1 435**	**94**	**94**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	102	1 168	102	640	57	767	4 908	67	708	80	45
25 to 99	10	675	10	404	10	622	2 660	10	307	10	24
100 to 199	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
200 to 499	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997	52	307	(X)	(X)	6	33	254	31	395	33	25

Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies	farms	3 713	3 227	772	795
	number	22 981	19 402	3 064	3 553
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	6 495	6 217
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	353	241	42	22
	number	806	559	108	83
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	40	17
Colonies of bees	farms	246	327	7	13
	number	7 364	6 776	619	399
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	78	80
	pounds	(X)	(X)	151 904	186 454
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	80	85
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	293	(D)
Goats	farms	1 441	904	579	358
	number	27 153	12 294	9 191	7 296
Angora goats	farms	20	8	3	1
	number	202	128	(D)	(D)
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	13	6
	pounds	(X)	(X)	1 318	875
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	14	6
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	3	(D)
Milk goats	farms	144	108	34	34
	number	1 572	1 141	(D)	(D)
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	23	17
	gallons	(X)	(X)	80 253	55 811
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	45	39
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	273	296
Other goats	farms	1 335	817	547	329
	number	25 379	11 025	8 733	5 364
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	480	144
Mink and their pelts	farms	–	1	–	–
	number	–	(D)	–	–
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	–	–
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	132	111	49	35
	number	15 619	10 972	17 472	44 268
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	96	212
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	59	66
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	6 076	2 044
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	36	16	23	20
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	327	716

Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	72	5 538	114.9	85	12 855	20 154	107.7	3 374	262 387	91.2
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	3	222	20.6	22	1 487	3 248	15.4	201	15 167	13.4
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	89	3 955	43.3
Wheat for grain (bushels)	15	1 064	50.3	17	2 274	3 259	54.8	2 106	300 338	47.1
Oats for grain (bushels)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	624	(D)	(D)
Barley for grain (bushels)	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	(D)
Rice (cwt)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	28	3 522	23.4	35	4 004	9 619	25.9	2 981	490 542	22.7
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	135	(D)	(D)
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
Cotton (bales)	15	1 833	1.8	59	12 044	26 032	1.6	820	245 949	1.4
Tobacco (pounds)	16	1 229	2 241.0	7	537	1 348	2 106.2	1 252	51 545	2 298.8
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	10	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	50	(D)	(D)
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	169	(D)	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text)	30	491	2.5	20	397	1 728	2.2	6 425	222 345	2.1
Wild hay (tons, dry)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	636	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	224	11 139	(X)	67	2 746	2 722	(X)	749	12 166	(X)
Land in orchards	124	6 596	(X)	28	3 202	1 990	(X)	733	12 988	(X)

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	3 531	300 934	28 107 576	157	18 393	4 346	311 947	27 192 657	145	15 846
1 to 14 acres	1 127	7 891	489 372	32	141	1 576	10 565	587 514	26	110
15 to 24 acres	480	8 707	595 741	9	129	600	11 131	652 396	14	250
25 to 49 acres	591	19 705	1 502 549	17	480	689	23 343	1 707 348	7	165
50 to 99 acres	530	34 809	2 935 634	15	923	604	40 345	3 189 699	12	760
100 to 249 acres	486	71 444	6 508 783	37	3 573	557	82 605	7 132 166	45	4 536
250 to 499 acres	210	69 750	6 752 470	24	4 111	228	76 844	7 141 712	30	6 540
500 to 999 acres	87	55 108	5 884 867	15	3 446	76	47 170	4 747 822	7	1 600
1,000 acres or more	20	33 520	3 438 160	8	5 590	16	19 944	2 034 000	4	1 885
1,000 to 1,999 acres	17	19 920	2 038 160	6	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	4	1 885
2,000 to 2,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	226	20 124	280 856	25	1 709	332	23 296	333 549	22	1 082
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	89	3 955	171 073	–	–	142	6 150	274 547	1	(D)
1 to 14 acres	38	242	8 881	–	–	41	(D)	(D)	–	–
15 to 24 acres	15	290	10 670	–	–	24	458	20 049	–	–
25 to 49 acres	12	391	11 472	–	–	33	1 062	43 917	–	–
50 to 99 acres	13	839	26 100	–	–	25	1 476	75 052	–	–
100 to 249 acres	7	918	41 200	–	–	18	2 449	104 032	1	(D)
250 to 499 acres	4	1 275	72 750	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	16	1 053	12 926	–	–	33	2 872	33 666	–	–
Wheat for grain (bushels)	2 138	306 935	14 500 101	32	3 338	2 237	240 634	10 470 395	40	3 453
1 to 14 acres	255	2 106	67 274	2	(D)	318	2 476	78 216	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	200	3 730	130 129	2	(D)	285	5 293	174 659	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	411	14 280	559 071	3	93	471	16 160	620 611	6	195
50 to 99 acres	435	28 503	1 188 203	5	310	429	28 101	1 116 826	6	291
100 to 249 acres	488	72 269	3 284 142	13	1 313	465	68 274	2 841 303	12	1 077
250 to 499 acres	217	72 825	3 505 784	2	(D)	192	63 834	2 952 409	11	1 410
500 to 999 acres	108	68 005	3 464 043	4	708	67	43 471	2 028 221	3	(D)
1,000 acres or more	24	45 217	2 301 455	1	(D)	10	13 025	658 150	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	17	20 417	915 455	1	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	–	–
2,000 to 2,999 acres	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	3	9 700	427 800	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain (bushels)	67	2 976	172 365	1	(D)	113	4 933	253 913	2	(D)
Oats for grain (bushels)	625	17 281	961 509	1	(D)	919	23 957	1 314 622	8	176
Rye for grain (bushels)	183	7 378	187 158	–	–	234	10 815	249 123	2	(D)
Cotton (bales)	894	285 858	397 545	74	13 877	861	191 690	223 658	75	12 754
1 to 14 acres	34	272	353	1	(D)	72	600	649	–	–
15 to 24 acres	34	653	760	2	(D)	46	885	939	–	–
25 to 49 acres	84	2 896	3 639	2	(D)	93	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
50 to 99 acres	112	7 840	9 647	6	(D)	143	10 117	11 324	6	316
100 to 249 acres	234	36 250	48 652	13	(D)	235	36 467	41 286	19	2 300
250 to 499 acres	190	65 484	88 693	17	2 782	150	51 306	59 558	19	3 421
500 to 999 acres	162	109 434	154 868	24	4 814	106	67 799	81 894	24	5 691
1,000 acres or more	44	63 029	90 933	9	4 309	16	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	34	(D)	(D)	6	2 539	15	19 038	22 136	3	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	10	(D)	(D)	3	1 770	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco (pounds)	1 275	54 660	125 220 334	23	1 767	1 965	50 194	104 627 617	57	(D)
0.1 to 0.9 acres	22	11	(D)	–	–	60	36	(D)	1	(D)
1.0 to 1.9 acres	59	79	150 568	–	–	115	154	297 425	–	–
2.0 to 2.9 acres	68	158	326 441	1	(D)	141	328	648 540	2	(D)
3.0 to 4.9 acres	83	315	653 691	–	–	243	899	1 876 696	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres	153	1 056	(D)	–	–	319	2 219	4 361 124	3	20
10.0 to 24.9 acres	258	4 108	9 341 817	2	(D)	462	7 284	(D)	10	139
25.0 to 49.9 acres	229	8 186	18 644 674	7	199	302	10 499	21 815 844	16	391
50.0 to 74.9 acres	171	10 088	22 760 824	4	(D)	164	9 862	20 951 524	8	(D)
75.0 to 99.9 acres	85	7 225	16 501 524	2	(D)	72	6 060	13 023 874	6	359
100.0 acres or more	147	23 436	54 674 060	7	1 214	87	12 853	26 569 125	11	830
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	3 044	507 687	11 554 522	63	7 526	4 015	532 909	11 521 171	69	5 981
1 to 14 acres	404	3 304	70 571	6	23	580	4 807	92 813	4	(D)
15 to 24 acres	302	5 726	111 678	6	97	477	8 883	175 890	3	47
25 to 49 acres	573	19 635	395 252	4	119	792	26 768	550 366	7	176
50 to 99 acres	526	34 722	722 185	8	437	744	49 020	1 016 578	7	429
100 to 249 acres	669	100 285	2 153 546	19	1 907	815	123 610	2 546 111	22	1 772
250 to 499 acres	299	100 183	2 242 213	6	1 170	364	122 456	2 701 285	15	2 067
500 to 999 acres	206	134 434	3 264 312	11	1 573	184	118 441	2 656 871	10	1 269
1,000 acres or more	65	109 398	2 594 765	3	2 200	59	78 924	1 781 257	1	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	50	60 775	1 360 266	3	2 200	53	63 799	1 418 932	1	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	9	20 653	499 219	–	–	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
5,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	60	355	79 750	10	(D)	126	979	(D)	19	312
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	112	753	144 399	10	9	180	1 765	276 373	12	64
0.1 to 0.9 acres	29	(D)	(D)	6	2	41	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	49	89	10 901	4	7	83	157	24 377	6	14
5.0 to 14.9 acres	22	159	30 695	–	–	32	276	35 482	–	–
15.0 to 24.9 acres	7	120	26 150	–	–	11	205	42 128	1	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	3	110	30 875	–	–	7	268	45 160	1	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	239	34 715	–	–
100.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	146	10 097	28 250 921	11	464	199	12 682	30 840 389	16	920

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	7 618	287 002	592 327	66	1 685	7 056	244 228	481 619	50	1 429
1 to 14 acres	2 509	20 744	40 513	23	(D)	2 572	20 965	38 575	14	80
15 to 24 acres	1 610	29 641	55 619	10	145	1 566	28 792	51 507	7	115
25 to 49 acres	1 802	59 933	118 899	11	203	1 554	51 391	93 271	11	248
50 to 99 acres	1 073	68 816	144 138	6	217	850	54 424	105 397	10	511
100 to 249 acres	535	73 556	153 826	12	747	433	57 615	120 216	5	245
250 to 499 acres	74	23 254	54 367	3	185	69	22 236	52 454	3	230
500 to 999 acres	13	(D)	(D)	–	–	10	(D)	(D)	–	–
1,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
2,000 to 2,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	171	4 036	10 454	2	(D)	466	(D)	(D)	11	199
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	1 248	30 826	58 792	7	174	1 170	26 892	(D)	6	81
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	6 475	224 961	482 245	50	888	5 812	185 188	365 527	28	767
1 to 14 acres	2 231	18 376	37 364	23	121	2 246	18 181	33 440	8	(D)
15 to 24 acres	1 386	(D)	(D)	7	98	1 307	23 950	42 389	3	60
25 to 49 acres	1 535	50 470	105 894	11	254	1 225	40 061	76 287	8	168
50 to 99 acres	860	54 552	119 320	2	(D)	681	42 921	86 079	4	203
100 to 249 acres	413	55 317	120 240	6	218	298	38 883	82 541	4	195
250 to 499 acres	39	12 291	28 322	–	–	46	14 012	28 426	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	9	(D)	(D)	–	–	7	(D)	(D)	–	–
1,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
Wild hay (tons, dry)	638	16 544	23 034	2	(D)	486	12 225	16 452	4	67
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	239	10 635	53 414	9	526	249	(D)	57 707	5	315
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	1 040	28 774	(X)	291	13 885	1 420	38 545	(X)	251	12 158
0.1 to 0.9 acres	52	23	(X)	18	8	65	30	(X)	14	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	376	948	(X)	70	181	477	1 146	(X)	54	120
5.0 to 14.9 acres	284	2 330	(X)	71	529	424	3 559	(X)	61	435
15.0 to 24.9 acres	111	2 016	(X)	31	475	138	2 508	(X)	29	441
25.0 to 49.9 acres	100	3 313	(X)	33	972	125	4 294	(X)	22	658
50.0 to 99.9 acres	52	3 308	(X)	25	1 424	96	6 539	(X)	21	997
100.0 to 249.9 acres	44	6 150	(X)	27	3 066	74	10 682	(X)	34	4 237
250.0 to 499.9 acres	14	4 987	(X)	10	3 434	13	4 162	(X)	11	2 909
500.0 to 749.9 acres	4	2 509	(X)	3	(D)	5	2 870	(X)	4	1 380
750.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
3,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Cucumbers and pickles	157	2 842	(X)	56	913	282	6 157	(X)	48	996
Tomatoes	204	2 724	(X)	96	2 371	212	3 043	(X)	78	2 454
Watermelons	533	9 179	(X)	130	3 256	689	14 077	(X)	93	2 450
Land in orchards	885	24 775	(X)	152	9 798	1 157	42 075	(X)	195	11 514
0.1 to 0.9 acres	47	(D)	(X)	16	8	64	30	(X)	9	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	401	899	(X)	54	106	459	1 058	(X)	68	127
5.0 to 14.9 acres	246	1 919	(X)	35	233	337	2 795	(X)	42	316
15.0 to 24.9 acres	61	1 133	(X)	9	145	102	1 873	(X)	22	320
25.0 to 49.9 acres	61	2 077	(X)	9	267	70	2 355	(X)	13	347
50.0 to 99.9 acres	23	1 632	(X)	7	391	50	3 347	(X)	12	556
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	3 747	(X)	12	1 466	38	5 749	(X)	14	1 516
250.0 to 499.9 acres	9	2 971	(X)	2	(D)	16	5 637	(X)	3	1 020
500.0 to 749.9 acres	5	2 713	(X)	3	1 498	12	7 027	(X)	8	2 819
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	3	2 803	(X)	1	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	4	5 855	(X)	3	3 523	6	9 402	(X)	3	3 665
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	4	5 855	(X)	3	3 523	5	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
3,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples 1997	242	3 039	632 858	123	54 980	200	577 878	132	59 553 207
1992	330	4 332	710 157	134	27 949	288	682 208	139	73 800 014
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	109	31	1 091	61	374	85	717	54	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	81	161	11 512	38	2 998	67	8 514	40	435 967
5.0 to 14.9 acres	25	213	25 651	13	4 410	23	21 241	17	1 485 274
15.0 to 24.9 acres	5	90	16 075	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	937 200
25.0 to 49.9 acres	12	379	42 637	4	5 198	12	37 439	9	4 654 714
50.0 to 99.9 acres	4	266	20 400	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
100.0 acres or more	6	1 899	515 492	4	40 500	6	474 992	6	49 521 000

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples—Con.									
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	128	44	1 736	58	(D)	104	(D)	35	17 297
1.0 to 4.9 acres	104	211	14 454	43	3 007	86	11 447	38	588 145
5.0 to 14.9 acres	48	399	43 812	15	3 828	48	39 984	26	1 623 956
15.0 to 24.9 acres	21	373	42 453	4	771	21	41 682	16	2 972 492
25.0 to 49.9 acres	15	485	42 299	7	2 965	15	39 334	12	2 493 124
50.0 to 99.9 acres	9	550	54 651	5	2 650	9	52 001	7	6 394 800
100.0 acres or more	5	2 272	510 752	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	59 710 200
Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) 1997	161	420	109 537	26	10 046	153	99 491	91	737 182
1992	179	515	157 616	44	36 901	168	120 715	106	1 004 412
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	92	26	6 690	16	193	87	6 497	50	24 768
1.0 to 4.9 acres	50	87	28 312	7	943	48	27 369	26	116 238
5.0 to 14.9 acres	12	76	22 810	1	(D)	12	(D)	9	190 176
15.0 to 24.9 acres	4	78	19 600	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	116 000
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
100.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	103	34	9 552	25	(D)	94	(D)	54	14 280
1.0 to 4.9 acres	54	91	26 049	13	1 335	52	24 714	35	81 112
5.0 to 14.9 acres	18	131	45 360	4	2 975	18	42 385	13	275 800
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50.0 to 99.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
100.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Peaches 1997	320	16 998	1 866 723	169	251 169	289	1 615 554	200	122 821 094
1992	518	32 222	3 170 502	266	618 437	461	2 552 065	241	124 628 401
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	106	30	1 332	61	351	87	981	45	17 528
1.0 to 4.9 acres	66	139	11 747	31	1 387	59	10 360	34	318 204
5.0 to 14.9 acres	45	366	35 061	19	5 121	41	29 940	32	915 548
15.0 to 24.9 acres	23	436	43 656	7	5 177	22	38 479	19	2 557 561
25.0 to 49.9 acres	27	917	93 555	13	12 225	27	81 330	21	3 055 356
50.0 to 99.9 acres	16	1 138	116 659	12	16 655	16	100 004	14	6 459 800
100.0 acres or more	37	13 973	1 564 713	26	210 253	37	1 354 460	35	109 497 097
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	3 070	315 307	14	39 259	21	276 048	19	21 901 477
250.0 to 499.9 acres	7	2 130	246 821	5	28 169	7	218 652	7	(D)
500.0 acres or more	9	8 773	1 002 585	7	142 825	9	859 760	9	(D)
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	111	38	1 629	60	596	83	1 033	9	4 760
1.0 to 4.9 acres	105	231	16 269	61	3 896	93	12 373	37	349 677
5.0 to 14.9 acres	104	890	84 129	38	17 341	94	66 788	49	2 210 094
15.0 to 24.9 acres	54	1 005	97 037	26	31 573	51	65 464	35	2 199 505
25.0 to 49.9 acres	42	1 476	137 927	23	27 210	42	110 717	26	2 274 629
50.0 to 99.9 acres	38	2 552	241 912	15	39 428	35	202 484	27	6 587 866
100.0 acres or more	64	26 031	2 591 599	43	498 393	63	2 093 206	58	111 001 870
100.0 to 249.9 acres	31	4 705	426 250	18	79 284	30	346 966	27	18 734 800
250.0 to 499.9 acres	16	5 673	551 053	10	70 430	16	480 623	14	23 809 523
500.0 acres or more	17	15 654	1 614 296	15	348 679	17	1 265 617	17	68 457 547
Pecans (in shell) 1997	507	3 673	47 692	222	14 733	432	32 959	326	786 643
1992	538	4 268	61 207	293	17 413	454	43 794	108	60 771
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	86	(D)	(D)	51	(D)	62	(D)	39	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	214	485	6 218	86	1 512	191	4 706	152	67 500
5.0 to 14.9 acres	146	1 139	13 454	59	4 137	125	9 317	91	183 801
15.0 to 24.9 acres	32	598	9 121	14	2 925	28	6 196	22	62 688
25.0 to 49.9 acres	23	791	11 016	10	4 373	21	6 643	17	182 657
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3	193	2 600	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
100.0 acres or more	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	3	244 340
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	103	(D)	775	58	287	71	488	18	1 431
1.0 to 4.9 acres	216	493	5 507	98	1 246	190	4 261	45	15 090
5.0 to 14.9 acres	167	1 387	17 001	110	6 620	147	10 381	35	27 254
15.0 to 24.9 acres	25	455	6 950	13	2 050	22	4 900	5	4 443
25.0 to 49.9 acres	19	609	8 934	10	3 395	17	5 539	3	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	4	272	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
100.0 acres or more	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)

Table 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1997	335	8 449 828	586	17 486	766	144 313
1992	320	4 552 738	413	11 030	597	81 853
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	47	93 719	117	336	156	191
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	78	262 407	126	645	178	1 022
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	87	577 957	153	908	194	3 925
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	54	558 172	73	797	94	5 930
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	22	595 321	28	611	40	5 336
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	27	886 483	45	2 768	54	17 894
$500,000 sales or more	20	5 475 769	44	11 420	50	110 015
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	38	22 484	70	67	99	115
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	65	192 054	86	236	130	693
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	114	740 308	118	525	185	3 809
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	44	590 709	51	534	75	4 654
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	24	660 842	25	416	34	4 681
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	19	545 120	36	2 793	41	12 770
$500,000 sales or more	16	1 801 221	27	6 460	33	55 131
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1997	232	4 348 222	145	534	307	41 987
1992	245	2 983 264	113	358	308	20 033
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	38	45 487	31	20	64	86
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	52	165 378	23	31	64	354
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	59	441 739	38	80	81	1 630
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	37	374 847	27	130	45	2 863
$100,000 sales or more	46	3 320 771	26	272	53	37 054
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	34	23 293	39	25	65	74
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	55	133 667	30	80	76	389
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	91	615 708	24	85	97	1 874
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	29	371 084	8	59	32	2 024
$100,000 sales or more	36	1 839 512	12	110	38	15 672
Bedding/garden plants 1997	193	3 020 231	93	283	236	26 809
1992	179	1 366 848	34	44	193	6 468
Foliage plants 1997	43	390 723	15	40	52	3 528
1992	61	387 107	34	84	85	2 838
Potted flowering plants 1997	70	922 072	40	69	97	10 684
1992	84	1 180 897	36	91	107	9 492
Cut Christmas trees harvested 1997	(X)	(X)	153	825	153	1 682
Nursery crops 1997	71	3 608 080	256	6 409	272	67 300
1992	80	1 342 582	275	4 558	293	42 223

Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	20 189	19	110	429	1 124
	percent	100.0	.1	.5	2.1	5.6
Land in farms	acres	4 593 452	33 163	147 873	486 340	1 125 905
Average size of farm	acres	228	1 745	1 344	1 134	1 002
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]	farms	20 189	19	110	429	1 124
	$1,000	6 558 081	61 501	211 330	632 907	1 433 652
Average per farm	dollars	324 834	3 236 902	1 921 178	1 475 307	1 275 491
Average per acre	dollars	1 482	1 855	1 429	1 301	1 273
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	902 193	22 396	52 936	131 755	285 824
	percent	100.0	2.5	5.9	14.6	31.7
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	2 462 818	27 569	111 737	376 488	854 393
Harvested cropland	acres	1 654 535	27 277	103 299	338 423	761 517
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	753 239	(D)	5 795	26 568	66 283
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	1 588 173	162 103	398 734	794 905	1 191 347
Average per farm	dollars	78 665	8 531 730	3 624 852	1 852 925	1 059 918
Grains	farms	4 648	3	26	178	580
	$1,000	190 461	(D)	17 296	48 010	106 860
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	891	1	8	88	299
	$1,000	134 290	(D)	4 931	40 948	92 714
Tobacco	farms	1 274	1	10	78	281
	$1,000	205 570	(D)	14 138	54 734	126 494
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 753	3	18	57	127
	$1,000	14 308	16	553	854	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1 039	1	8	31	76
	$1,000	59 313	(D)	22 785	32 718	41 598
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	614	1	6	19	45
	$1,000	33 037	(D)	11 126	19 305	24 633
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	766	5	23	40	84
	$1,000	144 313	45 058	83 883	100 196	119 624
Other crops	farms	288	–	2	12	52
	$1,000	9 812	–	(D)	2 659	7 281
Poultry and poultry products	farms	882	11	63	239	461
	$1,000	587 774	97 102	222 452	429 836	558 886
Dairy products	farms	201	–	1	21	70
	$1,000	54 535	–	(D)	16 774	39 817
Cattle and calves	farms	9 287	–	25	149	381
	$1,000	76 008	–	1 292	8 627	14 912
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 031	–	6	45	92
	$1,000	64 550	–	15 551	37 959	50 908
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	127	–	–	1	4
	$1,000	119	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 489	–	4	15	33
	$1,000	14 083	–	(D)	(D)	5 002
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	20 188	19	110	428	1 123
	$1,000	1 233 736	99 865	289 595	591 928	904 985
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	4 480	11	68	287	606
	$1,000	88 949	18 278	31 787	56 911	74 655
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	9 768	7	67	297	668
	$1,000	410 005	27 176	124 420	269 726	371 099
Commercial fertilizer	farms	13 351	10	61	254	784
	$1,000	92 169	1 689	7 086	19 903	45 885
Agricultural chemicals	farms	8 402	10	60	272	786
	$1,000	76 319	1 881	7 192	24 233	49 487
Petroleum products	farms	18 262	19	110	424	1 111
	$1,000	59 101	2 493	6 792	16 924	32 774
Electricity	farms	10 136	18	108	425	1 101
	$1,000	19 540	2 696	4 728	8 253	12 767
Hired farm labor	farms	5 826	17	99	373	996
	$1,000	129 512	17 480	41 008	67 350	100 072
Interest	farms	5 581	14	100	398	1 030
	$1,000	47 350	2 030	7 342	16 270	28 118
Payments from government programs	farms	5 834	6	38	206	630
	$1,000	28 977	269	1 067	4 465	11 338
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	9 902	–	29	154	392
	number	453 631	–	4 242	33 578	72 718
Milk cows	farms	394	–	1	20	69
	number	24 766	–	(D)	7 137	16 868
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 226	–	6	45	94
	number	304 793	–	39 765	129 185	198 824

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	20 189	13 016	5 921	1 252	6 260	2 528	3 156	576
percent	100.0	64.5	29.3	6.2	31.0	12.5	15.6	2.9
Land in farms ..... acres	4 593 452	2 060 979	2 279 862	252 611	2 940 793	805 598	1 929 577	205 618
Average size of farm ..... acres	228	158	385	202	470	319	611	357
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	20 189	13 016	5 921	1 252	6 260	2 528	3 156	576
$1,000	1 588 173	631 468	835 600	121 106	1 551 497	607 504	825 155	118 837
Average per farm ..... dollars	78 665	48 515	141 125	96 730	247 843	240 310	261 456	206 315
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 718	4 085	498	135	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	3 437	2 655	614	168	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	3 060	2 096	763	201	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2 714	1 652	890	172	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	1 826	944	749	133	1 826	944	749	133
$20,000 to $24,999	448	224	188	36	448	224	188	36
$25,000 to $39,999	717	292	339	86	717	292	339	86
$40,000 to $49,999	286	103	142	41	286	103	142	41
$50,000 to $99,999	703	259	375	69	703	259	375	69
$100,000 to $249,999	802	221	487	94	802	221	487	94
$250,000 to $499,999	630	168	406	56	630	168	406	56
$500,000 to $999,999	497	172	292	33	497	172	292	33
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	292	116	153	23	292	116	153	23
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	44	19	20	5	44	19	20	5
$5,000,000 or more	15	10	5	–	15	10	5	–
Grains ..... farms	4 648	1 569	2 564	515	2 957	671	1 972	314
$1,000	190 461	19 980	149 615	20 865	185 480	17 613	147 700	20 168
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	879	82	713	84	879	82	713	84
$1,000	150 967	10 081	124 848	16 038	150 967	10 081	124 848	16 038
Corn for grain ..... farms	2 913	896	1 694	323	1 942	386	1 351	205
$1,000	69 856	7 768	54 218	7 870	67 685	6 680	53 419	7 586
Wheat ..... farms	2 103	460	1 407	236	1 691	278	1 234	179
$1,000	44 498	3 909	35 547	5 041	43 640	3 578	35 155	4 907
Soybeans ..... farms	3 004	831	1 823	350	2 257	463	1 547	247
$1,000	73 699	8 000	57 877	7 822	71 915	7 135	57 221	7 559
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	40	11	27	2	24	7	16	1
$1,000	239	(D)	203	(D)	219	(D)	193	(D)
Barley ..... farms	36	9	26	1	27	5	21	1
$1,000	171	(D)	137	(D)	152	(D)	131	(D)
Oats ..... farms	272	72	185	15	191	29	154	8
$1,000	815	138	645	33	727	99	608	21
Other grains ..... farms	183	46	116	21	158	31	107	20
$1,000	1 184	105	987	91	1 142	(D)	973	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	891	157	617	117	853	136	606	111
$1,000	134 290	11 115	109 207	13 969	134 121	11 038	109 157	13 926
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	563	57	436	70	563	57	436	70
$1,000	127 561	9 473	105 138	12 950	127 561	9 473	105 138	12 950
Tobacco ..... farms	1 274	336	761	177	1 168	270	734	164
$1,000	205 570	19 473	159 946	26 152	205 126	19 209	159 827	26 091
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	767	104	566	97	767	104	566	97
$1,000	196 165	16 045	155 606	24 514	196 165	16 045	155 606	24 514
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	2 753	1 642	986	125	878	333	497	48
$1,000	14 308	6 383	6 673	1 252	10 123	3 480	5 555	1 088
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30	10	17	3	30	10	17	3
$1,000	3 498	1 134	1 779	585	3 498	1 134	1 779	585
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	1 039	491	449	99	574	177	337	60
$1,000	59 313	7 876	45 007	6 430	57 681	6 840	44 581	6 260
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	14	87	20	121	14	87	20
$1,000	50 536	4 144	40 755	5 638	50 536	4 144	40 755	5 638
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	614	411	174	29	274	118	135	21
$1,000	33 037	12 173	16 559	4 305	32 453	11 649	16 510	4 295
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	72	15	50	7	72	15	50	7
$1,000	30 300	10 350	15 831	4 118	30 300	10 350	15 831	4 118
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	766	566	129	71	471	320	102	49
$1,000	144 313	83 043	46 707	14 563	143 317	82 204	46 622	14 491
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	211	135	49	27	211	135	49	27
$1,000	138 015	78 325	45 674	14 016	138 015	78 325	45 674	14 016
Other crops ..... farms	288	123	142	23	173	45	115	13
$1,000	9 812	2 012	7 226	574	9 634	1 889	7 192	554
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	51	10	39	2	51	10	39	2
$1,000	8 190	(D)	6 083	(D)	8 190	(D)	6 083	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	882	601	250	31	668	426	217	25
$1,000	587 774	379 808	186 103	21 863	587 584	379 637	186 090	21 858
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	601	386	196	19	601	386	196	19
$1,000	586 864	379 121	185 949	21 794	586 864	379 121	185 949	21 794
Dairy products ..... farms	201	72	120	9	195	67	119	9
$1,000	54 535	11 946	41 185	1 403	54 527	(D)	(D)	1 403
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	151	38	106	7	151	38	106	7
$1,000	53 761	(D)	40 959	(D)	53 761	(D)	40 959	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	9 287	5 749	3 143	395	2 654	1 080	1 458	116
$1,000	76 008	35 631	37 841	2 536	55 892	22 225	31 973	1 694
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	176	66	106	4	176	66	106	4
$1,000	22 038	8 542	13 234	263	22 038	8 542	13 234	263

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 031	486	457	88	471	152	276	43
$1,000..	64 550	33 775	24 317	6 458	63 313	33 040	23 903	6 370
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	137	51	75	11	137	51	75	11
$1,000..	59 661	31 959	21 656	6 046	59 661	31 959	21 656	6 046
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	127	94	29	4	34	19	15	–
$1,000..	119	100	18	(Z)	36	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 489	1 059	360	70	358	198	136	24
$1,000..	14 083	8 153	5 195	735	12 208	6 717	4 851	640
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	43	27	12	4	43	27	12	4
$1,000..	8 974	4 500	4 127	347	8 974	4 500	4 127	347
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	966	561	331	74	353	130	186	37
$1,000..	6 080	1 959	3 577	544	5 252	1 400	3 368	484
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 188	13 124	5 688	1 376	6 140	2 547	3 031	562
$1,000..	1 233 736	500 047	643 374	90 315	1 167 756	455 347	625 827	86 582
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 112	38 102	113 111	65 636	190 188	178 778	206 475	154 060
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	4 480	2 628	1 588	264	1 904	906	883	115
$1,000..	88 949	55 791	29 425	3 732	84 922	53 235	28 120	3 567
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 282	1 932	1 117	233	833	290	459	84
$5,000 to $24,999	572	322	240	10	446	243	193	10
$25,000 to $99,999	424	264	152	8	424	264	152	8
$100,000 to $249,999	154	80	65	9	153	79	65	9
$250,000 or more	48	30	14	4	48	30	14	4
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	9 768	6 237	3 008	523	3 032	1 426	1 450	156
$1,000..	410 005	241 420	150 791	17 793	401 760	235 254	149 105	17 401
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 276	5 477	2 335	464	1 651	752	795	104
$5,000 to $24,999	683	316	339	28	573	231	321	21
$25,000 to $99,999	163	69	87	7	163	69	87	7
$100,000 to $249,999	156	82	70	4	156	82	70	4
$250,000 or more	490	293	177	20	489	292	177	20
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	5 930	3 615	1 985	330	2 189	1 050	1 041	98
$1,000..	378 023	225 296	136 716	16 010	373 880	222 117	135 960	15 802
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 930	3 074	1 560	296	1 247	560	616	71
$5,000 to $24,999	293	139	145	9	236	89	145	2
$25,000 to $99,999	122	54	64	4	122	54	64	4
$100,000 or more	585	348	216	21	584	347	216	21
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 251	3 801	3 628	822	4 196	1 273	2 472	451
$1,000..	36 777	10 117	21 294	5 366	35 303	9 337	20 809	5 156
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 164	3 031	1 693	440	1 360	627	611	122
$1,000 to $4,999	1 782	552	1 003	227	1 534	430	930	174
$5,000 to $24,999	1 025	179	736	110	1 022	177	735	110
$25,000 to $49,999	180	15	135	30	180	15	135	30
$50,000 or more	100	24	61	15	100	24	61	15
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 351	7 463	4 866	1 022	5 158	1 821	2 821	516
$1,000..	92 169	15 869	67 310	8 990	83 125	10 493	64 219	8 413
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	10 475	6 887	2 841	747	2 437	1 307	883	247
$5,000 to $24,999	1 987	502	1 302	183	1 832	440	1 215	177
$25,000 to $49,999	455	44	366	45	455	44	366	45
$50,000 or more	434	30	357	47	434	30	357	47
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	8 402	4 150	3 401	851	4 353	1 417	2 450	486
$1,000..	76 319	7 902	59 723	8 695	74 475	6 841	59 163	8 472
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	6 712	3 900	2 140	672	2 670	1 170	1 193	307
$5,000 to $24,999	930	194	644	92	923	191	640	92
$25,000 to $49,999	339	32	271	36	339	32	271	36
$50,000 or more	421	24	346	51	421	24	346	51
Petroleum products ..... farms..	18 262	11 395	5 568	1 299	6 009	2 457	3 014	538
$1,000..	59 101	15 412	38 495	5 194	53 407	11 835	36 816	4 756
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	16 210	10 883	4 194	1 133	3 966	1 947	1 647	372
$5,000 to $24,999	1 493	430	957	106	1 484	428	950	106
$25,000 to $49,999	380	58	275	47	380	58	275	47
$50,000 or more	179	24	142	13	179	24	142	13
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	12 104	7 007	4 199	898	4 685	1 768	2 483	434
$1,000..	13 872	3 985	8 833	1 054	11 608	2 534	8 185	889
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	14 628	8 799	4 821	1 008	5 282	2 055	2 765	462
$1,000..	23 559	5 178	16 361	2 020	20 877	3 549	15 534	1 793
Natural gas ..... farms..	489	202	246	41	353	118	203	32
$1,000..	2 935	1 281	1 258	396	2 861	1 232	1 234	395
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	11 316	6 090	4 330	896	5 356	2 074	2 789	493
$1,000..	18 735	4 969	12 043	1 724	18 062	4 520	11 862	1 679

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	10 136	5 804	3 664	668	4 771	1 912	2 460	399
$1,000..	19 540	8 134	10 026	1 380	17 996	7 047	9 672	1 277
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	7 494	4 831	2 230	433	2 402	1 120	1 088	194
$1,000 to $4,999	1 675	669	851	155	1 411	497	789	125
$5,000 to $24,999	893	277	543	73	884	268	543	73
$25,000 to $49,999	46	16	24	6	46	16	24	6
$50,000 or more	28	11	16	1	28	11	16	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 826	2 776	2 541	509	3 750	1 385	2 010	355
$1,000..	129 512	41 503	76 180	11 828	127 995	40 595	75 681	11 719
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 771	2 210	1 245	316	1 713	827	724	162
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	350	599	97	1 030	343	590	97
$25,000 to $99,999	780	158	551	71	778	157	550	71
$100,000 to $249,999	150	28	105	17	150	28	105	17
$250,000 or more	79	30	41	8	79	30	41	8
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	2 373	957	1 205	211	1 998	681	1 132	185
workers..	8 500	3 475	4 168	857	8 102	3 192	4 079	831
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	5 304	2 591	2 251	462	3 252	1 215	1 729	308
workers..	23 890	7 265	13 875	2 750	19 910	4 997	12 573	2 340
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 785	886	768	131	1 148	428	618	102
$1,000..	18 063	5 857	10 054	2 152	17 490	5 429	9 956	2 105
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	682	394	239	49	244	89	119	36
$1,000 to $4,999	651	347	259	45	457	198	230	29
$5,000 to $24,999	331	112	196	23	326	108	195	23
$25,000 to $49,999	53	9	38	6	53	9	38	6
$50,000 or more	68	24	36	8	68	24	36	8
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	15 498	9 383	5 018	1 097	5 709	2 283	2 891	535
$1,000..	70 769	22 456	42 878	5 435	59 948	15 036	40 136	4 776
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 947	8 589	3 452	906	3 466	1 669	1 434	363
$5,000 to $24,999	1 965	703	1 122	140	1 664	530	1 013	121
$25,000 to $49,999	357	51	275	31	356	50	275	31
$50,000 or more	229	40	169	20	223	34	169	20
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	4 228	2 042	1 813	373	2 146	703	1 226	217
$1,000..	13 788	3 602	8 452	1 734	12 427	2 752	7 999	1 676
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 265	1 323	750	192	651	287	312	52
$1,000 to $4,999	1 410	641	661	108	949	338	519	92
$5,000 to $24,999	460	66	336	58	453	66	329	58
$25,000 to $49,999	66	7	50	9	66	7	50	9
$50,000 or more	27	5	16	6	27	5	16	6
Interest ..... farms..	5 581	2 672	2 569	340	3 242	1 015	1 952	275
$1,000..	47 350	16 960	27 367	3 022	41 981	12 914	26 088	2 980
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 560	1 946	1 396	218	1 526	516	856	154
$5,000 to $24,999	1 568	596	888	84	1 263	369	811	83
$25,000 to $99,999	422	119	266	37	422	119	266	37
$100,000 or more	31	11	19	1	31	11	19	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 168	2 211	1 957	–	2 296	818	1 478	–
$1,000..	31 121	13 075	18 046	–	26 294	9 354	16 939	–
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	883	532	351	–	288	120	168	–
$1,000 to $4,999	1 766	1 041	725	–	756	267	489	–
$5,000 to $24,999	1 257	543	714	–	990	336	654	–
$25,000 to $49,999	183	69	114	–	183	69	114	–
$50,000 or more	79	26	53	–	79	26	53	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 534	890	1 304	340	1 785	460	1 050	275
$1,000..	16 229	3 885	9 321	3 022	15 687	3 559	9 148	2 980
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	919	445	399	75	347	140	185	22
$1,000 to $4,999	936	330	463	143	760	205	423	132
$5,000 to $24,999	540	95	361	84	539	95	361	83
$25,000 to $49,999	100	10	65	25	100	10	65	25
$50,000 or more	39	10	16	13	39	10	16	13
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 611	–	3 818	793	2 900	–	2 490	410
$1,000..	41 957	–	34 840	7 116	40 975	–	34 193	6 782
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 317	–	2 700	617	1 608	–	1 374	234
$5,000 to $9,999	344	–	302	42	343	–	301	42
$10,000 to $24,999	432	–	380	52	431	–	379	52
$25,000 or more	518	–	436	82	518	–	436	82
Property taxes..... farms..	19 162	12 981	5 661	520	5 856	2 545	3 029	282
$1,000..	19 179	10 780	7 966	433	11 970	4 809	6 792	369
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	18 608	12 746	5 350	512	5 369	2 375	2 720	274
$5,000 to $9,999	362	159	197	6	314	113	195	6
$10,000 to $24,999	153	57	94	2	136	40	94	2
$25,000 or more	39	19	20	–	37	17	20	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	16 220	9 973	5 133	1 114	6 139	2 547	3 030	562
$1,000..	110 258	44 242	58 572	7 444	103 981	39 770	57 077	7 134
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	13 981	9 252	3 793	936	3 932	1 857	1 691	384
$5,000 to $24,999	1 355	425	815	115	1 324	395	814	115
$25,000 to $49,999	386	110	249	27	386	110	249	27
$50,000 to $99,999	295	110	163	22	294	109	163	22
$100,000 or more	203	76	113	14	203	76	113	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	20 189	13 124	5 689	1 376	6 141	2 547	3 032	562
$1,000..	328 569	120 391	181 522	26 655	357 221	140 664	188 865	27 693
Average per farm ..... dollars..	16 275	9 173	31 908	19 371	58 170	55 227	62 290	49 275
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	8 583	4 872	2 961	750	4 690	1 963	2 255	472
Average net gain ..... dollars..	46 523	33 310	69 778	40 548	83 611	80 043	90 973	63 285
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	1 763	1 289	349	125	187	58	101	28
$1,000 to $9,999	3 845	2 477	1 033	335	1 528	799	575	154
$10,000 to $49,999	1 518	666	685	167	1 518	666	685	167
$50,000 or more	1 457	440	894	123	1 457	440	894	123
Farms with net losses ..... number..	11 606	8 252	2 728	626	1 451	584	777	90
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 095	5 077	9 197	6 000	24 064	28 185	20 951	24 201
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	3 213	2 540	516	157	87	34	45	8
$1,000 to $9,999	7 137	5 019	1 708	410	740	273	424	43
$10,000 to $49,999	1 069	612	412	45	456	206	225	25
$50,000 or more	187	81	92	14	168	71	83	14
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	5 834	3 176	2 284	374	2 800	777	1 776	247
$1,000..	28 977	10 029	16 634	2 314	21 442	3 466	15 818	2 159
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 707	2 261	1 325	121	1 547	589	897	61
$1,000..	26 240	13 470	11 667	1 103	17 849	6 623	10 512	713
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 059	472	529	58	479	103	354	22
$1,000..	7 726	2 846	4 246	634	6 482	1 999	3 988	494
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 521	1 155	317	49	477	289	170	18
$1,000..	5 044	3 611	(D)	(D)	2 337	1 462	770	104
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	827	581	243	3	366	185	180	1
$1,000..	10 990	6 003	(D)	(D)	6 906	(D)	4 447	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 059	476	540	43	643	172	437	34
$1,000..	2 481	1 011	1 362	108	2 124	(D)	1 307	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	410	84	273	53	338	53	244	41
$1,000..	6 076	294	5 163	619	6 034	276	5 148	610
Corn ..... farms..	261	56	173	32	214	33	157	24
$1,000..	2 811	105	2 504	202	2 788	91	2 498	200
Wheat ..... farms..	155	22	114	19	142	19	106	17
$1,000..	1 028	30	914	84	1 024	(D)	911	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	110	18	79	13	94	15	69	10
$1,000..	1 006	40	942	24	993	38	936	18
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	14	2	10	2	11	1	9	1
$1,000..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	59	2	45	12	59	2	45	12
$1,000..	1 123	(D)	728	(D)	1 123	(D)	728	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	16	4	11	1	15	3	11	1
$1,000..	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	17 514	10 708	5 672	1 134	5 890	2 232	3 108	550
acres..	2 462 818	704 576	1 565 766	192 476	1 885 925	330 715	1 389 089	166 121
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	13 426	7 299	5 156	971	5 479	1 935	3 017	527
acres..	1 654 535	291 810	1 203 955	158 770	1 475 156	192 398	1 136 551	146 207
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	8 858	6 032	2 306	520	1 811	1 056	602	153
50 to 99 acres	1 749	734	855	160	1 006	409	496	101
100 to 199 acres	1 096	306	673	117	955	247	606	102
200 to 499 acres	911	154	668	89	895	150	659	86
500 to 999 acres	448	51	349	48	448	51	349	48
1,000 to 1,999 acres	279	20	233	26	279	20	233	26
2,000 acres or more	85	2	72	11	85	2	72	11
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	9 189	5 783	3 016	390	2 420	967	1 333	120
acres..	508 887	257 744	233 257	17 886	248 170	87 604	152 890	7 676
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 501	1 024	437	40	467	199	248	20
acres..	65 808	42 682	22 051	1 075	27 559	10 320	16 543	696
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	875	353	442	80	391	83	268	40
acres..	26 350	6 185	17 337	2 828	17 335	1 812	13 811	1 712
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	330	170	144	16	130	41	78	11
acres..	13 491	4 543	8 366	582	9 528	1 950	7 060	518
Idle ..... farms..	3 648	2 160	1 303	185	1 427	487	829	111
acres..	193 747	101 612	80 800	11 335	108 177	36 631	62 234	9 312
Total woodland ..... farms..	13 150	8 867	3 932	351	4 094	1 743	2 209	142
acres..	1 620 282	1 055 357	530 109	34 816	768 176	341 413	405 527	21 236
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	5 754	3 826	1 767	161	1 545	679	820	46
acres..	293 901	191 855	95 799	6 247	126 584	61 385	62 640	2 559
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	10 193	6 852	3 086	255	3 381	1 410	1 850	121
acres..	1 326 381	863 502	434 310	28 569	641 592	280 028	342 887	18 677

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	3 328	2 237	945	146	905	412	448	45
acres	244 352	132 919	97 462	13 971	134 020	58 885	65 974	9 161
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	12 114	8 102	3 555	457	3 789	1 624	1 952	213
acres	266 000	168 127	86 525	11 348	152 672	74 585	68 987	9 100
Irrigated land ..... farms	1 248	711	427	110	828	376	368	84
acres	86 477	17 965	59 832	8 680	84 227	16 265	59 388	8 574
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms	1 192	668	415	109	810	363	364	83
acres	85 086	16 969	59 493	8 624	83 232	15 575	59 139	8 518
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms	81	54	23	4	39	20	15	4
acres	1 391	996	339	56	995	690	249	56
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms	2 811	2 020	724	67	884	316	532	36
acres	218 211	158 875	55 207	4 129	77 041	30 906	43 318	2 817
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	20 189	13 124	5 689	1 376	6 141	2 547	3 032	562
$1,000	6 558 081	3 422 154	2 865 914	270 013	3 687 209	1 232 943	2 255 392	198 874
Average per farm ..... dollars	324 834	260 755	503 764	196 230	600 425	484 076	743 863	353 868
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 482	1 730	1 297	1 145	1 302	1 590	1 206	1 072
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	2 591	1 849	222	520	320	186	26	108
$40,000 to $69,999	2 077	1 628	298	151	346	195	95	56
$70,000 to $99,999	1 821	1 359	332	130	316	185	88	43
$100,000 to $149,999	2 897	2 005	766	126	497	246	201	50
$150,000 to $199,999	2 298	1 559	654	85	477	203	230	44
$200,000 to $499,999	5 229	3 211	1 780	238	2 023	886	980	157
$500,000 to $999,999	1 978	981	922	75	1 201	402	740	59
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	894	364	496	34	646	152	466	28
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	342	134	192	16	266	71	179	16
$5,000,000 or more	62	34	27	1	49	21	27	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	20 189	13 124	5 689	1 376	6 141	2 547	3 032	562
$1,000	902 193	386 759	449 613	65 820	590 337	159 328	382 986	48 023
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	1 975	1 555	276	144	192	126	46	20
$5,000 to $9,999	2 941	2 366	378	197	386	261	98	27
$10,000 to $19,999	4 709	3 465	979	265	778	480	228	70
$20,000 to $49,999	6 325	3 944	1 948	433	1 871	836	850	185
$50,000 to $99,999	2 310	1 186	940	184	1 266	462	677	127
$100,000 to $199,999	997	363	567	67	823	217	545	61
$200,000 to $499,999	742	212	458	72	635	132	445	58
$500,000 or more	190	33	143	14	190	33	143	14
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	17 293	10 845	5 239	1 209	5 692	2 265	2 916	511
number	33 681	17 903	13 376	2 402	16 292	5 355	9 592	1 345
Wheel tractors ..... farms	18 528	11 986	5 351	1 191	5 735	2 354	2 867	514
number	38 043	20 546	14 910	2 587	16 524	5 055	10 140	1 329
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	10 012	6 690	2 732	590	2 902	1 233	1 436	233
number	13 972	8 851	4 198	923	4 514	1 807	2 343	364
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	13 373	7 955	4 528	890	4 884	1 803	2 657	424
number	24 071	11 695	10 712	1 664	12 010	3 248	7 797	965
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	12 540	7 502	4 200	838	4 452	1 656	2 412	384
number	18 873	10 103	7 494	1 276	8 256	2 685	4 913	658
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	3 224	1 270	1 704	250	2 007	419	1 410	178
number	5 198	1 592	3 218	388	3 754	563	2 884	307
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	2 782	795	1 751	236	1 844	327	1 351	166
number	3 289	873	2 142	274	2 257	374	1 679	204
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	735	101	533	101	704	77	532	95
number	1 003	109	747	147	972	(D)	(D)	141
Mower conditioners ..... farms	4 622	2 538	1 825	259	1 592	575	936	81
number	5 159	2 811	2 054	294	1 843	659	1 092	92
Pickup balers ..... farms	4 412	2 232	1 939	241	1 602	538	970	94
number	5 546	2 620	2 613	313	2 153	679	1 355	119
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	13 258	7 387	4 852	1 019	5 136	1 811	2 810	515
acres on which used	1 559 396	297 992	1 121 201	140 203	1 344 385	173 600	1 043 818	126 967
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	3 650	1 407	1 817	426	2 584	713	1 576	295
acres on which used	678 974	66 773	539 801	72 400	665 213	60 203	535 128	69 882
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	1 475	322	969	184	1 320	219	940	161
acres on which used	280 487	22 893	231 595	25 999	278 848	21 860	231 176	25 812
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1 397	538	699	160	1 041	282	637	122
acres on which used	195 179	15 928	152 701	26 550	191 850	14 431	151 487	25 932
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	5 447	2 266	2 574	607	3 160	844	1 961	355
acres on which used	1 013 037	114 574	796 139	102 324	961 399	87 456	779 151	94 792
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	892	206	586	100	822	163	568	91
acres on which used	242 021	19 512	198 810	23 699	240 933	18 917	198 472	23 544

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	20 189	13 016	5 921	1 252	6 260	2 528	3 156	576
Full owners	13 016	13 016	–	–	2 528	2 528	–	–
Part owners	5 921	–	5 921	–	3 156	–	3 156	–
Tenants	1 252	–	–	1 252	576	–	–	576
White	18 701	12 215	5 384	1 102	5 918	2 416	2 971	531
Full owners	12 215	12 215	–	–	2 416	2 416	–	–
Part owners	5 384	–	5 384	–	2 971	–	2 971	–
Tenants	1 102	–	–	1 102	531	–	–	531
Black and other races	1 488	801	537	150	342	112	185	45
Full owners	801	801	–	–	112	112	–	–
Part owners	537	–	537	–	185	–	185	–
Tenants	150	–	–	150	45	–	–	45
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	18 972	13 016	5 921	35	5 698	2 528	3 156	14
acres	3 292 896	2 218 874	1 071 035	2 987	1 746 829	861 733	883 913	1 183
Owned land in farms farms	18 937	13 016	5 921	–	5 684	2 528	3 156	–
acres	3 106 683	2 060 979	1 045 704	–	1 668 990	805 598	863 392	–
Land rented or leased from others farms	7 245	72	5 921	1 252	3 755	23	3 156	576
acres	1 514 729	8 157	1 246 251	260 321	1 292 116	4 272	1 076 901	210 943
landlords	23 110	159	19 305	3 646	16 782	82	14 357	2 343
Rented or leased land in farms farms	7 173	–	5 921	1 252	3 732	–	3 156	576
acres	1 486 769	–	1 234 158	252 611	1 271 803	–	1 066 185	205 618
Land rented or leased to others farms	2 152	1 665	403	84	721	415	263	43
acres	214 173	166 052	37 424	10 697	98 152	60 407	31 237	6 508
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	14 259	9 102	4 627	530	4 423	1 688	2 493	242
Not on farm operated	4 219	2 694	921	604	1 334	574	471	289
Not reported	1 711	1 220	373	118	503	266	192	45
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	7 959	4 324	3 109	526	4 074	1 443	2 258	373
Other	12 230	8 692	2 812	726	2 186	1 085	898	203
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	7 443	4 681	2 343	419	3 137	1 168	1 688	281
Any	11 615	7 606	3 246	763	2 659	1 155	1 248	256
1 to 99 days	1 348	854	411	83	469	204	225	40
100 to 199 days	1 795	1 141	526	128	516	223	243	50
200 days or more	8 472	5 611	2 309	552	1 674	728	780	166
Not reported	1 131	729	332	70	464	205	220	39
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	933	589	189	155	256	108	77	71
3 or 4 years	1 258	818	304	136	337	167	107	63
5 to 9 years	2 731	1 780	715	236	697	313	282	102
10 years or more	11 165	6 987	3 712	466	3 828	1 391	2 193	244
Average years on present farm	20.2	20.3	21.6	12.2	22.2	21.7	24.3	13.1
Not reported	4 102	2 842	1 001	259	1 142	549	497	96
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	124	39	36	49	52	7	24	21
25 to 34 years	977	429	369	179	376	101	187	88
35 to 44 years	3 129	1 684	1 110	335	1 088	346	569	173
45 to 49 years	2 424	1 417	840	167	819	304	449	66
50 to 54 years	2 739	1 674	909	156	834	290	476	68
55 to 59 years	2 553	1 682	757	114	818	348	416	54
60 to 64 years	2 225	1 532	624	69	673	295	346	32
65 to 69 years	2 057	1 442	539	76	599	279	286	34
70 years and over	3 961	3 117	737	107	1 001	558	403	40
Average age	56.3	58.5	53.4	47.6	54.6	57.6	53.7	46.8
Operators by sex:								
Male	18 197	11 363	5 670	1 164	5 841	2 254	3 046	541
Female	1 992	1 653	251	88	419	274	110	35
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	107	69	34	4	46	21	21	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	18 078	11 877	5 174	1 027	5 054	2 045	2 589	420
acres	3 414 360	1 632 142	1 617 694	164 524	1 999 624	564 532	1 311 374	123 718
Partnership farms	1 337	658	555	124	700	220	404	76
acres	714 882	191 483	472 938	50 461	588 279	95 796	445 456	47 027
Corporation:								
Family held farms	564	324	155	85	407	204	136	67
acres	338 524	157 395	149 931	31 198	278 427	102 571	147 241	28 615
More than 10 stockholders farms	12	8	4	–	10	6	4	–
10 or less stockholders farms	552	316	151	85	397	198	132	67
Other than family held farms	85	54	20	11	63	35	18	10
acres	63 211	43 304	13 954	5 953	43 818	24 030	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	8	7	1	–	5	4	1	–
10 or less stockholders farms	77	47	19	11	58	31	17	10
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	125	103	17	5	36	24	9	3
acres	62 475	36 655	25 345	475	30 645	18 669	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	136	76	49	11	59	22	30	7
number..	155	86	57	12	65	24	33	8
Hired workers ..... farms..	111	45	55	11	95	38	50	7
number..	198	95	82	21	175	88	76	11
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	2	1	–	2	1	1	–
number..	3	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1 224	1 022	75	127	232	177	11	44
10 to 49 acres	5 712	4 371	940	401	670	448	136	86
50 to 69 acres	2 035	1 416	467	152	330	189	93	48
70 to 99 acres	2 026	1 390	542	94	375	202	130	43
100 to 139 acres	2 053	1 322	632	99	579	275	248	56
140 to 179 acres	1 388	810	505	73	477	177	254	46
180 to 219 acres	972	570	345	57	429	167	219	43
220 to 259 acres	683	379	265	39	316	113	175	28
260 to 499 acres	1 956	938	932	86	1 168	364	736	68
500 to 999 acres	1 225	520	643	62	902	256	593	53
1,000 to 1,999 acres	638	203	398	37	538	112	390	36
2,000 acres or more	277	75	177	25	244	48	171	25
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 630	2 188	1 145	297	1 017	245	657	115
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	700	392	228	80	304	119	145	40
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	533	438	81	14	128	66	52	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	682	522	94	66	422	300	76	46
Other crop farming (1119)	3 437	1 650	1 466	321	1 827	441	1 138	248
Tobacco farming (11191)	1 033	292	585	156	940	231	565	144
Cotton farming (11192)	473	110	291	72	439	90	283	66
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 931	1 248	590	93	448	120	290	38
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7 746	5 323	2 115	308	1 333	638	645	50
Cattle feedlots (112112)	206	138	60	8	69	39	25	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	179	66	106	7	169	56	106	7
Hog and pig farming (1122)	565	343	176	46	184	90	76	18
Poultry and egg production (1123)	711	492	195	24	610	400	189	21
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	289	247	32	10	19	11	5	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 511	1 217	223	71	178	123	42	13
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	9 902	6 246	3 234	422	2 667	1 084	1 463	120
number..	453 631	208 180	229 151	16 300	283 685	98 332	176 163	9 190
Farms with—								
1 to 9	1 993	1 566	350	77	155	73	73	9
10 to 49	5 530	3 663	1 613	254	861	398	413	50
50 to 99	1 378	671	654	53	743	314	400	29
100 to 199	648	241	381	26	565	199	346	20
200 to 499	285	84	189	12	276	80	184	12
500 or more	68	21	47	–	67	20	47	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	8 859	5 494	2 998	367	2 463	981	1 371	111
number..	253 814	118 034	126 457	9 323	156 182	54 936	96 113	5 133
Beef cows ..... farms..	8 671	5 402	2 911	358	2 342	945	1 292	105
number..	229 048	112 161	108 245	8 642	131 911	49 459	77 984	4 468
Farms with—								
1 to 9	2 850	2 120	617	113	241	108	120	13
10 to 49	4 665	2 816	1 651	198	1 161	494	610	57
50 to 99	789	334	423	32	599	225	352	22
100 to 199	272	96	162	14	250	85	153	12
200 to 499	89	33	55	1	86	31	54	1
500 or more	6	3	3	–	5	2	3	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	394	216	160	18	214	73	132	9
number..	24 766	5 873	18 212	681	24 271	5 477	18 129	665
Farms with—								
1 to 4	164	122	31	11	18	7	9	2
5 to 9	43	30	13	–	10	3	7	–
10 to 49	56	34	19	3	55	33	19	3
50 to 99	40	14	25	1	40	14	25	1
100 to 199	47	9	36	2	47	9	36	2
200 to 499	38	5	32	1	38	5	32	1
500 or more	6	2	4	–	6	2	4	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	7 349	4 442	2 596	311	2 138	832	1 208	98
number..	104 209	47 329	53 373	3 507	66 928	23 107	41 743	2 078
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	8 308	5 083	2 867	358	2 323	913	1 309	101
number..	95 608	42 817	49 321	3 470	60 575	20 289	38 307	1 979

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	9 287	5 749	3 143	395	2 654	1 080	1 458	116
number..	216 812	103 087	106 660	7 065	149 317	58 426	86 591	4 300
$1,000..	76 008	35 631	37 841	2 536	55 892	22 225	31 973	1 694
Calves ..... farms..	7 199	4 465	2 433	301	1 940	787	1 073	80
number..	118 115	58 487	55 753	3 875	71 816	28 128	41 698	1 990
$1,000..	29 591	14 828	13 675	1 088	18 320	7 444	10 266	610
Cattle ..... farms..	5 620	3 389	1 992	239	1 888	781	1 027	80
number..	98 697	44 600	50 907	3 190	77 501	30 298	44 893	2 310
$1,000..	46 417	20 803	24 166	1 448	37 572	14 781	21 707	1 084
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	351	217	119	15	148	66	74	8
number..	9 421	3 770	5 462	189	8 721	3 250	5 302	169
$1,000..	6 113	2 637	3 335	141	5 665	2 306	3 229	129
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 226	628	503	95	494	160	289	45
number..	304 793	129 813	147 295	27 685	293 418	123 597	142 921	26 900
Farms with—								
1 to 24	725	447	225	53	145	56	74	15
25 to 49	190	80	95	15	76	21	49	6
50 to 99	87	32	46	9	53	14	33	6
100 to 199	59	14	41	4	56	14	38	4
200 to 499	54	14	37	3	53	14	36	3
500 or more	111	41	59	11	111	41	59	11
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	820	377	367	76	338	88	212	38
number..	36 485	18 599	14 147	3 739	34 076	17 225	13 302	3 549
Other ..... farms..	1 111	558	467	86	463	146	276	41
number..	268 308	111 214	133 148	23 946	259 342	106 372	129 619	23 351
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 031	486	457	88	471	152	276	43
number..	711 109	395 401	237 254	78 454	698 119	387 862	232 891	77 366
$1,000..	64 550	33 775	24 317	6 458	63 313	33 040	23 903	6 370
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	125	56	52	17	41	14	20	7
number..	188 912	162 646	(D)	(D)	186 609	161 475	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	6 445	5 947	(D)	(D)	6 375	5 912	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	861	403	382	76	350	92	220	38
number..	58 845	31 655	20 809	6 381	56 488	30 337	19 934	6 217
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	771	363	336	72	327	87	203	37
number..	28 792	15 387	10 206	3 199	27 460	14 608	9 748	3 104
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	679	284	333	62	310	77	201	32
number..	30 053	16 268	10 603	3 182	29 028	15 729	10 186	3 113
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	168	123	39	6	40	23	17	–
number..	3 316	2 855	438	23	788	478	310	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	116	86	25	5	24	15	9	–
number..	1 848	1 635	197	16	433	313	120	–
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	112	82	27	3	30	17	13	–
number..	1 830	1 514	306	10	588	402	186	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	77	64	12	1	18	13	5	–
number..	2 313	2 051	(D)	(D)	620	424	196	–
pounds of wool..	13 426	12 588	(D)	(D)	4 068	3 635	433	–
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	3 713	2 590	971	152	735	337	357	41
number..	22 981	16 182	5 731	1 068	6 342	3 556	2 593	193
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	772	558	186	28	195	119	67	9
number..	3 064	2 200	789	75	1 821	1 265	529	27
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 441	1 013	374	54	248	106	127	15
number..	27 153	17 342	8 512	1 299	7 027	2 271	4 339	417
Goats sold ..... farms..	579	404	148	27	106	44	56	6
number..	9 191	5 581	2 955	655	3 428	1 197	1 868	363
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	730	550	146	34	169	85	68	16
number..	5 711 843	3 355 192	(D)	(D)	5 698 231	3 344 125	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399	638	502	109	27	78	38	31	9
400 to 3,199	6	4	1	1	5	3	1	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	4	4	–	–	4	4	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	21	12	9	–	21	12	9	–
20,000 to 49,999	32	15	13	4	32	15	13	4
50,000 to 99,999	14	7	7	–	14	7	7	–
100,000 or more	15	6	7	2	15	6	7	2
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	695	528	134	33	151	76	60	15
number..	5 052 008	2 938 151	1 698 646	415 211	5 040 198	2 928 417	1 697 159	414 622
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	154	112	35	7	34	16	15	3
number..	659 835	417 041	(D)	(D)	658 033	415 708	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	160	98	55	7	110	60	44	6
number..	5 326 365	2 856 057	1 575 303	895 005	5 323 781	2 854 095	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	366	244	113	9	348	230	109	9
number..	158 678 646	97 867 654	56 454 992	4 356 000	158 677 727	97 866 941	56 454 786	4 356 000
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	24	17	7	–	6	3	3	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	8	4	2	2	8	4	2	2
60,000 to 99,999	15	13	2	–	15	13	2	–
100,000 or more	319	210	102	7	319	210	102	7
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	93	73	16	4	21	16	5	–
number..	178 747	178 660	75	12	178 405	178 394	11	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	168	110	53	5	159	104	50	5
number..	13 503 921	8 482 307	4 421 270	600 344	13 503 850	8 482 278	4 421 228	600 344

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 531	1 192	1 983	356	2 141	435	1 489	217
acres..	300 934	37 261	230 939	32 734	283 103	29 090	223 848	30 165
bushels..	28 107 576	3 197 313	21 870 413	3 039 850	27 034 553	2 677 242	21 455 587	2 901 724
Irrigated ..... farms..	157	48	95	14	128	26	90	12
acres..	18 393	3 002	13 955	1 436	18 239	(D)	13 921	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 607	822	651	134	413	138	239	36
25 to 99 acres	1 121	287	690	144	926	214	609	103
100 to 249 acres	486	66	381	39	485	66	380	39
250 to 499 acres	210	14	174	22	210	14	174	22
500 acres or more	107	3	87	17	107	3	87	17
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	226	88	121	17	156	39	108	9
acres..	20 124	2 290	16 041	1 793	19 194	1 644	15 822	1 728
tons, green..	280 856	26 635	227 562	26 659	269 923	20 087	223 945	25 891
Irrigated ..... farms..	25	2	22	1	25	2	22	1
acres..	1 709	(D)	1 269	(D)	1 709	(D)	1 269	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 138	482	1 415	241	1 697	281	1 235	181
acres..	306 935	28 720	244 008	34 207	296 999	25 162	239 086	32 751
bushels..	14 500 101	1 315 100	11 632 070	1 552 931	14 181 675	1 198 567	11 477 482	1 505 626
Irrigated ..... farms..	32	5	24	3	30	5	23	2
acres..	3 338	(D)	2 472	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	455	210	194	51	166	57	99	10
25 to 99 acres	846	192	552	102	696	145	468	83
100 to 249 acres	488	61	380	47	486	60	379	47
250 to 499 acres	217	12	181	24	217	12	181	24
500 acres or more	132	7	108	17	132	7	108	17
Barley for grain ..... farms..	67	19	46	2	47	9	37	1
acres..	2 976	(D)	2 541	(D)	2 781	(D)	2 463	(D)
bushels..	172 365	(D)	150 557	(D)	161 441	(D)	147 101	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	625	185	397	43	406	73	312	21
acres..	17 281	3 353	12 541	1 387	14 420	2 069	11 320	1 031
bushels..	961 509	168 699	724 220	68 590	840 099	113 579	670 570	55 950
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	894	159	618	117	854	136	607	111
acres..	285 858	23 193	232 084	30 581	285 190	22 899	231 921	30 370
bales..	397 545	32 282	324 593	40 670	396 918	31 981	324 477	40 460
Irrigated ..... farms..	74	15	51	8	74	15	51	8
acres..	13 877	1 881	10 464	1 532	13 877	1 881	10 464	1 532
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	68	32	30	6	34	11	20	3
25 to 99 acres	196	60	105	31	190	58	104	28
100 to 249 acres	234	38	165	31	234	38	165	31
250 to 499 acres	190	17	140	33	190	17	140	33
500 acres or more	206	12	178	16	206	12	178	16
Tobacco ..... farms..	1 275	336	761	178	1 169	270	734	165
acres..	54 660	5 535	42 112	7 013	54 446	5 428	42 045	6 973
pounds..	125 220 334	11 898 294	97 408 375	15 913 665	124 912 756	11 722 320	97 318 846	15 871 590
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	3	15	5	23	3	15	5
acres..	1 767	71	1 342	354	1 767	71	1 342	354
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	22	15	4	3	4	1	2	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres	59	36	15	8	15	8	4	3
2.0 to 2.9 acres	68	48	12	8	39	28	5	6
3.0 to 4.9 acres	83	41	29	13	74	39	24	11
5.0 to 9.9 acres	153	64	68	21	149	62	66	21
10.0 to 24.9 acres	258	69	138	51	256	69	138	49
25.0 acres or more	632	63	495	74	632	63	495	74
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 044	858	1 832	354	2 262	463	1 551	248
acres..	507 687	57 339	397 411	52 937	489 044	49 372	389 692	49 980
bushels..	11 554 522	1 257 153	9 100 772	1 196 597	11 250 672	1 114 905	8 985 344	1 150 423
Irrigated ..... farms..	63	14	42	7	57	10	41	6
acres..	7 526	1 175	5 576	775	7 464	1 158	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	706	383	250	73	224	99	102	23
25 to 99 acres	1 099	323	624	152	807	215	495	97
100 to 249 acres	669	108	491	70	661	105	487	69
250 to 499 acres	299	25	238	36	299	25	238	36
500 acres or more	271	19	229	23	271	19	229	23
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	60	31	25	4	24	8	14	2
acres..	355	34	313	8	328	(D)	307	(D)
cwt..	79 750	(D)	74 553	(D)	76 857	(D)	73 815	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	6	4	–	8	4	4	–
acres..	(D)	4	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	112	55	48	9	53	16	34	3
acres..	753	124	595	35	624	(D)	577	(D)
bushels..	144 399	13 224	128 275	2 900	132 359	3 739	127 030	1 590
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	8	–	2	5	5	–	–
acres..	9	(D)	–	(D)	3	3	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	146	57	79	10	101	25	68	8
acres..	10 097	1 772	7 576	749	9 965	(D)	7 550	(D)
pounds..	28 250 921	4 574 089	21 888 152	1 788 680	28 030 772	(D)	21 830 899	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	5	5	1	7	3	3	1
acres..	464	(D)	154	(D)	458	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	7 618	4 455	2 868	295	2 375	918	1 348	109
acres..	287 002	125 048	149 081	12 873	160 533	51 753	101 258	7 522
tons, dry..	592 327	239 893	321 905	30 529	382 503	121 089	239 490	21 924
Irrigated ..... farms..	66	44	20	2	29	11	16	2
acres..	1 685	841	(D)	(D)	1 066	(D)	668	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4 119	2 853	1 112	154	669	311	328	30
25 to 99 acres	2 875	1 417	1 358	100	1 204	474	680	50
100 to 249 acres.....	535	160	341	34	416	109	284	23
250 to 499 acres.....	74	21	46	7	71	20	45	6
500 acres or more	15	4	11	–	15	4	11	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	6 475	3 720	2 509	246	2 082	790	1 201	91
acres..	224 961	101 342	113 962	9 657	124 060	42 507	76 204	5 349
tons, dry..	482 245	200 040	258 769	23 436	309 046	101 648	191 287	16 111
Irrigated ..... farms..	50	38	11	1	20	9	10	1
acres..	888	544	(D)	(D)	461	153	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms..	1 040	492	449	99	575	178	337	60
acres..	28 774	5 273	19 462	4 038	26 964	4 183	18 959	3 821
Irrigated ..... farms..	291	108	153	30	217	60	133	24
acres..	13 885	1 202	10 754	1 929	13 600	1 055	10 634	1 911
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	428	280	118	30	99	43	47	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	395	174	180	41	260	97	140	23
25.0 to 99.9 acres	152	33	100	19	151	33	99	19
100.0 to 249.9 acres	44	3	35	6	44	3	35	6
250.0 acres or more.....	21	2	16	3	21	2	16	3
Land in orchards..... farms..	885	645	211	29	275	116	139	20
acres..	24 775	7 694	14 297	2 784	20 779	4 297	13 755	2 727
Irrigated ..... farms..	152	97	46	9	70	24	39	7
acres..	9 798	(D)	5 177	(D)	9 468	(D)	5 122	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres.....	448	367	73	8	79	40	36	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres.....	307	227	69	11	94	48	38	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	84	41	36	7	58	19	33	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	7	18	1	24	6	17	1
250.0 acres or more.....	20	3	15	2	20	3	15	2
Peaches..... farms..	320	206	102	12	132	43	79	10
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	16 998	2 195	12 270	2 533	16 028	(D)	12 033	(D)
pounds..	122 821 094	13 168 469	91 663 226	17 989 399	122 051 866	(D)	91 599 191	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	20 189	18 078	1 337	649	564	552	85	77	125
percent	100.0	89.5	6.6	3.2	2.8	2.7	.4	.4	.6
Land in farms ..... acres	4 593 452	3 414 360	714 882	401 735	338 524	294 065	63 211	57 856	62 475
Average size of farm ..... acres	228	189	535	619	600	533	744	751	500
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	20 189	18 078	1 337	649	564	552	85	77	125
$1,000	1 588 173	953 306	271 098	358 315	277 595	240 440	80 720	56 934	5 454
Average per farm ..... dollars	78 665	52 733	202 766	552 104	492 189	435 580	949 652	739 402	43 636
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 718	4 381	201	85	74	72	11	11	51
$1,000 to $2,499	3 437	3 263	133	23	19	19	4	2	18
$2,500 to $4,999	3 060	2 855	157	35	33	33	2	2	13
$5,000 to $9,999	2 714	2 525	146	36	31	31	5	4	7
$10,000 to $19,999	1 826	1 643	114	60	56	56	4	4	9
$20,000 to $24,999	448	399	36	9	7	7	2	2	4
$25,000 to $39,999	717	606	79	25	21	21	4	4	7
$40,000 to $49,999	286	230	32	23	22	22	1	1	1
$50,000 to $99,999	703	551	96	49	41	40	8	8	7
$100,000 to $249,999	802	644	82	72	66	65	6	5	4
$250,000 to $499,999	630	458	94	76	66	65	10	10	2
$500,000 to $999,999	497	348	86	63	52	52	11	10	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	292	157	68	65	55	51	10	10	2
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	44	16	10	18	15	15	3	2	–
$5,000,000 or more	15	2	3	10	6	3	4	2	–
Grains ..... farms	4 648	4 004	470	146	136	133	10	8	28
$1,000	190 461	123 005	47 942	18 934	17 445	16 814	1 489	(D)	580
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	879	635	170	71	66	63	5	5	3
$1,000	150 967	89 341	43 723	17 578	16 159	15 528	1 419	1 419	324
Corn for grain ..... farms	2 913	2 493	306	93	85	83	8	8	21
$1,000	69 856	44 484	17 519	7 658	6 974	(D)	684	684	195
Wheat ..... farms	2 103	1 703	293	98	92	90	6	4	9
$1,000	44 498	27 681	12 660	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	3 004	2 528	358	103	99	96	4	4	15
$1,000	73 699	49 134	17 453	6 866	6 341	5 999	526	526	246
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	40	35	3	2	1	1	1	1	–
$1,000	239	201	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms	36	28	6	2	2	2	–	–	–
$1,000	171	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms	272	235	31	6	6	6	–	–	–
$1,000	815	659	143	13	13	13	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms	183	149	20	12	11	10	1	1	2
$1,000	1 184	725	(D)	282	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	891	666	164	59	57	55	2	2	2
$1,000	134 290	81 546	42 390	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	563	385	129	49	47	45	2	2	–
$1,000	127 561	75 752	41 702	10 108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms	1 274	1 062	171	38	34	33	4	4	3
$1,000	205 570	152 585	42 415	10 519	8 737	(D)	1 782	1 782	51
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	767	624	112	31	27	26	4	4	–
$1,000	196 165	144 632	41 180	10 353	8 571	(D)	1 782	1 782	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	2 753	2 470	185	85	77	75	8	6	13
$1,000	14 308	11 418	1 864	967	884	(D)	83	(D)	59
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30	19	6	5	4	2	1	1	–
$1,000	3 498	2 318	804	375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	1 039	935	72	28	25	24	3	3	4
$1,000	59 313	31 254	15 519	12 496	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	82	24	15	14	13	1	1	–
$1,000	50 536	23 322	14 903	12 311	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	614	518	54	37	33	33	4	4	5
$1,000	33 037	12 310	7 894	12 801	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	72	43	15	14	12	12	2	2	–
$1,000	30 300	10 137	7 603	12 560	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	766	545	63	144	116	115	28	25	14
$1,000	144 313	19 523	10 089	114 385	71 772	(D)	42 613	31 916	316
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	211	86	21	102	80	79	22	19	2
$1,000	138 015	14 552	(D)	113 680	71 164	(D)	42 516	31 820	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	288	244	31	11	10	10	1	1	2
$1,000	9 812	5 096	3 209	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	51	30	16	5	4	4	1	1	–
$1,000	8 190	3 725	3 042	1 424	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	882	724	79	76	67	63	9	8	3
$1,000	587 774	388 184	(D)	134 072	113 075	89 414	20 997	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	601	467	69	64	55	51	9	8	1
$1,000	586 864	387 415	(D)	134 022	113 025	89 364	20 997	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	201	144	32	22	20	20	2	1	3
$1,000	54 535	28 010	10 782	14 012	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 730
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	151	96	30	22	20	20	2	1	3
$1,000	53 761	(D)	(D)	14 012	(D)	13 692	(D)	(D)	1 730
Cattle and calves ..... farms	9 287	8 489	603	162	147	143	15	14	33
$1,000	76 008	57 900	9 699	7 131	6 896	6 786	235	(D)	1 278
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	176	107	34	27	25	24	2	2	8
$1,000	22 038	10 926	4 433	5 528	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 150

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.										
Total sales (see text)—Con.										
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 031	927	65	32	27	26	5	4	7
	$1,000	64 550	36 160	(D)	14 612	12 170	(D)	2 441	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	137	86	27	22	19	19	3	3	2
	$1,000	59 661	31 613	(D)	14 568	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	127	106	7	12	6	5	6	6	2
	$1,000	119	104	(D)	11	3	(D)	9	9	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 489	1 350	55	77	65	64	12	12	7
	$1,000	14 083	6 209	(D)	6 593	2 906	(D)	3 687	3 687	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	43	17	6	20	16	16	4	4	–
	$1,000	8 974	2 015	1 005	5 954	2 369	2 369	3 585	3 585	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	966	881	53	30	24	24	6	6	2
	$1,000	6 080	4 477	(D)	460	371	371	88	88	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]										
Total farm production expenses	farms	20 188	18 110	1 337	599	510	499	89	85	142
	$1,000	1 233 736	787 930	203 277	237 700	186 608	159 397	51 092	36 745	4 830
Average per farm	dollars	61 112	43 508	152 040	396 827	365 897	319 433	574 068	432 295	34 012
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	4 480	3 955	291	211	184	179	27	26	23
	$1,000	88 949	53 064	9 267	26 226	17 857	15 650	8 369	(D)	392
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		3 282	3 041	161	71	70	69	1	1	9
$5,000 to $24,999		572	449	58	56	44	44	12	12	9
$25,000 to $99,999		424	335	42	43	39	39	4	4	4
$100,000 to $249,999		154	105	24	24	18	17	6	6	1
$250,000 or more		48	25	6	17	13	10	4	3	–
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	9 768	8 893	563	259	220	214	39	39	53
	$1,000	410 005	297 095	50 685	60 790	54 000	45 023	6 790	6 790	1 435
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		8 276	7 779	371	94	84	83	10	10	32
$5,000 to $24,999		683	534	74	58	44	43	14	14	17
$25,000 to $99,999		163	104	34	24	22	22	2	2	1
$100,000 to $249,999		156	113	24	19	15	15	4	4	–
$250,000 or more		490	363	60	64	55	51	9	9	3
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	5 930	5 315	392	196	169	163	27	27	27
	$1,000	378 023	277 945	45 782	53 310	47 555	38 589	5 755	5 755	986
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		4 930	4 577	263	74	73	72	1	1	16
$5,000 to $24,999		293	216	34	36	21	20	15	15	7
$25,000 to $99,999		122	76	22	23	21	21	2	2	1
$100,000 or more		585	446	73	63	54	50	9	9	3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	8 251	7 143	751	309	275	268	34	31	48
	$1,000	36 777	19 233	6 902	10 567	8 847	8 652	1 720	1 217	75
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $999		5 164	4 746	266	118	108	107	10	10	34
$1,000 to $4,999		1 782	1 463	264	48	44	43	4	4	7
$5,000 to $24,999		1 025	783	146	89	77	74	12	12	7
$25,000 to $49,999		180	111	48	21	20	19	1	–	–
$50,000 or more		100	40	27	33	26	25	7	5	–
Commercial fertilizer	farms	13 351	11 957	973	348	310	303	38	35	73
	$1,000	92 169	63 431	20 166	8 015	6 854	6 533	1 161	758	557
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		10 475	9 739	543	154	137	136	17	17	39
$5,000 to $24,999		1 987	1 609	246	101	92	90	9	8	31
$25,000 to $49,999		455	340	70	44	40	39	4	3	1
$50,000 or more		434	269	114	49	41	38	8	7	2
Agricultural chemicals	farms	8 402	7 310	729	316	267	259	49	47	47
	$1,000	76 319	47 140	20 730	8 306	6 736	6 235	1 570	(D)	144
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		6 712	6 055	448	167	136	133	31	31	42
$5,000 to $24,999		930	732	126	69	61	58	8	8	3
$25,000 to $49,999		339	260	42	36	33	33	3	3	1
$50,000 or more		421	263	113	44	37	35	7	5	1
Petroleum products	farms	18 262	16 360	1 232	569	482	471	87	83	101
	$1,000	59 101	40 288	10 775	7 816	5 922	5 105	1 893	1 468	222
Farms with expenses of—										
$1 to $4,999		16 210	14 860	917	340	292	290	48	48	93
$5,000 to $24,999		1 493	1 147	193	147	121	117	26	25	6
$25,000 to $49,999		380	258	68	53	47	45	6	6	1
$50,000 or more		179	95	54	29	22	19	7	4	1
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	12 104	10 728	879	420	360	353	60	56	77
	$1,000	13 872	9 557	(D)	1 879	1 289	(D)	590	(D)	(D)
Diesel fuel	farms	14 628	13 064	1 015	477	399	390	78	75	72
	$1,000	23 559	16 183	4 509	2 769	2 079	1 902	690	466	98
Natural gas	farms	489	374	45	69	64	62	5	4	1
	$1,000	2 935	1 326	(D)	1 088	1 031	(D)	58	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	11 316	9 858	923	482	417	406	65	62	53
	$1,000	18 735	13 221	3 399	2 079	1 524	1 447	555	541	36

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	10 136	8 785	829	484	409	399	75	71	38
$1,000..	19 540	10 830	3 026	5 592	4 594	2 771	999	804	92
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	7 494	6 839	460	167	149	149	18	18	28
$1,000 to $4,999	1 675	1 340	189	141	113	111	28	28	5
$5,000 to $24,999	893	587	163	139	119	115	20	18	4
$25,000 to $49,999	46	13	12	20	15	13	5	4	1
$50,000 or more	28	6	5	17	13	11	4	3	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 826	4 687	668	447	380	370	67	63	24
$1,000..	129 512	53 747	25 019	50 262	37 424	32 071	12 838	8 776	484
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	3 771	3 257	320	179	158	158	21	21	15
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	830	148	64	47	44	17	17	4
$25,000 to $99,999	780	520	151	105	93	91	12	11	4
$100,000 to $249,999	150	62	38	50	42	42	8	8	–
$250,000 or more	79	18	11	49	40	35	9	6	1
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	2 373	1 701	341	314	274	265	40	36	17
workers..	8 500	3 842	1 435	3 186	2 626	2 177	560	481	37
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	5 304	4 317	602	366	309	301	57	54	19
workers..	23 890	16 312	3 895	3 644	2 851	2 587	793	754	39
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 785	1 439	182	148	129	125	19	16	16
$1,000..	18 063	10 210	2 991	4 810	2 484	2 197	2 326	2 161	52
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	682	597	37	48	41	41	7	7	–
$1,000 to $4,999	651	534	56	49	45	45	4	4	12
$5,000 to $24,999	331	227	72	28	26	25	2	1	4
$25,000 to $49,999	53	39	8	6	6	5	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	68	42	9	17	11	9	6	4	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	15 498	13 728	1 122	552	472	462	80	77	96
$1,000..	70 769	45 092	12 019	13 180	9 609	6 952	3 570	2 328	479
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	12 947	11 790	782	289	253	253	36	36	86
$5,000 to $24,999	1 965	1 593	214	151	130	127	21	21	7
$25,000 to $49,999	357	228	70	58	49	45	9	8	1
$50,000 or more	229	117	56	54	40	37	14	12	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	4 228	3 678	375	168	149	147	19	18	7
$1,000..	13 788	8 797	2 599	2 352	2 105	(D)	248	(D)	40
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	2 265	2 094	131	39	37	37	2	2	1
$1,000 to $4,999	1 410	1 186	150	70	61	60	9	9	4
$5,000 to $24,999	460	348	67	43	37	36	6	5	2
$25,000 to $49,999	66	40	21	5	5	5	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	27	10	6	11	9	9	2	2	–
Interest ..... farms..	5 581	4 772	504	298	261	255	37	36	7
$1,000..	47 350	32 060	7 802	7 373	5 723	4 798	1 650	(D)	114
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	3 560	3 195	242	121	112	111	9	9	2
$5,000 to $24,999	1 568	1 301	154	109	94	93	15	14	4
$25,000 to $99,999	422	263	101	57	46	43	11	11	1
$100,000 or more	31	13	7	11	9	8	2	2	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 168	3 623	336	203	176	172	27	27	6
$1,000..	31 121	22 031	4 820	4 172	3 330	(D)	842	842	99
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	883	803	47	33	32	32	1	1	–
$1,000 to $4,999	1 766	1 595	108	61	47	47	14	14	2
$5,000 to $24,999	1 257	1 066	119	69	62	61	7	7	3
$25,000 to $49,999	183	119	44	20	18	16	2	2	–
$50,000 or more	79	40	18	20	17	16	3	3	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 534	2 070	289	170	146	144	24	23	5
$1,000..	16 229	10 029	2 983	3 201	2 393	(D)	808	(D)	15
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	919	806	77	35	33	33	2	2	1
$1,000 to $4,999	936	788	92	53	45	44	8	8	3
$5,000 to $24,999	540	398	84	57	51	51	6	5	1
$25,000 to $49,999	100	63	28	9	6	6	3	3	–
$50,000 or more	39	15	8	16	11	10	5	5	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 611	3 902	509	195	176	173	19	18	5
$1,000..	41 957	27 586	10 637	3 705	2 852	2 731	853	(D)	29
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	3 317	2 934	291	89	80	79	9	9	3
$5,000 to $9,999	344	275	37	31	30	30	1	1	1
$10,000 to $24,999	432	347	57	27	25	25	2	1	1
$25,000 or more	518	346	124	48	41	39	7	7	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	19 162	17 200	1 273	552	473	462	79	75	137
$1,000..	19 179	14 232	2 331	2 395	1 768	(D)	628	566	220
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	18 608	16 851	1 170	458	401	398	57	56	129
$5,000 to $9,999	362	247	62	47	40	37	7	6	6
$10,000 to $24,999	153	82	34	36	24	22	12	11	1
$25,000 or more	39	20	7	11	8	5	3	2	1
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	16 220	14 373	1 188	566	487	476	79	75	93
$1,000..	110 258	65 125	18 328	26 311	19 832	17 152	6 479	5 340	494
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	13 981	12 783	815	298	258	255	40	40	85
$5,000 to $24,999	1 355	1 023	213	115	102	102	13	13	4
$25,000 to $49,999	386	274	64	47	41	40	6	6	1
$50,000 to $99,999	295	186	58	50	42	40	8	7	1
$100,000 or more	203	107	38	56	44	39	12	9	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]										
All farms	number	20 189	18 111	1 337	599	510	499	89	85	142
	$1,000	328 569	147 496	67 252	112 916	84 033	74 089	28 884	19 572	905
Average per farm	dollars	16 275	8 144	50 301	188 508	164 770	148 475	324 535	230 256	6 371
Farms with net gains[2]	number	8 583	7 378	781	374	320	312	54	51	50
Average net gain	dollars	46 523	27 791	95 051	317 573	278 556	253 706	548 785	(D)	25 095
Gain of—										
Less than $1,000		1 763	1 662	72	5	5	5	–	–	24
$1,000 to $9,999		3 845	3 484	263	90	80	80	10	10	8
$10,000 to $49,999		1 518	1 221	194	89	78	76	11	11	14
$50,000 or more		1 457	1 011	252	190	157	151	33	30	4
Farms with net losses	number	11 606	10 733	556	225	190	187	35	34	92
Average net loss	dollars	6 095	5 362	12 558	26 027	26 870	27 097	21 451	(D)	3 806
Loss of—										
Less than $1,000		3 213	2 997	152	28	22	22	6	6	36
$1,000 to $9,999		7 137	6 683	311	96	80	79	16	16	47
$10,000 to $49,999		1 069	918	73	69	60	58	9	9	9
$50,000 or more		187	135	20	32	28	28	4	3	–
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME										
Government payments	farms	5 834	5 000	567	217	200	193	17	15	50
	$1,000	28 977	20 701	6 102	2 025	1 937	1 680	88	(D)	149
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	3 707	3 266	300	102	93	89	9	9	39
	$1,000	26 240	19 941	3 310	2 645	2 527	1 615	118	118	344
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 059	932	85	30	30	28	–	–	12
	$1,000	7 726	6 116	912	627	627	(D)	–	–	71
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 521	1 359	101	44	38	35	6	6	17
	$1,000	5 044	3 889	(D)	701	642	170	58	58	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms	827	719	77	20	19	18	1	1	11
	$1,000	10 990	8 360	1 646	775	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	208
Other farm-related income sources	farms	1 059	893	124	40	36	35	4	4	2
	$1,000	2 481	1 577	(D)	542	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS										
Total	farms	410	339	55	14	11	11	3	3	2
	$1,000	6 076	3 885	(D)	552	493	493	59	59	(D)
Corn	farms	261	213	38	9	8	8	1	1	1
	$1,000	2 811	1 793	718	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms	155	119	27	8	6	6	2	2	1
	$1,000	1 028	572	275	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms	110	91	15	3	2	2	1	1	1
	$1,000	1 006	734	254	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	14	12	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
	$1,000	22	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cotton	farms	59	43	13	3	3	3	–	–	–
	$1,000	1 123	710	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms	16	14	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
	$1,000	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE										
Total cropland	farms	17 514	15 689	1 177	554	488	479	66	59	94
	acres	2 462 818	1 798 878	453 491	192 955	169 866	156 342	23 089	18 942	17 494
Harvested cropland	farms	13 426	11 884	1 010	463	404	396	59	52	69
	acres	1 654 535	1 133 392	364 795	148 547	130 879	124 413	17 668	14 092	7 801
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres		8 858	8 157	454	206	180	179	26	24	41
50 to 99 acres		1 749	1 529	146	62	51	51	11	10	12
100 to 199 acres		1 096	930	114	44	39	38	5	2	8
200 to 499 acres		911	728	119	60	54	51	6	6	4
500 to 999 acres		448	329	59	57	51	49	6	6	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres		279	181	74	23	20	20	3	3	1
2,000 acres or more		85	30	44	11	9	8	2	1	–
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only	farms	9 189	8 382	553	214	191	188	23	20	40
	acres	508 887	431 104	52 971	19 161	17 338	16 842	1 823	1 391	5 651
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 501	1 313	104	66	58	57	8	4	18
	acres	65 808	52 581	6 387	5 491	4 664	(D)	827	(D)	1 349
On which all crops failed	farms	875	778	67	27	24	24	3	3	3
	acres	26 350	22 124	(D)	719	584	584	135	135	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	330	290	27	11	11	11	–	–	2
	acres	13 491	9 342	(D)	2 367	2 367	2 367	–	–	(D)
Idle	farms	3 648	3 203	278	136	117	112	19	18	31
	acres	193 747	150 335	24 286	16 670	14 034	(D)	2 636	(D)	2 456
Total woodland	farms	13 150	11 806	888	368	322	314	46	40	88
	acres	1 620 282	1 225 015	206 379	154 409	124 903	104 352	29 506	28 742	34 479
Woodland pastured	farms	5 754	5 218	380	127	112	108	15	13	29
	acres	293 901	247 522	29 312	15 028	14 708	13 956	320	(D)	2 039
Woodland not pastured	farms	10 193	9 073	737	304	265	259	39	33	79
	acres	1 326 381	977 493	177 067	139 381	110 195	90 396	29 186	(D)	32 440

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	3 328	2 997	215	98	83	79	15	13	18
acres..	244 352	195 758	26 642	17 447	16 171	12 542	1 276	(D)	4 505
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	12 114	10 857	786	396	341	331	55	49	75
acres..	266 000	194 709	28 370	36 924	27 584	20 829	9 340	(D)	5 997
Irrigated land ..... farms..	1 248	910	134	189	157	154	32	28	15
acres..	86 477	36 216	23 628	25 923	17 981	17 219	7 942	4 545	710
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	1 192	858	133	186	154	151	32	28	15
acres..	85 086	35 219	(D)	25 632	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	81	67	4	8	6	6	2	1	2
acres..	1 391	997	(D)	291	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	2 811	2 428	255	90	82	78	8	6	38
acres..	218 211	175 757	26 652	13 401	13 051	10 796	350	(D)	2 401
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	20 189	18 111	1 337	599	510	499	89	85	142
$1,000..	6 558 081	5 038 118	823 871	583 272	466 625	419 443	116 646	107 457	112 821
Average per farm ..... dollars..	324 834	278 180	616 209	973 742	914 951	840 568	1 310 634	1 264 198	794 513
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 482	1 537	1 224	1 434	1 375	1 421	1 732	1 695	1 712
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	2 591	2 393	133	49	42	42	7	7	16
$40,000 to $69,999	2 077	1 915	83	66	66	66	–	–	13
$70,000 to $99,999	1 821	1 706	89	15	12	12	3	3	11
$100,000 to $149,999	2 897	2 707	136	48	41	40	7	7	6
$150,000 to $199,999	2 298	2 142	105	15	12	12	3	3	36
$200,000 to $499,999	5 229	4 714	349	134	104	104	30	29	32
$500,000 to $999,999	1 978	1 654	234	86	74	73	12	12	4
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	894	667	111	109	103	100	6	5	7
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	342	184	82	61	45	42	16	14	15
$5,000,000 or more	62	29	15	16	11	8	5	5	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	20 189	18 111	1 337	599	510	499	89	85	142
$1,000..	902 193	690 422	117 066	90 071	74 024	65 765	16 047	11 398	4 633
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	1 975	1 837	117	11	5	5	6	6	10
$5,000 to $9,999	2 941	2 733	154	28	25	25	3	3	26
$10,000 to $19,999	4 709	4 348	230	95	72	72	23	23	36
$20,000 to $49,999	6 325	5 748	348	180	160	159	20	20	49
$50,000 to $99,999	2 310	2 014	201	84	73	70	11	11	11
$100,000 to $199,999	997	788	110	94	82	80	12	10	5
$200,000 to $499,999	742	547	127	63	59	57	4	4	5
$500,000 or more	190	96	50	44	34	31	10	8	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	17 293	15 473	1 182	548	466	455	82	78	90
number..	33 681	28 263	3 360	1 887	1 582	1 516	305	257	171
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	18 528	16 643	1 202	547	464	455	83	81	136
number..	38 043	32 670	3 409	1 747	1 466	1 406	281	(D)	217
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	10 012	8 993	658	277	246	238	31	31	84
number..	13 972	12 360	984	537	464	448	73	73	91
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	13 373	11 856	959	467	403	395	64	62	91
number..	24 071	20 310	2 425	1 210	1 002	958	208	(D)	126
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	12 540	11 138	885	433	375	369	58	56	84
number..	18 873	16 321	1 603	848	693	678	155	(D)	101
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3 224	2 703	325	177	155	149	22	20	19
number..	5 198	3 989	822	362	309	280	53	(D)	25
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2 782	2 308	346	108	101	98	7	7	20
number..	3 289	2 684	449	136	128	120	8	8	20
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	735	497	180	56	54	52	2	2	2
number..	1 003	668	262	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	4 622	4 128	393	89	84	81	5	4	12
number..	5 159	4 545	494	105	96	91	9	(D)	15
Pickup balers ..... farms..	4 412	3 977	322	88	77	75	11	11	25
number..	5 546	4 975	430	107	94	(D)	13	13	34
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 258	11 872	965	348	310	303	38	35	73
acres on which used..	1 559 396	1 089 001	326 796	130 273	118 173	111 965	12 100	9 394	13 326
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 650	3 029	413	198	162	158	36	34	10
acres on which used..	678 974	430 722	181 415	65 715	57 621	53 109	8 094	(D)	1 122
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	1 475	1 179	224	68	63	62	5	4	4
acres on which used..	280 487	181 403	69 928	28 860	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	296
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 397	1 122	180	89	78	77	11	10	6
acres on which used..	195 179	113 497	59 556	21 673	17 433	(D)	4 240	(D)	453
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	5 447	4 659	540	212	186	182	26	24	36
acres on which used..	1 013 037	674 939	243 329	88 759	77 411	72 557	11 348	(D)	6 010
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	892	649	181	59	49	46	10	10	3
acres on which used..	242 021	143 859	(D)	15 510	13 954	12 095	1 556	1 556	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	20 189	18 078	1 337	649	564	552	85	77	125
Full owners	13 016	11 877	658	378	324	316	54	47	103
Part owners	5 921	5 174	555	175	155	151	20	19	17
Tenants	1 252	1 027	124	96	85	85	11	11	5
White	18 701	16 699	1 256	632	550	538	82	74	114
Full owners	12 215	11 144	608	369	317	309	52	45	94
Part owners	5 384	4 667	532	170	151	147	19	18	15
Tenants	1 102	888	116	93	82	82	11	11	5
Black and other races	1 488	1 379	81	17	14	14	3	3	11
Full owners	801	733	50	9	7	7	2	2	9
Part owners	537	507	23	5	4	4	1	1	2
Tenants	150	139	8	3	3	3	–	–	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned—farms	18 972	17 084	1 214	554	480	468	74	66	120
acres	3 292 896	2 487 006	432 835	315 257	263 131	212 750	52 126	(D)	57 798
Owned land in farms—farms	18 937	17 051	1 213	553	479	467	74	66	120
acres	3 106 683	2 344 127	413 891	295 382	243 856	200 965	51 526	(D)	53 283
Land rented or leased from others—farms	7 245	6 262	686	274	243	238	31	30	23
acres	1 514 729	1 093 784	303 654	107 979	96 194	94 226	11 785	(D)	9 312
landlords	23 110	18 873	3 238	924	814	795	110	(D)	75
Rented or leased land in farms—farms	7 173	6 201	679	271	240	236	31	30	22
acres	1 486 769	1 070 233	300 991	106 353	94 668	93 100	11 685	(D)	9 192
Land rented or leased to others—farms	2 152	1 871	176	79	73	68	6	6	26
acres	214 173	166 430	21 607	21 501	20 801	12 911	700	700	4 635
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	14 259	13 019	835	354	318	314	36	35	51
Not on farm operated	4 219	3 567	372	216	172	165	44	39	64
Not reported	1 711	1 492	130	79	74	73	5	3	10
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	7 959	6 865	671	382	334	327	48	46	41
Other	12 230	11 213	666	267	230	225	37	31	84
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	7 443	6 474	578	339	287	279	52	47	52
Any	11 615	10 578	699	275	243	239	32	29	63
1 to 99 days	1 348	1 179	108	53	46	44	7	6	8
100 to 199 days	1 795	1 614	119	50	45	45	5	4	12
200 days or more	8 472	7 785	472	172	152	150	20	19	43
Not reported	1 131	1 026	60	35	34	34	1	1	10
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	933	805	73	43	36	36	7	7	12
3 or 4 years	1 258	1 122	83	43	33	33	10	9	10
5 to 9 years	2 731	2 425	180	114	91	88	23	22	12
10 years or more	11 165	10 077	708	326	293	287	33	30	54
Average years on present farm	20.2	20.3	20.5	16.7	17.3	17.2	13.3	13.3	18.2
Not reported	4 102	3 649	293	123	111	108	12	9	37
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	124	108	12	4	4	4	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	977	847	86	39	36	36	3	3	5
35 to 44 years	3 129	2 748	215	145	119	117	26	21	21
45 to 49 years	2 424	2 163	148	103	86	85	17	17	10
50 to 54 years	2 739	2 426	193	107	95	92	12	11	13
55 to 59 years	2 553	2 297	159	79	71	69	8	8	18
60 to 64 years	2 225	2 036	127	49	43	43	6	6	13
65 to 69 years	2 057	1 872	123	52	46	45	6	6	10
70 years and over	3 961	3 581	274	71	64	61	7	5	35
Average age	56.3	56.5	55.7	52.2	52.4	52.3	50.7	50.7	58.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	18 197	16 287	1 235	574	501	490	73	67	101
Female	1 992	1 791	102	75	63	62	12	10	24
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	107	96	6	5	3	3	2	2	–
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms	18 078	18 078	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	3 414 360	3 414 360	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Partnership—farms	1 337	–	1 337	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres	714 882	–	714 882	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corporation:									
Family held—farms	564	–	–	564	564	552	–	–	–
acres	338 524	–	–	338 524	338 524	294 065	–	–	–
More than 10 stockholders—farms	12	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders—farms	552	–	–	552	552	552	–	–	–
Other than family held—farms	85	–	–	85	–	–	85	77	–
acres	63 211	–	–	63 211	–	–	63 211	57 856	–
More than 10 stockholders—farms	8	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	–
10 or less stockholders—farms	77	–	–	77	–	–	77	77	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	125
acres	62 475	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62 475

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	136	118	8	10	9	9	1	1	–
number..	155	132	11	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	111	44	15	51	42	39	9	7	1
number..	198	62	(D)	112	92	75	20	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
number..	3	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1 224	1 088	59	63	54	54	9	8	14
10 to 49 acres	5 712	5 375	197	123	109	109	14	14	17
50 to 69 acres	2 035	1 886	97	42	38	37	4	4	10
70 to 99 acres	2 026	1 889	96	34	28	28	6	6	7
100 to 139 acres	2 053	1 888	113	35	27	26	8	8	17
140 to 179 acres	1 388	1 272	80	24	21	21	3	3	12
180 to 219 acres	972	846	83	37	35	35	2	2	6
220 to 259 acres	683	598	66	14	9	9	5	3	5
260 to 499 acres	1 956	1 683	190	71	61	59	10	8	12
500 to 999 acres	1 225	964	151	100	91	88	9	7	10
1,000 to 1,999 acres	638	446	113	69	61	61	8	8	10
2,000 acres or more	277	143	92	37	30	25	7	6	5
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 630	3 266	254	60	54	53	6	4	50
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	700	644	35	18	17	16	1	1	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	533	472	33	24	21	21	3	3	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	682	483	50	137	109	108	28	25	12
Other crop farming (1119)	3 437	2 990	336	100	91	87	9	8	11
Tobacco farming (11191)	1 033	879	129	23	19	18	4	4	2
Cotton farming (11192)	473	370	76	27	26	25	1	1	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 931	1 741	131	50	46	44	4	3	9
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7 746	7 215	418	87	80	79	7	7	26
Cattle feedlots (112112)	206	184	17	4	3	3	1	1	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	179	127	28	22	20	20	2	1	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	565	507	33	23	19	19	4	4	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	711	571	70	69	60	56	9	8	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	289	265	14	8	4	4	4	4	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 511	1 354	49	97	86	86	11	11	11
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	9 902	9 072	623	172	154	150	18	17	35
number..	453 631	363 670	53 643	30 001	28 582	28 112	1 419	(D)	6 317
Farms with—									
1 to 9	1 993	1 903	66	20	15	15	5	5	4
10 to 49	5 530	5 161	295	58	52	50	6	6	16
50 to 99	1 378	1 228	121	24	22	22	2	2	5
100 to 199	648	549	73	26	23	22	3	2	–
200 to 499	285	200	53	26	24	23	2	2	6
500 or more	68	31	15	18	18	18	–	–	4
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	8 859	8 119	570	142	126	122	16	15	28
number..	253 814	207 758	29 743	13 126	12 264	12 005	862	(D)	3 187
Beef cows ..... farms..	8 671	7 977	544	123	109	105	14	13	27
number..	229 048	194 738	24 553	7 616	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 141
Farms with—									
1 to 9	2 850	2 727	98	20	17	17	3	3	5
10 to 49	4 665	4 296	297	57	52	50	5	5	15
50 to 99	789	679	87	23	19	18	4	3	–
100 to 199	272	213	41	17	16	15	1	1	1
200 to 499	89	59	19	5	4	4	1	1	6
500 or more	6	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	394	323	41	27	23	23	4	3	3
number..	24 766	13 020	5 190	5 510	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 046
Farms with—									
1 to 4	164	153	9	2	–	–	2	2	–
5 to 9	43	39	1	3	3	3	–	–	–
10 to 49	56	51	4	1	1	1	–	–	–
50 to 99	40	29	8	3	2	2	1	–	–
100 to 199	47	32	7	7	6	6	1	1	1
200 to 499	38	19	10	8	8	8	–	–	1
500 or more	6	–	2	3	3	3	–	–	1
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	7 349	6 689	496	137	122	118	15	14	27
number..	104 209	81 770	12 028	8 541	8 265	8 131	276	(D)	1 870
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	8 308	7 587	544	146	131	127	15	14	31
number..	95 608	74 142	11 872	8 334	8 053	7 976	281	(D)	1 260

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	9 287	8 489	603	162	147	143	15	14	33
number..	216 812	168 511	24 578	20 841	20 248	19 927	593	(D)	2 882
$1,000..	76 008	57 900	9 699	7 131	6 896	6 786	235	(D)	1 278
Calves ..... farms..	7 199	6 607	461	103	92	89	11	10	28
number..	118 115	95 559	10 760	10 498	10 165	10 081	333	(D)	1 298
$1,000..	29 591	24 837	2 946	1 369	1 265	1 239	104	(D)	440
Cattle ..... farms..	5 620	5 106	376	113	104	101	9	9	25
number..	98 697	72 952	13 818	10 343	10 083	9 846	260	260	1 584
$1,000..	46 417	33 064	6 753	5 762	5 631	5 547	131	131	838
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	351	308	26	13	11	11	2	2	4
number..	9 421	6 316	(D)	1 382	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	6 113	3 665	(D)	1 125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 226	1 106	73	36	29	29	7	7	11
number..	304 793	164 915	(D)	73 590	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 24	725	682	27	9	5	5	4	4	7
25 to 49	190	177	7	4	3	3	1	1	2
50 to 99	87	82	4	1	1	1	–	–	–
100 to 199	59	54	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	54	43	8	2	2	2	–	–	1
500 or more	111	68	22	20	18	18	2	2	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	820	743	46	23	19	19	4	4	8
number..	36 485	14 082	(D)	12 767	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms..	1 111	994	72	34	28	28	6	6	11
number..	268 308	150 833	(D)	60 823	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 031	927	65	32	27	26	5	4	7
number..	711 109	325 503	(D)	231 702	195 572	(D)	36 130	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	64 550	36 160	(D)	14 612	12 170	(D)	2 441	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	125	111	7	5	5	5	–	–	2
number..	188 912	12 368	(D)	137 692	137 692	137 692	–	–	(D)
$1,000..	6 445	350	(D)	5 125	5 125	5 125	–	–	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	861	779	51	23	19	19	4	4	8
number..	58 845	19 741	(D)	23 581	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	771	693	50	20	18	18	2	2	8
number..	28 792	9 903	(D)	11 106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	679	615	40	21	18	18	3	3	3
number..	30 053	9 838	(D)	12 475	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	168	142	8	16	10	10	6	6	2
number..	3 316	2 826	(D)	232	50	50	182	182	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	116	93	7	14	8	8	6	6	2
number..	1 848	1 587	(D)	109	27	27	82	82	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	112	92	7	12	6	5	6	6	1
number..	1 830	1 610	(D)	156	46	(D)	110	110	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	77	60	6	9	3	3	6	6	2
number..	2 313	1 852	(D)	224	22	22	202	202	(D)
pounds of wool..	13 426	10 826	(D)	1 846	118	118	1 728	1 728	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	3 713	3 383	160	148	133	131	15	15	22
number..	22 981	19 497	838	2 356	2 171	(D)	185	185	290
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	772	701	23	46	43	42	3	3	2
number..	3 064	2 588	(D)	386	368	(D)	18	18	(D)
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 441	1 327	68	37	27	25	10	10	9
number..	27 153	24 564	1 845	599	312	(D)	287	287	145
Goats sold ..... farms..	579	539	21	17	10	9	7	7	2
number..	9 191	7 866	(D)	305	175	(D)	130	130	(D)
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	730	653	48	26	19	16	7	7	3
number..	5 711 843	2 181 071	1 135 890	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399	638	593	28	15	9	9	6	6	2
400 to 3,199	6	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	21	16	4	1	1	1	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	32	23	6	3	2	1	1	1	–
50,000 to 99,999	14	7	5	2	2	1	–	–	–
100,000 or more	15	6	4	5	5	4	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	695	625	43	24	17	14	7	7	3
number..	5 052 008	1 909 127	1 009 004	(D)	(D)	996 747	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	154	143	8	2	2	2	–	–	1
number..	659 835	271 944	126 886	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	160	129	21	9	8	5	1	1	1
number..	5 326 365	2 564 503	(D)	1 384 291	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	366	310	33	22	18	16	4	4	1
number..	158 678 646	130 338 033	(D)	11 822 850	9 671 850	(D)	2 151 000	2 151 000	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	24	21	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	15	13	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
100,000 or more	319	269	29	20	16	14	4	4	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	93	81	2	8	6	6	2	2	2
number..	178 747	(D)	(D)	65 204	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	168	125	18	24	23	23	1	1	1
number..	13 503 921	10 321 166	(D)	1 701 977	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED										
Corn for grain or seed	farms	3 531	3 053	344	110	100	98	10	10	24
	acres	300 934	203 780	66 726	28 605	25 832	(D)	2 773	2 773	1 823
	bushels	28 107 576	18 241 738	6 752 397	2 949 821	2 683 590	(D)	266 231	266 231	163 620
Irrigated	farms	157	95	38	22	20	19	2	2	2
	acres	18 393	7 443	6 873	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		1 607	1 499	80	17	16	16	1	1	11
25 to 99 acres		1 121	974	110	28	26	26	2	2	9
100 to 249 acres		486	374	75	34	30	29	4	4	3
250 to 499 acres		210	153	39	18	17	16	1	1	–
500 acres or more		107	53	40	13	11	11	2	2	1
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	226	165	33	24	22	22	2	1	4
	acres	20 124	8 775	5 312	4 898	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 139
	tons, green	280 856	124 101	71 806	71 933	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 016
Irrigated	farms	25	12	4	8	8	8	–	–	1
	acres	1 709	718	(D)	361	361	361	–	–	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	2 138	1 735	294	99	93	91	6	4	10
	acres	306 935	195 128	80 944	30 066	28 416	(D)	1 650	(D)	797
	bushels	14 500 101	8 966 699	3 868 587	1 631 481	1 555 741	(D)	75 740	(D)	33 334
Irrigated	farms	32	22	5	5	5	4	–	–	–
	acres	3 338	1 791	382	1 165	1 165	(D)	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		455	409	29	13	11	11	2	–	4
25 to 99 acres		846	730	93	22	21	20	1	1	1
100 to 249 acres		488	373	77	33	32	32	1	1	5
250 to 499 acres		217	153	47	17	16	16	1	1	–
500 acres or more		132	70	48	14	13	12	1	1	–
Barley for grain	farms	67	52	8	6	6	6	–	–	1
	acres	2 976	1 616	(D)	335	335	335	–	–	(D)
	bushels	172 365	87 445	(D)	22 220	22 220	22 220	–	–	(D)
Irrigated	farms	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain	farms	625	526	77	20	19	18	1	1	2
	acres	17 281	13 328	2 910	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	bushels	961 509	716 590	188 832	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms	894	668	165	59	57	55	2	2	2
	acres	285 858	178 685	87 488	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	bales	397 545	243 162	124 442	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	74	44	21	8	8	8	–	–	1
	acres	13 877	6 288	(D)	1 635	1 635	1 635	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		68	62	4	2	2	2	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		196	161	26	7	7	7	–	–	2
100 to 249 acres		234	189	30	15	15	15	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		190	126	39	25	24	23	1	1	–
500 acres or more		206	130	66	10	9	8	1	1	–
Tobacco	farms	1 275	1 063	171	38	34	33	4	4	3
	acres	54 660	40 892	11 105	2 617	2 070	(D)	547	547	47
	pounds	125 220 334	92 782 963	26 111 692	6 284 223	5 115 463	(D)	1 168 760	1 168 760	41 456
Irrigated	farms	23	15	5	2	2	2	–	–	1
	acres	1 767	1 167	515	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		22	21	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres		59	53	5	1	1	1	–	–	–
2.0 to 2.9 acres		68	61	6	1	1	1	–	–	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres		83	73	9	1	1	1	–	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres		153	129	23	–	–	–	–	–	1
10.0 to 24.9 acres		258	222	28	7	6	6	1	1	1
25.0 acres or more		632	504	99	28	25	24	3	3	1
Soybeans for beans	farms	3 044	2 563	360	105	101	98	4	4	16
	acres	507 687	343 087	119 170	43 629	39 929	37 696	3 700	3 700	1 801
	bushels	11 554 522	7 654 794	2 701 820	1 159 057	1 078 857	1 026 397	80 200	80 200	38 851
Irrigated	farms	63	37	10	15	15	14	–	–	1
	acres	7 526	4 492	(D)	1 883	1 883	(D)	–	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		706	643	50	9	9	9	–	–	4
25 to 99 acres		1 099	972	103	18	18	17	–	–	6
100 to 249 acres		669	555	77	33	33	32	–	–	4
250 to 499 acres		299	227	48	23	22	22	1	1	1
500 acres or more		271	166	82	22	19	18	3	3	1
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	60	50	7	3	3	3	–	–	–
	acres	355	198	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
	cwt	79 750	(D)	(D)	700	700	700	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms	10	8	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Sweetpotatoes	farms	112	104	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres	753	691	62	–	–	–	–	–	–
	bushels	144 399	127 549	16 850	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres	9	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	146	117	21	6	5	5	1	1	2
acres..	10 097	5 349	3 712	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
pounds..	28 250 921	14 736 762	10 367 559	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	464	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	7 618	6 871	529	184	168	164	16	14	34
acres..	287 002	237 899	32 442	13 959	12 750	11 378	1 209	(D)	2 702
tons, dry..	592 327	482 799	70 663	33 160	30 053	26 020	3 107	(D)	5 705
Irrigated ..... farms..	66	50	10	5	4	4	1	–	1
acres..	1 685	1 008	(D)	369	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	4 119	3 845	205	57	52	52	5	5	12
25 to 99 acres	2 875	2 546	232	82	75	75	7	7	15
100 to 249 acres	535	423	72	37	34	31	3	1	3
250 to 499 acres	74	47	17	6	5	5	1	1	4
500 acres or more.....	15	10	3	2	2	1	–	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	6 475	5 833	449	161	147	143	14	12	32
acres..	224 961	187 815	24 303	10 665	9 848	8 560	817	(D)	2 178
tons, dry..	482 245	398 280	52 829	26 634	24 210	20 427	2 424	(D)	4 502
Irrigated ..... farms..	50	39	5	5	4	4	1	–	1
acres..	888	542	(D)	225	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	1 040	935	73	28	25	24	3	3	4
acres..	28 774	17 471	7 616	3 665	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21
Irrigated ..... farms..	291	240	34	14	11	10	3	3	3
acres..	13 885	7 099	3 908	2 858	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	428	400	21	5	3	3	2	2	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	395	370	18	5	5	5	–	–	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	152	124	20	8	8	8	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	44	33	6	5	5	5	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	21	8	8	5	4	3	1	1	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	885	776	61	43	39	39	4	4	5
acres..	24 775	12 526	5 291	6 884	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75
Irrigated ..... farms..	152	121	16	15	13	13	2	2	–
acres..	9 798	2 984	3 917	2 897	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	448	416	18	11	11	11	–	–	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	307	269	23	14	12	12	2	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	84	66	10	7	6	6	1	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	26	17	6	3	3	3	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	20	8	4	8	7	7	1	1	–
Peaches ..... farms..	320	271	23	22	21	21	1	1	4
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	16 998	7 783	3 892	5 266	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	57
pounds..	122 821 094	48 111 267	(D)	42 308 860	42 308 860	42 308 860	–	–	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	20 189	7 959	54	332	932	1 456	1 760	3 425
percent	100.0	39.4	.3	1.6	4.6	7.2	8.7	17.0
Land in farms ..... acres	4 593 452	2 809 241	16 911	131 156	439 799	697 442	613 353	910 580
Average size of farm ..... acres	228	353	313	395	472	479	348	266
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	20 189	7 959	54	332	932	1 456	1 760	3 425
$1,000	1 588 173	1 306 818	7 158	93 668	323 377	388 601	278 672	215 342
Average per farm ..... dollars	78 665	164 194	132 557	282 132	346 972	266 896	158 336	62 874
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 718	1 017	1	38	87	141	230	520
$1,000 to $2,499	3 437	893	4	18	56	113	181	521
$2,500 to $4,999	3 060	972	3	17	59	117	204	572
$5,000 to $9,999	2 714	1 003	6	25	53	109	224	586
$10,000 to $19,999	1 826	839	7	23	57	116	172	464
$20,000 to $24,999	448	218	3	8	19	43	43	102
$25,000 to $39,999	717	389	3	16	47	74	92	157
$40,000 to $49,999	286	180	1	10	27	34	44	64
$50,000 to $99,999	703	494	8	33	77	109	136	131
$100,000 to $249,999	802	658	9	48	148	196	145	112
$250,000 to $499,999	630	559	6	30	123	176	140	84
$500,000 to $999,999	497	431	2	38	112	126	88	65
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	292	258	1	26	54	85	51	41
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	44	36	–	2	8	14	7	5
$5,000,000 or more	15	12	–	–	5	3	3	1
Grains ..... farms	4 648	2 719	30	145	416	620	639	869
$1,000	190 461	168 044	1 524	9 889	34 405	50 673	38 007	33 548
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	879	810	6	52	182	237	187	146
$1,000	150 967	142 530	1 126	8 439	30 105	44 419	32 070	26 371
Corn for grain ..... farms	2 913	1 746	14	100	276	419	413	524
$1,000	69 856	60 481	463	4 294	11 413	18 819	13 244	12 248
Wheat ..... farms	2 103	1 466	18	89	263	366	320	410
$1,000	44 498	40 166	386	2 202	8 756	12 475	8 771	7 576
Soybeans ..... farms	3 004	1 997	23	107	346	489	458	574
$1,000	73 699	65 342	663	3 361	13 832	18 751	15 588	13 147
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	40	24	1	–	1	6	6	10
$1,000	239	179	(D)	–	(D)	109	32	(D)
Barley ..... farms	36	28	–	3	3	5	4	13
$1,000	171	146	–	5	24	26	16	76
Oats ..... farms	272	195	1	2	28	43	43	78
$1,000	815	700	(D)	(D)	(D)	162	170	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	183	132	2	5	23	39	26	37
$1,000	1 184	1 031	(D)	(D)	247	331	186	242
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	891	692	9	48	139	201	143	152
$1,000	134 290	123 866	1 494	7 224	25 382	39 428	24 956	25 382
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	563	505	5	32	101	167	109	91
$1,000	127 561	119 554	1 443	6 850	24 431	38 536	24 220	24 073
Tobacco ..... farms	1 274	994	14	57	202	272	223	226
$1,000	205 570	190 441	883	12 147	45 748	61 666	44 924	25 073
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	767	703	7	39	162	217	164	114
$1,000	196 165	184 341	712	11 710	44 797	60 363	43 678	23 081
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	2 753	985	5	46	106	187	220	421
$1,000	14 308	7 869	69	565	636	1 658	1 819	3 122
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30	25	1	2	–	8	6	8
$1,000	3 498	3 009	(D)	(D)	–	565	830	1 375
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	1 039	578	5	24	83	112	137	217
$1,000	59 313	52 666	183	2 372	5 481	16 890	19 067	8 672
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	112	2	7	22	34	29	18
$1,000	50 536	47 300	(D)	(D)	4 524	15 877	17 740	6 851
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	614	307	1	9	41	50	80	126
$1,000	33 037	30 123	(D)	(D)	4 303	9 561	8 715	6 685
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	72	60	1	2	11	20	14	12
$1,000	30 300	28 552	(D)	(D)	4 020	9 348	8 231	6 146
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	766	349	–	16	69	92	86	86
$1,000	144 313	119 065	–	1 308	46 226	32 314	23 777	15 440
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	211	147	–	6	47	39	30	25
$1,000	138 015	116 283	–	1 202	45 806	31 472	23 068	14 736
Other crops ..... farms	288	191	1	4	22	43	43	78
$1,000	9 812	8 327	(D)	(D)	1 294	1 906	2 059	3 045
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	51	47	–	–	10	13	12	12
$1,000	8 190	7 106	–	–	1 120	1 600	1 739	2 647
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	882	564	4	57	125	162	128	88
$1,000	587 774	449 526	2 370	48 693	127 181	134 373	83 551	53 358
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	601	462	4	50	111	135	108	54
$1,000	586 864	449 124	2 370	48 675	127 124	134 218	83 479	53 259
Dairy products ..... farms	201	153	1	10	31	37	41	33
$1,000	54 535	52 213	(D)	(D)	9 175	12 400	11 840	15 163
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	151	133	1	10	30	33	34	25
$1,000	53 761	51 947	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 348	11 765	15 037
Cattle and calves ..... farms	9 287	3 746	19	108	314	514	822	1 969
$1,000	76 008	45 723	223	1 543	6 757	7 760	10 782	18 657
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	176	131	1	9	21	33	29	38
$1,000	22 038	17 517	(D)	(D)	3 900	3 263	4 694	4 823

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	12 230	70	645	2 197	3 707	3 018	2 593
percent	60.6	.3	3.2	10.9	18.4	14.9	12.8
Land in farms ..... acres	1 784 211	6 343	66 235	261 446	500 618	476 545	473 024
Average size of farm ..... acres	146	91	103	119	135	158	182
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	12 230	70	645	2 197	3 707	3 018	2 593
$1,000	281 355	666	18 369	77 360	84 065	57 539	43 354
Average per farm ..... dollars	23 005	9 517	28 480	35 212	22 677	19 065	16 720
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	3 701	15	149	627	1 034	848	1 028
$1,000 to $2,499	2 544	11	139	508	759	628	499
$2,500 to $4,999	2 088	18	108	350	663	559	390
$5,000 to $9,999	1 711	14	107	301	574	413	302
$10,000 to $19,999	987	3	69	174	296	249	196
$20,000 to $24,999	230	2	10	37	58	91	32
$25,000 to $39,999	328	1	26	61	110	74	56
$40,000 to $49,999	106	2	7	18	36	31	12
$50,000 to $99,999	209	4	12	44	63	51	35
$100,000 to $249,999	144	–	5	32	45	35	27
$250,000 to $499,999	71	–	3	15	32	15	6
$500,000 to $999,999	66	–	7	17	21	15	6
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	34	–	2	9	14	7	2
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	8	–	1	2	2	2	1
$5,000,000 or more	3	–	–	2	–	–	1
Grains ..... farms	1 929	19	127	351	638	487	307
$1,000	22 417	166	1 529	3 667	7 725	5 962	3 368
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	69	–	3	9	30	17	10
$1,000	8 437	–	336	1 219	3 083	2 482	1 317
Corn for grain ..... farms	1 167	9	73	235	419	272	159
$1,000	9 375	59	560	1 590	3 353	2 387	1 427
Wheat ..... farms	637	10	46	103	214	177	87
$1,000	4 332	(D)	(D)	562	1 401	1 292	676
Soybeans ..... farms	1 007	9	81	176	335	248	158
$1,000	8 357	79	584	1 470	2 835	2 153	1 236
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	16	–	1	4	2	8	1
$1,000	60	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	(D)
Barley ..... farms	8	–	1	2	4	–	1
$1,000	24	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms	77	–	4	10	25	26	12
$1,000	116	–	5	16	37	44	13
Other grains ..... farms	51	1	3	5	22	14	6
$1,000	153	(D)	(D)	17	55	61	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	199	6	17	40	60	41	35
$1,000	10 424	183	527	1 662	3 683	2 159	2 210
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	58	1	2	12	21	12	10
$1,000	8 008	(D)	(D)	1 035	3 055	1 622	1 905
Tobacco ..... farms	280	1	17	44	75	77	66
$1,000	15 129	(D)	(D)	2 211	6 500	2 933	3 036
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	64	–	1	13	25	13	12
$1,000	11 824	–	(D)	(D)	5 696	1 970	2 190
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	1 768	12	112	367	577	406	294
$1,000	6 438	33	410	1 307	1 786	1 735	1 167
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	–	1	2	–	1	1
$1,000	488	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	461	1	43	87	145	114	71
$1,000	6 647	(D)	(D)	3 048	1 328	1 448	447
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	–	1	1	3	4	–
$1,000	3 236	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	491	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	307	–	16	54	94	82	61
$1,000	2 914	–	52	330	756	943	831
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	–	–	2	3	3	4
$1,000	1 748	–	–	(D)	(D)	569	663
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	417	3	18	96	129	104	67
$1,000	25 248	(D)	(D)	8 638	9 014	4 947	1 936
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	64	1	1	22	21	10	9
$1,000	21 732	(D)	(D)	7 913	7 978	3 919	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	97	1	3	20	35	11	27
$1,000	1 484	(D)	(D)	57	314	(D)	398
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	–	–	–	2	1	1
$1,000	1 084	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	318	–	30	82	113	64	29
$1,000	138 248	–	12 404	44 785	39 387	23 356	18 315
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	139	–	13	36	53	29	8
$1,000	137 740	–	12 381	44 706	39 243	23 237	18 173
Dairy products ..... farms	48	–	2	1	16	13	16
$1,000	2 321	–	(D)	(D)	655	819	699
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18	–	–	1	5	6	6
$1,000	1 815	–	–	(D)	(D)	680	564
Cattle and calves ..... farms	5 541	35	286	970	1 709	1 416	1 125
$1,000	30 285	162	1 340	4 970	9 349	8 334	6 130
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	45	–	–	9	8	18	10
$1,000	4 521	–	–	730	1 209	1 642	940

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 031	551	3	26	72	125	134	191
$1,000..	64 550	49 319	(D)	(D)	12 460	17 176	8 197	6 258
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	137	114	–	10	26	38	25	15
$1,000..	59 661	46 154	–	5 119	11 969	16 555	7 208	5 303
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	127	39	1	4	6	13	5	10
$1,000..	119	61	(D)	(D)	4	29	11	14
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 489	469	3	34	91	116	88	137
$1,000..	14 083	9 574	4	586	4 325	2 767	966	925
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	43	29	–	3	9	10	3	4
$1,000..	8 974	7 472	–	326	3 929	2 277	579	361
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	966	428	2	19	54	77	103	173
$1,000..	6 080	4 829	(D)	(D)	716	1 495	1 647	902
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 188	7 799	80	344	851	1 417	1 847	3 260
$1,000..	1 233 736	987 976	6 181	74 466	232 913	293 830	211 821	168 766
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 112	126 680	77 257	216 470	273 693	207 360	114 684	51 769
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	4 480	1 936	16	130	268	401	409	712
$1,000..	88 949	62 194	272	5 749	16 188	16 574	11 660	11 751
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 282	1 130	11	51	104	193	224	547
$5,000 to $24,999	572	325	2	25	51	66	77	104
$25,000 to $99,999	424	316	3	36	67	92	77	41
$100,000 to $249,999	154	130	–	16	36	38	25	15
$250,000 or more	48	35	–	2	10	12	6	5
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	9 768	3 770	30	202	386	663	842	1 647
$1,000..	410 005	312 588	1 568	36 950	80 453	93 409	60 115	40 094
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 276	2 704	24	112	187	370	576	1 435
$5,000 to $24,999	683	410	1	24	51	94	117	123
$25,000 to $99,999	163	132	1	9	30	47	27	18
$100,000 to $249,999	156	134	1	8	23	34	40	28
$250,000 or more	490	390	3	49	95	118	82	43
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	5 930	2 400	24	145	286	460	513	972
$1,000..	378 023	288 150	1 533	34 927	75 163	87 021	55 034	34 473
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 930	1 630	18	76	138	231	313	854
$5,000 to $24,999	293	200	1	12	21	49	69	48
$25,000 to $99,999	122	104	1	5	22	42	22	12
$100,000 or more	585	466	4	52	105	138	109	58
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 251	4 200	56	193	576	910	1 016	1 449
$1,000..	36 777	31 860	157	1 283	8 211	8 301	7 873	6 035
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 164	1 937	14	67	117	319	433	987
$1,000 to $4,999	1 782	1 104	34	64	197	213	297	299
$5,000 to $24,999	1 025	902	7	49	203	301	229	113
$25,000 to $49,999	180	166	1	9	37	47	40	32
$50,000 or more	100	91	–	4	22	30	17	18
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 351	5 858	63	224	667	1 052	1 362	2 490
$1,000..	92 169	75 066	630	3 644	13 849	20 826	18 113	18 005
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	10 475	3 681	35	88	271	490	841	1 956
$5,000 to $24,999	1 987	1 342	19	88	224	320	319	372
$25,000 to $49,999	455	430	7	26	94	108	108	87
$50,000 or more	434	405	2	22	78	134	94	75
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	8 402	4 283	49	182	627	888	1 081	1 456
$1,000..	76 319	68 834	699	4 332	14 314	20 868	14 865	13 756
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	6 712	2 849	38	92	340	432	775	1 172
$5,000 to $24,999	930	723	5	52	127	226	148	165
$25,000 to $49,999	339	311	2	10	70	110	68	51
$50,000 or more	421	400	4	28	90	120	90	68
Petroleum products ..... farms..	18 262	7 325	72	298	818	1 346	1 740	3 051
$1,000..	59 101	48 796	460	2 722	10 370	14 820	10 855	9 569
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	16 210	5 538	55	171	418	816	1 344	2 734
$5,000 to $24,999	1 493	1 263	14	96	281	361	284	227
$25,000 to $49,999	380	360	1	21	86	114	79	59
$50,000 or more	179	164	2	10	33	55	33	31
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	12 104	5 461	69	247	663	1 039	1 266	2 177
$1,000..	13 872	10 761	121	442	2 282	3 080	2 409	2 428
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	14 628	5 985	60	248	701	1 174	1 454	2 348
$1,000..	23 559	19 048	172	837	3 833	5 683	4 259	4 265
Natural gas ..... farms..	489	328	12	13	45	97	64	97
$1,000..	2 935	2 584	49	54	304	1 133	541	502
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	11 316	5 609	62	277	739	1 125	1 353	2 053
$1,000..	18 735	16 402	118	1 390	3 952	4 923	3 646	2 374

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	480	7	32	78	156	117	90
$1,000..	15 231	16	293	5 768	1 849	2 817	4 487
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	23	–	2	5	6	4	6
$1,000..	13 507	–	(D)	5 447	(D)	2 327	4 216
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	88	2	7	21	32	22	4
$1,000..	58	(D)	4	(D)	21	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 020	3	71	278	362	224	82
$1,000..	4 509	(D)	(D)	801	1 699	1 372	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	14	–	1	2	5	5	1
$1,000..	1 502	–	(D)	(D)	387	791	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	538	2	48	116	174	127	71
$1,000..	1 251	(D)	(D)	180	415	333	235
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	12 389	68	700	2 043	3 771	2 983	2 824
$1,000..	245 760	496	16 921	61 516	74 514	53 461	38 852
Average per farm ..... dollars..	19 837	7 290	24 173	30 111	19 760	17 922	13 758
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	2 544	20	263	497	798	595	371
$1,000..	26 755	21	1 382	10 618	5 610	6 210	2 915
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 152	20	240	399	656	512	325
$5,000 to $24,999	247	–	13	65	83	47	39
$25,000 to $99,999	108	–	7	23	46	27	5
$100,000 to $249,999	24	–	2	4	12	6	–
$250,000 or more	13	–	1	6	1	3	2
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	5 998	43	351	1 078	2 036	1 467	1 023
$1,000..	97 417	77	9 926	25 178	30 628	16 016	15 591
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 572	34	319	1 028	1 918	1 343	930
$5,000 to $24,999	273	9	20	18	64	93	69
$25,000 to $99,999	31	–	1	–	6	8	16
$100,000 to $249,999	22	–	–	5	11	4	2
$250,000 or more	100	–	11	27	37	19	6
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	3 530	28	230	672	1 210	870	520
$1,000..	89 872	33	9 730	23 705	28 729	14 079	13 596
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 300	28	211	632	1 133	807	489
$5,000 to $24,999	93	–	7	8	24	35	19
$25,000 to $99,999	18	–	1	–	7	5	5
$100,000 or more	119	–	11	32	46	23	7
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	4 051	37	236	783	1 389	985	621
$1,000..	4 917	9	319	1 225	1 618	1 155	591
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 227	37	182	639	1 110	727	532
$1,000 to $4,999	678	–	38	114	230	223	73
$5,000 to $24,999	123	–	15	24	40	32	12
$25,000 to $49,999	14	–	1	4	5	2	2
$50,000 or more	9	–	–	2	4	1	2
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	7 493	56	407	1 379	2 313	1 801	1 537
$1,000..	17 103	60	754	2 954	5 325	4 882	3 127
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 794	56	369	1 266	2 088	1 568	1 447
$5,000 to $24,999	645	–	37	104	201	221	82
$25,000 to $49,999	25	–	–	5	13	6	1
$50,000 or more	29	–	1	4	11	6	7
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	4 119	29	208	724	1 459	911	788
$1,000..	7 485	59	437	974	2 615	2 058	1 341
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 863	24	199	667	1 382	830	761
$5,000 to $24,999	207	5	6	51	55	70	20
$25,000 to $49,999	28	–	1	5	14	6	2
$50,000 or more	21	–	2	1	8	5	5
Petroleum products ..... farms..	10 937	61	585	1 877	3 448	2 626	2 340
$1,000..	10 305	29	525	2 234	3 363	2 403	1 750
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 672	61	568	1 826	3 355	2 565	2 297
$5,000 to $24,999	230	–	16	41	79	55	39
$25,000 to $49,999	20	–	1	3	10	4	2
$50,000 or more	15	–	–	7	4	2	2
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	6 643	37	408	1 093	2 206	1 518	1 381
$1,000..	3 110	7	187	704	1 001	676	535
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	8 643	37	423	1 505	2 784	2 081	1 813
$1,000..	4 511	15	224	875	1 422	1 167	808
Natural gas ..... farms..	161	–	2	40	42	39	38
$1,000..	352	–	(D)	157	114	(D)	41
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	5 707	36	339	1 046	1 800	1 410	1 076
$1,000..	2 333	8	(D)	498	826	(D)	367

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	10 136	5 063	64	273	690	1 119	1 203	1 714
$1,000..	19 540	16 263	98	903	3 512	5 935	3 172	2 643
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	7 494	2 947	41	118	280	465	681	1 362
$1,000 to $4,999	1 675	1 247	17	95	199	369	335	232
$5,000 to $24,999	893	807	6	58	199	265	174	105
$25,000 to $49,999	46	39	–	2	5	14	9	9
$50,000 or more	28	23	–	–	7	6	4	6
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 826	3 424	34	184	536	795	780	1 095
$1,000..	129 512	114 205	326	4 310	27 934	36 832	24 591	20 212
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 771	1 657	26	69	148	271	368	775
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	841	5	68	171	226	213	158
$25,000 to $99,999	780	718	2	39	172	232	154	119
$100,000 to $249,999	150	140	1	7	30	40	32	30
$250,000 or more	79	68	–	1	15	26	13	13
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	2 373	1 784	16	134	328	490	384	432
workers..	8 500	7 304	26	333	1 500	2 389	1 661	1 395
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	5 304	3 012	31	156	449	686	683	1 007
workers..	23 890	18 019	114	697	3 206	5 152	4 545	4 305
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 785	972	11	52	203	267	225	214
$1,000..	18 063	15 934	29	504	3 225	5 402	4 156	2 618
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	682	234	8	6	22	50	68	80
$1,000 to $4,999	651	360	1	20	96	91	75	77
$5,000 to $24,999	331	272	2	19	60	94	55	42
$25,000 to $49,999	53	47	–	5	12	15	9	6
$50,000 or more	68	59	–	2	13	17	18	9
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	15 498	6 766	70	320	774	1 298	1 616	2 688
$1,000..	70 769	55 963	393	2 371	10 971	17 309	13 137	11 781
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 947	4 756	57	214	373	708	1 097	2 307
$5,000 to $24,999	1 965	1 475	9	76	289	420	394	287
$25,000 to $49,999	357	327	1	23	73	109	73	48
$50,000 or more	229	208	3	7	39	61	52	46
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	4 228	2 288	13	120	320	467	538	830
$1,000..	13 788	11 275	230	524	3 237	2 599	2 270	2 415
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 265	987	2	37	51	166	211	520
$1,000 to $4,999	1 410	817	3	58	154	165	200	237
$5,000 to $24,999	460	395	7	20	89	115	108	56
$25,000 to $49,999	66	63	–	4	19	15	17	8
$50,000 or more	27	26	1	1	7	6	2	9
Interest ..... farms..	5 581	2 967	45	211	519	794	705	693
$1,000..	47 350	37 822	247	2 472	8 178	12 520	8 221	6 184
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 560	1 466	30	87	188	336	373	452
$5,000 to $24,999	1 568	1 095	13	100	242	324	242	174
$25,000 to $99,999	422	377	2	22	85	124	82	62
$100,000 or more	31	29	–	2	4	10	8	5
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 168	2 197	16	156	338	600	542	545
$1,000..	31 121	23 495	135	1 411	5 063	6 905	5 500	4 480
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	883	362	2	26	39	56	71	168
$1,000 to $4,999	1 766	750	3	54	71	219	219	184
$5,000 to $24,999	1 257	852	10	65	179	249	201	148
$25,000 to $49,999	183	163	1	8	34	55	38	27
$50,000 or more	79	70	–	3	15	21	13	18
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 534	1 482	35	99	318	441	332	257
$1,000..	16 229	14 327	112	1 061	3 115	5 615	2 720	1 704
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	919	309	1	8	58	78	66	98
$1,000 to $4,999	936	540	28	31	95	159	143	84
$5,000 to $24,999	540	505	6	52	135	163	93	56
$25,000 to $49,999	100	95	–	6	21	28	25	15
$50,000 or more	39	33	–	2	9	13	5	4
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 611	2 684	32	116	441	626	671	798
$1,000..	41 957	37 894	560	2 469	8 682	11 930	8 479	5 774
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 317	1 535	11	39	174	283	406	622
$5,000 to $9,999	344	274	4	24	65	71	49	61
$10,000 to $24,999	432	395	12	21	86	117	105	54
$25,000 or more	518	480	5	32	116	155	111	61
Property taxes ..... farms..	19 162	7 528	69	325	808	1 369	1 798	3 159
$1,000..	19 179	11 287	72	549	2 041	2 894	2 504	3 227
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	18 608	7 106	66	301	729	1 243	1 702	3 065
$5,000 to $9,999	362	286	3	14	53	82	68	66
$10,000 to $24,999	153	109	–	9	19	33	25	23
$25,000 or more	39	27	–	1	7	11	3	5
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	16 220	6 969	65	305	812	1 332	1 686	2 769
$1,000..	110 258	87 994	440	5 684	21 747	23 610	21 811	14 702
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	13 981	5 109	41	161	400	751	1 261	2 495
$5,000 to $24,999	1 355	1 081	17	87	222	328	257	170
$25,000 to $49,999	386	336	6	24	83	114	67	42
$50,000 to $99,999	295	264	1	18	62	92	58	33
$100,000 or more	203	179	–	15	45	47	43	29

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	5 073	10	308	921	1 571	1 348	915
$1,000..	3 277	3	185	775	1 070	745	500
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 547	10	277	811	1 383	1 244	822
$1,000 to $4,999	428	–	25	89	147	81	86
$5,000 to $24,999	86	–	6	17	37	22	4
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	–	3	2	–	2
$50,000 or more	5	–	–	1	2	1	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	2 402	16	109	489	690	587	511
$1,000..	15 307	12	285	4 808	4 514	3 804	1 883
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 114	16	104	421	599	516	458
$5,000 to $24,999	205	–	4	49	56	53	43
$25,000 to $99,999	62	–	–	14	28	13	7
$100,000 to $249,999	10	–	1	3	3	2	1
$250,000 or more	11	–	–	2	4	3	2
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	589	6	19	95	188	156	125
workers..	1 196	6	38	278	375	291	208
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	2 292	16	102	468	654	554	498
workers..	5 871	115	285	1 519	1 786	1 244	922
Contract labor ..... farms..	813	–	38	123	234	276	142
$1,000..	2 129	–	70	240	689	860	270
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	448	–	24	74	128	131	91
$1,000 to $4,999	291	–	7	43	81	114	46
$5,000 to $24,999	59	–	7	4	20	25	3
$25,000 to $49,999	6	–	–	1	2	2	1
$50,000 or more	9	–	–	1	3	4	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	8 732	64	483	1 511	2 838	2 095	1 741
$1,000..	14 807	77	752	2 841	4 787	3 789	2 561
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 191	59	435	1 445	2 660	1 933	1 659
$5,000 to $24,999	490	5	48	54	159	149	75
$25,000 to $49,999	30	–	–	8	14	2	6
$50,000 or more	21	–	–	4	5	11	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	1 940	5	153	367	613	451	351
$1,000..	2 514	29	267	599	740	588	291
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 278	–	107	269	341	285	276
$1,000 to $4,999	593	–	36	75	259	151	72
$5,000 to $24,999	65	5	10	22	12	15	1
$25,000 to $49,999	3	–	–	–	1	–	2
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	2 614	22	237	571	918	558	308
$1,000..	9 527	20	711	2 099	3 688	1 884	1 125
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 094	22	183	442	721	449	277
$5,000 to $24,999	473	–	53	118	176	101	25
$25,000 to $99,999	45	–	1	11	21	7	5
$100,000 or more	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 971	8	200	390	732	408	233
$1,000..	7 626	3	596	1 716	2 850	1 505	956
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	521	8	56	95	173	112	77
$1,000 to $4,999	1 016	–	106	180	397	207	126
$5,000 to $24,999	405	–	37	108	153	82	25
$25,000 to $49,999	20	–	1	5	7	4	3
$50,000 or more	9	–	–	2	2	3	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 052	15	88	242	363	243	101
$1,000..	1 901	18	115	382	839	379	168
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	610	4	54	131	202	145	74
$1,000 to $4,999	396	11	28	100	142	91	24
$5,000 to $24,999	35	–	6	9	12	6	2
$25,000 to $49,999	5	–	–	–	3	1	1
$50,000 or more	6	–	–	2	4	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	1 927	18	141	427	651	498	192
$1,000..	4 062	37	154	1 021	1 377	968	505
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 782	18	125	407	613	457	162
$5,000 to $9,999	70	–	16	4	6	22	22
$10,000 to $24,999	37	–	–	2	16	14	5
$25,000 or more	38	–	–	14	16	5	3
Property taxes ..... farms..	11 634	45	594	1 905	3 557	2 899	2 634
$1,000..	7 892	24	258	1 145	2 293	2 214	1 959
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	11 502	45	588	1 887	3 525	2 860	2 597
$5,000 to $9,999	76	–	6	7	15	26	22
$10,000 to $24,999	44	–	–	11	14	11	8
$25,000 or more	12	–	–	–	3	2	7
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	9 251	59	541	1 658	2 878	2 254	1 861
$1,000..	22 264	38	896	4 806	6 198	5 886	4 441
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 872	59	515	1 581	2 739	2 177	1 801
$5,000 to $24,999	274	–	20	55	94	55	50
$25,000 to $49,999	50	–	2	9	26	8	5
$50,000 to $99,999	31	–	4	4	12	9	2
$100,000 or more	24	–	–	9	7	5	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	20 189	7 800	80	344	851	1 417	1 847	3 261
$1,000..	328 569	298 177	1 130	17 593	83 068	90 965	63 669	41 753
Average per farm ..... dollars..	16 275	38 228	14 124	51 141	97 612	64 195	34 472	12 804
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	8 583	4 210	46	192	585	865	890	1 632
Average net gain ..... dollars..	46 523	79 516	29 971	107 362	152 195	114 799	81 580	31 759
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	1 763	557	2	2	64	50	99	340
$1,000 to $9,999	3 845	1 436	13	48	76	168	348	783
$10,000 to $49,999	1 518	974	23	45	145	266	174	321
$50,000 or more	1 457	1 243	8	97	300	381	269	188
Farms with net losses ..... number..	11 606	3 590	34	152	266	552	957	1 629
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 095	10 192	7 316	19 875	22 430	15 102	9 338	6 187
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	3 213	726	8	28	34	72	191	393
$1,000 to $9,999	7 137	2 193	24	82	138	315	577	1 057
$10,000 to $49,999	1 069	525	–	28	58	123	161	155
$50,000 or more	187	146	2	14	36	42	28	24
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	5 834	2 944	29	132	407	638	640	1 098
$1,000..	28 977	20 647	243	787	3 957	5 468	4 671	5 521
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 707	1 773	11	84	239	333	410	696
$1,000..	26 240	16 234	69	907	2 702	3 688	4 296	4 572
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 059	573	3	24	98	103	149	196
$1,000..	7 726	5 840	(D)	(D)	1 084	1 301	2 022	1 077
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 521	625	1	29	59	114	98	324
$1,000..	5 044	2 107	(D)	(D)	226	497	335	721
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	827	377	5	11	33	57	83	188
$1,000..	10 990	6 280	50	158	1 023	1 428	1 066	2 555
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 059	628	8	42	113	137	169	159
$1,000..	2 481	2 006	12	73	369	463	872	218
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	410	312	3	21	47	101	58	82
$1,000..	6 076	5 454	254	193	865	2 551	983	609
Corn ..... farms..	261	197	2	11	32	64	35	53
$1,000..	2 811	2 545	(D)	(D)	443	1 196	500	317
Wheat ..... farms..	155	126	1	12	18	48	20	27
$1,000..	1 028	934	(D)	(D)	102	504	205	76
Soybeans ..... farms..	110	81	1	7	16	27	13	17
$1,000..	1 006	853	(D)	(D)	90	489	136	106
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	14	11	–	–	2	4	1	4
$1,000..	22	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	59	50	2	6	12	18	2	10
$1,000..	1 123	1 021	(D)	58	229	328	(D)	77
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	16	12	–	2	1	2	2	5
$1,000..	85	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	17 514	7 233	53	289	835	1 316	1 610	3 130
acres..	2 462 818	1 759 936	14 901	90 688	306 734	460 984	386 963	499 666
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	13 426	6 067	46	250	741	1 155	1 357	2 518
acres..	1 654 535	1 340 120	12 332	75 655	255 078	379 746	296 911	320 398
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	8 858	3 088	15	84	246	435	670	1 638
50 to 99 acres	1 749	825	7	30	95	156	181	356
100 to 199 acres	1 096	669	10	36	104	151	160	208
200 to 499 acres	911	728	6	49	139	178	176	180
500 to 999 acres	448	409	6	33	85	131	86	68
1,000 to 1,999 acres	279	267	1	14	56	75	71	50
2,000 acres or more	85	81	1	4	16	29	13	18
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	9 189	3 596	20	126	336	511	793	1 810
acres..	508 887	258 087	2 015	8 841	27 949	42 909	54 156	122 217
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 501	609	1	24	51	96	150	287
acres..	65 808	33 138	(D)	(D)	2 730	7 161	8 045	13 462
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	875	434	6	17	55	96	102	158
acres..	26 350	17 630	(D)	(D)	2 732	4 120	4 387	5 712
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	330	181	1	7	16	36	38	83
acres..	13 491	9 736	(D)	(D)	686	3 690	1 705	3 273
Idle ..... farms..	3 648	1 695	6	71	225	350	390	653
acres..	193 747	101 225	362	3 583	17 559	23 358	21 759	34 604
Total woodland ..... farms..	13 150	5 287	18	177	527	890	1 194	2 481
acres..	1 620 282	788 227	1 421	30 037	81 257	176 923	175 721	322 868
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	5 754	2 289	11	61	181	309	494	1 233
acres..	293 901	141 583	297	3 672	13 012	19 931	32 323	72 348
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	10 193	4 173	13	153	443	742	973	1 849
acres..	1 326 381	646 644	1 124	26 365	68 245	156 992	143 398	250 520

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number	12 389	68	700	2 043	3 771	2 983	2 824
$1,000	30 392	265	125	12 745	6 479	4 782	5 996
Average per farm ..... dollars	2 453	3 892	179	6 238	1 718	1 603	2 123
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	4 373	44	232	676	1 284	1 088	1 049
Average net gain ..... dollars	14 759	6 711	11 623	30 008	13 772	11 946	10 091
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	1 206	4	69	172	320	354	287
$1,000 to $9,999	2 409	21	130	365	706	570	617
$10,000 to $49,999	544	19	23	89	200	116	97
$50,000 or more	214	–	10	50	58	48	48
Farms with net losses ..... number	8 016	24	468	1 367	2 487	1 895	1 775
Average net loss ..... dollars	4 260	1 275	5 494	5 516	4 505	4 335	2 586
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	2 487	11	120	351	637	663	705
$1,000 to $9,999	4 944	13	285	879	1 660	1 108	999
$10,000 to $49,999	544	–	55	130	177	112	70
$50,000 or more	41	–	8	7	13	12	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms	2 890	16	113	392	766	757	846
$1,000	8 330	16	201	1 090	1 979	2 159	2 885
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	1 934	–	94	339	611	478	412
$1,000	10 006	–	260	1 181	2 868	3 324	2 373
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	486	–	54	91	174	129	38
$1,000	1 886	–	163	135	685	693	209
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	896	–	16	144	233	220	283
$1,000	2 936	–	49	288	583	1 230	786
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms	450	–	7	53	162	109	119
$1,000	4 709	–	21	611	1 493	1 304	1 280
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	431	–	19	118	122	111	61
$1,000	474	–	26	147	107	97	98
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms	98	3	7	19	32	20	17
$1,000	622	3	4	53	297	227	38
Corn ..... farms	64	3	6	12	22	12	9
$1,000	266	2	3	30	145	72	14
Wheat ..... farms	29	2	1	7	12	3	4
$1,000	94	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	3
Soybeans ..... farms	29	2	1	3	12	6	5
$1,000	153	(D)	(D)	(D)	123	11	17
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	3	–	–	1	1	–	1
$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms	9	–	–	5	1	2	1
$1,000	102	–	–	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms	4	–	1	–	–	2	1
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	10 281	64	537	1 882	3 146	2 555	2 097
acres	702 882	4 249	33 132	119 870	208 611	185 714	151 306
Harvested cropland ..... farms	7 359	50	397	1 387	2 330	1 824	1 371
acres	314 415	2 471	18 836	56 171	101 849	79 695	55 393
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	5 770	35	285	1 084	1 835	1 412	1 119
50 to 99 acres	924	10	69	168	272	244	161
100 to 199 acres	427	3	29	92	137	108	58
200 to 499 acres	183	2	11	37	63	48	22
500 to 999 acres	39	–	3	4	18	8	6
1,000 to 1,999 acres	12	–	–	–	5	3	4
2,000 acres or more	4	–	–	2	–	1	1
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	5 593	34	291	1 018	1 757	1 425	1 068
acres	250 800	1 531	10 977	42 613	73 292	70 302	52 085
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	892	2	29	146	260	231	224
acres	32 670	(D)	(D)	4 594	7 379	8 416	11 732
On which all crops failed ..... farms	441	5	29	89	138	110	70
acres	8 720	(D)	(D)	1 534	3 073	2 436	1 402
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	149	–	5	19	40	44	41
acres	3 755	–	160	691	745	970	1 189
Idle ..... farms	1 953	11	95	305	560	505	477
acres	92 522	209	2 373	14 267	22 273	23 895	29 505
Total woodland ..... farms	7 863	32	339	1 276	2 332	2 060	1 824
acres	832 055	1 227	22 844	108 943	221 289	223 563	254 189
Woodland pastured ..... farms	3 465	20	156	576	1 062	898	753
acres	152 318	513	4 791	19 807	44 389	38 985	43 833
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	6 020	18	260	954	1 769	1 580	1 439
acres	679 737	714	18 053	89 136	176 900	184 578	210 356

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	3 328	1 267	4	56	163	219	262	563
	acres	244 352	126 619	(D)	(D)	22 611	26 535	25 336	48 228
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	12 114	4 925	23	197	568	917	1 120	2 100
	acres	266 000	134 459	(D)	(D)	29 197	33 000	25 333	39 818
Irrigated land	farms	1 248	709	3	47	141	179	170	169
	acres	86 477	74 614	(D)	(D)	12 567	21 108	15 495	19 906
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	1 192	682	3	46	135	173	165	160
	acres	85 086	73 971	(D)	(D)	12 389	20 982	15 339	19 739
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	81	43	–	4	11	9	8	11
	acres	1 391	643	–	16	178	126	156	167
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	2 811	1 113	9	31	113	199	230	531
	acres	218 211	88 053	642	1 188	9 199	16 223	20 884	39 917
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	20 189	7 800	80	344	851	1 417	1 847	3 261
	$1,000	6 558 081	3 675 519	25 634	153 313	569 831	901 779	841 426	1 183 536
Average per farm	dollars	324 834	471 220	320 419	445 677	669 602	636 400	455 564	362 937
Average per acre	dollars	1 482	1 367	1 397	1 272	1 366	1 316	1 406	1 393
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999		2 591	707	9	49	97	85	132	335
$40,000 to $69,999		2 077	641	14	40	77	125	137	248
$70,000 to $99,999		1 821	507	2	11	9	62	125	298
$100,000 to $149,999		2 897	914	2	15	92	162	244	399
$150,000 to $199,999		2 298	798	1	27	59	89	194	428
$200,000 to $499,999		5 229	2 228	41	121	207	377	561	921
$500,000 to $999,999		1 978	1 082	8	40	167	253	227	387
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		894	623	2	25	89	161	162	184
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		342	259	1	16	42	91	57	52
$5,000,000 or more		62	41	–	–	12	12	8	9
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	20 189	7 800	80	344	851	1 417	1 847	3 261
	$1,000	902 193	577 332	5 189	33 123	103 242	157 771	132 501	145 506
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999		1 975	467	–	33	39	46	59	290
$5,000 to $9,999		2 941	966	–	29	51	60	232	594
$10,000 to $19,999		4 709	1 460	19	60	103	231	280	767
$20,000 to $49,999		6 325	2 226	37	56	179	376	659	919
$50,000 to $99,999		2 310	1 170	12	59	166	253	303	377
$100,000 to $199,999		997	734	5	46	147	204	149	183
$200,000 to $499,999		742	599	5	53	130	189	125	97
$500,000 or more		190	178	2	8	36	58	40	34
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	17 293	7 182	78	303	792	1 348	1 756	2 905
	number	33 681	17 338	175	806	2 497	3 875	4 219	5 766
Wheel tractors	farms	18 528	7 218	70	309	786	1 313	1 691	3 049
	number	38 043	18 303	197	734	2 465	3 864	4 492	6 551
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	10 012	3 805	44	154	377	640	894	1 696
	number	13 972	5 647	81	216	583	974	1 363	2 430
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	13 373	5 626	63	236	678	1 081	1 385	2 183
	number	24 071	12 656	116	518	1 882	2 890	3 129	4 121
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	12 540	5 257	60	197	618	1 014	1 295	2 073
	number	18 873	9 186	78	357	1 251	1 910	2 326	3 264
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	3 224	1 816	18	92	329	437	429	511
	number	5 198	3 470	38	161	631	980	803	857
Grain and bean combines	farms	2 782	1 763	15	65	256	448	461	518
	number	3 289	2 123	15	74	325	538	556	615
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	735	631	7	54	121	205	111	133
	number	1 003	885	11	83	173	284	164	170
Mower conditioners	farms	4 622	1 938	16	43	197	331	494	857
	number	5 159	2 181	16	45	231	391	540	958
Pickup balers	farms	4 412	1 936	14	42	214	268	488	910
	number	5 546	2 483	20	60	273	394	611	1 125
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer	farms	13 258	5 837	63	224	666	1 049	1 345	2 490
	acres on which used	1 559 396	1 219 400	10 332	60 491	221 797	341 849	271 583	313 348
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	3 650	2 334	25	120	432	602	538	617
	acres on which used	678 974	611 324	6 166	31 378	129 964	195 550	125 609	122 657
Nematodes in crops	farms	1 475	1 111	24	53	243	319	248	224
	acres on which used	280 487	251 057	3 499	18 533	59 391	91 397	45 389	32 848
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	1 397	883	14	41	206	240	230	152
	acres on which used	195 179	178 892	1 169	11 295	41 188	55 459	38 614	31 167
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	5 447	2 917	28	111	451	661	764	902
	acres on which used	1 013 037	875 893	8 360	45 911	179 196	272 109	191 739	178 578
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms	892	673	6	50	141	203	149	124
	acres on which used	242 021	222 423	3 493	14 161	47 994	67 425	46 376	42 974

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	2 061	10	126	384	639	512	390
	acres	117 733	653	5 171	17 033	37 963	31 892	25 021
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	7 189	31	349	1 232	2 250	1 781	1 546
	acres	131 541	214	5 088	15 600	32 755	35 376	42 508
Irrigated land	farms	539	4	32	126	180	107	90
	acres	11 863	(D)	(D)	1 938	3 548	2 943	2 634
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	510	4	30	121	167	102	86
	acres	11 115	(D)	(D)	1 885	3 327	2 639	2 497
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	38	–	4	8	13	8	5
	acres	748	–	33	53	221	304	137
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	1 698	2	29	177	407	442	641
	acres	130 158	(D)	(D)	14 041	28 433	31 194	54 908
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	12 389	68	700	2 043	3 771	2 983	2 824
	$1,000	2 882 562	6 701	109 722	416 958	892 808	826 412	629 961
Average per farm	dollars	232 671	98 549	156 746	204 091	236 756	277 041	223 074
Average per acre	dollars	1 662	1 192	2 011	1 719	1 855	1 701	1 356
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999		1 884	16	134	323	537	409	465
$40,000 to $69,999		1 436	2	80	226	479	282	367
$70,000 to $99,999		1 314	9	87	291	355	272	300
$100,000 to $149,999		1 983	25	131	314	549	520	444
$150,000 to $199,999		1 500	11	62	224	463	435	305
$200,000 to $499,999		3 001	5	160	487	1 015	675	659
$500,000 to $999,999		896	–	44	131	239	289	193
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		271	–	2	37	103	58	71
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		83	–	–	10	25	32	16
$5,000,000 or more		21	–	–	–	6	11	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	12 389	68	700	2 043	3 771	2 983	2 824
	$1,000	324 861	1 720	18 732	53 661	104 376	80 527	65 845
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		1 508	5	75	221	401	317	489
$5,000 to $9,999		1 975	13	111	290	608	469	484
$10,000 to $19,999		3 249	19	212	578	924	804	712
$20,000 to $49,999		4 099	24	207	683	1 353	987	845
$50,000 to $99,999		1 140	5	67	214	331	311	212
$100,000 to $199,999		263	–	18	27	102	55	61
$200,000 to $499,999		143	2	10	29	46	36	20
$500,000 or more		12	–	–	1	6	4	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	10 111	48	599	1 736	3 066	2 409	2 253
	number	16 343	91	930	2 742	5 202	4 104	3 274
Wheel tractors	farms	11 310	65	609	1 825	3 521	2 751	2 539
	number	19 740	175	1 023	3 155	6 207	5 033	4 147
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	6 207	43	329	958	2 017	1 464	1 396
	number	8 325	81	438	1 284	2 738	2 074	1 710
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	7 747	47	430	1 290	2 335	1 963	1 682
	number	11 415	94	585	1 871	3 469	2 959	2 437
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	7 283	45	410	1 209	2 191	1 848	1 580
	number	9 687	82	516	1 578	2 863	2 516	2 132
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	1 408	9	51	234	497	347	270
	number	1 728	12	69	293	606	443	305
Grain and bean combines	farms	1 019	9	57	141	362	274	176
	number	1 166	18	63	152	423	333	177
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	104	–	3	17	25	21	38
	number	118	–	3	20	28	21	46
Mower conditioners	farms	2 684	17	138	507	883	677	462
	number	2 978	17	168	584	985	739	485
Pickup balers	farms	2 476	28	120	349	829	700	450
	number	3 063	28	166	454	1 037	832	546
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer	farms	7 421	56	403	1 358	2 291	1 785	1 528
	acres on which used	339 996	2 754	20 413	54 151	100 883	98 975	62 820
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	1 316	15	61	220	435	303	282
	acres on which used	67 650	435	4 106	8 889	21 319	20 278	12 623
Nematodes in crops	farms	364	5	17	56	77	127	82
	acres on which used	29 430	365	403	2 716	6 201	11 530	8 215
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	514	1	26	112	147	107	121
	acres on which used	16 287	(D)	(D)	1 174	5 066	4 335	5 575
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	2 530	28	141	469	917	597	378
	acres on which used	137 144	2 402	7 096	18 335	45 032	46 973	17 306
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms	219	5	22	48	55	56	33
	acres on which used	19 598	365	806	2 795	5 801	4 569	5 262

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		20 189	7 959	54	332	932	1 456	1 760	3 425
Full owners		13 016	4 324	13	125	341	606	932	2 307
Part owners		5 921	3 109	21	148	456	736	748	1 000
Tenants		1 252	526	20	59	135	114	80	118
White		18 701	7 338	50	318	870	1 347	1 628	3 125
Full owners		12 215	4 060	12	123	317	570	881	2 157
Part owners		5 384	2 821	19	140	427	673	675	887
Tenants		1 102	457	19	55	126	104	72	81
Black and other races		1 488	621	4	14	62	109	132	300
Full owners		801	264	1	2	24	36	51	150
Part owners		537	288	2	8	29	63	73	113
Tenants		150	69	1	4	9	10	8	37
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	18 972	7 448	34	274	800	1 346	1 685	3 309
	acres	3 292 896	1 716 940	5 753	59 054	191 128	361 644	368 474	730 887
Owned land in farms	farms	18 937	7 433	34	273	797	1 342	1 680	3 307
	acres	3 106 683	1 650 367	5 687	56 939	185 921	349 973	354 471	697 376
Land rented or leased from others	farms	7 245	3 659	41	209	597	853	832	1 127
	acres	1 514 729	1 172 931	11 254	74 580	258 939	350 476	261 728	215 954
	landlords	23 110	15 536	179	922	2 994	4 339	3 699	3 403
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	7 173	3 635	41	207	591	850	828	1 118
	acres	1 486 769	1 158 874	11 224	74 217	253 878	347 469	258 882	213 204
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 152	809	3	25	70	132	189	390
	acres	214 173	80 630	96	2 478	10 268	14 678	16 849	36 261
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		14 259	6 030	35	225	676	1 067	1 376	2 651
Not on farm operated		4 219	1 190	14	71	169	257	250	429
Not reported		1 711	739	5	36	87	132	134	345
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		7 959	7 959	54	332	932	1 456	1 760	3 425
Other		12 230	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None		7 443	5 157	30	192	513	835	1 114	2 473
Any		11 615	1 671	15	96	321	456	433	350
1 to 99 days		1 348	679	4	29	106	150	185	205
100 to 199 days		1 795	454	1	33	84	139	116	81
200 days or more		8 472	538	10	34	131	167	132	64
Not reported		1 131	1 131	9	44	98	165	213	602
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		933	261	9	45	61	59	44	43
3 or 4 years		1 258	304	11	37	78	88	56	34
5 to 9 years		2 731	802	7	117	173	191	172	142
10 years or more		11 165	4 961	–	69	460	858	1 163	2 411
Average years on present farm		20.2	25.1	3.4	7.0	12.6	17.6	23.0	35.3
Not reported		4 102	1 631	27	64	160	260	325	795
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		124	54	54	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years		977	332	–	332	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years		3 129	932	–	–	932	–	–	–
45 to 49 years		2 424	679	–	–	–	679	–	–
50 to 54 years		2 739	777	–	–	–	777	–	–
55 to 59 years		2 553	831	–	–	–	–	831	–
60 to 64 years		2 225	929	–	–	–	–	929	–
65 to 69 years		2 057	1 107	–	–	–	–	–	1 107
70 years and over		3 961	2 318	–	–	–	–	–	2 318
Average age		56.3	59.8	21.4	30.7	40.1	49.7	59.7	73.1
Operators by sex:									
Male		18 197	7 187	52	291	821	1 296	1 618	3 109
Female		1 992	772	2	41	111	160	142	316
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		107	59	1	2	17	16	6	17
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	18 078	6 865	50	260	742	1 188	1 553	3 072
	acres	3 414 360	1 973 586	12 430	92 660	299 490	456 877	467 560	644 569
Partnership	farms	1 337	671	3	39	91	144	137	257
	acres	714 882	531 688	(D)	(D)	74 140	138 702	102 268	189 561
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	564	334	1	27	76	104	54	72
	acres	338 524	233 865	(D)	(D)	41 357	83 968	28 847	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	12	7	–	–	1	3	1	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	552	327	1	27	75	101	53	70
Other than family held	farms	85	48	–	3	15	13	8	9
	acres	63 211	37 509	–	(D)	8 420	12 120	9 617	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	8	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	77	46	–	3	13	13	8	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	125	41	–	3	8	7	8	15
	acres	62 475	32 593	–	261	16 392	5 775	5 061	5 104

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	12 230	70	645	2 197	3 707	3 018	2 593
Full owners	8 692	26	304	1 343	2 485	2 282	2 252
Part owners	2 812	15	221	654	1 013	633	276
Tenants	726	29	120	200	209	103	65
White	11 363	68	621	2 070	3 456	2 800	2 348
Full owners	8 155	25	296	1 283	2 355	2 148	2 048
Part owners	2 563	14	212	600	921	573	243
Tenants	645	29	113	187	180	79	57
Black and other races	867	2	24	127	251	218	245
Full owners	537	1	8	60	130	134	204
Part owners	249	1	9	54	92	60	33
Tenants	81	–	7	13	29	24	8
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	11 524	41	527	2 005	3 505	2 916	2 530
acres	1 575 956	3 672	37 113	189 028	413 870	443 534	488 739
Owned land in farms farms	11 504	41	525	1 997	3 498	2 915	2 528
acres	1 456 316	2 940	34 443	177 649	387 882	411 182	442 220
Land rented or leased from others farms	3 586	44	344	862	1 236	744	356
acres	341 798	4 271	34 681	85 973	116 255	68 376	32 242
landlords	7 574	117	749	1 722	2 666	1 631	689
Rented or leased land in farms farms	3 538	44	341	854	1 222	736	341
acres	327 895	3 403	31 792	83 797	112 736	65 363	30 804
Land rented or leased to others farms	1 343	9	44	179	342	374	395
acres	133 543	1 600	5 559	13 555	29 507	35 365	47 957
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	8 229	40	415	1 545	2 691	2 028	1 510
Not on farm operated	3 029	17	181	519	779	747	786
Not reported	972	13	49	133	237	243	297
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	12 230	70	645	2 197	3 707	3 018	2 593
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	2 286	7	30	127	274	378	1 470
Any	9 944	63	615	2 070	3 433	2 640	1 123
1 to 99 days	669	5	24	98	167	187	188
100 to 199 days	1 341	12	84	233	419	332	261
200 days or more	7 934	46	507	1 739	2 847	2 121	674
Not reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	672	17	111	207	186	112	39
3 or 4 years	954	11	135	318	293	143	54
5 to 9 years	1 929	9	196	552	667	367	138
10 years or more	6 204	–	83	774	1 948	1 813	1 586
Average years on present farm	17.0	3.2	5.7	9.5	14.3	19.2	30.0
Not reported	2 471	33	120	346	613	583	776
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	70	70	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	645	–	645	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	2 197	–	–	2 197	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	1 745	–	–	–	1 745	–	–
50 to 54 years	1 962	–	–	–	1 962	–	–
55 to 59 years	1 722	–	–	–	–	1 722	–
60 to 64 years	1 296	–	–	–	–	1 296	–
65 to 69 years	950	–	–	–	–	–	950
70 years and over	1 643	–	–	–	–	–	1 643
Average age	54.0	21.7	30.9	40.1	49.6	59.0	72.9
Operators by sex:							
Male	11 010	67	584	2 034	3 426	2 749	2 150
Female	1 220	3	61	163	281	269	443
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	48	–	–	14	12	12	10
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	11 213	58	587	2 006	3 401	2 780	2 381
acres	1 440 774	4 692	56 067	203 449	411 056	376 999	388 511
Partnership farms	666	9	47	124	197	149	140
acres	183 194	(D)	(D)	28 439	49 389	53 768	40 840
Corporation:							
Family held farms	230	3	9	43	77	60	38
acres	104 659	(D)	(D)	10 684	29 191	27 504	36 671
More than 10 stockholders farms	5	–	–	1	1	1	2
10 or less stockholders farms	225	3	9	42	76	59	36
Other than family held farms	37	–	–	11	16	6	4
acres	25 702	–	–	2 333	8 026	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	6	–	–	3	1	–	2
10 or less stockholders farms	31	–	–	8	15	6	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	84	–	2	13	16	23	30
acres	29 882	–	(D)	16 541	2 956	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	136	74	–	6	8	17	18	25
number..	155	83	–	7	8	19	21	28
Hired workers ..... farms..	111	92	–	8	19	37	17	11
number..	198	165	–	8	36	66	32	23
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	3	–	–	1	–	1	1
number..	3	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1 224	348	3	23	60	78	78	106
10 to 49 acres	5 712	1 531	7	71	164	262	348	679
50 to 69 acres	2 035	684	8	23	58	98	142	355
70 to 99 acres	2 026	723	6	22	58	86	166	385
100 to 139 acres	2 053	780	4	22	68	117	152	417
140 to 179 acres	1 388	563	4	21	40	88	119	291
180 to 219 acres	972	435	1	19	51	75	97	192
220 to 259 acres	683	330	2	13	36	52	66	161
260 to 499 acres	1 956	1 060	7	38	145	214	252	404
500 to 999 acres	1 225	792	10	37	118	178	183	266
1,000 to 1,999 acres	638	487	1	30	90	143	110	113
2,000 acres or more	277	226	1	13	44	65	47	56
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 630	1 302	12	48	113	221	295	613
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	700	343	2	10	34	61	82	154
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	533	180	1	7	21	25	55	71
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	682	297	–	11	64	78	68	76
Other crop farming (1119)	3 437	1 737	23	95	282	430	388	519
Tobacco farming (11191)	1 033	791	12	41	153	215	186	184
Cotton farming (11192)	473	333	6	27	61	89	76	74
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 931	613	5	27	68	126	126	261
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7 746	2 634	10	50	144	260	552	1 618
Cattle feedlots (112112)	206	81	–	1	5	8	17	50
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	179	134	1	8	26	32	35	32
Hog and pig farming (1122)	565	269	–	16	39	63	64	87
Poultry and egg production (1123)	711	482	4	51	112	143	111	61
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	289	65	–	4	8	17	17	19
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 511	435	1	31	84	118	76	125
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	9 902	3 875	21	122	330	547	860	1 995
number..	453 631	260 939	1 408	10 926	31 566	48 067	57 847	111 125
Farms with—								
1 to 9	1 993	477	3	27	41	73	131	202
10 to 49	5 530	2 004	11	51	139	237	420	1 146
50 to 99	1 378	717	4	16	55	94	157	391
100 to 199	648	398	1	10	51	79	85	172
200 to 499	285	222	2	14	34	53	58	61
500 or more	68	57	–	4	10	11	9	23
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	8 859	3 548	18	101	291	503	782	1 853
number..	253 814	145 988	831	5 979	15 916	26 622	32 091	64 549
Beef cows ..... farms..	8 671	3 427	18	94	268	475	751	1 821
number..	229 048	122 736	(D)	(D)	11 977	21 077	26 380	57 972
Farms with—								
1 to 9	2 850	782	3	24	49	104	201	401
10 to 49	4 665	1 931	11	49	144	236	393	1 098
50 to 99	789	454	2	8	44	84	105	211
100 to 199	272	191	1	8	20	37	36	89
200 to 499	89	65	1	5	11	13	14	21
500 or more	6	4	–	–	–	1	2	1
Milk cows ..... farms..	394	235	1	14	39	55	56	70
number..	24 766	23 252	(D)	(D)	3 939	5 545	5 711	6 577
Farms with—								
1 to 4	164	74	–	2	9	17	15	31
5 to 9	43	14	–	2	–	2	4	6
10 to 49	56	25	–	–	5	7	2	11
50 to 99	40	31	–	4	4	9	13	1
100 to 199	47	47	1	3	14	9	13	7
200 to 499	38	38	–	3	7	10	8	10
500 or more	6	6	–	–	–	1	1	4
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	7 349	2 987	18	99	260	421	660	1 529
number..	104 209	61 522	266	2 966	7 851	11 608	14 060	24 771
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	8 308	3 322	17	107	284	448	742	1 724
number..	95 608	53 429	311	1 981	7 799	9 837	11 696	21 805

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	62	–	2	15	24	13	8
number..	72	–	(D)	16	29	15	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	19	–	–	5	6	3	5
number..	33	–	–	9	6	4	14
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	876	7	67	220	243	185	154
10 to 49 acres	4 181	21	276	866	1 364	916	738
50 to 69 acres	1 351	9	70	239	417	351	265
70 to 99 acres	1 303	14	61	205	386	340	297
100 to 139 acres	1 273	7	46	193	369	349	309
140 to 179 acres	825	2	41	113	234	239	196
180 to 219 acres	537	6	16	85	158	147	125
220 to 259 acres	353	–	12	58	99	94	90
260 to 499 acres	896	2	32	149	238	243	232
500 to 999 acres	433	2	17	44	146	103	121
1,000 to 1,999 acres	151	–	7	16	40	33	55
2,000 acres or more	51	–	–	9	13	18	11
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2 328	14	105	331	628	567	683
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	357	2	29	64	109	95	58
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	353	–	12	77	103	79	82
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	385	3	15	91	119	95	62
Other crop farming (1119)	1 700	17	98	328	519	395	343
Tobacco farming (11191)	242	1	13	35	68	66	59
Cotton farming (11192)	140	6	10	30	36	31	27
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 318	10	75	263	415	298	257
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5 112	26	251	869	1 574	1 308	1 084
Cattle feedlots (112112)	125	1	7	18	33	39	27
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	45	–	2	1	14	11	17
Hog and pig farming (1122)	296	4	15	38	87	85	67
Poultry and egg production (1123)	229	–	25	54	82	48	20
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	224	–	19	58	70	52	25
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 076	3	67	268	369	244	125
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	6 027	38	337	1 073	1 855	1 520	1 204
number..	192 692	1 016	10 093	31 895	57 850	56 186	35 652
Farms with—							
1 to 9	1 516	7	109	317	442	328	313
10 to 49	3 526	29	177	607	1 094	893	726
50 to 99	661	–	36	92	229	196	108
100 to 199	250	2	11	38	75	83	41
200 to 499	63	–	3	18	13	15	14
500 or more	11	–	1	1	2	5	2
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	5 311	35	287	916	1 617	1 365	1 091
number..	107 826	595	5 664	17 351	31 496	31 539	21 181
Beef cows ..... farms..	5 244	35	285	907	1 600	1 345	1 072
number..	106 312	595	5 619	17 226	31 041	31 065	20 766
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 068	14	131	405	614	470	434
10 to 49	2 734	19	135	434	853	736	557
50 to 99	335	–	14	45	106	114	56
100 to 199	81	2	3	16	25	16	19
200 to 499	24	–	1	7	2	8	6
500 or more	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	159	–	6	21	54	33	45
number..	1 514	–	45	125	455	474	415
Farms with—							
1 to 4	90	–	3	16	30	18	23
5 to 9	29	–	1	4	12	3	9
10 to 49	31	–	2	–	10	9	10
50 to 99	9	–	–	1	2	3	3
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	4 362	34	258	811	1 334	1 116	809
number..	42 687	251	2 369	7 751	12 637	12 399	7 280
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	4 986	33	277	910	1 545	1 256	965
number..	42 179	170	2 060	6 793	13 717	12 248	7 191

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold	farms	9 287	3 746	19	108	314	514	822	1 969
	number	216 812	128 311	578	4 088	16 603	24 694	30 373	51 975
	$1,000	76 008	45 723	223	1 543	6 757	7 760	10 782	18 657
Calves	farms	7 199	2 886	13	84	222	381	650	1 536
	number	118 115	66 090	216	1 956	6 461	14 143	14 867	28 447
	$1,000	29 591	16 043	65	498	1 507	2 768	3 642	7 563
Cattle	farms	5 620	2 304	11	69	202	339	487	1 196
	number	98 697	62 221	362	2 132	10 142	10 551	15 506	23 528
	$1,000	46 417	29 680	158	1 045	5 250	4 993	7 140	11 095
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms	351	158	–	5	20	25	31	77
	number	9 421	6 792	–	28	2 716	355	1 342	2 351
	$1,000	6 113	4 379	–	21	1 542	207	895	1 714
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	1 226	609	3	30	85	137	143	211
	number	304 793	258 031	(D)	(D)	61 514	86 464	43 782	42 611
Farms with—									
1 to 24		725	279	2	19	35	47	50	126
25 to 49		190	100	–	–	11	26	28	35
50 to 99		87	54	–	2	3	14	16	19
100 to 199		59	36	–	–	8	4	15	9
200 to 499		54	46	1	2	4	13	15	11
500 or more		111	94	–	7	24	33	19	11
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	820	436	2	18	60	92	110	154
	number	36 485	28 331	(D)	(D)	7 416	7 761	5 145	5 303
Other	farms	1 111	559	3	24	77	132	135	188
	number	268 308	229 700	(D)	(D)	54 098	78 703	38 637	37 308
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	1 031	551	3	26	72	125	134	191
	number	711 109	534 524	(D)	70 177	115 492	181 863	97 571	(D)
	$1,000	64 550	49 319	(D)	(D)	12 460	17 176	8 197	6 258
Feeder pigs	farms	125	59	–	2	11	14	11	21
	number	188 912	(D)	–	(D)	2 384	(D)	(D)	(D)
	$1,000	6 445	(D)	–	(D)	40	389	703	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	861	458	2	18	62	97	116	163
	number	58 845	43 239	(D)	(D)	11 405	13 497	8 105	6 237
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	771	415	2	15	56	87	108	147
	number	28 792	20 826	(D)	(D)	5 322	6 790	4 098	3 195
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	679	372	1	15	53	87	90	126
	number	30 053	22 413	(D)	(D)	6 083	6 707	4 007	3 042
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	168	53	1	4	8	18	10	12
	number	3 316	2 150	(D)	(D)	132	1 201	273	363
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	116	35	1	3	4	12	8	7
	number	1 848	1 267	(D)	(D)	42	745	195	194
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	112	35	–	4	5	11	5	10
	number	1 830	934	–	(D)	78	351	(D)	241
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	77	26	1	2	3	9	5	6
	number	2 313	1 509	(D)	(D)	39	887	191	214
	pounds of wool	13 426	8 530	(D)	(D)	205	5 333	1 672	980
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	3 713	1 144	5	77	202	269	247	344
	number	22 981	8 857	40	566	1 610	2 739	1 619	2 283
Horses and ponies sold	farms	772	237	2	22	47	67	39	60
	number	3 064	1 423	(D)	(D)	153	860	127	199
Goats inventory	farms	1 441	458	6	25	54	86	118	169
	number	27 153	8 771	60	250	1 218	1 949	2 327	2 967
Goats sold	farms	579	172	2	8	24	40	41	57
	number	9 191	2 626	(D)	(D)	530	436	790	771
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	730	293	2	18	34	63	79	97
	number	5 711 843	5 190 648	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 076 104	1 622 695	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399		638	217	2	12	22	41	51	89
400 to 3,199		6	4	–	–	1	–	2	1
3,200 to 9,999		4	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
10,000 to 19,999		21	17	–	–	3	7	6	1
20,000 to 49,999		32	28	–	5	5	7	11	–
50,000 to 99,999		14	12	–	1	1	4	2	4
100,000 or more		15	13	–	–	1	3	7	2
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	695	275	2	17	32	59	73	92
	number	5 052 008	4 590 099	(D)	(D)	1 229 492	922 874	1 317 344	950 197
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms	154	63	–	4	6	15	16	22
	number	659 835	600 549	–	(D)	(D)	153 230	305 351	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms	160	105	–	7	17	30	34	17
	number	5 326 365	4 790 363	–	166 101	1 516 726	996 711	1 669 649	441 176
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	366	272	4	27	68	77	55	41
	number	158 678 646	119 997 670	1 370 000	15 554 010	33 181 484	35 551 318	20 431 255	13 909 603
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		24	9	–	–	2	3	3	1
2,000 to 59,999		8	7	–	–	1	2	2	2
60,000 to 99,999		15	7	–	–	–	3	1	3
100,000 or more		319	249	4	27	65	69	49	35
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	93	36	2	1	4	13	10	6
	number	178 747	178 437	(D)	(D)	(D)	80 211	(D)	70
Turkeys sold	farms	168	121	–	15	31	35	29	11
	number	13 503 921	10 051 294	–	1 464 300	2 950 540	2 907 804	1 725 394	1 003 256

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	5 541	35	286	970	1 709	1 416	1 125
number..	88 501	536	4 170	15 025	27 750	23 722	17 298
$1,000..	30 285	162	1 340	4 970	9 349	8 334	6 130
Calves ..... farms..	4 313	29	228	759	1 327	1 116	854
number..	52 025	411	2 214	8 882	16 973	13 847	9 698
$1,000..	13 548	93	561	2 323	4 286	3 737	2 548
Cattle ..... farms..	3 316	18	184	576	1 021	841	676
number..	36 476	125	1 956	6 143	10 777	9 875	7 600
$1,000..	16 737	69	779	2 647	5 063	4 597	3 582
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	193	2	10	30	54	56	41
number..	2 629	(D)	(D)	214	555	1 380	403
$1,000..	1 734	(D)	(D)	131	356	902	287
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	617	7	35	117	203	144	111
number..	46 762	66	1 760	11 485	9 720	11 011	12 720
Farms with—							
1 to 24	446	7	26	88	146	98	81
25 to 49	90	–	3	13	30	27	17
50 to 99	33	–	1	7	12	7	6
100 to 199	23	–	2	4	9	7	1
200 to 499	8	–	2	–	2	2	2
500 or more	17	–	1	5	4	3	4
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	384	4	22	60	122	104	72
number..	8 154	(D)	203	1 289	1 243	694	(D)
Other ..... farms..	552	7	32	106	182	124	101
number..	38 608	(D)	1 557	10 196	8 477	10 317	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	480	7	32	78	156	117	90
number..	176 585	(D)	2 829	51 679	17 974	20 590	(D)
$1,000..	15 231	16	293	5 768	1 849	2 817	4 487
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	66	2	7	9	20	18	10
number..	(D)	(D)	312	226	2 395	609	(D)
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	12	8	76	17	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	403	4	24	62	129	107	77
number..	15 606	(D)	244	1 543	1 577	2 282	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	356	4	23	55	114	91	69
number..	7 966	(D)	136	799	844	1 193	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	307	3	18	51	97	82	56
number..	7 640	(D)	108	744	733	1 089	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	115	2	11	25	42	29	6
number..	1 166	(D)	115	177	441	383	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	81	2	6	15	32	22	4
number..	581	(D)	42	70	256	190	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	77	2	7	17	29	20	2
number..	896	(D)	71	208	347	250	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	51	–	3	13	18	14	3
number..	804	–	(D)	157	274	280	(D)
pounds of wool..	4 896	–	(D)	1 173	1 519	1 890	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	2 569	15	157	632	942	557	266
number..	14 124	58	758	3 186	5 416	3 151	1 555
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	535	2	39	165	201	100	28
number..	1 641	(D)	(D)	422	715	307	96
Goats inventory ..... farms..	983	6	74	234	332	218	119
number..	18 382	52	1 374	4 563	5 974	4 753	1 666
Goats sold ..... farms..	407	1	27	104	139	99	37
number..	6 565	(D)	676	1 608	1 789	2 019	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	437	2	26	114	148	81	66
number..	521 195	(D)	(D)	78 462	(D)	15 690	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	421	2	25	110	139	80	65
400 to 3,199	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
10,000 to 19,999	4	–	–	1	2	1	–
20,000 to 49,999	4	–	1	2	1	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
100,000 or more	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	420	2	24	111	140	80	63
number..	461 909	(D)	589	77 939	356 971	15 509	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	91	–	5	31	33	13	9
number..	59 286	–	(D)	523	(D)	181	61
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	55	–	5	16	20	9	5
number..	536 002	–	(D)	128 662	202 938	(D)	44 690
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	94	–	7	22	34	23	8
number..	38 680 976	–	2 607 669	9 199 594	10 368 702	6 028 011	10 477 000
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	15	–	1	5	5	4	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
60,000 to 99,999	8	–	–	1	2	4	1
100,000 or more	70	–	6	16	27	15	6
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	57	–	3	19	18	6	11
number..	310	–	11	109	78	16	96
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	47	–	4	19	14	9	1
number..	3 452 627	–	(D)	1 192 705	1 144 636	568 485	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 531	2 057	16	109	309	459	499	665
acres..	300 934	252 252	2 194	16 609	48 005	73 596	57 821	54 027
bushels..	28 107 576	24 191 443	200 420	1 678 562	4 715 855	7 154 029	5 465 072	4 977 505
Irrigated ..... farms..	157	109	1	12	20	31	19	26
acres..	18 393	16 180	(D)	(D)	1 973	4 008	2 329	5 960
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 607	668	6	18	58	99	165	322
25 to 99 acres	1 121	685	4	44	98	160	166	213
100 to 249 acres	486	409	3	29	91	106	96	84
250 to 499 acres	210	192	2	9	42	67	47	25
500 acres or more	107	103	1	9	20	27	25	21
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	226	148	2	9	29	37	31	40
acres..	20 124	18 535	(D)	(D)	3 360	4 739	3 816	5 387
tons, green..	280 856	259 193	(D)	(D)	50 224	64 182	57 619	72 808
Irrigated ..... farms..	25	24	–	3	7	2	8	4
acres..	1 709	(D)	–	175	505	(D)	525	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 138	1 479	18	89	265	367	325	415
acres..	306 935	270 929	2 257	15 638	55 092	83 682	60 282	53 978
bushels..	14 500 101	13 049 198	113 028	768 126	2 718 131	4 243 358	2 811 843	2 394 712
Irrigated ..... farms..	32	22	–	–	6	5	6	5
acres..	3 338	2 718	–	–	273	315	915	1 215
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	455	201	2	8	17	30	40	104
25 to 99 acres	846	537	9	32	88	112	120	176
100 to 249 acres	488	408	5	32	76	122	85	88
250 to 499 acres	217	209	1	12	59	64	51	22
500 acres or more	132	124	1	5	25	39	29	25
Barley for grain ..... farms..	67	50	–	5	4	6	11	24
acres..	2 976	2 765	–	86	230	711	502	1 236
bushels..	172 365	160 131	–	3 850	14 200	38 150	27 115	76 816
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	625	400	2	17	51	85	96	149
acres..	17 281	13 347	(D)	(D)	2 321	2 989	2 754	4 604
bushels..	961 509	770 146	(D)	(D)	144 930	173 915	164 663	246 271
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	894	693	9	48	139	201	144	152
acres..	285 858	262 080	3 791	15 764	56 260	81 003	52 127	53 135
bales..	397 545	366 256	5 519	20 777	75 385	117 302	73 766	73 507
Irrigated ..... farms..	74	60	–	3	11	21	14	11
acres..	13 877	12 405	–	980	1 627	5 111	2 737	1 950
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	68	26	1	–	3	4	9	9
25 to 99 acres	196	114	2	13	24	19	19	37
100 to 249 acres	234	180	3	12	33	60	37	35
250 to 499 acres	190	176	1	16	28	59	39	33
500 acres or more	206	197	2	7	51	59	40	38
Tobacco ..... farms..	1 275	995	14	57	202	272	223	227
acres..	54 660	50 352	306	2 903	11 574	16 275	11 988	7 306
pounds..	125 220 334	115 618 980	563 070	7 321 770	27 275 359	37 260 791	27 461 011	15 736 979
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	21	–	3	5	6	5	2
acres..	1 767	(D)	–	115	412	691	429	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	22	6	–	1	–	1	1	3
1.0 to 1.9 acres	59	28	–	–	3	5	8	12
2.0 to 2.9 acres	68	29	1	2	2	4	6	14
3.0 to 4.9 acres	83	42	–	2	6	5	5	24
5.0 to 9.9 acres	153	98	4	3	15	19	22	35
10.0 to 24.9 acres	258	201	6	19	33	43	46	54
25.0 acres or more	632	591	3	30	143	195	135	85
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 044	2 007	23	107	346	493	461	577
acres..	507 687	442 567	3 894	23 668	90 266	130 878	105 102	88 759
bushels..	11 554 522	10 214 212	105 191	522 922	2 117 597	3 127 515	2 389 612	1 951 375
Irrigated ..... farms..	63	45	–	5	8	16	8	8
acres..	7 526	6 514	–	(D)	(D)	1 703	1 353	1 596
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	706	299	5	14	27	52	61	140
25 to 99 acres	1 099	640	7	27	87	144	141	234
100 to 249 acres	669	531	6	35	105	135	139	111
250 to 499 acres	299	279	3	16	75	87	58	40
500 acres or more	271	258	2	15	52	75	62	52
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	60	36	1	2	2	4	7	20
acres..	355	323	(D)	(D)	(D)	279	8	18
cwt..	79 750	76 178	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 838	2 975
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	8	1	–	–	2	3	2
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	2	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	112	83	–	1	7	18	20	37
acres..	753	693	–	(D)	150	(D)	240	157
bushels..	144 399	139 312	–	(D)	32 150	(D)	48 345	31 532
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	7	–	–	1	3	1	2
acres..	9	(D)	–	–	(D)	4	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1 474	14	83	292	514	340	231
acres..	48 682	397	2 568	8 869	17 683	11 172	7 993
bushels..	3 916 133	27 335	224 403	655 914	1 407 817	938 913	661 751
Irrigated ..... farms..	48	–	4	13	16	8	7
acres..	2 213	–	(D)	436	496	221	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	939	9	40	182	320	226	162
25 to 99 acres	436	5	39	93	155	91	53
100 to 249 acres	77	–	4	14	28	18	13
250 to 499 acres	18	–	–	2	11	3	2
500 acres or more	4	–	–	1	–	2	1
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	78	2	9	7	16	25	19
acres..	1 589	(D)	231	(D)	436	478	336
tons, green..	21 663	(D)	2 331	(D)	7 843	5 705	4 558
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	659	10	49	108	217	181	94
acres..	36 006	316	2 881	5 558	11 675	9 842	5 734
bushels..	1 450 903	8 538	121 954	190 389	463 028	425 238	241 756
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	–	1	1	6	1	1
acres..	620	–	(D)	(D)	399	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	254	6	19	48	71	70	40
25 to 99 acres	309	4	21	49	110	80	45
100 to 249 acres	80	–	8	9	31	28	4
250 to 499 acres	8	–	1	–	5	1	1
500 acres or more	8	–	–	2	–	2	4
Barley for grain ..... farms..	17	1	1	2	6	3	4
acres..	211	(D)	(D)	(D)	91	25	22
bushels..	12 234	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 449	750	1 150
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	225	2	12	44	72	63	32
acres..	3 934	(D)	(D)	670	1 583	997	485
bushels..	191 363	(D)	(D)	27 450	83 777	47 454	25 425
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	201	6	17	41	60	42	35
acres..	23 778	348	990	4 027	8 113	4 937	5 363
bales..	31 289	555	1 570	5 102	10 657	6 542	6 863
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	1	–	–	6	3	4
acres..	1 472	(D)	–	–	647	(D)	428
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	42	1	7	6	10	7	11
25 to 99 acres	82	4	7	18	22	18	13
100 to 249 acres	54	1	2	15	19	11	6
250 to 499 acres	14	–	1	2	5	4	2
500 acres or more	9	–	–	–	4	2	3
Tobacco ..... farms..	280	1	17	44	75	77	66
acres..	4 308	(D)	(D)	589	1 686	870	993
pounds..	9 601 354	(D)	(D)	1 358 663	3 947 741	1 827 570	2 138 672
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	16	–	1	5	1	5	4
1.0 to 1.9 acres	31	–	1	7	8	7	8
2.0 to 2.9 acres	39	–	2	4	13	12	8
3.0 to 4.9 acres	41	–	1	7	8	13	12
5.0 to 9.9 acres	55	1	2	7	12	19	14
10.0 to 24.9 acres	57	–	10	7	17	13	10
25.0 acres or more	41	–	–	7	16	8	10
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1 037	9	81	181	344	261	161
acres..	65 120	780	4 826	11 422	21 278	16 082	10 732
bushels..	1 340 310	12 655	100 714	235 639	442 031	329 254	220 017
Irrigated ..... farms..	18	–	2	2	9	2	3
acres..	1 012	–	(D)	(D)	595	(D)	80
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	407	2	23	75	127	111	69
25 to 99 acres	459	3	50	74	156	105	71
100 to 249 acres	138	4	5	30	46	39	14
250 to 499 acres	20	–	2	–	12	3	3
500 acres or more	13	–	1	2	3	3	4
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	24	1	–	4	10	5	4
acres..	32	(D)	–	(D)	19	5	(D)
cwt..	3 572	(D)	–	(D)	2 135	350	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	–	1	–	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	29	–	1	6	12	3	7
acres..	60	–	(D)	14	22	(D)	12
bushels..	5 087	–	(D)	602	3 000	(D)	735
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	–	–	2	–	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Peanuts for nuts	farms	146	94	–	1	11	20	23	39
	acres	10 097	8 973	–	(D)	(D)	1 854	2 438	3 452
	pounds	28 250 921	25 348 436	–	(D)	(D)	4 478 157	7 615 132	9 726 047
Irrigated	farms	11	6	–	–	–	2	–	4
	acres	464	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	9
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	7 618	3 061	15	106	292	469	658	1 521
	acres	287 002	149 828	1 255	8 189	15 989	27 313	34 145	62 937
	tons, dry	592 327	329 480	2 490	22 232	36 226	66 450	71 218	130 864
Irrigated	farms	66	29	–	4	6	4	5	10
	acres	1 685	762	–	81	167	54	101	359
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		4 119	1 333	8	35	105	167	278	740
25 to 99 acres		2 875	1 326	2	44	140	216	289	635
100 to 249 acres		535	335	4	20	42	75	72	122
250 to 499 acres		74	58	1	7	4	9	16	21
500 acres or more		15	9	–	–	1	2	3	3
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	6 475	2 615	13	88	252	415	568	1 279
	acres	224 961	115 706	847	5 459	11 754	21 061	26 573	50 012
	tons, dry	482 245	263 189	1 853	15 690	27 768	54 507	57 394	105 977
Irrigated	farms	50	19	–	1	6	3	4	5
	acres	888	273	–	(D)	97	(D)	61	61
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	1 040	579	5	24	83	113	137	217
	acres	28 774	24 237	168	1 468	4 289	7 386	6 164	4 761
Irrigated	farms	291	185	–	15	38	46	47	39
	acres	13 885	12 478	–	494	1 882	4 755	3 626	1 721
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		428	183	2	6	17	23	39	96
5.0 to 24.9 acres		395	216	1	9	29	45	49	83
25.0 to 99.9 acres		152	121	2	7	28	25	32	27
100.0 to 249.9 acres		44	39	–	1	5	12	13	8
250.0 acres or more		21	20	–	1	4	8	4	3
Land in orchards	farms	885	364	1	13	40	59	93	158
	acres	24 775	20 103	(D)	(D)	2 584	6 743	3 257	6 936
Irrigated	farms	152	71	1	1	8	16	23	22
	acres	9 798	9 193	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 246	1 326	3 368
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		448	149	–	6	12	17	33	81
5.0 to 24.9 acres		307	131	–	1	15	19	38	58
25.0 to 99.9 acres		84	45	1	5	8	7	13	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres		26	19	–	–	1	10	5	3
250.0 acres or more		20	20	–	1	4	6	4	5
Peaches	farms	320	157	1	7	21	27	49	52
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	16 998	15 474	(D)	(D)	1 517	6 178	1 837	5 511
	pounds	122 821 094	117 422 820	(D)	(D)	17 839 340	44 199 632	7 809 215	42 534 517

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts	farms	52	–	6	11	16	5	14
	acres	1 124	–	29	62	318	77	638
	pounds	2 902 485	–	57 270	149 969	863 941	295 200	1 536 105
Irrigated	farms	5	–	–	2	–	–	3
	acres	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	4 557	26	238	856	1 467	1 128	842
	acres	137 174	811	7 566	25 381	43 255	35 200	24 961
	tons, dry	262 847	1 510	14 712	50 672	79 540	68 720	47 693
Irrigated	farms	37	–	2	7	12	6	10
	acres	923	–	(D)	(D)	305	109	310
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2 786	14	145	531	918	672	506
25 to 99 acres		1 549	12	80	284	474	400	299
100 to 249 acres		200	–	11	36	71	48	34
250 to 499 acres		16	–	2	4	3	5	2
500 acres or more		6	–	–	1	1	3	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	3 860	19	202	733	1 274	949	683
	acres	109 255	579	5 870	19 885	35 229	28 292	19 400
	tons, dry	219 056	1 218	12 169	39 973	67 760	58 480	39 456
Irrigated	farms	31	–	2	5	11	6	7
	acres	615	–	(D)	(D)	226	109	113
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	461	1	43	87	145	114	71
	acres	4 537	(D)	370	1 076	1 381	1 345	(D)
Irrigated	farms	106	–	12	33	33	17	11
	acres	1 407	–	86	662	318	248	94
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		245	1	14	46	76	60	48
5.0 to 24.9 acres		179	–	27	33	56	41	22
25.0 to 99.9 acres		31	–	2	7	11	10	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	–	–	–	2	3	–
250.0 acres or more		1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Land in orchards	farms	521	2	23	107	161	114	114
	acres	4 672	(D)	(D)	1 186	1 122	1 045	1 016
Irrigated	farms	81	–	4	17	28	17	15
	acres	605	–	3	119	219	97	168
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		299	1	9	60	99	66	64
5.0 to 24.9 acres		176	1	10	35	52	39	39
25.0 to 99.9 acres		39	–	4	8	10	7	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres		7	–	–	4	–	2	1
250.0 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peaches	farms	163	2	5	39	57	37	23
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	1 524	(D)	(D)	513	328	434	192
	pounds	5 398 274	–	(D)	(D)	1 179 415	2 178 848	1 480 085

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	20 189	1 224	5 712	2 035	2 026	2 053
percent	100.0	6.1	28.3	10.1	10.0	10.2
Land in farms ..... acres	4 593 452	5 894	158 893	118 334	167 501	237 674
Average size of farm ..... acres	228	5	28	58	83	116
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	20 189	1 224	5 712	2 035	2 026	2 053
$1,000	1 588 173	68 408	163 712	89 621	63 195	77 109
Average per farm ..... dollars	78 665	55 889	28 661	44 040	31 192	37 559
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 718	392	1 909	458	441	416
$1,000 to $2,499	3 437	302	1 580	469	397	260
$2,500 to $4,999	3 060	163	1 003	475	426	384
$5,000 to $9,999	2 714	135	550	303	387	414
$10,000 to $19,999	1 826	79	256	137	181	269
$20,000 to $24,999	448	19	49	22	38	70
$25,000 to $39,999	717	28	86	40	38	70
$40,000 to $49,999	286	12	26	12	21	28
$50,000 to $99,999	703	35	67	23	27	43
$100,000 to $249,999	802	22	44	26	23	34
$250,000 to $499,999	630	18	51	22	13	22
$500,000 to $999,999	497	10	50	27	16	26
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	292	7	34	17	17	16
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	44	–	5	3	1	1
$5,000,000 or more	15	2	2	1	–	–
Grains ..... farms	4 648	36	713	353	364	428
$1,000	190 461	34	1 673	1 445	1 929	3 313
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	879	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	150 967	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms	2 913	25	418	205	195	240
$1,000	69 856	19	803	662	747	1 287
Wheat ..... farms	2 103	5	131	98	121	157
$1,000	44 498	(D)	229	(D)	415	616
Soybeans ..... farms	3 004	11	316	181	215	256
$1,000	73 699	12	607	537	736	1 351
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	40	–	–	–	4	7
$1,000	239	–	–	–	5	7
Barley ..... farms	36	–	1	2	3	3
$1,000	171	–	(D)	(D)	9	3
Oats ..... farms	272	1	20	25	10	25
$1,000	815	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	33
Other grains ..... farms	183	–	7	–	5	14
$1,000	1 184	–	12	–	8	16
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	891	1	28	18	18	26
$1,000	134 290	(D)	177	254	156	620
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	563	–	–	–	–	4
$1,000	127 561	–	–	–	–	216
Tobacco ..... farms	1 274	33	135	73	76	100
$1,000	205 570	279	2 618	2 808	2 809	5 179
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	767	–	16	11	16	32
$1,000	196 165	–	1 181	1 695	1 746	3 859
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	2 753	36	706	296	311	341
$1,000	14 308	43	1 404	698	925	1 380
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000	3 498	–	–	–	–	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	1 039	98	311	89	73	85
$1,000	59 313	411	2 581	1 304	1 449	1 848
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	–	5	4	6	7
$1,000	50 536	–	375	424	786	1 299
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	614	44	182	61	48	50
$1,000	33 037	117	919	516	634	503
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	72	–	2	1	3	3
$1,000	30 300	–	(D)	(D)	328	194
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	766	243	270	47	40	31
$1,000	144 313	(D)	22 405	17 870	2 229	4 737
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	211	56	69	14	7	4
$1,000	138 015	9 135	20 275	17 400	1 832	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	288	21	67	25	15	21
$1,000	9 812	33	153	68	84	900
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	51	–	–	–	–	4
$1,000	8 190	–	–	–	–	836
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	882	76	252	95	75	79
$1,000	587 774	51 943	109 014	53 135	45 956	45 082
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	601	29	127	67	53	62
$1,000	586 864	51 814	108 691	53 087	45 886	45 065
Dairy products ..... farms	201	1	16	5	11	12
$1,000	54 535	(D)	551	239	246	706
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	151	–	5	3	1	4
$1,000	53 761	–	434	(D)	(D)	579
Cattle and calves ..... farms	9 287	286	2 246	1 039	1 122	1 078
$1,000	76 008	763	5 993	3 484	4 759	6 106
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	176	–	3	1	3	–
$1,000	22 038	–	(D)	(D)	365	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	1 388	972	683	1 956	1 225	638	277
percent	6.9	4.8	3.4	9.7	6.1	3.2	1.4
Land in farms ..... acres	218 148	(D)	(D)	690 335	825 603	872 553	943 913
Average size of farm ..... acres	157	(D)	(D)	353	674	1 368	3 408
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	1 388	972	683	1 956	1 225	638	277
$1,000	62 587	86 405	41 803	209 029	273 706	239 689	212 910
Average per farm ..... dollars	45 092	88 894	61 204	106 865	223 433	375 688	768 627
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	287	172	110	281	175	57	20
$1,000 to $2,499	152	94	45	95	30	10	3
$2,500 to $4,999	201	105	83	167	38	11	4
$5,000 to $9,999	271	172	129	245	80	22	6
$10,000 to $19,999	201	158	90	301	103	42	9
$20,000 to $24,999	42	38	26	98	35	10	1
$25,000 to $39,999	79	51	51	149	95	23	7
$40,000 to $49,999	24	23	25	65	36	12	2
$50,000 to $99,999	44	47	50	179	126	45	17
$100,000 to $249,999	39	53	38	211	212	83	17
$250,000 to $499,999	16	15	19	80	175	160	39
$500,000 to $999,999	18	25	9	45	75	117	79
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	13	17	7	32	34	40	58
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1	1	1	6	7	5	13
$5,000,000 or more	–	1	–	2	4	1	2
Grains ..... farms	317	280	206	698	622	410	221
$1,000	3 188	3 816	3 155	18 855	36 236	50 844	65 972
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	2	7	111	288	290	181
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	8 134	28 832	48 278	65 097
Corn for grain ..... farms	182	167	119	447	444	303	168
$1,000	1 187	1 424	1 169	6 994	14 048	18 171	23 344
Wheat ..... farms	123	136	100	366	389	307	170
$1,000	534	811	603	4 043	8 064	12 256	16 707
Soybeans ..... farms	201	194	139	490	482	330	189
$1,000	1 413	1 518	1 279	7 511	13 676	19 862	25 196
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	3	1	5	8	7	5
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	11	50	133	29
Barley ..... farms	1	2	3	6	10	5	–
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	45	63	–
Oats ..... farms	19	11	19	45	49	31	17
$1,000	(D)	26	42	131	187	157	159
Other grains ..... farms	14	8	10	33	32	28	32
$1,000	27	20	50	143	168	202	537
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	35	36	31	129	208	229	132
$1,000	858	1 025	1 118	7 435	22 229	(D)	52 918
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	4	7	8	62	143	208	127
$1,000	265	463	613	5 847	20 465	46 881	52 810
Tobacco ..... farms	67	74	61	228	216	145	66
$1,000	4 430	6 279	6 128	31 763	51 739	52 563	38 975
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	32	38	40	183	200	138	61
$1,000	3 531	5 492	5 502	30 654	51 270	52 384	38 851
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	220	157	89	306	174	82	35
$1,000	1 151	1 054	676	2 444	1 832	1 614	1 088
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	3	1	6	6	5	6
$1,000	(D)	178	(D)	800	628	845	815
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	64	43	33	92	79	46	26
$1,000	2 099	1 141	1 280	14 046	12 284	15 492	5 377
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	7	3	21	26	20	14
$1,000	1 392	656	893	13 077	11 501	14 963	5 171
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	34	27	17	63	40	30	18
$1,000	419	896	528	2 003	5 754	4 507	16 241
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	5	4	12	17	13	11
$1,000	(D)	833	495	1 684	5 534	4 378	16 205
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	24	12	9	32	31	18	9
$1,000	6 909	4 120	654	22 367	32 690	12 543	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	6	3	17	14	8	4
$1,000	6 809	4 052	581	22 219	32 449	12 364	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	11	5	10	29	25	31	28
$1,000	58	23	334	275	943	2 946	3 994
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	2	–	8	19	18
$1,000	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	2 685	3 818
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	47	58	27	85	57	23	8
$1,000	32 826	59 449	17 852	77 791	72 740	18 045	3 941
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	40	56	21	74	49	18	5
$1,000	32 685	(D)	17 851	77 702	72 733	18 021	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	10	13	11	51	46	17	8
$1,000	1 144	1 514	1 421	13 914	20 458	10 046	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	8	9	8	45	44	17	7
$1,000	(D)	1 395	1 360	13 854	(D)	10 046	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	763	513	367	1 020	537	246	70
$1,000	5 091	5 130	4 625	12 971	12 027	11 402	3 659
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	7	7	21	49	55	24
$1,000	401	1 442	1 469	1 969	4 750	8 338	2 993

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 031	110	299	91	103	83
	$1,000	64 550	2 160	12 763	7 073	1 178	4 469
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	137	4	13	10	3	7
	$1,000	59 661	1 804	11 874	6 889	739	3 904
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	127	16	38	14	6	9
	$1,000	119	7	24	13	5	18
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 489	183	637	159	127	107
	$1,000	14 083	1 324	3 437	715	837	2 248
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	43	5	12	3	4	7
	$1,000	8 974	662	1 528	202	369	1 779
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	966	97	372	105	83	82
	$1,000	6 080	161	934	382	558	392
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	20 188	1 306	5 932	2 084	1 981	2 063
	$1,000	1 233 736	37 949	138 726	74 741	54 991	65 171
Average per farm	dollars	61 112	29 058	23 386	35 864	27 759	31 590
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	4 480	291	1 272	528	414	367
	$1,000	88 949	9 642	17 038	9 155	4 947	5 568
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		3 282	259	1 035	432	347	264
$5,000 to $24,999		572	9	114	38	20	47
$25,000 to $99,999		424	17	88	39	31	38
$100,000 to $249,999		154	2	29	12	13	18
$250,000 or more		48	4	6	7	3	–
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	9 768	562	2 920	1 098	1 005	978
	$1,000	410 005	13 070	76 379	38 670	31 755	32 572
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		8 276	520	2 688	986	935	868
$5,000 to $24,999		683	14	105	46	16	41
$25,000 to $99,999		163	4	9	5	9	7
$100,000 to $249,999		156	5	30	9	7	13
$250,000 or more		490	19	88	52	38	49
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	5 930	295	1 805	614	586	600
	$1,000	378 023	12 095	70 917	37 212	30 725	31 042
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		4 930	263	1 608	524	535	533
$5,000 to $24,999		293	5	77	27	1	3
$25,000 to $99,999		122	3	11	3	6	4
$100,000 or more		585	24	109	60	44	60
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	8 251	471	1 804	726	676	758
	$1,000	36 777	2 053	1 487	1 073	430	1 259
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		5 164	361	1 654	635	547	553
$1,000 to $4,999		1 782	65	112	63	126	178
$5,000 to $24,999		1 025	31	31	23	3	26
$25,000 to $49,999		180	10	2	2	–	–
$50,000 or more		100	4	5	3	–	1
Commercial fertilizer	farms	13 351	632	3 554	1 383	1 284	1 425
	$1,000	92 169	339	2 886	2 137	2 191	2 915
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		10 475	629	3 527	1 329	1 208	1 316
$5,000 to $24,999		1 987	3	26	50	76	105
$25,000 to $49,999		455	–	–	3	–	4
$50,000 or more		434	–	1	1	–	–
Agricultural chemicals	farms	8 402	513	2 122	633	621	757
	$1,000	76 319	207	1 241	654	725	1 090
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		6 712	513	2 093	614	590	714
$5,000 to $24,999		930	–	27	18	25	41
$25,000 to $49,999		339	–	2	1	6	2
$50,000 or more		421	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products	farms	18 262	1 079	5 283	1 921	1 798	1 847
	$1,000	59 101	1 338	4 127	2 220	1 876	2 433
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		16 210	1 052	5 166	1 867	1 739	1 754
$5,000 to $24,999		1 493	21	100	45	53	86
$25,000 to $49,999		380	1	14	5	5	7
$50,000 or more		179	5	3	4	1	–
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	12 104	718	3 254	1 193	1 118	1 149
	$1,000	13 872	422	1 171	620	481	737
Diesel fuel	farms	14 628	599	3 828	1 483	1 462	1 606
	$1,000	23 559	373	1 188	667	592	840
Natural gas	farms	489	44	99	49	27	18
	$1,000	2 935	134	337	284	99	74
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	11 316	521	2 559	1 004	1 057	1 169
	$1,000	18 735	410	1 430	649	705	781

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	58	33	39	95	59	37	24
$1,000..	3 926	1 330	3 878	3 955	4 351	9 795	9 673
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	4	13	20	17	23	16
$1,000..	3 540	1 131	3 672	3 070	3 861	9 595	9 581
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	6	5	4	11	9	8	1
$1,000..	5	1	13	17	11	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	77	54	20	68	34	14	9
$1,000..	484	626	139	1 193	412	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	2	1	4	1	2	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	893	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	41	27	29	65	30	25	10
$1,000..	274	120	420	1 081	1 058	405	295
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 375	875	762	1 774	1 168	591	277
$1,000..	57 677	68 488	35 985	159 722	204 260	179 271	156 754
Average per farm ..... dollars..	41 947	78 272	47 224	90 035	174 880	303 335	565 900
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	320	199	188	442	284	122	53
$1,000..	4 739	6 770	3 700	8 947	9 879	6 884	1 680
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	213	127	129	276	145	34	21
$5,000 to $24,999	71	22	35	92	61	50	13
$25,000 to $99,999	26	32	16	50	54	18	15
$100,000 to $249,999	8	13	4	19	18	15	3
$250,000 or more	2	5	4	5	6	5	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	697	352	389	934	505	245	83
$1,000..	26 607	39 366	14 195	54 477	55 497	21 685	5 732
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	577	271	285	680	304	124	38
$5,000 to $24,999	54	21	71	138	100	60	17
$25,000 to $99,999	26	7	11	25	25	22	13
$100,000 to $249,999	10	10	4	28	20	14	6
$250,000 or more	30	43	18	63	56	25	9
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	406	224	228	653	309	150	60
$1,000..	24 537	38 584	12 371	50 673	49 537	16 262	4 069
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	336	161	193	478	191	79	29
$5,000 to $24,999	20	6	9	71	34	29	11
$25,000 to $99,999	11	6	6	21	24	18	9
$100,000 or more	39	51	20	83	60	24	11
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	581	374	353	1 012	783	469	244
$1,000..	2 920	1 035	718	5 492	5 945	7 237	7 129
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	352	192	173	447	175	55	20
$1,000 to $4,999	181	140	136	418	242	82	39
$5,000 to $24,999	43	39	44	129	338	243	75
$25,000 to $49,999	3	–	–	9	22	67	65
$50,000 or more	2	3	–	9	6	22	45
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	935	609	547	1 312	914	504	252
$1,000..	3 369	2 757	2 766	11 236	16 809	22 370	22 393
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	714	422	335	643	252	71	29
$5,000 to $24,999	216	171	207	572	411	114	36
$25,000 to $49,999	5	15	5	79	185	127	32
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	18	66	192	155
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	590	413	346	939	793	444	231
$1,000..	1 354	1 363	1 200	6 371	14 205	22 317	25 591
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	528	332	257	624	333	81	33
$5,000 to $24,999	57	76	86	243	259	76	22
$25,000 to $49,999	5	3	2	61	116	112	29
$50,000 or more	–	2	1	11	85	175	147
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 222	798	710	1 680	1 099	555	270
$1,000..	2 415	1 668	1 845	7 678	11 403	11 677	10 421
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 136	725	615	1 321	605	173	57
$5,000 to $24,999	76	67	88	293	373	222	69
$25,000 to $49,999	9	5	5	59	87	105	78
$50,000 or more	1	1	2	7	34	55	66
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	842	568	494	1 186	879	470	233
$1,000..	663	425	518	1 835	2 654	2 249	2 097
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 068	701	630	1 503	976	516	256
$1,000..	793	589	669	2 865	4 416	5 558	5 008
Natural gas ..... farms..	26	21	27	69	61	28	20
$1,000..	175	55	79	709	335	252	402
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	850	569	518	1 340	934	536	259
$1,000..	784	599	578	2 268	3 998	3 619	2 914

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	10 136	656	2 342	834	871	1 006
$1,000..	19 540	579	1 954	801	627	1 010
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	7 494	556	1 998	720	757	806
$1,000 to $4,999	1 675	83	257	74	87	156
$5,000 to $24,999	893	16	81	38	26	43
$25,000 to $49,999	46	–	4	1	1	–
$50,000 or more	28	1	2	1	–	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 826	329	926	411	403	544
$1,000..	129 512	3 352	7 750	4 585	2 341	3 306
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 771	267	789	353	349	460
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	45	77	38	41	63
$25,000 to $99,999	780	13	46	13	10	18
$100,000 to $249,999	150	3	10	4	1	1
$250,000 or more	79	1	4	3	2	2
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	2 373	86	271	107	75	178
workers..	8 500	277	685	449	247	362
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	5 304	313	881	396	393	520
workers..	23 890	981	2 526	1 150	1 030	1 334
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 785	89	346	133	110	119
$1,000..	18 063	907	700	384	313	498
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	682	38	197	89	46	60
$1,000 to $4,999	651	28	116	40	59	47
$5,000 to $24,999	331	12	31	2	3	8
$25,000 to $49,999	53	–	1	–	1	1
$50,000 or more	68	11	1	2	1	3
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	15 498	914	4 193	1 535	1 479	1 567
$1,000..	70 769	1 563	5 234	2 767	2 174	2 853
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	12 947	835	4 013	1 431	1 392	1 465
$5,000 to $24,999	1 965	76	169	96	86	98
$25,000 to $49,999	357	1	7	5	1	2
$50,000 or more	229	2	4	3	–	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	4 228	152	756	371	417	430
$1,000..	13 788	517	613	339	312	1 071
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 265	103	607	289	306	272
$1,000 to $4,999	1 410	39	143	79	109	143
$5,000 to $24,999	460	9	5	2	2	13
$25,000 to $49,999	66	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	27	1	1	1	–	1
Interest ..... farms..	5 581	265	1 271	421	394	451
$1,000..	47 350	685	4 443	2 363	1 563	2 316
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 560	236	1 036	324	315	336
$5,000 to $24,999	1 568	25	213	78	67	100
$25,000 to $99,999	422	4	21	18	12	14
$100,000 or more	31	–	1	1	–	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 168	183	993	337	285	310
$1,000..	31 121	466	3 382	1 725	1 272	1 776
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	883	69	316	86	73	78
$1,000 to $4,999	1 766	95	493	164	155	141
$5,000 to $24,999	1 257	17	171	72	47	82
$25,000 to $49,999	183	2	10	12	7	7
$50,000 or more	79	–	3	3	3	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 534	110	477	127	148	244
$1,000..	16 229	219	1 060	638	291	539
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	919	53	297	60	92	87
$1,000 to $4,999	936	48	155	54	35	146
$5,000 to $24,999	540	8	17	10	20	7
$25,000 to $49,999	100	1	4	1	–	3
$50,000 or more	39	–	4	2	1	1
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 611	81	659	305	370	447
$1,000..	41 957	294	864	465	576	832
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 317	77	627	298	355	424
$5,000 to $9,999	344	2	17	1	8	10
$10,000 to $24,999	432	1	12	1	2	8
$25,000 or more	518	1	3	5	5	5
Property taxes ..... farms..	19 162	1 178	5 529	1 962	1 924	1 964
$1,000..	19 179	478	2 420	1 081	1 053	1 527
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	18 608	1 176	5 507	1 960	1 918	1 948
$5,000 to $9,999	362	2	20	–	5	12
$10,000 to $24,999	153	–	2	1	1	2
$25,000 or more	39	–	–	1	–	2
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	16 220	1 004	4 432	1 582	1 513	1 609
$1,000..	110 258	2 923	11 591	8 046	4 108	5 922
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	13 981	943	4 222	1 485	1 433	1 489
$5,000 to $24,999	1 355	42	131	54	47	79
$25,000 to $49,999	386	8	35	17	11	10
$50,000 to $99,999	295	6	24	16	13	19
$100,000 or more	203	5	20	10	9	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	736	459	458	1 163	867	498	246
$1,000..	756	768	526	3 858	3 413	2 779	2 469
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	574	351	324	791	435	137	45
$1,000 to $4,999	124	72	109	229	224	181	79
$5,000 to $24,999	37	32	24	135	194	168	99
$25,000 to $49,999	1	2	1	5	8	9	14
$50,000 or more	–	2	–	3	6	3	9
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	427	260	322	796	718	453	237
$1,000..	3 669	2 487	1 922	20 090	28 137	26 368	25 504
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	326	191	235	464	255	64	18
$5,000 to $24,999	85	48	65	191	226	132	35
$25,000 to $99,999	11	15	20	118	199	199	118
$100,000 to $249,999	1	5	2	12	21	45	45
$250,000 or more	4	1	–	11	17	13	21
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	140	92	80	351	423	362	208
workers..	341	185	162	1 396	1 688	1 345	1 363
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	397	245	311	719	595	344	190
workers..	1 094	739	1 018	3 616	4 126	2 901	3 375
Contract labor ..... farms..	115	128	64	223	231	150	77
$1,000..	480	466	327	1 833	3 724	4 012	4 421
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	49	48	25	78	39	7	6
$1,000 to $4,999	47	44	24	76	88	63	19
$5,000 to $24,999	16	33	11	56	78	49	32
$25,000 to $49,999	1	3	3	5	16	16	6
$50,000 or more	2	–	1	8	10	15	14
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 066	656	664	1 586	1 015	560	263
$1,000..	2 952	2 165	1 808	10 614	11 958	13 569	13 114
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	917	543	569	1 116	472	150	44
$5,000 to $24,999	143	101	90	412	409	224	61
$25,000 to $49,999	4	10	5	44	97	110	71
$50,000 or more	2	2	–	14	37	76	87
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	258	242	256	564	421	220	141
$1,000..	529	580	454	1 557	2 920	2 426	2 469
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	135	97	106	222	99	22	7
$1,000 to $4,999	101	105	143	262	167	79	40
$5,000 to $24,999	21	39	7	74	135	89	64
$25,000 to $49,999	–	1	–	5	13	26	20
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	1	7	4	10
Interest ..... farms..	395	249	247	713	595	382	198
$1,000..	1 713	1 811	1 638	6 528	8 332	8 123	7 834
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	298	156	142	383	235	68	31
$5,000 to $24,999	89	76	95	281	286	191	67
$25,000 to $99,999	8	16	9	45	69	120	86
$100,000 or more	–	1	1	4	5	3	14
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	301	195	182	547	442	255	138
$1,000..	1 357	1 276	1 282	4 077	5 776	4 536	4 195
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	82	31	22	73	44	5	4
$1,000 to $4,999	144	86	67	227	131	46	17
$5,000 to $24,999	70	68	87	221	217	145	60
$25,000 to $49,999	2	9	5	22	35	37	35
$50,000 or more	3	1	1	4	15	22	22
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	155	105	104	355	327	258	124
$1,000..	356	535	356	2 452	2 557	3 587	3 639
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	70	42	40	101	63	10	4
$1,000 to $4,999	60	35	45	162	110	60	26
$5,000 to $24,999	24	23	18	81	137	145	50
$25,000 to $49,999	1	2	–	8	13	38	29
$50,000 or more	–	3	1	3	4	5	15
Cash rent ..... farms..	372	211	282	739	581	374	190
$1,000..	977	697	1 494	5 198	8 827	11 194	10 539
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	329	178	231	492	233	59	14
$5,000 to $9,999	24	16	7	120	86	38	15
$10,000 to $24,999	8	10	24	77	149	101	39
$25,000 or more	11	7	20	50	113	176	122
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 317	845	723	1 734	1 139	585	262
$1,000..	1 002	752	605	2 467	3 016	2 485	2 294
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 302	827	720	1 670	1 020	427	133
$5,000 to $9,999	12	15	2	48	77	109	60
$10,000 to $24,999	3	2	1	15	33	43	50
$25,000 or more	–	1	–	1	9	6	19
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	1 174	738	658	1 587	1 078	571	274
$1,000..	4 198	5 802	2 787	13 377	20 196	16 144	15 164
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 069	626	560	1 243	624	216	71
$5,000 to $24,999	74	73	81	244	294	175	61
$25,000 to $49,999	13	17	6	34	78	102	55
$50,000 to $99,999	12	16	8	38	52	53	38
$100,000 or more	6	6	3	28	30	25	49

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	20 189	1 306	5 932	2 084	1 981	2 063
$1,000..	328 569	30 065	23 358	12 868	4 981	11 183
Average per farm ..... dollars..	16 275	23 020	3 938	6 174	2 514	5 421
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	8 583	650	2 081	742	707	856
Average net gain ..... dollars..	46 523	49 226	18 147	26 898	14 810	20 140
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	1 763	159	768	179	137	175
$1,000 to $9,999	3 845	358	933	442	472	457
$10,000 to $49,999	1 518	97	255	62	58	156
$50,000 or more	1 457	36	125	59	40	68
Farms with net losses ..... number..	11 606	656	3 851	1 342	1 274	1 207
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 095	2 945	3 741	5 283	4 309	5 017
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	3 213	232	1 214	362	375	409
$1,000 to $9,999	7 137	393	2 451	875	826	707
$10,000 to $49,999	1 069	29	166	91	67	82
$50,000 or more	187	2	20	14	6	9
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	5 834	84	627	388	454	609
$1,000..	28 977	126	573	501	606	1 165
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 707	153	764	279	253	440
$1,000..	26 240	405	2 028	1 383	973	2 386
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 059	50	281	94	77	70
$1,000..	7 726	171	775	701	325	388
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 521	77	288	129	140	234
$1,000..	5 044	105	722	320	270	663
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	827	9	112	29	33	108
$1,000..	10 990	84	355	331	318	1 218
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 059	22	201	54	40	103
$1,000..	2 481	46	177	31	59	116
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	410	1	16	22	27	27
$1,000..	6 076	(D)	37	45	25	(D)
Corn ..... farms..	261	–	9	13	15	17
$1,000..	2 811	–	2	29	7	17
Wheat ..... farms..	155	–	3	–	10	8
$1,000..	1 028	–	1	–	7	3
Soybeans ..... farms..	110	–	3	5	5	9
$1,000..	1 006	–	(D)	(D)	11	6
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	14	–	–	2	–	2
$1,000..	22	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	59	–	–	–	–	3
$1,000..	1 123	–	–	–	–	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	16	1	1	5	–	–
$1,000..	85	(D)	(D)	14	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	17 514	781	4 826	1 792	1 822	1 811
acres..	2 462 818	2 926	91 116	67 110	92 633	124 209
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	13 426	592	3 228	1 278	1 363	1 433
acres..	1 654 535	1 785	40 795	29 407	38 979	56 870
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	8 858	592	3 228	1 120	1 133	988
50 to 99 acres	1 749	–	–	158	230	325
100 to 199 acres	1 096	–	–	–	–	120
200 to 499 acres	911	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	448	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	279	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	85	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	9 189	202	2 538	1 009	1 087	1 051
acres..	508 887	924	38 750	26 779	40 279	49 773
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 501	14	237	164	144	175
acres..	65 808	31	2 312	3 114	2 301	5 027
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	875	12	170	75	83	81
acres..	26 350	(D)	1 554	1 078	1 401	1 644
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	330	2	71	30	38	34
acres..	13 491	(D)	479	348	695	707
Idle ..... farms..	3 648	57	723	351	375	370
acres..	193 747	157	7 226	6 384	8 978	10 188
Total woodland ..... farms..	13 150	137	2 875	1 360	1 498	1 565
acres..	1 620 282	416	35 576	33 586	53 102	85 528
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	5 754	69	1 271	630	744	721
acres..	293 901	193	11 146	9 956	15 447	21 497
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	10 193	79	2 014	987	1 097	1 215
acres..	1 326 381	223	24 430	23 630	37 655	64 031

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	1 375	875	762	1 774	1 168	592	277
$1,000..	7 034	14 108	8 652	41 262	64 236	54 667	56 155
Average per farm ..... dollars..	5 116	16 123	11 355	23 259	54 996	92 342	202 726
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	601	387	360	924	707	363	205
Average net gain ..... dollars..	18 815	44 268	31 632	53 882	101 647	165 524	294 211
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	134	66	25	97	22	–	1
$1,000 to $9,999	312	166	164	343	164	22	12
$10,000 to $49,999	96	93	115	252	216	86	32
$50,000 or more	59	62	56	232	305	255	160
Farms with net losses ..... number..	774	488	402	850	461	229	72
Average net loss ..... dollars..	5 522	6 197	6 804	10 030	16 548	23 662	57 750
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	186	106	128	137	55	3	6
$1,000 to $9,999	509	324	204	490	230	101	27
$10,000 to $49,999	68	52	65	191	145	92	21
$50,000 or more	11	6	5	32	31	33	18
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	488	387	286	993	808	485	225
$1,000..	948	949	751	3 718	5 889	7 608	6 144
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	265	193	139	492	386	241	102
$1,000..	1 698	1 033	1 176	3 443	3 971	4 528	3 216
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	104	46	37	96	105	71	28
$1,000..	711	322	402	928	856	1 265	882
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	102	63	72	161	140	85	30
$1,000..	410	196	228	498	433	514	685
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	61	46	34	157	129	79	30
$1,000..	510	443	378	1 846	1 905	2 285	1 315
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	40	42	22	174	181	121	59
$1,000..	66	72	169	170	778	464	333
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	25	27	23	69	84	61	28
$1,000..	34	63	29	515	1 394	2 226	1 680
Corn ..... farms..	18	14	17	46	50	41	21
$1,000..	15	31	17	237	524	1 041	891
Wheat ..... farms..	9	11	6	25	38	30	15
$1,000..	5	10	7	57	223	412	303
Soybeans ..... farms..	5	9	7	27	21	13	6
$1,000..	14	11	5	103	287	288	274
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	–	–	4	–	3	3	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	5	–	13	16	15	7
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	355	443	212
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	1	1	2	2	3	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 222	868	608	1 773	1 140	603	268
acres..	110 145	95 404	82 333	354 436	438 318	505 737	498 451
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	983	707	494	1 520	1 014	557	257
acres..	51 581	48 728	39 481	201 285	306 634	401 442	437 548
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	569	337	214	483	147	37	10
50 to 99 acres	245	186	114	286	145	46	14
100 to 199 acres	169	154	115	336	142	42	18
200 to 499 acres	–	30	51	415	323	78	14
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	257	165	26
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	189	90
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	85
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	738	475	356	947	503	207	76
acres..	43 750	33 827	29 951	104 410	77 213	46 571	16 660
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	118	79	75	202	145	97	51
acres..	3 644	2 697	2 977	11 636	9 395	13 238	9 436
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	66	42	41	128	99	52	26
acres..	1 643	1 268	(D)	5 586	4 975	3 140	2 682
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	22	17	8	50	33	16	9
acres..	605	658	(D)	2 559	1 913	3 272	1 992
Idle ..... farms..	243	200	158	431	382	239	119
acres..	8 922	8 226	8 311	28 960	38 188	38 074	30 133
Total woodland ..... farms..	1 099	779	543	1 561	991	513	229
acres..	83 887	76 907	63 520	266 261	304 783	282 391	334 325
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	506	352	251	696	330	140	44
acres..	22 198	18 368	14 471	58 980	51 889	47 697	22 059
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	882	628	444	1 296	872	462	217
acres..	61 689	58 539	49 049	207 281	252 894	234 694	312 266

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	3 328	159	1 013	334	317	309
acres..	244 352	658	15 573	9 235	11 137	13 973
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	12 114	736	3 492	1 234	1 222	1 145
acres..	266 000	1 894	16 628	8 403	10 629	13 964
Irrigated land ..... farms..	1 248	210	341	81	83	56
acres..	86 477	411	1 924	1 139	1 266	878
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	1 192	201	323	78	74	50
acres..	85 086	374	1 801	1 081	1 052	808
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	81	12	21	7	13	6
acres..	1 391	37	123	58	214	70
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	2 811	7	225	193	239	345
acres..	218 211	26	4 643	6 093	8 876	16 365
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	20 189	1 306	5 932	2 084	1 981	2 063
$1,000..	6 558 081	89 037	714 376	339 144	393 776	478 506
Average per farm .....dollars..	324 834	68 176	120 428	162 737	198 776	231 947
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 482	15 163	4 368	2 800	2 412	1 993
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	2 591	727	1 373	248	94	76
$40,000 to $69,999	2 077	230	1 000	342	225	140
$70,000 to $99,999	1 821	108	795	241	256	208
$100,000 to $149,999	2 897	101	1 141	381	395	440
$150,000 to $199,999	2 298	44	619	340	303	267
$200,000 to $499,999	5 229	81	874	435	584	766
$500,000 to $999,999	1 978	6	119	71	102	115
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	894	9	9	25	22	50
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	342	–	2	1	–	1
$5,000,000 or more	62	–	–	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	20 189	1 306	5 932	2 084	1 981	2 063
$1,000..	902 193	32 438	139 257	59 367	51 876	57 640
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	1 975	175	901	188	214	180
$5,000 to $9,999	2 941	233	1 196	365	274	289
$10,000 to $19,999	4 709	347	1 594	545	548	602
$20,000 to $49,999	6 325	386	1 729	674	687	667
$50,000 to $99,999	2 310	115	339	211	206	262
$100,000 to $199,999	997	26	82	73	40	40
$200,000 to $499,999	742	24	85	26	11	22
$500,000 or more.....	190	–	6	2	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	17 293	1 072	4 901	1 743	1 719	1 728
number..	33 681	1 703	7 337	2 715	2 757	2 960
Wheel tractors..... farms..	18 528	1 067	5 263	1 978	1 828	1 955
number..	38 043	1 758	8 273	3 435	3 266	3 583
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	10 012	669	3 115	1 113	1 025	1 000
number..	13 972	933	4 064	1 508	1 331	1 415
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	13 373	593	3 117	1 354	1 295	1 444
number..	24 071	825	4 209	1 927	1 935	2 168
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	12 540	552	2 975	1 285	1 251	1 369
number..	18 873	697	3 779	1 688	1 710	1 843
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	3 224	105	338	196	187	289
number..	5 198	128	430	239	225	325
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	2 782	32	235	170	133	228
number..	3 289	40	241	183	154	250
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	735	–	16	10	12	15
number..	1 003	–	16	10	12	15
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	4 622	139	1 009	458	535	458
number..	5 159	141	1 130	483	568	527
Pickup balers..... farms..	4 412	52	808	426	526	504
number..	5 546	53	907	507	662	614
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 258	590	3 522	1 380	1 271	1 425
acres on which used..	1 559 396	1 949	47 979	35 440	43 454	59 332
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 650	247	711	200	229	262
acres on which used..	678 974	675	7 496	4 318	5 094	8 604
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	1 475	36	133	55	74	105
acres on which used..	280 487	139	1 506	1 181	1 575	3 680
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	1 397	101	293	98	70	71
acres on which used..	195 179	266	2 420	1 696	1 561	2 186
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	5 447	156	1 191	401	389	530
acres on which used..	1 013 037	670	16 380	11 606	12 192	21 211
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	892	9	73	29	11	42
acres on which used..	242 021	65	818	656	385	2 427

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	219	145	122	333	205	118	54
acres..	12 945	9 856	9 835	35 087	43 534	42 916	39 603
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	824	546	406	1 166	766	389	188
acres..	11 171	10 097	6 652	34 551	38 968	41 509	71 534
Irrigated land ..... farms..	51	40	18	105	118	85	60
acres..	1 762	1 681	551	9 158	13 901	21 263	32 543
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	50	36	17	103	116	85	59
acres..	(D)	1 611	(D)	9 059	13 676	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	3	5	1	4	4	2	3
acres..	(D)	70	(D)	99	225	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	269	184	159	464	384	238	104
acres..	14 177	11 688	11 356	40 404	43 100	39 502	21 981
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	1 375	875	762	1 774	1 168	592	277
$1,000..	365 636	270 065	243 001	881 717	930 048	908 000	944 774
Average per farm .....dollars..	265 917	308 646	318 898	497 022	796 274	1 533 784	3 410 737
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 695	1 566	1 341	1 397	1 201	1 119	1 001
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	44	16	13	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $69,999	62	24	16	35	3	–	–
$70,000 to $99,999	106	43	36	28	–	–	–
$100,000 to $149,999	197	84	63	76	18	1	–
$150,000 to $199,999	343	138	118	94	31	1	–
$200,000 to $499,999	436	442	383	875	319	32	2
$500,000 to $999,999	155	97	111	510	526	152	14
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	31	29	21	129	202	288	79
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	1	2	1	27	66	103	138
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	3	15	44
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 375	875	762	1 774	1 168	592	277
$1,000..	45 521	34 006	34 628	107 257	120 967	119 588	99 647
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	78	43	43	96	46	7	4
$5,000 to $9,999	236	91	68	144	38	1	6
$10,000 to $19,999	261	190	122	265	176	43	16
$20,000 to $49,999	512	318	323	619	291	91	28
$50,000 to $99,999	232	172	129	333	201	81	29
$100,000 to $199,999	39	45	52	226	217	126	31
$200,000 to $499,999	14	12	24	83	164	183	94
$500,000 or more.....	3	4	1	8	35	60	69
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	1 141	776	653	1 632	1 098	559	271
number..	2 131	1 534	1 414	3 931	3 397	2 244	1 558
Wheel tractors..... farms..	1 322	847	723	1 666	1 064	563	252
number..	2 574	1 775	1 500	4 239	3 424	2 532	1 684
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	659	357	331	833	521	270	119
number..	978	494	410	1 265	822	500	252
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 040	760	623	1 461	936	515	235
number..	1 596	1 281	1 090	2 974	2 602	2 032	1 432
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	981	689	588	1 374	820	450	206
number..	1 362	1 028	950	2 328	1 678	1 100	710
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	222	219	128	492	515	368	165
number..	234	253	140	646	924	932	722
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	227	153	160	448	472	340	184
number..	250	164	185	527	577	436	282
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	18	11	36	84	184	217	132
number..	18	11	51	88	222	323	237
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	435	243	245	608	294	151	47
number..	489	278	264	701	327	183	68
Pickup balers..... farms..	399	271	256	629	327	161	53
number..	502	375	337	862	454	196	77
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	932	608	547	1 311	914	505	253
acres on which used..	58 572	49 155	53 996	180 894	277 255	359 064	392 306
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	214	166	190	431	476	332	192
acres on which used..	9 512	12 061	12 388	55 550	119 250	197 393	246 633
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	111	70	58	232	274	197	130
acres on which used..	4 340	3 430	2 857	19 002	50 230	71 070	121 477
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	110	47	56	143	193	134	81
acres on which used..	2 922	3 133	3 393	14 712	32 073	52 953	77 864
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	376	325	220	709	609	366	175
acres on which used..	27 048	27 210	22 474	95 365	194 578	276 768	307 535
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	29	58	35	112	198	181	115
acres on which used..	1 186	3 899	2 151	14 607	38 254	80 096	97 477

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	20 189	1 224	5 712	2 035	2 026	2 053
Full owners	13 016	1 022	4 371	1 416	1 390	1 322
Part owners	5 921	75	940	467	542	632
Tenants	1 252	127	401	152	94	99
White	18 701	1 043	5 126	1 857	1 863	1 917
Full owners	12 215	887	4 013	1 326	1 310	1 254
Part owners	5 384	50	782	396	472	573
Tenants	1 102	106	331	135	81	90
Black and other races	1 488	181	586	178	163	136
Full owners	801	135	358	90	80	68
Part owners	537	25	158	71	70	59
Tenants	150	21	70	17	13	9
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	18 972	1 101	5 320	1 889	1 937	1 956
acres	3 292 896	18 697	151 796	102 347	148 506	200 244
Owned land in farms ... farms	18 937	1 097	5 311	1 883	1 932	1 954
acres	3 106 683	5 083	132 903	93 830	137 066	187 437
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	7 245	212	1 361	624	643	741
acres	1 514 729	1 504	28 912	25 059	31 761	52 963
landlords	23 110	319	2 149	1 103	1 361	1 570
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	7 173	202	1 341	619	636	731
acres	1 486 769	811	25 990	24 504	30 435	50 237
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	2 152	144	460	175	192	215
acres	214 173	14 307	21 815	9 072	12 766	15 533
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	14 259	808	4 117	1 458	1 480	1 487
Not on farm operated	4 219	269	1 039	424	401	424
Not reported	1 711	147	556	153	145	142
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	7 959	348	1 531	684	723	780
Other	12 230	876	4 181	1 351	1 303	1 273
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	7 443	382	1 637	681	710	739
Any	11 615	795	3 799	1 256	1 195	1 211
1 to 99 days	1 348	92	378	123	127	152
100 to 199 days	1 795	106	537	211	185	177
200 days or more	8 472	597	2 884	922	883	882
Not reported	1 131	47	276	98	121	103
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	933	99	363	100	78	77
3 or 4 years	1 258	126	489	145	124	110
5 to 9 years	2 731	246	967	296	265	251
10 years or more	11 165	450	2 620	1 093	1 158	1 211
Average years on present farm	20.2	12.7	15.8	19.2	20.4	22.4
Not reported	4 102	303	1 273	401	401	404
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	124	10	28	17	20	11
25 to 34 years	977	90	347	93	83	68
35 to 44 years	3 129	280	1 030	297	263	261
45 to 49 years	2 424	158	791	240	222	227
50 to 54 years	2 739	163	835	275	250	259
55 to 59 years	2 553	142	680	260	256	270
60 to 64 years	2 225	121	584	233	250	231
65 to 69 years	2 057	86	540	211	227	246
70 years and over	3 961	174	877	409	455	480
Average age	56.3	52.8	54.4	56.7	57.7	58.3
Operators by sex:						
Male	18 197	1 018	5 075	1 858	1 834	1 847
Female	1 992	206	637	177	192	206
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	107	10	31	4	13	8
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	18 078	1 088	5 375	1 886	1 889	1 888
acres	3 414 360	5 371	149 559	109 790	156 214	218 600
Partnership ... farms	1 337	59	197	97	96	113
acres	714 882	231	5 721	5 558	7 922	13 092
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	564	54	109	38	28	27
acres	338 524	237	2 808	2 161	2 274	3 168
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	12	–	–	1	–	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	552	54	109	37	28	26
Other than family held ... farms	85	9	14	4	6	8
acres	63 211	(D)	320	241	505	871
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	1	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	77	8	14	4	6	8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	125	14	17	10	7	17
acres	62 475	(D)	485	584	586	1 943

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	1 388	972	683	1 956	1 225	638	277
Full owners	810	570	379	938	520	203	75
Part owners	505	345	265	932	643	398	177
Tenants	73	57	39	86	62	37	25
White	1 311	937	657	1 885	1 200	631	274
Full owners	781	559	374	919	517	202	73
Part owners	462	329	246	882	623	393	176
Tenants	68	49	37	84	60	36	25
Black and other races	77	35	26	71	25	7	3
Full owners	29	11	5	19	3	1	2
Part owners	43	16	19	50	20	5	1
Tenants	5	8	2	2	2	1	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	1 315	917	647	1 870	1 166	602	252
acres	177 366	156 693	130 617	516 460	576 276	527 449	586 445
Owned land in farms farms	1 315	915	644	1 870	1 163	601	252
acres	166 119	146 694	121 472	488 714	547 871	508 207	571 287
Land rented or leased from others farms	579	404	306	1 029	707	436	203
acres	53 456	46 337	42 334	208 834	281 816	367 612	374 141
landlords	1 482	1 070	880	3 693	3 965	3 240	2 278
Rented or leased land in farms farms	578	402	304	1 018	705	435	202
acres	52 029	45 570	40 868	201 621	277 732	364 346	372 626
Land rented or leased to others farms	171	121	87	266	188	96	37
acres	12 674	10 766	10 611	34 959	32 489	22 508	16 673
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	978	651	439	1 393	847	435	166
Not on farm operated	307	247	180	425	279	155	69
Not reported	103	74	64	138	99	48	42
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	563	435	330	1 060	792	487	226
Other	825	537	353	896	433	151	51
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	514	394	286	864	656	399	181
Any	793	522	354	959	485	184	62
1 to 99 days	74	62	49	140	92	45	14
100 to 199 days	128	83	60	174	95	31	8
200 days or more	591	377	245	645	298	108	40
Not reported	81	56	43	133	84	55	34
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	54	27	21	62	34	13	5
3 or 4 years	63	42	33	74	35	11	6
5 to 9 years	152	105	81	163	127	59	19
10 years or more	849	606	404	1 309	821	461	183
Average years on present farm	22.9	23.2	22.5	24.4	25.7	26.5	26.5
Not reported	270	192	144	348	208	94	64
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	6	7	2	9	12	1	1
25 to 34 years	62	35	25	70	54	37	13
35 to 44 years	153	136	94	294	162	106	53
45 to 49 years	150	104	55	208	155	85	29
50 to 54 years	172	129	96	244	169	98	49
55 to 59 years	203	126	80	258	170	78	30
60 to 64 years	155	118	80	237	116	65	35
65 to 69 years	152	94	85	202	116	67	31
70 years and over	335	223	166	434	271	101	36
Average age	58.4	57.7	58.6	57.5	57.0	55.2	54.8
Operators by sex:							
Male	1 266	885	608	1 815	1 126	597	268
Female	122	87	75	141	99	41	9
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	11	1	5	11	7	3	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	1 272	846	598	1 683	964	446	143
acres	199 939	167 235	142 048	593 087	644 793	604 730	422 994
Partnership farms	80	83	66	190	151	113	92
acres	12 530	16 579	15 746	67 930	102 112	155 127	312 334
Corporation:							
Family held farms	21	35	9	61	91	61	30
acres	3 299	6 858	2 098	21 672	64 614	87 201	142 134
More than 10 stockholders farms	–	–	–	2	3	–	5
10 or less stockholders farms	21	35	9	59	88	61	25
Other than family held farms	3	2	5	10	9	8	7
acres	440	(D)	1 240	3 590	6 400	10 898	38 276
More than 10 stockholders farms	–	–	2	2	2	–	1
10 or less stockholders farms	3	2	3	8	7	8	6
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	12	6	5	12	10	10	5
acres	1 940	(D)	1 208	4 056	7 684	14 597	28 175

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	136	6	42	6	10	15
number..	155	6	48	6	16	16
Hired workers ..... farms..	111	4	7	3	5	7
number..	198	10	8	(D)	10	14
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	–	1	1	–	–
number..	3	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	1 224	1 224	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	5 712	–	5 712	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	2 035	–	–	2 035	–	–
70 to 99 acres	2 026	–	–	–	2 026	–
100 to 139 acres	2 053	–	–	–	–	2 053
140 to 179 acres	1 388	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	972	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	683	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	1 956	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	1 225	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	638	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	277	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 630	32	677	334	359	448
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	700	93	266	71	52	55
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	533	72	193	51	44	44
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	682	239	252	40	31	24
Other crop farming (1119)	3 437	63	725	305	287	329
Tobacco farming (11191)	1 033	31	127	66	70	87
Cotton farming (11192)	473	2	24	16	10	22
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 931	30	574	223	207	220
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7 746	298	2 221	916	976	889
Cattle feedlots (112112)	206	12	67	21	26	28
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	179	–	17	5	12	11
Hog and pig farming (1122)	565	90	222	54	49	40
Poultry and egg production (1123)	711	61	175	73	60	71
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	289	44	153	28	14	16
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 511	220	744	137	116	98
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	9 902	363	2 631	1 087	1 162	1 109
number..	453 631	4 882	36 676	22 592	30 119	38 552
Farms with—						
1 to 9	1 993	225	1 114	208	160	113
10 to 49	5 530	118	1 477	831	904	752
50 to 99	1 378	17	28	46	86	211
100 to 199	648	2	9	2	11	31
200 to 499	285	1	3	–	1	2
500 or more	68	–	–	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	8 859	254	2 230	963	1 061	1 019
number..	253 814	2 509	19 710	12 505	16 880	22 163
Beef cows ..... farms..	8 671	247	2 192	954	1 040	1 006
number..	229 048	2 431	19 253	12 320	16 646	21 817
Farms with—						
1 to 9	2 850	186	1 475	380	298	187
10 to 49	4 665	50	701	566	729	754
50 to 99	789	9	11	8	9	62
100 to 199	272	2	3	–	4	2
200 to 499	89	–	2	–	–	1
500 or more	6	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	394	27	85	29	32	33
number..	24 766	78	457	185	234	346
Farms with—						
1 to 4	164	20	67	20	15	16
5 to 9	43	6	7	4	7	6
10 to 49	56	1	10	5	10	9
50 to 99	40	–	1	–	–	2
100 to 199	47	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	38	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	6	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	7 349	226	1 807	780	864	851
number..	104 209	1 168	8 614	5 198	6 665	8 347
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	8 308	261	2 075	904	997	943
number..	95 608	1 205	8 352	4 889	6 574	8 042

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	6	3	1	17	14	13	3
number..	6	(D)	(D)	20	15	13	4
Hired workers ..... farms..	4	4	4	18	17	20	18
number..	16	5	(D)	25	25	36	31
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres	1 388	–	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	–	972	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	–	–	683	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	–	–	–	1 956	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	1 225	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	638	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	277
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	313	239	167	496	330	145	90
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	48	20	17	37	26	9	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	27	15	14	25	24	17	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	18	10	8	27	20	9	4
Other crop farming (1119)	220	178	122	425	370	285	128
Tobacco farming (11191)	59	60	49	188	175	97	24
Cotton farming (11192)	26	20	15	75	100	111	52
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	135	98	58	162	95	77	52
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	613	387	282	721	306	118	19
Cattle feedlots (112112)	11	11	4	13	9	2	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	8	10	10	44	42	15	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	22	13	17	29	14	9	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	46	56	20	78	50	18	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	8	3	2	11	8	1	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	54	30	20	50	26	10	6
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	777	523	365	1 028	542	243	72
number..	31 903	27 787	23 348	88 119	73 147	54 514	21 992
Farms with—							
1 to 9	54	34	15	43	20	5	2
10 to 49	477	277	181	328	127	46	12
50 to 99	204	154	98	340	133	52	9
100 to 199	38	52	62	237	147	41	16
200 to 499	4	3	8	76	98	70	19
500 or more	–	3	1	4	17	29	14
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	713	493	351	977	506	224	68
number..	18 883	15 440	13 778	51 369	41 057	27 163	12 357
Beef cows ..... farms..	705	487	346	941	473	215	65
number..	18 274	14 789	13 083	45 212	32 807	22 314	10 102
Farms with—							
1 to 9	101	77	34	71	31	7	3
10 to 49	531	334	221	510	180	75	14
50 to 99	64	70	76	268	151	48	13
100 to 199	8	5	11	82	89	49	17
200 to 499	1	–	3	10	21	35	16
500 or more	–	1	1	–	1	1	2
Milk cows ..... farms..	18	22	13	60	49	18	8
number..	609	651	695	6 157	8 250	4 849	2 255
Farms with—							
1 to 4	8	5	2	8	2	–	1
5 to 9	1	5	1	4	1	1	–
10 to 49	2	4	4	8	3	–	–
50 to 99	6	8	3	10	7	2	1
100 to 199	1	–	3	23	17	2	1
200 to 499	–	–	–	7	17	11	3
500 or more	–	–	–	–	2	2	2
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	585	397	285	829	460	205	60
number..	6 672	6 551	4 723	20 173	18 788	12 394	4 916
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	683	445	317	906	492	218	67
number..	6 348	5 796	4 847	16 577	13 302	14 957	4 719

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	9 287	286	2 246	1 039	1 122	1 078
number..	216 812	2 339	18 282	10 646	14 565	18 109
$1,000..	76 008	763	5 993	3 484	4 759	6 106
Calves ..... farms..	7 199	210	1 692	834	908	830
number..	118 115	1 499	11 718	6 489	9 115	10 726
$1,000..	29 591	381	2 955	1 615	2 421	2 770
Cattle ..... farms..	5 620	163	1 319	599	652	683
number..	98 697	840	6 564	4 157	5 450	7 383
$1,000..	46 417	382	3 038	1 870	2 338	3 336
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	351	16	97	33	43	44
number..	9 421	68	394	388	245	430
$1,000..	6 113	40	270	281	145	300
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 226	137	391	116	108	95
number..	304 793	7 310	50 545	31 513	6 158	19 914
Farms with—						
1 to 24	725	109	294	83	65	48
25 to 49	190	19	57	18	24	22
50 to 99	87	3	23	5	10	3
100 to 199	59	3	2	–	7	11
200 to 499	54	–	3	2	–	5
500 or more	111	3	12	8	2	6
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	820	91	253	66	82	72
number..	36 485	1 659	7 418	496	670	5 177
Other ..... farms..	1 111	123	348	102	95	86
number..	268 308	5 651	43 127	31 017	5 488	14 737
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 031	110	299	91	103	83
number..	711 109	21 669	140 201	71 158	11 716	76 974
$1,000..	64 550	2 160	12 763	7 073	1 178	4 469
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	125	21	38	8	19	11
number..	188 912	1 000	(D)	393	811	(D)
$1,000..	6 445	36	(D)	11	21	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	861	99	267	69	84	75
number..	58 845	2 150	12 487	638	696	7 685
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	771	85	240	62	78	67
number..	28 792	1 122	6 291	341	407	3 247
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	679	76	190	44	62	64
number..	30 053	1 028	6 196	297	289	4 438
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	168	16	48	27	11	13
number..	3 316	92	486	329	150	335
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	116	9	35	18	8	9
number..	1 848	34	294	135	66	249
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	112	13	36	14	4	9
number..	1 830	97	394	220	73	305
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	77	6	23	7	5	6
number..	2 313	20	353	245	54	281
pounds of wool..	13 426	113	2 061	1 233	279	1 641
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	3 713	260	1 398	389	369	315
number..	22 981	1 447	8 020	2 219	2 066	1 989
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	772	98	353	82	61	50
number..	3 064	223	1 402	207	214	321
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 441	127	598	162	140	125
number..	27 153	1 796	9 961	3 510	2 086	2 618
Goats sold ..... farms..	579	60	249	67	52	37
number..	9 191	762	3 369	1 733	613	476
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	730	96	322	65	68	52
number..	5 711 843	(D)	925 955	(D)	660 194	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 399	638	92	305	59	55	43
400 to 3,199	6	2	1	1	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	4	–	3	–	–	1
10,000 to 19,999	21	1	3	2	7	1
20,000 to 49,999	32	–	8	1	2	5
50,000 to 99,999	14	–	1	2	1	2
100,000 or more	15	1	1	–	3	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	695	93	311	62	58	48
number..	5 052 008	(D)	866 208	195 047	287 090	224 576
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	154	26	65	11	21	10
number..	659 835	379	59 747	(D)	373 104	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	160	14	53	12	16	15
number..	5 326 365	206 100	535 090	346 161	839 984	371 497
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	366	23	90	37	35	39
number..	158 678 646	7 030 596	33 532 433	12 796 858	16 206 770	16 309 983
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	24	4	13	1	1	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	8	–	2	1	1	–
60,000 to 99,999	15	–	3	4	3	2
100,000 or more	319	19	72	31	30	36
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	93	13	46	5	4	6
number..	178 747	61	(D)	133	30	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	168	4	36	22	10	16
number..	13 503 921	(D)	2 784 168	1 777 634	885 019	845 598

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	763	513	367	1 020	537	246	70
number..	15 384	14 971	12 866	38 120	32 825	29 752	8 953
$1,000..	5 091	5 130	4 625	12 971	12 027	11 402	3 659
Calves ..... farms..	620	422	288	805	378	162	50
number..	9 459	9 302	6 082	21 871	15 029	13 368	3 457
$1,000..	2 464	2 162	1 641	5 711	3 870	2 600	1 003
Cattle ..... farms..	449	298	224	633	382	174	44
number..	5 925	5 669	6 784	16 249	17 796	16 384	5 496
$1,000..	2 627	2 968	2 985	7 260	8 156	8 802	2 656
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	18	20	12	26	23	12	7
number..	374	1 384	185	1 045	1 323	2 779	806
$1,000..	213	1 092	100	623	405	2 099	545
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	65	44	43	100	62	41	24
number..	18 000	7 752	29 316	24 166	24 003	42 671	43 445
Farms with—							
1 to 24	28	25	18	32	15	6	2
25 to 49	16	7	4	12	8	2	1
50 to 99	6	5	4	10	12	3	3
100 to 199	4	2	3	14	6	5	2
200 to 499	6	1	3	19	7	6	2
500 or more	5	4	11	13	14	19	14
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	44	28	32	69	39	27	17
number..	540	290	3 101	3 201	2 035	7 121	4 777
Other ..... farms..	60	39	39	96	58	41	24
number..	17 460	7 462	26 215	20 965	21 968	35 550	38 668
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	58	33	39	95	59	37	24
number..	29 957	10 557	52 269	41 467	37 161	131 487	86 493
$1,000..	3 926	1 330	3 878	3 955	4 351	9 795	9 673
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	7	3	1	11	–	2	4
number..	266	(D)	(D)	7 181	–	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	7	1	(D)	183	–	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	47	30	33	71	40	29	17
number..	2 224	353	3 348	4 403	2 857	13 370	8 634
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	42	26	27	63	36	28	17
number..	1 107	196	1 655	1 973	1 430	6 715	4 308
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	42	23	32	64	36	29	17
number..	1 117	157	1 693	2 430	1 427	6 655	4 326
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	9	8	5	11	9	10	1
number..	112	66	(D)	1 035	155	285	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	5	8	2	9	4	8	1
number..	44	35	(D)	635	27	171	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	5	5	3	7	9	6	1
number..	78	(D)	270	156	128	87	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	4	3	2	9	3	8	1
number..	103	23	(D)	761	31	281	(D)
pounds of wool..	831	166	(D)	4 517	(D)	1 028	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	204	144	90	255	167	79	43
number..	1 390	1 004	682	1 936	1 119	514	595
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	36	25	10	32	15	3	7
number..	148	76	47	269	83	10	64
Goats inventory ..... farms..	74	58	26	59	47	16	9
number..	1 242	1 159	743	1 580	1 624	451	383
Goats sold ..... farms..	33	24	8	28	13	6	2
number..	516	498	286	556	269	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	24	20	10	41	23	7	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 112 842	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	20	13	8	23	15	5	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	3	1	1	1	–	1	–
20,000 to 49,999	1	4	1	8	1	–	1
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
100,000 or more	–	2	–	4	4	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	23	20	10	39	22	7	2
number..	66 320	330 009	(D)	1 019 827	1 716 390	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	5	2	1	5	7	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	93 015	(D)	(D)	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	5	7	8	17	9	2	2
number..	137 817	959 900	190 025	760 390	899 134	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	27	34	13	30	28	7	3
number..	10 652 252	21 897 524	5 858 475	11 820 455	17 162 300	4 501 000	910 000
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
100,000 or more	26	32	12	23	28	7	3
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	5	4	1	3	3	2	1
number..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	9	15	6	29	11	8	2
number..	1 172 800	1 016 316	504 288	2 075 633	1 107 006	833 003	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 531	71	602	267	258	299
acres..	300 934	260	6 145	4 547	5 032	7 824
bushels..	28 107 576	14 526	382 555	302 728	340 294	577 765
Irrigated ..... farms..	157	3	15	6	6	7
acres..	18 393	(D)	63	97	129	107
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 607	71	551	206	178	176
25 to 99 acres	1 121	–	51	61	80	118
100 to 249 acres	486	–	–	–	–	5
250 to 499 acres	210	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	107	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	226	12	32	11	9	7
acres..	20 124	55	309	93	131	73
tons, green..	280 856	773	4 785	1 476	2 032	1 153
Irrigated ..... farms..	25	–	–	–	1	–
acres..	1 709	–	–	–	(D)	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 138	7	146	100	126	159
acres..	306 935	37	2 015	2 399	3 633	5 384
bushels..	14 500 101	1 127	77 751	85 261	133 637	199 577
Irrigated ..... farms..	32	–	2	–	1	2
acres..	3 338	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	455	7	126	58	59	65
25 to 99 acres	846	–	20	42	67	91
100 to 249 acres	488	–	–	–	–	3
250 to 499 acres	217	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	132	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	67	–	2	3	6	7
acres..	2 976	–	(D)	51	69	46
bushels..	172 365	–	(D)	2 360	4 693	2 345
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	625	5	60	40	42	62
acres..	17 281	24	479	541	442	994
bushels..	961 509	1 310	25 120	19 318	18 370	47 368
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	894	2	28	19	18	26
acres..	285 858	(D)	435	742	(D)	1 590
bales..	397 545	(D)	537	811	(D)	1 891
Irrigated ..... farms..	74	–	–	1	–	–
acres..	13 877	–	–	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	68	2	25	4	10	3
25 to 99 acres	196	–	3	15	8	19
100 to 249 acres	234	–	–	–	–	4
250 to 499 acres	190	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	206	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	1 275	33	136	73	76	100
acres..	54 660	95	822	831	870	1 468
pounds..	125 220 334	190 124	1 610 217	1 802 613	1 835 826	3 220 950
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	–	–	1	–	1
acres..	1 767	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	22	4	13	–	2	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres	59	11	24	6	5	7
2.0 to 2.9 acres	68	6	27	13	8	5
3.0 to 4.9 acres	83	3	20	13	15	9
5.0 to 9.9 acres	153	9	18	18	19	35
10.0 to 24.9 acres	258	–	30	13	18	28
25.0 acres or more	632	–	4	10	9	15
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 044	15	333	187	217	257
acres..	507 687	67	5 282	4 651	6 448	10 513
bushels..	11 554 522	2 077	98 535	91 652	118 839	215 243
Irrigated ..... farms..	63	–	5	2	1	1
acres..	7 526	–	45	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	706	15	265	100	102	76
25 to 99 acres	1 099	–	68	87	115	165
100 to 249 acres	669	–	–	–	–	16
250 to 499 acres	299	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	271	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	60	6	26	7	4	3
acres..	355	5	28	6	(D)	1
cwt..	79 750	310	4 382	967	670	142
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	1	3	–	–	2
acres..	(D)	(D)	1	–	–	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	112	12	26	15	9	8
acres..	753	18	44	34	36	45
bushels..	144 399	1 575	5 522	6 210	7 610	14 225
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	2	2	–	4	1
acres..	9	(D)	(D)	–	4	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	217	193	141	507	470	326	180
acres..	6 502	7 766	6 348	35 054	59 653	73 589	88 214
bushels..	502 209	602 761	525 347	2 969 780	5 681 348	7 223 513	8 984 750
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	9	2	14	27	36	29
acres..	192	712	(D)	837	2 502	4 716	9 021
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	102	74	49	120	53	22	5
25 to 99 acres	111	100	78	249	179	71	23
100 to 249 acres	4	19	14	129	170	103	42
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	9	64	96	41
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	4	34	69
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	6	9	9	45	47	27	12
acres..	159	298	388	2 950	5 484	5 855	4 329
tons, green..	1 541	2 640	4 788	42 447	76 665	85 470	57 086
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	2	–	4	12	4	2
acres..	–	(D)	–	325	567	250	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	125	138	101	368	390	307	171
acres..	4 870	7 023	5 281	31 377	57 820	79 788	107 308
bushels..	179 206	280 241	210 051	1 357 167	2 620 888	3 877 560	5 477 635
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	7	8	8	3
acres..	(D)	–	–	673	463	905	1 125
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	38	24	21	35	14	6	2
25 to 99 acres	78	100	66	203	124	42	13
100 to 249 acres	9	14	14	121	183	118	26
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	9	65	105	38
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	4	36	92
Barley for grain ..... farms..	2	3	3	15	14	11	1
acres..	(D)	73	130	376	684	1 061	(D)
bushels..	(D)	(D)	7 000	21 846	34 945	67 660	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	39	34	36	97	106	69	35
acres..	534	543	849	2 742	4 003	3 410	2 720
bushels..	25 196	29 022	44 680	143 991	239 379	204 615	163 140
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	35	36	31	129	208	229	133
acres..	2 241	2 720	2 632	17 473	48 089	101 211	108 287
bales..	2 631	3 204	3 492	22 188	66 387	141 171	154 743
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	1	–	9	17	29	16
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	815	2 547	5 399	5 036
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	2	2	8	5	2	1
25 to 99 acres	24	24	16	38	36	9	4
100 to 249 acres	7	10	13	62	85	48	5
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	21	61	79	29
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	21	91	94
Tobacco ..... farms..	67	74	61	228	216	145	66
acres..	1 320	1 752	1 733	8 517	13 357	13 825	10 069
pounds..	2 821 136	3 754 656	3 842 230	19 483 535	30 954 741	32 493 314	23 210 992
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	1	5	3	3	7
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	182	(D)	266	1 053
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1	2	–	1	1	–	1
2.0 to 2.9 acres	3	4	–	–	–	2	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres	5	6	3	6	3	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres	12	13	4	20	4	–	1
10.0 to 24.9 acres	24	21	32	52	26	12	2
25.0 acres or more	22	28	22	147	182	131	62
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	202	198	139	492	484	330	190
acres..	11 109	12 148	10 224	55 547	97 504	132 222	161 972
bushels..	229 183	243 518	201 244	1 175 877	2 081 913	3 152 174	3 944 267
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	2	–	9	20	11	11
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	1 072	1 253	1 518	3 385
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	34	36	17	33	22	5	1
25 to 99 acres	139	118	80	186	103	30	8
100 to 249 acres	29	44	42	245	198	73	22
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	28	137	101	33
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	24	121	126
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	1	3	2	5	1	–	2
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	–	(D)
cwt..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 315	(D)	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	7	4	3	13	7	5	3
acres..	25	(D)	(D)	103	167	36	8
bushels..	3 948	740	(D)	14 034	36 125	8 220	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts	farms	146	8	30	9	7	11
	acres	10 097	(D)	56	24	56	234
	pounds	28 250 921	(D)	115 942	72 105	49 240	260 651
Irrigated	farms	11	–	3	–	–	2
	acres	464	–	5	–	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	7 618	86	1 717	791	931	936
	acres	287 002	398	21 722	14 771	21 923	29 422
	tons, dry	592 327	919	37 578	24 610	40 209	56 803
Irrigated	farms	66	2	20	3	5	2
	acres	1 685	(D)	167	116	53	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		4 119	86	1 555	598	557	431
25 to 99 acres		2 875	–	162	193	374	478
100 to 249 acres		535	–	–	–	–	27
250 to 499 acres		74	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		15	–	–	–	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	6 475	63	1 427	649	786	818
	acres	224 961	274	17 730	11 476	17 811	23 986
	tons, dry	482 245	682	31 980	20 226	34 080	48 092
Irrigated	farms	50	2	18	2	5	1
	acres	888	(D)	140	(D)	53	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	1 040	98	311	89	73	85
	acres	28 774	293	2 003	1 065	1 029	1 073
Irrigated	farms	291	19	78	28	23	17
	acres	13 885	46	481	388	588	244
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		428	81	171	39	28	38
5.0 to 24.9 acres		395	17	134	37	35	35
25.0 to 99.9 acres		152	–	6	13	9	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres		44	–	–	–	1	1
250.0 acres or more		21	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards	farms	885	76	283	75	72	84
	acres	24 775	181	1 596	772	699	1 429
Irrigated	farms	152	19	47	14	7	7
	acres	9 798	30	218	90	71	97
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		448	67	163	35	29	47
5.0 to 24.9 acres		307	9	110	32	34	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres		84	–	10	8	9	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres		26	–	–	–	–	4
250.0 acres or more		20	–	–	–	–	–
Peaches	farms	320	20	109	32	28	24
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	16 998	(D)	385	246	298	573
	pounds	122 821 094	(D)	956 512	712 560	1 470 066	868 981

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	3	1	4	9	17	24	23
acres..	31	(D)	63	231	836	3 626	4 904
pounds..	80 600	(D)	125 775	595 149	2 415 590	11 014 550	13 446 851
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	2	1	2
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	660	446	297	920	523	220	91
acres..	25 318	18 086	13 310	57 151	44 720	27 808	12 373
tons, dry..	50 841	36 965	27 423	117 371	97 329	62 684	39 595
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	3	–	6	9	7	4
acres..	46	25	–	266	414	293	192
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	263	163	98	225	100	24	19
25 to 99 acres	350	254	168	498	266	102	30
100 to 249 acres	47	29	31	181	127	70	23
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	16	25	17	16
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	5	7	3
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	552	393	258	792	465	190	82
acres..	20 637	14 605	10 519	43 874	32 565	21 156	10 328
tons, dry..	42 910	31 606	22 000	93 650	74 974	47 614	34 431
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	2	–	4	6	5	2
acres..	21	(D)	–	91	216	183	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	64	43	33	92	79	46	27
acres..	1 501	1 050	685	5 513	5 488	5 035	4 039
Irrigated ..... farms..	20	10	7	29	31	18	11
acres..	654	287	106	3 324	2 303	3 303	2 161
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	17	14	8	11	14	3	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	26	13	16	40	25	12	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	17	14	7	26	25	15	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	2	2	9	10	10	5
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	6	5	6	4
Land in orchards ..... farms..	57	38	24	73	51	32	20
acres..	535	900	500	1 893	4 045	4 183	8 042
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	6	5	12	14	5	10
acres..	27	115	105	644	938	772	6 691
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	29	19	13	27	11	5	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	23	12	7	26	18	10	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	3	3	16	11	5	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	4	1	3	4	7	2
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	1	7	5	7
Peaches ..... farms..	8	13	12	23	25	15	11
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	(D)	611	397	919	3 378	3 109	6 873
pounds..	(D)	1 898 866	2 461 845	4 583 850	26 954 800	20 704 425	60 559 760

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	20 189	351	497	630	802	703	286
percent..	100.0	1.7	2.5	3.1	4.0	3.5	1.4
Land in farms ..... acres..	4 593 452	426 179	461 003	503 395	428 271	302 710	91 588
Average size of farm ..... acres..	228	1 214	928	799	534	431	320
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	20 189	351	497	630	802	703	286
$1,000..	1 588 173	721 879	350 803	226 582	132 108	49 784	12 644
Average per farm ..... dollars..	78 665	2 056 636	705 840	359 654	164 724	70 816	44 210
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 718	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	3 437	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	3 060	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2 714	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	1 826	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	448	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	717	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	286	–	–	–	–	–	286
$50,000 to $99,999	703	–	–	–	–	703	–
$100,000 to $249,999	802	–	–	–	802	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	630	–	–	630	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	497	–	497	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	292	292	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	44	44	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	15	15	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	4 648	142	274	399	526	415	150
$1,000..	190 461	42 266	44 825	41 720	28 409	12 355	3 607
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	879	102	198	274	206	99	–
$1,000..	150 967	41 615	43 323	38 507	20 812	6 709	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	2 913	89	200	295	363	272	92
$1,000..	69 856	13 788	15 590	15 608	11 145	5 256	1 290
Wheat ..... farms..	2 103	116	208	280	336	217	88
$1,000..	44 498	11 475	10 771	9 734	6 145	2 252	779
Soybeans ..... farms..	3 004	119	232	345	435	312	123
$1,000..	73 699	16 698	17 958	16 043	10 764	4 524	1 410
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	40	–	3	3	4	5	2
$1,000..	239	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	70	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	36	1	4	5	4	6	–
$1,000..	171	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	–
Oats ..... farms..	272	8	13	27	30	31	19
$1,000..	815	30	143	104	140	120	76
Other grains ..... farms..	183	17	19	26	21	25	7
$1,000..	1 184	(D)	332	106	159	101	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	891	67	146	187	193	108	32
$1,000..	134 290	32 706	42 661	33 666	17 632	4 832	714
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	563	61	135	170	150	47	–
$1,000..	127 561	32 568	42 335	33 185	16 323	3 150	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	1 274	61	135	206	289	176	48
$1,000..	205 570	46 078	56 325	51 063	36 955	8 702	1 636
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	767	60	131	201	274	101	–
$1,000..	196 165	(D)	56 282	50 930	36 466	(D)	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	2 753	47	55	51	76	100	35
$1,000..	14 308	754	1 464	592	1 448	1 660	478
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	30	1	4	2	9	14	–
$1,000..	3 498	(D)	1 071	(D)	988	832	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	1 039	23	34	49	100	58	39
$1,000..	59 313	31 256	8 609	4 839	6 754	1 810	981
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	121	18	23	21	45	14	–
$1,000..	50 536	31 195	8 401	4 234	5 771	936	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	614	16	19	26	32	33	15
$1,000..	33 037	19 101	3 155	4 465	3 001	1 101	311
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	72	11	10	17	22	12	–
$1,000..	30 300	19 051	3 092	4 388	2 970	799	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	766	36	24	47	57	72	30
$1,000..	144 313	96 449	14 198	14 813	8 179	4 767	1 159
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	211	31	21	41	53	65	–
$1,000..	138 015	96 345	14 153	14 737	8 136	4 643	–
Other crops ..... farms..	288	9	24	34	19	27	12
$1,000..	9 812	1 876	3 541	2 715	539	577	147
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	51	7	17	21	3	3	–
$1,000..	8 190	(D)	3 379	2 514	231	(D)	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	882	197	199	117	68	32	10
$1,000..	587 774	391 974	139 412	42 977	10 873	1 843	254
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	601	197	199	115	65	25	–
$1,000..	586 864	391 974	139 412	(D)	10 846	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	201	16	36	49	35	21	1
$1,000..	54 535	13 724	19 325	14 286	(D)	1 387	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	151	16	33	48	35	19	–
$1,000..	53 761	13 724	19 232	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	9 287	117	183	176	233	242	94
$1,000..	76 008	8 013	4 279	5 383	6 718	7 327	2 365
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	176	22	17	25	38	74	–
$1,000..	22 038	6 699	2 145	3 530	4 676	4 987	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	717	448	1 826	2 714	3 060	3 437	4 718
percent	3.6	2.2	9.0	13.4	15.2	17.0	23.4
Land in farms ..... acres	222 020	107 226	398 401	403 171	319 497	265 720	664 271
Average size of farm ..... acres	310	239	218	149	104	77	141
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	717	448	1 826	2 714	3 060	3 437	4 718
$1,000	22 484	9 925	25 287	19 120	10 868	5 688	1 000
Average per farm ..... dollars	31 359	22 153	13 848	7 045	3 552	1 655	212
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 718
$1,000 to $2,499	–	–	–	–	–	3 437	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	3 060	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	2 714	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	–	–	1 826	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	–	448	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	717	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	327	150	574	620	464	404	203
$1,000	5 533	1 839	4 927	3 023	1 277	562	118
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms	206	84	341	351	275	233	112
$1,000	2 113	685	2 210	1 199	633	280	59
Wheat ..... farms	165	77	204	214	109	58	31
$1,000	1 233	388	864	600	179	65	13
Soybeans ..... farms	237	106	348	344	189	148	66
$1,000	2 028	715	1 774	1 140	415	191	38
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	4	1	2	10	3	1	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms	2	3	2	3	4	–	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms	26	12	25	25	28	17	11
$1,000	63	17	35	39	32	13	4
Other grains ..... farms	15	7	21	9	4	10	2
$1,000	72	21	34	19	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	52	26	42	21	10	5	2
$1,000	1 009	422	480	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms	96	44	113	59	23	19	5
$1,000	2 330	778	1 260	333	74	33	4
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	113	85	316	509	584	533	249
$1,000	1 192	728	1 807	1 966	1 382	722	115
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	86	35	150	204	146	73	42
$1,000	1 557	523	1 352	1 108	422	90	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	43	24	66	78	75	95	92
$1,000	594	244	482	294	146	109	35
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	62	36	107	108	72	89	26
$1,000	1 675	755	1 322	649	212	125	10
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms	12	6	30	38	25	35	17
$1,000	61	72	107	104	28	38	7
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	14	11	20	37	52	79	46
$1,000	152	46	52	71	52	56	11
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms	12	9	16	1	2	1	2
$1,000	229	165	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms	324	235	1 050	1 683	1 948	2 100	902
$1,000	6 665	3 700	11 442	10 000	6 219	3 349	548
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 031	37	36	45	72	62	16
$1,000..	64 550	35 399	12 009	7 247	4 770	1 896	365
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	137	31	25	32	34	15	–
$1,000..	59 661	35 344	11 910	7 049	4 268	1 090	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	127	1	2	2	3	9	1
$1,000..	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 489	13	11	15	27	37	19
$1,000..	14 083	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 631	1 518	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	43	1	2	8	11	21	–
$1,000..	8 974	(D)	(D)	2 721	1 582	1 429	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	966	13	17	24	39	40	22
$1,000..	6 080	495	911	715	1 122	535	234
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 188	350	497	596	713	683	257
$1,000..	1 233 736	535 186	278 093	167 584	91 268	35 512	9 279
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 112	1 529 103	559 544	281 182	128 005	51 994	36 104
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	4 480	236	260	194	162	161	51
$1,000..	88 949	52 859	16 896	7 315	2 748	1 810	360
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 282	3	21	37	57	66	33
$5,000 to $24,999	572	13	20	37	74	68	11
$25,000 to $99,999	424	55	196	109	29	27	7
$100,000 to $249,999	154	121	21	10	1	–	–
$250,000 or more	48	44	2	1	1	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	9 768	242	294	252	262	268	96
$1,000..	410 005	241 797	106 853	34 944	9 274	3 318	627
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 276	7	29	44	115	111	49
$5,000 to $24,999	683	2	10	24	46	123	46
$25,000 to $99,999	163	9	9	49	63	32	1
$100,000 to $249,999	156	11	27	80	36	2	–
$250,000 or more	490	213	219	55	2	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	5 930	228	273	210	172	151	85
$1,000..	378 023	232 427	99 397	30 781	7 239	1 610	374
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 930	6	20	36	66	72	62
$5,000 to $24,999	293	4	11	20	30	64	22
$25,000 to $99,999	122	6	19	39	43	14	1
$100,000 or more	585	212	223	115	33	1	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 251	196	347	475	617	538	201
$1,000..	36 777	11 720	7 575	6 598	4 529	1 813	735
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 164	22	32	21	53	116	57
$1,000 to $4,999	1 782	29	57	102	244	327	84
$5,000 to $24,999	1 025	58	154	294	290	94	60
$25,000 to $49,999	180	35	77	41	26	1	–
$50,000 or more	100	52	27	17	4	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 351	206	354	509	654	582	218
$1,000..	92 169	17 068	19 238	18 238	12 069	5 629	1 728
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 475	35	61	72	100	181	52
$5,000 to $24,999	1 987	34	55	132	395	354	163
$25,000 to $49,999	455	31	62	179	134	46	3
$50,000 or more	434	106	176	126	25	1	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	8 402	221	351	492	624	527	194
$1,000..	76 319	20 855	19 957	17 013	9 628	2 937	765
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 712	61	89	98	172	320	125
$5,000 to $24,999	930	37	42	123	326	189	68
$25,000 to $49,999	339	20	56	147	99	15	1
$50,000 or more	421	103	164	124	27	3	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	18 262	346	494	585	707	670	246
$1,000..	59 101	15 016	12 384	10 635	7 549	2 978	778
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	16 210	49	75	91	212	412	201
$5,000 to $24,999	1 493	130	230	348	438	258	45
$25,000 to $49,999	380	77	124	125	54	–	–
$50,000 or more	179	90	65	21	3	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	12 104	297	420	502	599	539	180
$1,000..	13 872	2 764	2 247	2 135	1 835	974	242
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	14 628	324	465	552	648	604	198
$1,000..	23 559	5 277	4 804	4 520	2 893	1 107	365
Natural gas ..... farms..	489	62	44	56	55	49	15
$1,000..	2 935	1 549	381	394	276	124	32
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	11 316	339	479	582	693	644	222
$1,000..	18 735	5 426	4 951	3 586	2 545	772	139

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	58	34	111	179	159	149	73
$1,000..	727	297	602	625	392	183	37
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	3	–	13	14	25	27	27
$1,000..	8	–	12	41	16	18	7
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	45	34	157	221	302	362	246
$1,000..	751	357	1 250	780	611	393	92
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	51	34	113	160	169	177	107
$1,000..	595	220	426	395	247	155	31
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	737	468	1 839	2 818	3 038	3 472	4 720
$1,000..	18 704	8 670	23 460	21 332	14 529	12 788	17 331
Average per farm ..... dollars..	25 379	18 527	12 757	7 570	4 783	3 683	3 672
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	186	137	517	605	719	633	619
$1,000..	969	585	1 378	1 351	1 105	804	767
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	105	103	408	567	682	616	584
$5,000 to $24,999	81	34	108	38	37	17	34
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	367	251	1 000	1 610	1 652	1 672	1 802
$1,000..	1 808	731	2 408	2 257	1 789	1 316	2 883
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	240	199	857	1 556	1 637	1 663	1 769
$5,000 to $24,999	127	52	143	54	15	9	32
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	254	156	660	963	903	964	911
$1,000..	602	343	1 106	945	738	579	1 881
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	227	138	620	952	894	957	880
$5,000 to $24,999	27	18	40	11	9	7	30
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	532	309	981	1 244	1 014	974	823
$1,000..	1 093	327	914	709	328	263	174
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	187	194	678	1 047	986	957	814
$1,000 to $4,999	289	113	289	194	28	17	9
$5,000 to $24,999	56	2	14	3	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	648	428	1 559	2 218	2 026	2 052	1 897
$1,000..	3 093	1 605	4 457	3 700	2 319	1 849	1 176
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	384	292	1 260	2 134	2 012	2 012	1 880
$5,000 to $24,999	264	136	299	84	14	40	17
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	554	314	1 076	1 264	949	946	890
$1,000..	1 546	551	1 222	968	354	273	249
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	470	290	1 045	1 259	949	946	888
$5,000 to $24,999	83	24	31	5	–	–	2
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	730	461	1 770	2 784	2 946	3 290	3 233
$1,000..	1 403	731	1 933	1 843	1 447	1 149	1 255
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	702	456	1 768	2 776	2 945	3 290	3 233
$5,000 to $24,999	28	5	2	8	1	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	508	313	1 327	1 719	1 839	1 918	1 943
$1,000..	406	254	750	663	620	460	521
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	641	409	1 441	2 276	2 339	2 392	2 339
$1,000..	684	362	864	974	630	530	548
Natural gas ..... farms..	24	13	35	30	43	15	48
$1,000..	50	33	20	13	30	23	8
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	644	365	1 388	1 506	1 510	1 356	1 588
$1,000..	262	82	299	193	166	136	178

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	10 136	347	486	576	677	582	191
$1,000..	19 540	7 554	3 739	2 949	1 937	749	180
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	7 494	2	17	47	167	299	137
$1,000 to $4,999	1 675	64	195	260	391	268	54
$5,000 to $24,999	893	221	264	265	119	15	–
$25,000 to $49,999	46	36	7	3	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	28	24	3	1	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 826	307	433	553	589	412	159
$1,000..	129 512	63 375	26 558	19 999	11 511	3 075	672
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 771	26	74	37	61	197	106
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	70	63	197	366	202	52
$25,000 to $99,999	780	84	218	300	157	13	1
$100,000 to $249,999	150	63	65	17	5	–	–
$250,000 or more	79	64	13	2	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	2 373	264	340	444	384	194	61
workers..	8 500	3 492	1 507	1 487	833	294	87
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	5 304	232	344	439	489	390	155
workers..	23 890	5 659	3 250	3 126	3 002	1 495	368
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 785	88	148	178	163	147	69
$1,000..	18 063	7 708	3 563	2 528	1 703	1 076	237
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	682	2	19	9	18	16	10
$1,000 to $4,999	651	31	47	43	62	91	38
$5,000 to $24,999	331	29	48	93	64	31	21
$25,000 to $49,999	53	4	13	25	11	–	–
$50,000 or more	68	22	21	8	8	9	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	15 498	346	491	589	682	662	239
$1,000..	70 769	19 245	12 647	11 040	7 064	3 387	895
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	12 947	52	108	110	201	414	165
$5,000 to $24,999	1 965	140	188	312	428	240	74
$25,000 to $49,999	357	53	106	137	50	8	–
$50,000 or more	229	101	89	30	3	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	4 228	133	226	280	337	214	77
$1,000..	13 788	3 023	2 413	2 796	1 828	649	308
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 265	25	27	35	61	44	14
$1,000 to $4,999	1 410	29	92	112	158	140	43
$5,000 to $24,999	460	53	78	105	109	29	20
$25,000 to $49,999	66	14	23	20	9	–	–
$50,000 or more	27	12	6	8	–	1	–
Interest ..... farms..	5 581	324	470	491	518	345	105
$1,000..	47 350	14 395	10 139	7 306	4 985	1 714	420
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 560	37	74	99	197	217	79
$5,000 to $24,999	1 568	130	234	308	279	122	26
$25,000 to $99,999	422	129	160	83	42	6	–
$100,000 or more	31	28	2	1	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 168	260	373	349	344	217	74
$1,000..	31 121	9 003	6 325	4 114	3 035	1 224	281
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	883	2	13	13	27	19	9
$1,000 to $4,999	1 766	32	64	76	98	109	52
$5,000 to $24,999	1 257	118	206	225	195	86	13
$25,000 to $49,999	183	59	70	29	22	3	–
$50,000 or more	79	49	20	6	2	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 534	155	240	307	326	204	63
$1,000..	16 229	5 392	3 813	3 192	1 950	490	139
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	919	5	23	20	38	40	14
$1,000 to $4,999	936	31	44	92	142	134	45
$5,000 to $24,999	540	69	121	162	142	30	4
$25,000 to $49,999	100	26	42	29	3	–	–
$50,000 or more	39	24	10	4	1	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 611	183	305	407	492	391	113
$1,000..	41 957	9 722	10 658	10 063	6 539	2 002	281
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 317	40	60	73	143	273	89
$5,000 to $9,999	344	22	20	59	98	53	19
$10,000 to $24,999	432	25	68	98	166	62	5
$25,000 or more	518	96	157	177	85	3	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	19 162	342	483	577	679	663	234
$1,000..	19 179	2 546	2 000	1 815	1 609	1 118	359
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	18 608	209	367	485	619	631	220
$5,000 to $9,999	362	66	78	67	41	21	8
$10,000 to $24,999	153	51	30	21	12	9	6
$25,000 or more	39	16	8	4	7	2	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	16 220	350	497	596	712	683	257
$1,000..	110 258	48 303	23 474	14 346	8 293	3 255	934
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	13 981	24	48	103	231	436	213
$5,000 to $24,999	1 355	63	129	270	407	244	44
$25,000 to $49,999	386	42	127	162	53	2	–
$50,000 to $99,999	295	76	144	53	21	–	–
$100,000 or more	203	145	49	8	–	1	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	509	304	1 099	1 345	1 228	1 336	1 456
$1,000..	279	124	484	406	302	327	510
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	436	283	1 014	1 287	1 171	1 284	1 350
$1,000 to $4,999	73	21	85	58	57	52	97
$5,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	368	208	721	660	509	418	489
$1,000..	987	372	1 447	638	310	259	310
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	335	205	672	644	509	418	487
$5,000 to $24,999	31	3	46	16	–	–	–
$25,000 to $99,999	2	–	3	–	–	–	2
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	106	35	170	92	80	56	147
workers..	154	42	206	111	80	56	151
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	335	193	675	646	499	418	489
workers..	974	354	1 682	1 707	807	691	775
Contract labor ..... farms..	66	71	218	252	93	125	167
$1,000..	234	136	307	268	66	69	169
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	19	38	113	155	72	111	100
$1,000 to $4,999	34	23	88	93	21	14	66
$5,000 to $24,999	13	10	17	4	–	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	659	434	1 607	2 297	2 345	2 316	2 831
$1,000..	1 928	1 036	2 706	2 941	2 149	2 148	3 583
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	559	349	1 508	2 212	2 317	2 235	2 717
$5,000 to $24,999	99	85	98	85	28	81	107
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	223	128	528	649	496	464	473
$1,000..	595	255	560	518	332	217	294
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	91	59	295	447	387	403	377
$1,000 to $4,999	96	49	230	195	109	61	96
$5,000 to $24,999	36	20	3	7	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	288	179	522	600	532	598	609
$1,000..	1 181	552	1 291	1 619	1 007	1 216	1 526
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	215	157	451	509	479	536	510
$5,000 to $24,999	73	21	70	91	53	62	99
$25,000 to $99,999	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	207	115	357	429	398	519	526
$1,000..	932	404	976	1 445	875	1 112	1 395
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	46	18	141	108	163	164	160
$1,000 to $4,999	95	80	150	238	196	301	275
$5,000 to $24,999	66	16	65	83	39	54	91
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	132	93	265	247	189	160	153
$1,000..	250	148	314	174	132	104	131
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	48	37	122	192	150	116	114
$1,000 to $4,999	78	56	138	54	39	44	39
$5,000 to $24,999	6	–	5	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	360	170	479	689	424	380	218
$1,000..	874	307	528	451	228	189	113
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	297	155	478	689	422	380	218
$5,000 to $9,999	58	14	–	–	1	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	5	1	1	–	1	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	674	459	1 745	2 630	2 864	3 316	4 496
$1,000..	658	398	1 466	1 633	1 371	1 517	2 688
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	660	453	1 725	2 616	2 864	3 315	4 444
$5,000 to $9,999	12	6	15	7	–	–	41
$10,000 to $24,999	2	–	5	7	–	1	9
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	737	468	1 839	2 256	2 320	2 488	3 017
$1,000..	2 055	961	2 359	2 029	1 424	1 192	1 633
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	624	431	1 822	2 247	2 320	2 488	2 994
$5,000 to $24,999	113	37	17	9	–	–	22
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	20 189	351	497	596	713	683	257
$1,000..	328 569	186 693	72 709	48 727	25 201	13 439	2 013
Average per farm ..... dollars..	16 275	531 889	146 296	81 756	35 345	19 677	7 831
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	8 583	302	427	508	597	555	186
Average net gain ..... dollars..	46 523	644 812	180 752	107 938	51 141	28 837	15 030
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	1 763	–	–	1	3	7	2
$1,000 to $9,999	3 845	–	3	10	31	56	69
$10,000 to $49,999	1 518	14	19	90	274	424	115
$50,000 or more	1 457	288	405	407	289	68	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	11 606	49	70	88	116	128	71
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 095	164 080	63 884	69 384	45 949	20 042	11 027
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	3 213	–	1	1	6	15	7
$1,000 to $9,999	7 137	1	9	6	24	51	35
$10,000 to $49,999	1 069	4	26	42	58	49	29
$50,000 or more	187	44	34	39	28	13	–
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	5 834	162	293	396	485	375	140
$1,000..	28 977	3 717	4 986	5 372	3 330	1 584	417
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 707	111	154	160	203	129	9
$1,000..	26 240	2 528	3 852	2 459	2 060	2 172	50
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 059	20	68	61	61	26	1
$1,000..	7 726	829	2 269	1 054	772	256	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 521	23	28	33	57	47	5
$1,000..	5 044	613	136	156	329	125	27
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	827	16	20	20	42	42	1
$1,000..	10 990	653	1 058	948	699	1 198	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 059	84	97	101	116	50	3
$1,000..	2 481	432	388	300	259	594	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	410	16	43	64	66	49	10
$1,000..	6 076	756	1 597	1 831	1 218	352	23
Corn ..... farms..	261	10	34	43	37	25	7
$1,000..	2 811	381	921	701	551	87	10
Wheat ..... farms..	155	11	19	33	24	23	4
$1,000..	1 028	258	184	324	116	89	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	110	3	11	14	19	16	1
$1,000..	1 006	(D)	257	327	183	104	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	14	2	2	3	–	–	–
$1,000..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	59	4	10	19	13	11	1
$1,000..	1 123	(D)	234	440	349	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	16	–	1	2	4	3	–
$1,000..	85	–	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	17 514	298	448	589	767	675	279
acres..	2 462 818	324 953	357 541	363 861	281 037	160 836	50 342
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	13 426	259	408	560	741	649	270
acres..	1 654 535	292 260	317 702	315 601	228 952	114 509	33 101
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	8 858	49	67	72	101	151	78
50 to 99 acres	1 749	31	37	32	71	87	50
100 to 199 acres	1 096	25	35	45	129	168	81
200 to 499 acres	911	29	47	136	284	215	61
500 to 999 acres	448	33	77	159	145	28	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	279	43	114	113	9	–	–
2,000 acres or more	85	49	31	3	2	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	9 189	116	168	157	217	216	97
acres..	508 887	15 253	18 623	15 972	22 880	26 994	10 554
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 501	40	37	46	54	60	30
acres..	65 808	3 810	2 558	4 025	4 221	3 263	1 323
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	875	18	29	45	51	57	24
acres..	26 350	1 320	1 999	3 036	2 325	2 864	1 111
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	330	6	9	16	26	17	6
acres..	13 491	458	1 175	3 057	1 695	959	175
Idle ..... farms..	3 648	93	151	204	246	175	74
acres..	193 747	11 852	15 484	22 170	20 964	12 247	4 078
Total woodland ..... farms..	13 150	242	349	400	496	419	177
acres..	1 620 282	76 563	80 440	97 761	102 805	96 545	29 235
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	5 754	73	95	92	129	140	64
acres..	293 901	5 492	6 128	10 277	10 709	21 033	5 128
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	10 193	215	311	368	434	367	148
acres..	1 326 381	71 071	74 312	87 484	92 096	75 512	24 107

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	737	468	1 839	2 818	3 038	3 472	4 720
$1,000..	4 438	1 639	2 362	–1 540	–3 771	–7 061	–16 280
Average per farm ..... dollars..	6 022	3 502	1 284	–546	–1 241	–2 034	–3 449
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	559	327	1 229	1 538	1 292	917	146
Average net gain ..... dollars..	11 568	8 713	5 488	3 022	1 436	682	288
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	18	22	134	243	499	688	146
$1,000 to $9,999	209	198	952	1 295	793	229	–
$10,000 to $49,999	332	107	143	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	178	141	610	1 280	1 746	2 555	4 574
Average net loss ..... dollars..	11 394	8 584	7 184	4 834	3 222	3 008	3 568
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	6	11	40	284	547	813	1 482
$1,000 to $9,999	101	94	419	857	1 080	1 632	2 828
$10,000 to $49,999	65	35	148	131	119	110	253
$50,000 or more	6	1	3	8	–	–	11
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	297	147	505	568	459	381	1 626
$1,000..	739	325	974	846	677	458	5 554
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	222	138	421	497	492	533	638
$1,000..	1 436	515	2 777	1 485	1 596	2 193	3 118
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	50	59	133	156	150	149	125
$1,000..	(D)	428	651	427	337	281	200
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	108	29	147	275	202	199	368
$1,000..	402	31	517	655	368	385	1 299
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	79	9	137	45	125	135	156
$1,000..	(D)	9	1 535	366	851	1 453	1 413
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	27	59	106	81	73	117	145
$1,000..	(D)	46	75	38	39	74	206
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	28	20	42	32	16	13	11
$1,000..	112	49	95	31	5	4	1
Corn ..... farms..	20	10	28	20	13	9	5
$1,000..	65	19	54	16	4	3	1
Wheat ..... farms..	11	5	12	9	1	2	1
$1,000..	28	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	8	11	11	8	2	2	4
$1,000..	(D)	17	27	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	1	–	3	2	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	1	2	2	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	687	424	1 723	2 514	2 736	2 882	3 492
acres..	113 569	54 875	178 911	185 514	140 647	105 764	144 968
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	639	398	1 555	2 135	2 094	1 986	1 732
acres..	63 872	28 163	80 996	73 332	50 424	33 214	22 409
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	231	193	869	1 636	1 852	1 884	1 675
50 to 99 acres	135	98	465	409	202	87	45
100 to 199 acres	184	91	197	77	37	15	12
200 to 499 acres	87	13	23	13	3	–	–
500 to 999 acres	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	287	212	950	1 514	1 697	1 741	1 817
acres..	37 603	21 534	78 757	87 308	71 476	53 758	48 175
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	58	30	112	180	178	197	479
acres..	2 444	1 474	4 441	4 821	4 229	4 899	24 300
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	46	18	103	108	91	88	197
acres..	1 762	574	2 344	2 213	1 641	1 440	3 721
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	15	10	25	49	39	43	69
acres..	984	210	815	1 128	572	1 038	1 225
Idle ..... farms..	119	74	291	430	439	471	881
acres..	6 904	2 920	11 558	16 712	12 305	11 415	45 138
Total woodland ..... farms..	467	303	1 241	1 806	1 979	2 120	3 151
acres..	79 041	40 705	165 081	163 377	135 482	122 882	430 365
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	199	150	603	956	1 059	1 089	1 105
acres..	16 951	11 000	39 866	43 753	37 655	28 666	57 243
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	384	223	931	1 336	1 394	1 530	2 552
acres..	62 090	29 705	125 215	119 624	97 827	94 216	373 122

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	3 328	45	55	90	106	104	36
acres..	244 352	7 443	6 990	16 894	17 126	24 377	6 158
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	12 114	255	343	429	480	410	156
acres..	266 000	17 220	16 032	24 879	27 303	20 952	5 853
Irrigated land ..... farms..	1 248	78	84	114	123	109	40
acres..	86 477	36 853	16 733	14 280	8 528	3 164	1 050
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	1 192	77	84	111	123	106	40
acres..	85 086	36 702	16 733	13 870	(D)	2 883	1 050
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	81	4	–	5	4	8	–
acres..	1 391	151	–	410	(D)	281	–
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	2 811	55	101	127	146	100	42
acres..	218 211	8 897	10 556	13 673	12 449	9 185	2 109
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	20 189	351	497	596	713	683	257
$1,000..	6 558 081	563 311	575 203	578 389	478 866	352 655	96 224
Average per farm .....dollars..	324 834	1 604 876	1 157 349	970 452	671 622	516 332	374 413
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 482	1 322	1 248	1 190	1 229	1 248	1 346
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	2 591	7	9	7	6	34	18
$40,000 to $69,999	2 077	7	9	13	19	36	19
$70,000 to $99,999	1 821	2	8	11	22	26	16
$100,000 to $149,999	2 897	10	19	17	40	50	32
$150,000 to $199,999	2 298	5	14	18	41	83	15
$200,000 to $499,999	5 229	69	118	161	248	242	103
$500,000 to $999,999	1 978	86	103	172	217	153	30
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	894	74	144	151	86	25	22
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	342	74	65	40	25	28	2
$5,000,000 or more	62	17	8	6	9	6	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	20 189	351	497	596	713	683	257
$1,000..	902 193	116 441	114 022	109 455	82 414	47 700	10 242
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1 975	–	2	1	12	9	26
$5,000 to $9,999	2 941	9	3	16	9	13	11
$10,000 to $19,999	4 709	7	22	17	37	66	53
$20,000 to $49,999	6 325	39	55	62	107	240	80
$50,000 to $99,999	2 310	79	97	91	219	180	63
$100,000 to $199,999	997	68	92	177	201	130	20
$200,000 to $499,999	742	73	158	198	119	43	4
$500,000 or more.....	190	76	68	34	9	2	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	17 293	351	497	596	711	659	240
number..	33 681	2 085	2 232	2 397	2 314	1 694	509
Wheel tractors..... farms..	18 528	316	468	537	632	636	240
number..	38 043	1 800	2 157	2 157	1 938	1 612	607
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	10 012	182	223	277	302	304	132
number..	13 972	417	402	434	463	430	205
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	13 373	286	426	484	557	588	195
number..	24 071	1 383	1 755	1 723	1 475	1 182	402
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	12 540	265	391	445	468	509	188
number..	18 873	831	1 000	1 067	894	883	323
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	3 224	151	253	283	336	253	58
number..	5 198	552	755	656	581	299	79
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	2 782	122	227	307	314	231	64
number..	3 289	176	299	396	382	269	69
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	735	67	145	178	180	76	15
number..	1 003	116	224	265	217	92	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	4 622	77	105	116	125	170	74
number..	5 159	94	122	135	143	203	87
Pickup balers..... farms..	4 412	78	113	105	130	152	63
number..	5 546	110	159	141	193	236	85
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 258	207	354	508	654	575	218
acres on which used..	1 559 396	264 806	288 794	280 930	191 064	97 345	24 453
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 650	146	259	398	511	413	96
acres on which used..	678 974	167 750	175 424	153 260	95 874	35 722	6 310
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	1 475	84	182	234	315	170	48
acres on which used..	280 487	79 081	81 128	60 045	38 248	9 703	2 301
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	1 397	76	121	156	211	153	42
acres on which used..	195 179	62 807	53 202	36 175	23 850	7 237	1 926
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	5 447	175	270	364	466	401	137
acres on which used..	1 013 037	209 882	233 695	217 589	138 417	60 561	16 707
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	892	72	137	179	170	84	28
acres on which used..	242 021	57 913	78 114	58 348	28 175	8 233	2 974

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	89	65	315	435	520	673	795
acres..	14 075	7 114	33 843	30 417	24 914	18 614	36 387
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	410	255	1 051	1 570	1 766	2 081	2 908
acres..	15 335	4 532	20 566	23 863	18 454	18 460	52 551
Irrigated land ..... farms..	93	42	145	126	90	92	112
acres..	1 999	310	1 310	917	383	413	537
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	92	41	136	125	82	85	90
acres..	(D)	280	1 236	(D)	(D)	342	354
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	2	3	13	1	10	7	24
acres..	(D)	30	74	(D)	(D)	71	183
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	101	43	169	200	189	166	1 372
acres..	6 424	2 780	10 968	10 496	9 869	6 355	114 450
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	737	468	1 839	2 818	3 038	3 472	4 720
$1,000..	279 953	153 552	609 055	695 557	553 925	568 754	1 052 636
Average per farm .....dollars..	379 854	328 102	331 188	246 827	182 332	163 812	223 016
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 285	1 533	1 537	1 745	1 967	2 176	1 617
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	67	33	139	350	470	594	857
$40,000 to $69,999	57	22	164	298	276	528	629
$70,000 to $99,999	32	40	159	276	336	399	494
$100,000 to $149,999	62	31	236	411	585	638	766
$150,000 to $199,999	98	62	141	388	381	382	670
$200,000 to $499,999	252	166	664	732	774	775	925
$500,000 to $999,999	123	97	220	290	190	106	191
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	36	15	93	45	23	39	141
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	9	2	21	28	3	10	35
$5,000,000 or more	1	–	2	–	–	1	12
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	737	468	1 839	2 818	3 038	3 472	4 720
$1,000..	32 104	15 671	62 288	71 984	70 941	69 949	98 982
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	25	37	80	230	301	513	739
$5,000 to $9,999	50	57	218	533	561	579	882
$10,000 to $19,999	101	86	389	654	810	1 127	1 340
$20,000 to $49,999	311	173	804	1 067	1 050	984	1 353
$50,000 to $99,999	183	98	256	258	250	216	320
$100,000 to $199,999	57	16	62	52	42	32	48
$200,000 to $499,999	10	1	29	24	24	21	38
$500,000 or more.....	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	670	413	1 555	2 419	2 568	2 838	3 776
number..	1 483	824	2 754	3 775	3 861	4 185	5 568
Wheel tractors..... farms..	710	444	1 752	2 631	2 773	3 088	4 301
number..	1 687	973	3 593	4 881	4 732	5 034	6 872
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	381	203	898	1 368	1 539	1 703	2 500
number..	550	297	1 316	1 811	2 003	2 395	3 249
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	604	369	1 375	1 964	1 902	1 920	2 703
number..	1 137	676	2 277	3 070	2 729	2 639	3 623
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	539	352	1 295	1 885	1 827	1 809	2 567
number..	823	548	1 887	2 665	2 397	2 349	3 206
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	244	102	327	357	263	232	365
number..	314	128	390	405	332	290	417
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	182	114	283	324	191	215	208
number..	217	130	319	367	197	229	239
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	18	2	23	24	5	–	2
number..	18	(D)	23	24	(D)	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	207	160	558	829	793	665	743
number..	241	179	639	874	897	727	818
Pickup balers..... farms..	207	178	576	889	698	642	581
number..	268	233	728	1 162	827	754	650
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	647	427	1 546	2 196	2 018	2 037	1 871
acres on which used..	70 868	31 706	94 419	84 326	54 698	44 197	31 790
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	314	137	310	483	185	223	175
acres on which used..	17 398	5 630	7 845	8 113	1 647	2 229	1 772
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	130	36	121	73	17	40	25
acres on which used..	4 278	1 295	2 769	1 236	135	175	93
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	100	56	126	158	46	59	93
acres on which used..	3 286	1 202	2 165	1 807	270	287	965
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	374	219	754	762	610	528	387
acres on which used..	33 364	15 451	35 733	25 491	12 667	8 064	5 416
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	55	29	68	46	8	8	8
acres on which used..	4 334	835	2 007	907	44	115	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		20 189	351	497	630	802	703	286
Full owners		13 016	145	172	168	221	259	103
Part owners		5 921	178	292	406	487	375	142
Tenants		1 252	28	33	56	94	69	41
White		18 701	345	487	621	770	663	267
Full owners		12 215	141	167	167	215	250	102
Part owners		5 384	176	288	399	465	346	129
Tenants		1 102	28	32	55	90	67	36
Black and other races		1 488	6	10	9	32	40	19
Full owners		801	4	5	1	6	9	1
Part owners		537	2	4	7	22	29	13
Tenants		150	–	1	1	4	2	5
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	18 972	323	464	577	710	635	246
	acres	3 292 896	217 272	190 239	245 043	253 686	207 714	56 886
Owned land in farms	farms	18 937	323	464	574	708	634	245
	acres	3 106 683	209 076	187 038	237 414	240 642	198 993	53 361
Land rented or leased from others	farms	7 245	208	326	464	585	448	185
	acres	1 514 729	219 679	276 877	268 770	189 845	105 862	39 097
	landlords	23 110	1 834	2 782	3 120	2 850	1 553	636
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	7 173	206	325	462	581	444	183
	acres	1 486 769	217 103	273 965	265 981	187 629	103 717	38 227
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 152	34	47	62	90	80	32
	acres	214 173	10 772	6 113	10 418	15 260	10 866	4 395
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		14 259	240	372	436	564	486	200
Not on farm operated		4 219	84	82	119	152	164	72
Not reported		1 711	27	43	75	86	53	14
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		7 959	306	431	559	658	494	180
Other		12 230	45	66	71	144	209	106
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None		7 443	253	324	422	483	354	133
Any		11 615	73	130	137	230	300	140
1 to 99 days		1 348	20	30	39	59	69	30
100 to 199 days		1 795	17	27	29	50	62	29
200 days or more		8 472	36	73	69	121	169	81
Not reported		1 131	25	43	71	89	49	13
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		933	16	24	21	20	26	14
3 or 4 years		1 258	33	28	22	35	50	8
5 to 9 years		2 731	44	52	60	97	66	29
10 years or more		11 165	208	330	400	489	436	188
Average years on present farm		20.2	19.5	21.1	22.0	21.7	22.8	22.4
Not reported		4 102	50	63	127	161	125	47
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		124	1	2	6	9	12	3
25 to 34 years		977	31	45	33	53	45	17
35 to 44 years		3 129	80	129	138	180	121	45
45 to 49 years		2 424	58	75	110	126	91	30
50 to 54 years		2 739	60	72	98	115	81	40
55 to 59 years		2 553	44	56	78	107	99	46
60 to 64 years		2 225	26	47	77	73	88	29
65 to 69 years		2 057	18	32	42	55	66	34
70 years and over		3 961	33	39	48	84	100	42
Average age		56.3	50.7	50.4	51.6	51.8	54.0	55.0
Operators by sex:								
Male		18 197	341	478	584	753	644	270
Female		1 992	10	19	46	49	59	16
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		107	1	5	4	8	7	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	18 078	175	348	458	644	551	230
	acres	3 414 360	134 833	284 838	353 306	325 211	212 275	65 795
Partnership	farms	1 337	81	86	94	82	96	32
	acres	714 882	192 285	121 111	91 872	44 953	50 268	14 947
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	564	76	52	66	66	41	22
	acres	338 524	74 454	48 166	47 994	51 906	21 763	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	12	7	–	1	1	1	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	552	69	52	65	65	40	22
Other than family held	farms	85	17	11	10	6	8	1
	acres	63 211	(D)	6 888	(D)	629	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	8	3	1	–	1	–	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	77	14	10	10	5	8	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	125	2	–	2	4	7	1
	acres	62 475	(D)	–	(D)	5 572	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	717	448	1 826	2 714	3 060	3 437	4 718
Full owners	292	224	944	1 652	2 096	2 655	4 085
Part owners	339	188	749	890	763	614	498
Tenants	86	36	133	172	201	168	135
White	661	410	1 694	2 500	2 795	3 128	4 360
Full owners	278	215	881	1 558	1 967	2 457	3 817
Part owners	307	165	696	796	659	534	424
Tenants	76	30	117	146	169	137	119
Black and other races	56	38	132	214	265	309	358
Full owners	14	9	63	94	129	198	268
Part owners	32	23	53	94	104	80	74
Tenants	10	6	16	26	32	31	16
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned—farms	632	412	1 699	2 545	2 864	3 271	4 594
acres	164 079	84 064	327 846	344 133	275 603	244 390	681 941
Owned land in farms—farms	631	412	1 693	2 542	2 859	3 269	4 583
acres	154 251	78 266	309 949	323 583	260 984	234 008	619 118
Land rented or leased from others—farms	429	224	886	1 076	972	796	646
acres	68 967	30 107	92 912	82 192	59 252	32 885	48 284
landlords	1 280	613	2 114	2 184	1 735	1 320	1 089
Rented or leased land in farms—farms	425	224	882	1 062	964	782	633
acres	67 769	28 960	88 452	79 588	58 513	31 712	45 153
Land rented or leased to others—farms	93	54	229	263	290	250	628
acres	11 026	6 945	22 357	23 154	15 358	11 555	65 954
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	496	307	1 322	1 956	2 245	2 514	3 121
Not on farm operated	171	100	390	560	555	616	1 154
Not reported	50	41	114	198	260	307	443
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	389	218	839	1 003	972	893	1 017
Other	328	230	987	1 711	2 088	2 544	3 701
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	299	151	718	885	928	951	1 542
Any	372	273	1 004	1 689	1 970	2 330	2 967
1 to 99 days	59	46	117	175	199	210	295
100 to 199 days	62	58	182	270	288	347	374
200 days or more	251	169	705	1 244	1 483	1 773	2 298
Not reported	46	24	104	140	162	156	209
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	34	24	77	116	142	160	259
3 or 4 years	33	13	115	143	203	244	331
5 to 9 years	81	52	216	373	448	540	673
10 years or more	416	278	1 083	1 551	1 615	1 770	2 401
Average years on present farm	22.6	22.9	22.9	21.1	19.4	18.3	18.6
Not reported	153	81	335	531	652	723	1 054
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	4	5	10	20	21	15	16
25 to 34 years	42	18	92	132	125	157	187
35 to 44 years	108	56	231	354	409	564	714
45 to 49 years	87	47	195	308	353	415	529
50 to 54 years	97	54	217	375	427	457	646
55 to 59 years	95	74	219	313	406	442	574
60 to 64 years	71	60	202	324	357	367	504
65 to 69 years	72	40	240	294	322	346	496
70 years and over	141	94	420	594	640	674	1 052
Average age	55.9	57.3	57.8	57.3	57.0	56.3	57.5
Operators by sex:							
Male	670	413	1 688	2 505	2 822	3 135	3 894
Female	47	35	138	209	238	302	824
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	3	4	11	9	13	14	25
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms	606	399	1 643	2 525	2 855	3 263	4 381
acres	185 341	91 441	346 584	359 379	287 911	239 966	527 480
Partnership—farms	79	36	114	146	157	133	201
acres	24 991	11 915	35 937	32 627	28 031	14 154	51 791
Corporation:							
Family held—farms	21	7	56	31	33	19	74
acres	10 087	(D)	13 865	7 695	2 157	6 748	43 497
More than 10 stockholders—farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
10 or less stockholders—farms	21	7	56	31	33	19	72
Other than family held—farms	4	2	4	5	2	4	11
acres	725	(D)	325	1 439	(D)	595	(D)
More than 10 stockholders—farms	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
10 or less stockholders—farms	4	2	4	4	2	2	11
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms	7	4	9	7	13	18	51
acres	876	2 249	1 690	2 031	(D)	4 257	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	136	7	2	7	6	6	5
number..	155	8	(D)	7	8	6	5
Hired workers ..... farms..	111	38	16	19	12	4	–
number..	198	101	22	24	14	(D)	–
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	3	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1 224	9	10	18	22	35	12
10 to 49 acres	5 712	41	50	51	44	67	26
50 to 69 acres	2 035	21	27	22	26	23	12
70 to 99 acres	2 026	18	16	13	23	27	21
100 to 139 acres	2 053	17	26	22	34	43	28
140 to 179 acres	1 388	14	18	16	39	44	24
180 to 219 acres	972	19	25	15	53	47	23
220 to 259 acres	683	8	9	19	38	50	25
260 to 499 acres	1 956	40	45	80	211	179	65
500 to 999 acres	1 225	45	75	175	212	126	36
1,000 to 1,999 acres	638	46	117	160	83	45	12
2,000 acres or more	277	73	79	39	17	17	2
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 630	11	34	65	123	144	71
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	700	12	12	12	37	26	25
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	533	9	4	13	18	17	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	682	31	19	40	53	66	26
Other crop farming (1119)	3 437	59	182	307	403	255	77
Tobacco farming (11191)	1 033	23	92	168	253	136	43
Cotton farming (11192)	473	16	55	92	106	66	15
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 931	20	35	47	44	53	19
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7 746	3	2	7	26	95	45
Cattle feedlots (112112)	206	1	–	1	3	4	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	179	9	31	46	35	20	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	565	20	15	18	30	24	8
Poultry and egg production (1123)	711	192	197	113	62	28	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	289	–	–	–	–	2	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 511	4	1	8	12	22	16
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	9 902	121	187	182	235	246	95
number..	453 631	28 489	28 512	31 240	27 901	36 783	11 518
Farms with—							
1 to 9	1 993	8	12	9	22	14	4
10 to 49	5 530	35	58	51	69	64	26
50 to 99	1 378	18	41	27	58	45	15
100 to 199	648	24	24	38	49	53	27
200 to 499	285	16	37	48	29	59	23
500 or more	68	20	15	9	8	11	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	8 859	106	173	171	215	224	89
number..	253 814	14 373	15 561	16 370	13 791	20 023	6 693
Beef cows ..... farms..	8 671	97	147	137	192	214	89
number..	229 048	8 431	(D)	9 982	11 219	19 202	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 850	10	21	18	31	19	9
10 to 49	4 665	34	78	65	95	80	26
50 to 99	789	25	25	24	38	35	21
100 to 199	272	17	16	19	13	55	29
200 to 499	89	9	7	9	15	25	4
500 or more	6	2	–	2	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	394	15	36	50	35	27	1
number..	24 766	5 942	(D)	6 388	2 572	821	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 4	164	–	–	1	1	2	–
5 to 9	43	–	–	–	–	4	–
10 to 49	56	–	2	2	4	16	1
50 to 99	40	–	2	8	25	5	–
100 to 199	47	2	6	34	5	–	–
200 to 499	38	7	26	5	–	–	–
500 or more	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	7 349	99	151	154	187	195	73
number..	104 209	6 932	8 849	7 717	7 746	8 573	2 325
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	8 308	104	158	154	190	204	84
number..	95 608	7 184	4 102	7 153	6 364	8 187	2 500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	12	3	11	23	11	20	23
number..	12	(D)	13	27	12	25	26
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	–	5	4	1	4	7
number..	(D)	–	9	(D)	(D)	11	7
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	28	19	79	135	163	302	392
10 to 49 acres	86	49	256	550	1 003	1 580	1 909
50 to 69 acres	40	22	137	303	475	469	458
70 to 99 acres	38	38	181	387	426	397	441
100 to 139 acres	70	70	269	414	384	260	416
140 to 179 acres	79	42	201	271	201	152	287
180 to 219 acres	51	38	158	172	105	94	172
220 to 259 acres	51	26	90	129	83	45	110
260 to 499 acres	149	98	301	245	167	95	281
500 to 999 acres	95	35	103	80	38	30	175
1,000 to 1,999 acres	23	10	42	22	11	10	57
2,000 acres or more	7	1	9	6	4	3	20
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	160	75	334	414	358	342	1 499
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	52	23	105	170	121	67	38
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	16	11	34	41	39	62	263
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	52	36	99	94	59	82	25
Other crop farming (1119)	171	101	272	375	433	477	325
Tobacco farming (11191)	85	41	99	50	20	18	5
Cotton farming (11192)	33	21	35	16	10	5	3
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	53	39	138	309	403	454	317
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	201	155	799	1 369	1 716	1 961	1 367
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	8	38	44	34	42	17
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	7	9	12	1	1	–	8
Hog and pig farming (1122)	20	11	38	77	113	111	80
Poultry and egg production (1123)	5	3	4	9	13	30	49
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4	2	11	11	14	51	194
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	21	14	80	109	159	212	853
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	316	229	1 056	1 666	1 936	2 110	1 523
number..	32 954	18 347	67 941	66 861	50 735	36 944	15 406
Farms with—							
1 to 9	17	10	59	100	209	543	986
10 to 49	88	72	398	1 089	1 553	1 509	518
50 to 99	64	68	407	420	153	45	17
100 to 199	102	70	178	51	20	11	1
200 to 499	44	9	11	5	1	2	1
500 or more	1	–	3	1	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	296	212	977	1 576	1 749	1 842	1 229
number..	18 715	10 902	39 754	39 486	28 896	21 017	8 233
Beef cows ..... farms..	295	208	963	1 569	1 737	1 828	1 195
number..	18 562	10 773	39 566	39 392	28 786	20 886	8 073
Farms with—							
1 to 9	23	20	90	208	487	965	949
10 to 49	111	81	591	1 217	1 204	843	240
50 to 99	105	90	236	130	38	17	5
100 to 199	47	12	42	12	8	2	–
200 to 499	9	5	3	1	–	1	1
500 or more	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	12	12	26	29	38	51	62
number..	153	129	188	94	110	131	160
Farms with—							
1 to 4	3	2	9	23	29	42	52
5 to 9	–	1	5	5	9	9	10
10 to 49	9	9	12	1	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	251	174	854	1 332	1 458	1 455	966
number..	7 148	3 366	14 272	14 027	11 485	8 009	3 760
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	278	208	943	1 476	1 670	1 718	1 121
number..	7 091	4 079	13 915	13 348	10 354	7 918	3 413

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	9 287	117	183	176	233	242	94
number..	216 812	15 762	11 340	12 409	22 111	19 161	6 382
$1,000..	76 008	8 013	4 279	5 383	6 718	7 327	2 365
Calves ..... farms..	7 199	80	127	133	158	168	61
number..	118 115	3 490	4 357	4 769	12 874	9 077	2 708
$1,000..	29 591	1 021	935	1 205	2 227	2 734	789
Cattle ..... farms..	5 620	81	122	109	154	178	72
number..	98 697	12 272	6 983	7 640	9 237	10 084	3 674
$1,000..	46 417	6 992	3 344	4 178	4 491	4 593	1 577
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	351	11	4	11	15	12	8
number..	9 421	3 493	(D)	1 186	1 226	390	343
$1,000..	6 113	2 728	64	829	728	264	208
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 226	36	36	47	72	61	17
number..	304 793	119 326	53 582	49 484	46 122	12 611	2 240
Farms with—							
1 to 24	725	2	6	4	13	11	2
25 to 49	190	2	1	2	9	4	2
50 to 99	87	–	3	2	6	11	5
100 to 199	59	3	–	2	5	14	2
200 to 499	54	–	3	8	14	16	6
500 or more	111	29	23	29	25	5	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	820	22	23	27	47	43	14
number..	36 485	15 880	5 565	4 735	3 972	1 849	317
Other ..... farms..	1 111	36	33	47	70	60	16
number..	268 308	103 446	48 017	44 749	42 150	10 762	1 923
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 031	37	36	45	72	62	16
number..	711 109	363 243	123 204	95 091	78 190	19 777	2 988
$1,000..	64 550	35 399	12 009	7 247	4 770	1 896	365
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	125	4	6	2	7	2	–
number..	188 912	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
$1,000..	6 445	(D)	(D)	(D)	385	(D)	–
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	861	23	23	28	50	45	14
number..	58 845	31 682	6 519	7 871	5 856	2 217	444
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	771	23	23	27	47	42	14
number..	28 792	15 255	3 244	4 045	2 829	845	215
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	679	23	23	27	45	43	14
number..	30 053	16 427	3 275	3 826	3 027	1 372	229
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	168	–	3	3	3	8	3
number..	3 316	–	45	(D)	(D)	244	3
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	116	–	–	2	2	4	1
number..	1 848	–	–	(D)	(D)	112	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	112	1	2	2	2	9	–
number..	1 830	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	136	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	77	–	–	1	2	4	1
number..	2 313	–	–	(D)	(D)	200	(D)
pounds of wool..	13 426	–	–	(D)	(D)	454	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	3 713	31	48	55	71	76	30
number..	22 981	134	241	650	1 038	737	246
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	772	4	5	5	14	17	10
number..	3 064	7	25	522	287	280	39
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 441	14	10	14	22	24	6
number..	27 153	382	183	129	824	1 403	116
Goats sold ..... farms..	579	8	5	3	9	7	3
number..	9 191	130	147	23	252	797	79
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	730	26	16	26	18	15	5
number..	5 711 843	(D)	(D)	(D)	322 064	191 371	40 909
Farms with—							
1 to 399	638	–	1	5	6	3	2
400 to 3,199	6	–	–	1	–	2	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	4	–	–	–	2	1	1
10,000 to 19,999	21	–	–	10	3	6	2
20,000 to 49,999	32	2	12	10	5	3	–
50,000 to 99,999	14	10	2	–	2	–	–
100,000 or more	15	14	1	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	695	25	15	24	15	8	4
number..	5 052 008	3 880 239	539 962	360 210	171 958	54 021	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	154	1	1	3	7	7	2
number..	659 835	(D)	(D)	(D)	150 106	137 350	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	160	19	14	23	20	14	4
number..	5 326 365	3 081 500	576 965	614 538	732 477	272 137	37 847
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	366	95	131	73	37	3	1
number..	158 678 646	83 998 200	54 267 665	16 093 287	4 153 750	123 000	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	8	–	–	2	1	2	1
60,000 to 99,999	15	1	–	–	13	1	–
100,000 or more	319	94	131	71	23	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	93	6	1	2	1	–	2
number..	178 747	158 003	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	168	71	51	23	7	6	–
number..	13 503 921	9 588 689	2 759 181	633 024	(D)	325 620	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	324	235	1 050	1 683	1 948	2 100	902
number..	17 742	10 350	34 060	31 897	20 976	12 143	2 479
$1,000..	6 665	3 700	11 442	10 000	6 219	3 349	548
Calves ..... farms..	235	161	817	1 347	1 564	1 682	666
number..	8 910	5 170	20 461	20 640	14 512	9 086	2 061
$1,000..	2 530	1 412	5 467	5 309	3 523	2 069	369
Cattle ..... farms..	237	178	757	1 120	1 199	1 086	327
number..	8 832	5 180	13 599	11 257	6 464	3 057	418
$1,000..	4 135	2 288	5 975	4 691	2 695	1 280	179
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	16	13	58	70	58	58	17
number..	332	(D)	711	408	167	105	20
$1,000..	227	166	452	261	107	68	12
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	59	38	128	199	178	185	170
number..	3 458	2 317	4 278	4 548	2 989	2 531	1 307
Farms with—							
1 to 24	25	17	65	129	133	155	163
25 to 49	9	9	38	42	38	28	6
50 to 99	11	2	13	27	5	1	1
100 to 199	11	8	11	1	2	–	–
200 to 499	3	2	1	–	–	1	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	46	27	89	149	137	109	87
number..	768	319	671	976	674	464	295
Other ..... farms..	50	34	117	177	150	167	154
number..	2 690	1 998	3 607	3 572	2 315	2 067	1 012
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	58	34	111	179	159	149	73
number..	6 719	2 709	6 198	6 272	4 081	2 081	556
$1,000..	727	297	602	625	392	183	37
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	6	3	11	23	22	23	16
number..	236	64	705	826	716	506	255
$1,000..	6	2	24	30	21	14	5
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	48	30	89	153	147	122	89
number..	782	348	769	979	666	463	249
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	44	28	79	136	135	99	74
number..	435	183	409	537	417	237	141
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	42	24	69	122	107	80	60
number..	347	165	360	442	249	226	108
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	6	–	14	18	28	35	47
number..	123	–	324	1 374	312	444	398
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	2	–	13	17	24	25	26
number..	(D)	–	238	847	195	206	167
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	3	–	11	11	23	26	22
number..	97	–	286	483	261	342	156
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	2	–	8	12	15	13	19
number..	(D)	–	280	1 055	200	222	216
pounds of wool..	(D)	–	2 527	5 951	1 035	1 227	1 145
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	89	68	267	436	537	667	1 338
number..	634	498	2 164	2 376	2 743	2 706	8 814
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	24	18	98	126	182	202	67
number..	131	109	421	374	445	344	80
Goats inventory ..... farms..	33	29	96	177	232	293	491
number..	765	483	2 742	3 048	4 012	5 193	7 873
Goats sold ..... farms..	13	12	46	74	104	141	154
number..	314	169	1 517	1 355	1 358	1 562	1 488
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	17	11	35	67	111	159	224
number..	2 346	2 784	1 096	3 083	2 640	3 871	4 018
Farms with—							
1 to 399	16	10	35	66	111	159	224
400 to 3,199	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	16	11	33	65	107	152	220
number..	2 282	(D)	853	2 882	2 148	3 204	3 576
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	4	2	7	11	33	40	36
number..	64	(D)	243	201	492	667	442
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	8	3	5	6	12	21	11
number..	(D)	(D)	204	730	528	1 128	198
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	4	2	2	3	6	6	3
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	125	339	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	2	2	2	3	6	6	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	2	1	6	13	16	15	28
number..	(D)	(D)	76	76	52	90	124
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	2	6	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 531	99	210	312	391	296	106
acres..	300 934	51 958	59 931	61 284	48 747	24 621	7 057
bushels..	28 107 576	5 467 797	6 089 272	6 103 632	4 448 610	2 130 686	571 518
Irrigated ..... farms..	157	21	25	27	18	15	5
acres..	18 393	7 110	4 195	3 304	1 703	937	550
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 607	6	15	18	34	58	22
25 to 99 acres	1 121	14	43	86	162	142	58
100 to 249 acres	486	21	61	112	136	88	23
250 to 499 acres	210	22	49	70	57	7	3
500 acres or more	107	36	42	26	2	1	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	226	17	38	36	16	13	–
acres..	20 124	5 057	7 113	4 239	1 373	743	–
tons, green..	280 856	62 583	112 130	58 695	15 780	10 030	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	25	3	12	6	2	–	–
acres..	1 709	210	1 036	275	(D)	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 138	116	208	280	336	218	88
acres..	306 935	73 013	68 184	65 861	43 323	18 335	5 888
bushels..	14 500 101	3 853 906	3 381 105	3 072 502	1 982 947	771 286	249 253
Irrigated ..... farms..	32	4	3	7	8	2	1
acres..	3 338	1 245	165	508	785	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	455	5	6	3	13	16	10
25 to 99 acres	846	13	28	45	136	135	57
100 to 249 acres	488	23	60	120	149	57	21
250 to 499 acres	217	24	64	85	34	10	–
500 acres or more	132	51	50	27	4	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	67	6	7	5	7	9	1
acres..	2 976	888	470	324	417	345	(D)
bushels..	172 365	56 250	23 350	22 730	22 950	18 876	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	625	23	34	52	65	54	29
acres..	17 281	1 207	1 852	2 368	2 928	2 129	1 138
bushels..	961 509	63 490	125 722	149 856	180 057	122 990	59 109
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	894	67	146	188	193	108	32
acres..	285 858	61 155	84 772	75 893	43 252	12 223	1 880
bales..	397 545	93 869	123 493	101 663	54 392	14 699	2 286
Irrigated ..... farms..	74	8	21	22	13	4	1
acres..	13 877	3 399	4 284	3 799	1 825	388	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	68	2	–	1	–	1	6
25 to 99 acres	196	2	7	9	25	42	21
100 to 249 acres	234	5	15	45	92	60	5
250 to 499 acres	190	10	40	69	66	5	–
500 acres or more	206	48	84	64	10	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	1 275	61	135	206	289	176	49
acres..	54 660	11 488	14 247	13 591	10 185	2 801	607
pounds..	125 220 334	27 638 339	33 435 773	31 253 034	22 606 348	5 754 496	1 189 916
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	4	5	4	7	1	2
acres..	1 767	898	396	209	181	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	22	–	–	–	–	–	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres	59	–	2	–	–	3	–
2.0 to 2.9 acres	68	–	1	1	1	1	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres	83	–	–	–	1	6	1
5.0 to 9.9 acres	153	–	–	2	3	26	15
10.0 to 24.9 acres	258	4	1	6	61	120	29
25.0 acres or more	632	57	131	197	223	20	2
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 044	119	232	347	435	313	123
acres..	507 687	104 054	114 086	109 064	78 532	34 041	11 440
bushels..	11 554 522	2 731 288	2 719 338	2 415 470	1 709 827	702 333	232 695
Irrigated ..... farms..	63	7	10	16	11	4	–
acres..	7 526	1 990	2 268	952	1 240	390	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	706	3	4	12	10	22	12
25 to 99 acres	1 099	11	24	31	127	131	57
100 to 249 acres	669	13	41	110	198	143	51
250 to 499 acres	299	25	56	119	78	17	3
500 acres or more	271	67	107	75	22	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	60	–	3	1	–	5	2
acres..	355	–	(D)	(D)	–	21	(D)
cwt..	79 750	–	(D)	(D)	–	2 150	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	–	3	–	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	112	3	5	8	5	10	6
acres..	753	(D)	165	274	46	63	23
bushels..	144 399	(D)	35 025	52 570	12 150	19 364	6 100
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	–	–	–	–	–	2
acres..	9	–	–	–	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	233	103	391	444	372	321	253
acres..	12 177	4 301	13 027	8 209	5 147	2 901	1 574
bushels..	965 744	314 715	942 579	562 224	308 827	149 063	52 909
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	1	10	10	4	5	10
acres..	(D)	(D)	245	93	13	11	37
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	54	40	166	325	324	295	250
25 to 99 acres	149	57	215	118	48	26	3
100 to 249 acres	29	5	10	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	10	3	23	24	14	16	16
acres..	(D)	(D)	409	424	146	204	156
tons, green..	3 318	253	7 134	4 494	1 642	3 401	1 396
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	167	78	206	222	111	68	40
acres..	10 926	3 629	7 840	6 452	2 352	793	339
bushels..	441 544	132 963	296 169	221 303	65 725	25 686	5 712
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	3	1	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	–	56	(D)	–	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	29	20	64	105	82	62	40
25 to 99 acres	99	51	132	116	28	6	–
100 to 249 acres	39	7	10	1	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	5	4	3	8	6	–	6
acres..	121	88	(D)	118	43	–	34
bushels..	6 245	4 900	(D)	7 189	2 325	–	1 410
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	57	25	67	66	74	47	32
acres..	1 280	416	1 102	1 162	1 055	436	208
bushels..	67 953	20 678	50 244	48 607	45 066	18 586	9 151
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	52	26	42	21	10	6	3
acres..	3 054	1 504	1 457	473	131	57	7
bales..	3 325	1 628	1 563	475	112	35	5
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	60	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	2	15	16	9	6	3
25 to 99 acres	35	22	27	5	1	–	–
100 to 249 acres	10	2	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	96	44	113	59	23	19	5
acres..	775	277	474	134	48	28	5
pounds..	1 649 646	535 691	849 513	227 161	50 535	27 766	2 116
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	–	–	3	2	4	10	2
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1	2	7	21	13	7	3
2.0 to 2.9 acres	3	–	31	25	4	–	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres	15	12	39	9	–	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres	49	26	28	2	–	2	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres	27	3	5	–	2	–	–
25.0 acres or more	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	237	106	350	352	193	159	78
acres..	16 556	5 934	15 337	11 016	4 476	2 312	839
bushels..	328 320	117 781	293 620	187 192	71 940	36 297	8 421
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	–	4	2	–	3	1
acres..	500	–	124	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	44	28	89	161	112	136	73
25 to 99 acres	133	60	233	184	80	23	5
100 to 249 acres	59	18	28	7	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	5	–	8	14	7	9	6
acres..	11	–	15	12	3	9	3
cwt..	2 170	–	1 627	1 491	393	892	117
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	2	1	–	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	4	1	11	22	12	17	8
acres..	20	(D)	23	68	29	23	9
bushels..	2 400	(D)	2 485	7 495	1 958	2 120	467
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	3	2	–	2	1
acres..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	146	7	15	23	14	12	4
acres..	10 097	2 678	2 891	2 926	648	436	171
pounds..	28 250 921	7 465 170	8 134 481	8 958 546	1 750 800	888 446	262 250
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	2	–	1	1	1	–
acres..	464	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	7 618	123	167	171	200	227	96
acres..	287 002	10 463	12 622	13 262	17 863	21 939	7 259
tons, dry..	592 327	30 628	36 462	35 038	44 533	54 591	16 777
Irrigated ..... farms..	66	1	7	2	3	5	1
acres..	1 685	(D)	211	(D)	(D)	124	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4 119	33	44	45	56	71	26
25 to 99 acres	2 875	57	75	80	96	70	46
100 to 249 acres	535	23	40	38	34	68	18
250 to 499 acres	74	9	8	6	8	17	5
500 acres or more	15	1	–	2	6	1	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	6 475	110	147	147	172	205	86
acres..	224 961	8 524	7 802	8 981	13 900	17 136	5 273
tons, dry..	482 245	26 740	23 117	27 121	36 409	43 712	13 093
Irrigated ..... farms..	50	1	4	2	3	3	–
acres..	888	(D)	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	1 040	23	34	50	100	58	39
acres..	28 774	7 857	4 030	4 035	5 308	1 616	875
Irrigated ..... farms..	291	17	19	21	38	26	11
acres..	13 885	6 123	2 408	1 886	1 649	510	273
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	428	1	2	2	12	5	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	395	4	5	14	27	25	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres	152	1	13	21	41	27	19
100.0 to 249.9 acres	44	6	8	11	18	1	–
250.0 acres or more	21	11	6	2	2	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	885	17	18	24	29	35	14
acres..	24 775	9 792	2 165	3 414	2 009	1 086	317
Irrigated ..... farms..	152	10	5	10	10	5	2
acres..	9 798	6 601	512	1 492	494	76	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	448	3	–	2	5	9	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	307	2	10	6	5	9	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	84	1	1	1	13	16	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	1	4	10	4	1	–
250.0 acres or more	20	10	3	5	2	–	–
Peaches ..... farms..	320	11	9	15	16	17	4
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	16 998	8 636	1 822	2 191	1 558	790	73
pounds..	122 821 094	76 358 060	11 698 225	18 324 900	9 338 022	3 577 190	224 500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	4	4	18	10	10	13	12
acres..	32	103	80	66	31	21	14
pounds..	62 078	336 581	172 420	82 620	61 633	38 991	36 905
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	3	1
acres..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	285	205	901	1 375	1 438	1 342	1 088
acres..	20 812	13 151	43 162	46 377	36 895	25 992	17 205
tons, dry..	45 670	27 292	91 512	88 314	60 161	39 122	22 227
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	2	5	11	4	11	11
acres..	240	(D)	123	370	32	104	113
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	64	65	265	631	905	1 003	911
25 to 99 acres	144	103	533	683	498	323	167
100 to 249 acres	66	31	98	58	35	16	10
250 to 499 acres	10	4	4	3	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	246	178	791	1 207	1 235	1 100	851
acres..	16 080	10 551	35 813	37 837	29 801	20 295	12 968
tons, dry..	37 177	23 388	78 289	74 371	50 430	31 257	17 141
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	2	3	6	4	9	11
acres..	(D)	(D)	28	236	32	46	113
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	86	35	150	204	146	73	42
acres..	1 539	396	1 307	1 140	459	160	50
Irrigated ..... farms..	27	12	46	39	20	7	8
acres..	371	98	283	209	58	11	8
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	12	5	54	96	123	68	42
5.0 to 24.9 acres	50	29	92	107	23	5	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	24	1	4	1	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	41	25	72	83	94	120	313
acres..	648	347	1 001	658	653	582	2 104
Irrigated ..... farms..	12	4	12	6	17	14	45
acres..	112	(D)	152	30	73	66	161
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11	12	35	40	52	78	199
5.0 to 24.9 acres	24	9	22	37	38	40	98
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	4	13	6	3	2	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	–	2	–	1	–	1
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peaches ..... farms..	21	14	25	25	32	41	90
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	244	178	537	193	225	106	446
pounds..	1 134 300	720 635	676 034	482 094	156 512	116 093	14 529

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	20 189	3 630	700	533	682	3 437	1 033	473	1 931
percent	100.0	18.0	3.5	2.6	3.4	17.0	5.1	2.3	9.6
Land in farms ..... acres	4 593 452	1 188 145	100 083	95 949	69 084	1 404 251	444 876	418 394	540 981
Average size of farm ..... acres	228	327	143	180	101	409	431	885	280
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	20 189	3 630	700	533	682	3 437	1 033	473	1 931
$1,000	1 588 173	116 426	56 713	33 258	144 702	434 295	219 737	117 367	97 191
Average per farm ..... dollars	78 665	32 073	81 018	62 398	212 173	126 359	212 717	248 134	50 332
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 718	1 499	38	263	25	325	5	3	317
$1,000 to $2,499	3 437	342	67	62	82	477	18	5	454
$2,500 to $4,999	3 060	358	121	39	59	433	20	10	403
$5,000 to $9,999	2 714	414	170	41	94	375	50	16	309
$10,000 to $19,999	1 826	334	105	34	99	272	99	35	138
$20,000 to $24,999	448	75	23	11	36	101	41	21	39
$25,000 to $39,999	717	160	52	16	52	171	85	33	53
$40,000 to $49,999	286	71	25	6	26	77	43	15	19
$50,000 to $99,999	703	144	26	17	66	255	136	66	53
$100,000 to $249,999	802	123	37	18	53	403	253	106	44
$250,000 to $499,999	630	65	12	13	40	307	168	92	47
$500,000 to $999,999	497	34	12	4	19	182	92	55	35
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	292	7	8	6	19	55	20	16	19
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	44	4	3	2	7	4	3	–	1
$5,000,000 or more	15	–	1	1	5	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	4 648	2 302	157	28	13	1 558	824	355	379
$1,000	190 461	88 843	2 136	1 657	179	85 916	38 731	24 921	22 263
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	879	332	6	4	2	481	229	146	106
$1,000	150 967	69 879	1 170	1 391	(D)	70 490	29 573	21 095	19 822
Corn for grain ..... farms	2 913	1 521	110	6	9	978	491	243	244
$1,000	69 856	38 180	894	(D)	49	26 451	10 077	9 487	6 886
Wheat ..... farms	2 103	979	45	17	3	827	433	197	197
$1,000	44 498	19 005	497	405	(D)	21 498	9 294	6 133	6 070
Soybeans ..... farms	3 004	1 477	60	17	5	1 177	717	242	218
$1,000	73 699	30 314	648	905	(D)	37 379	19 215	9 003	9 161
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	40	21	–	–	–	14	1	5	8
$1,000	239	188	–	–	–	43	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms	36	15	–	1	–	7	–	2	5
$1,000	171	79	–	(D)	–	25	–	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms	272	139	12	1	–	71	26	16	29
$1,000	815	474	12	(D)	–	227	77	100	50
Other grains ..... farms	183	65	10	4	1	67	10	28	29
$1,000	1 184	602	86	(D)	(D)	293	(D)	146	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	891	126	8	5	2	712	86	472	154
$1,000	134 290	13 024	625	524	(D)	115 980	8 351	83 544	24 085
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	563	64	4	3	1	475	53	316	106
$1,000	127 561	11 906	554	(D)	(D)	110 962	7 568	80 467	22 927
Tobacco ..... farms	1 274	66	4	–	2	1 168	1 033	36	99
$1,000	205 570	5 610	60	–	(D)	195 038	169 163	3 764	22 111
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	767	22	–	–	–	723	637	15	71
$1,000	196 165	4 942	–	–	–	186 508	161 622	3 379	21 508
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	2 753	203	34	24	26	1 677	35	28	1 614
$1,000	14 308	1 362	81	94	469	9 979	150	246	9 583
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30	3	–	–	1	25	–	1	24
$1,000	3 498	(D)	–	–	(D)	2 477	–	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	1 039	91	665	26	26	147	30	30	87
$1,000	59 313	2 495	51 384	775	132	3 979	559	1 079	2 341
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	10	84	3	1	22	3	5	14
$1,000	50 536	1 740	45 590	(D)	(D)	2 514	175	689	1 651
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	614	28	52	351	19	71	11	9	51
$1,000	33 037	(D)	757	29 524	39	1 244	187	170	888
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	72	1	4	56	–	8	1	2	5
$1,000	30 300	(D)	583	27 467	–	1 003	(D)	(D)	710
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	766	8	19	9	682	25	8	–	17
$1,000	144 313	(D)	192	22	143 211	302	201	–	101
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	211	1	–	–	208	1	1	–	–
$1,000	138 015	(D)	–	–	137 469	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other crops ..... farms	288	32	89	3	5	133	27	24	82
$1,000	9 812	997	1 055	2	(D)	7 434	485	1 187	5 762
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	51	8	4	–	–	38	4	8	26
$1,000	8 190	843	(D)	–	–	6 338	276	884	5 179
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	882	21	14	3	9	26	4	–	22
$1,000	587 774	35	7	(D)	10	3 737	(D)	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	601	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
$1,000	586 864	–	–	–	–	3 710	–	–	3 710
Dairy products ..... farms	201	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	54 535	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	151	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	53 761	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms	9 287	378	78	27	33	632	148	65	419
$1,000	76 008	2 311	317	416	110	5 107	904	1 165	3 038
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	176	5	–	3	–	18	–	6	12
$1,000	22 038	336	–	(D)	–	1 541	–	697	844

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	7 746	206	179	565	711	289	1 511
percent..	38.4	1.0	.9	2.8	3.5	1.4	7.5
Land in farms ..... acres..	(D)	(D)	85 913	80 778	140 202	22 546	146 987
Average size of farm ..... acres..	(D)	(D)	480	143	197	78	97
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	7 746	206	179	565	711	289	1 511
$1,000..	59 128	4 176	57 101	64 326	599 929	698	17 421
Average per farm ..... dollars..	7 633	20 272	318 999	113 851	843 782	2 414	11 530
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1 367	17	8	80	49	194	853
$1,000 to $2,499	1 961	42	–	111	30	51	212
$2,500 to $4,999	1 716	34	1	113	13	14	159
$5,000 to $9,999	1 369	44	1	77	9	11	109
$10,000 to $19,999	799	38	12	38	4	11	80
$20,000 to $24,999	155	8	9	11	3	2	14
$25,000 to $39,999	201	8	7	20	5	4	21
$40,000 to $49,999	45	6	–	8	6	–	16
$50,000 to $99,999	95	4	20	24	28	2	22
$100,000 to $249,999	26	3	35	30	62	–	12
$250,000 to $499,999	7	1	46	18	113	–	8
$500,000 to $999,999	2	–	31	15	197	–	1
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	3	1	9	14	166	–	4
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	6	18	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	255	7	43	127	123	5	30
$1,000..	1 234	46	1 826	2 670	5 269	5	680
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	10	11	29	–	3
$1,000..	(D)	–	1 270	1 903	4 041	–	556
Corn for grain ..... farms..	109	1	21	66	74	4	14
$1,000..	473	(D)	612	974	1 778	(D)	204
Wheat ..... farms..	84	2	23	42	71	–	10
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	602	1 496	–	161
Soybeans ..... farms..	76	4	24	67	81	1	15
$1,000..	243	11	799	1 065	1 952	(D)	276
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	2	–	–	1	2	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	4	–	2	1	5	–	1
$1,000..	13	–	(D)	(D)	16	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms..	31	–	8	4	4	–	2
$1,000..	46	–	28	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	19	–	4	5	6	–	2
$1,000..	54	–	7	7	15	–	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	7	–	4	12	13	–	2
$1,000..	220	–	154	2 011	1 237	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	2	7	5	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	1 916	1 055	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	3	–	–	15	15	–	1
$1,000..	98	–	–	1 987	2 769	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	9	12	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	2 697	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	550	12	16	30	106	10	65
$1,000..	1 232	(D)	157	129	670	(D)	118
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	41	1	3	15	14	5	5
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	67	198	17	5
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	65	–	3	7	8	3	7
$1,000..	219	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	16	–	–	1	6	–	–
$1,000..	50	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	10	–	–	15	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	26	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	52	2	3	21	692	12	27
$1,000..	301	(D)	(D)	437	583 137	(D)	83
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	2	–	–	3	589	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	425	582 392	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	13	–	173	1	10	1	2
$1,000..	911	–	50 662	(D)	2 040	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	–	140	–	6	–	2
$1,000..	816	–	50 104	–	(D)	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	7 245	206	171	123	271	18	105
$1,000..	54 065	4 050	4 067	822	3 920	8	815
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	108	9	19	2	9	–	3
$1,000..	13 447	2 365	1 863	(D)	1 451	–	478

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 031	155	32	6	2	115	38	17	60
$1,000..	64 550	1 049	82	220	(D)	5 276	(D)	(D)	3 194
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	137	3	–	2	1	26	5	5	16
$1,000..	59 661	297	–	(D)	(D)	4 521	677	935	2 909
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	127	5	3	–	1	11	2	–	9
$1,000..	119	(D)	2	–	(D)	10	(D)	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 489	36	25	15	16	90	6	6	78
$1,000..	14 083	25	16	(D)	40	293	(D)	(D)	99
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	43	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$1,000..	8 974	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	966	54	318	154	29	86	13	4	69
$1,000..	6 080	264	2 755	1 715	52	614	141	72	401
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 188	3 628	764	538	628	3 384	954	505	1 925
$1,000..	1 233 736	96 889	37 403	26 429	80 145	313 356	148 221	88 892	76 243
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 112	26 706	48 956	49 124	127 619	92 599	155 368	176 024	39 607
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	4 480	207	67	26	20	361	31	35	295
$1,000..	88 949	419	89	47	21	1 897	170	227	1 500
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	3 282	181	60	21	19	286	21	30	235
$5,000 to $24,999	572	25	7	5	1	61	9	2	50
$25,000 to $99,999	424	1	–	–	–	11	1	3	7
$100,000 to $249,999	154	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
$250,000 or more	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	9 768	568	144	79	43	765	136	76	553
$1,000..	410 005	1 087	182	160	65	4 786	628	681	3 477
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	8 276	535	137	71	39	686	117	59	510
$5,000 to $24,999	683	31	7	7	3	49	14	9	26
$25,000 to $99,999	163	2	–	1	1	21	3	7	11
$100,000 to $249,999	156	–	–	–	–	6	2	1	3
$250,000 or more	490	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	5 930	287	112	45	30	515	84	61	370
$1,000..	378 023	397	123	24	46	3 463	306	288	2 868
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 930	275	107	45	29	477	76	54	347
$5,000 to $24,999	293	12	5	–	–	19	6	4	9
$25,000 to $99,999	122	–	–	–	1	12	1	3	8
$100,000 or more	585	–	–	–	–	7	1	–	6
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 251	2 326	671	183	408	2 102	865	502	735
$1,000..	36 777	7 395	1 859	575	10 262	14 170	6 419	4 522	3 229
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	5 164	1 398	470	132	213	823	175	144	504
$1,000 to $4,999	1 782	647	135	15	81	570	339	136	95
$5,000 to $24,999	1 025	219	50	32	65	571	296	176	99
$25,000 to $49,999	180	47	9	3	20	93	40	29	24
$50,000 or more	100	15	7	1	29	45	15	17	13
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 351	2 217	719	414	492	2 989	954	505	1 530
$1,000..	92 169	19 851	3 468	1 542	2 487	47 854	19 885	15 713	12 255
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	10 475	1 535	599	369	427	1 712	329	170	1 213
$5,000 to $24,999	1 987	518	91	31	46	709	366	143	200
$25,000 to $49,999	455	78	17	5	10	281	150	83	48
$50,000 or more	434	86	12	9	9	287	109	109	69
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	8 402	2 018	582	364	479	2 187	894	505	788
$1,000..	76 319	14 593	3 062	3 333	1 552	49 171	17 859	20 973	10 339
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	6 712	1 689	492	304	443	1 138	395	138	605
$5,000 to $24,999	930	214	67	30	22	505	276	145	84
$25,000 to $49,999	339	49	9	14	7	245	122	81	42
$50,000 or more	421	66	14	16	7	299	101	141	57
Petroleum products ..... farms..	18 262	2 941	742	469	591	3 303	944	505	1 854
$1,000..	59 101	7 405	1 704	934	4 039	29 354	17 154	6 113	6 087
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	16 210	2 639	690	436	500	2 292	346	256	1 690
$5,000 to $24,999	1 493	244	42	26	61	638	361	177	100
$25,000 to $49,999	380	51	5	6	12	247	162	46	39
$50,000 or more	179	7	5	1	18	126	75	26	25
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	12 104	1 843	544	336	415	2 337	783	395	1 159
$1,000..	13 872	2 042	519	367	1 034	5 466	2 972	1 226	1 268
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	14 628	2 559	526	361	360	2 861	829	471	1 561
$1,000..	23 559	3 945	882	421	1 367	11 896	5 293	3 611	2 992
Natural gas ..... farms..	489	75	9	7	79	122	86	12	24
$1,000..	2 935	178	29	34	751	882	574	109	199
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	11 316	1 857	435	301	419	2 392	887	449	1 056
$1,000..	18 735	1 241	275	112	887	11 110	8 315	1 167	1 628

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	103	5	6	551	23	5	28
$1,000..	269	4	111	55 233	449	(D)	1 772
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	98	2	–	4
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	52 521	(D)	–	1 630
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	33	2	2	3	5	52	10
$1,000..	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	77	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	297	11	7	40	33	200	719
$1,000..	288	50	(D)	27	29	573	12 667
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	2	40
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	8 669
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	188	12	7	42	31	15	30
$1,000..	322	42	3	97	130	23	64
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	7 718	254	187	549	668	334	1 536
$1,000..	63 335	5 478	44 994	47 284	496 425	1 510	20 489
Average per farm ..... dollars..	8 206	21 566	240 608	86 128	743 151	4 520	13 339
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	2 232	113	104	284	609	101	356
$1,000..	8 105	1 327	1 963	7 909	63 981	151	3 041
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 965	98	38	211	74	97	232
$5,000 to $24,999	224	12	44	26	51	3	113
$25,000 to $99,999	38	1	20	27	322	1	3
$100,000 to $249,999	3	–	2	10	129	–	7
$250,000 or more	2	2	–	10	33	–	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	5 429	205	174	417	615	265	1 064
$1,000..	9 957	925	19 130	20 297	347 574	326	5 515
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 053	154	29	325	75	256	916
$5,000 to $24,999	358	49	17	18	5	9	130
$25,000 to $99,999	13	1	61	33	21	–	9
$100,000 to $249,999	4	1	46	16	77	–	6
$250,000 or more	1	–	21	25	437	–	3
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	3 007	140	165	266	612	121	630
$1,000..	3 827	319	10 727	9 613	346 177	150	3 157
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 897	137	49	202	75	119	518
$5,000 to $24,999	98	2	29	20	4	2	102
$25,000 to $99,999	10	1	49	21	23	–	5
$100,000 or more	2	–	38	23	510	–	5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	1 667	63	130	246	164	89	202
$1,000..	770	28	563	448	543	17	146
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 488	61	37	178	79	88	197
$1,000 to $4,999	169	1	54	49	58	1	2
$5,000 to $24,999	10	1	37	15	23	–	2
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	2	2	4	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	4 878	187	140	318	213	180	604
$1,000..	9 861	677	2 531	1 646	1 439	80	733
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 440	155	56	261	150	180	591
$5,000 to $24,999	417	30	48	42	45	–	10
$25,000 to $49,999	21	1	22	7	12	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	1	14	8	6	–	2
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	1 746	85	136	186	236	58	325
$1,000..	888	89	694	1 243	1 426	15	255
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 740	77	94	163	192	58	322
$5,000 to $24,999	5	8	37	14	28	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	3	2	7	–	2
$50,000 or more	–	–	2	7	9	–	1
Petroleum products ..... farms..	7 179	244	187	510	636	260	1 200
$1,000..	4 723	247	1 425	1 425	6 841	88	916
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 118	242	107	456	289	260	1 181
$5,000 to $24,999	61	1	68	44	291	–	17
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	8	8	42	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	1	4	2	14	–	1
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	4 544	171	167	326	507	139	775
$1,000..	1 972	97	537	390	1 037	32	380
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	5 645	189	163	376	527	195	866
$1,000..	2 189	124	680	558	1 045	44	408
Natural gas ..... farms..	73	9	23	21	67	–	4
$1,000..	43	1	64	70	869	–	14
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	4 043	152	168	278	552	90	629
$1,000..	519	25	144	407	3 890	12	114

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	10 136	1 468	375	312	447	2 221	848	387	986
$1,000..	19 540	1 297	623	604	1 611	5 945	3 706	1 048	1 191
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	7 494	1 185	310	251	278	1 227	241	198	788
$1,000 to $4,999	1 675	240	38	40	117	590	326	131	133
$5,000 to $24,999	893	42	22	14	37	391	273	56	62
$25,000 to $49,999	46	–	3	4	7	9	5	1	3
$50,000 or more	28	1	2	3	8	4	3	1	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 826	858	287	205	352	1 565	733	326	506
$1,000..	129 512	7 750	10 285	7 579	34 370	42 161	23 397	9 749	9 016
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	3 771	651	214	134	174	597	172	88	337
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	115	33	35	72	459	281	102	76
$25,000 to $99,999	780	81	22	19	53	423	234	116	73
$100,000 to $249,999	150	10	7	8	21	74	39	20	15
$250,000 or more	79	1	11	9	32	12	7	–	5
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	2 373	289	60	72	192	813	414	224	175
workers..	8 500	611	467	550	1 909	2 473	1 361	580	532
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	5 304	764	269	194	303	1 437	705	248	484
workers..	23 890	1 517	3 198	2 724	1 684	9 528	6 229	917	2 382
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 785	217	119	94	97	538	246	83	209
$1,000..	18 063	735	3 746	3 743	2 881	5 260	3 227	910	1 123
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	682	102	27	20	18	163	36	23	104
$1,000 to $4,999	651	89	46	54	27	155	71	24	60
$5,000 to $24,999	331	22	23	11	29	165	101	29	35
$25,000 to $49,999	53	1	8	2	1	37	28	3	6
$50,000 or more	68	3	15	7	22	18	10	4	4
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	15 498	2 461	655	435	514	2 831	880	453	1 498
$1,000..	70 769	10 174	2 694	2 113	5 760	26 949	12 345	6 882	7 722
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	12 947	2 028	586	377	401	1 849	377	217	1 255
$5,000 to $24,999	1 965	348	49	44	72	665	356	141	168
$25,000 to $49,999	357	61	8	5	22	195	93	58	44
$50,000 or more	229	24	12	9	19	122	54	37	31
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	4 228	859	145	94	117	1 128	397	239	492
$1,000..	13 788	2 887	344	523	994	6 348	2 207	2 565	1 575
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	2 265	438	90	48	68	349	59	32	258
$1,000 to $4,999	1 410	318	39	21	30	456	199	87	170
$5,000 to $24,999	460	83	14	21	15	271	128	93	50
$25,000 to $49,999	66	10	2	2	1	44	10	21	13
$50,000 or more	27	10	–	2	3	8	1	6	1
Interest ..... farms..	5 581	818	229	153	181	1 445	629	327	489
$1,000..	47 350	5 688	1 485	824	2 913	17 769	8 734	4 883	4 152
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	3 560	581	138	121	115	696	245	136	315
$5,000 to $24,999	1 568	195	82	25	42	534	289	122	123
$25,000 to $99,999	422	37	7	7	20	206	90	68	48
$100,000 or more	31	5	2	–	4	9	5	1	3
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 168	633	149	120	97	971	396	223	352
$1,000..	31 121	3 718	1 149	573	1 833	9 183	4 090	2 802	2 291
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	883	162	16	13	13	147	32	38	77
$1,000 to $4,999	1 766	296	65	87	40	348	135	60	153
$5,000 to $24,999	1 257	149	62	15	31	381	192	92	97
$25,000 to $49,999	183	18	3	5	9	67	28	21	18
$50,000 or more	79	8	3	–	4	28	9	12	7
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 534	351	114	71	114	838	399	179	260
$1,000..	16 229	1 969	336	251	1 080	8 586	4 644	2 081	1 860
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	919	112	49	31	47	137	32	20	85
$1,000 to $4,999	936	142	46	32	38	306	151	53	102
$5,000 to $24,999	540	80	18	6	20	310	176	81	53
$25,000 to $49,999	100	11	1	2	4	68	32	22	14
$50,000 or more	39	6	–	–	5	17	8	3	6
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 611	1 022	180	69	72	1 414	619	329	466
$1,000..	41 957	6 920	901	562	801	28 354	16 583	6 048	5 723
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	3 317	768	143	52	49	600	158	120	322
$5,000 to $9,999	344	104	14	4	8	140	67	39	34
$10,000 to $24,999	432	71	12	7	7	292	169	86	37
$25,000 or more	518	79	11	6	8	382	225	84	73
Property taxes ..... farms..	19 162	3 357	698	536	596	3 237	889	478	1 870
$1,000..	19 179	3 341	554	645	1 038	4 854	2 036	1 055	1 763
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	18 608	3 255	678	511	565	3 042	798	420	1 824
$5,000 to $9,999	362	64	12	14	10	132	55	44	33
$10,000 to $24,999	153	33	8	6	18	49	30	12	7
$25,000 or more	39	5	–	5	3	14	6	2	6
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	16 220	2 478	634	476	580	2 835	915	496	1 424
$1,000..	110 258	7 348	6 406	3 245	11 349	28 485	13 871	7 522	7 092
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	13 981	2 226	537	426	446	1 925	423	247	1 255
$5,000 to $24,999	1 355	193	66	32	73	596	341	152	103
$25,000 to $49,999	386	37	9	4	19	179	87	58	34
$50,000 to $99,999	295	16	12	5	19	90	44	29	17
$100,000 or more	203	6	10	9	23	45	20	10	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	3 135	99	168	319	624	105	863
$1,000..	927	57	1 221	834	5 621	34	769
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 017	91	39	202	96	93	705
$1,000 to $4,999	113	7	48	84	255	12	131
$5,000 to $24,999	5	1	74	25	258	–	24
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	5	6	9	–	3
$50,000 or more	–	–	2	2	6	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 448	61	136	148	414	13	339
$1,000..	2 677	452	6 210	4 358	12 348	4	1 318
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 334	58	35	90	155	13	316
$5,000 to $24,999	100	2	28	26	164	–	12
$25,000 to $99,999	14	–	63	20	76	–	9
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	6	9	14	–	1
$250,000 or more	–	1	4	3	5	–	1
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	332	33	122	75	251	12	122
workers..	378	40	400	336	1 133	16	187
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	1 393	51	97	127	320	13	336
workers..	2 360	224	265	448	1 238	24	680
Contract labor ..... farms..	387	18	29	38	121	31	96
$1,000..	481	65	162	48	684	47	211
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	244	1	6	29	27	6	39
$1,000 to $4,999	111	16	15	5	60	25	48
$5,000 to $24,999	32	–	7	4	30	–	8
$25,000 to $49,999	–	1	–	–	2	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	5 793	236	175	428	626	247	1 097
$1,000..	7 658	417	3 381	1 769	7 197	233	2 423
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 464	227	68	370	306	246	1 025
$5,000 to $24,999	322	8	65	42	286	1	63
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	22	12	25	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	1	20	4	9	–	9
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	1 229	62	63	100	172	37	222
$1,000..	928	36	318	338	798	61	215
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	885	51	16	51	82	14	173
$1,000 to $4,999	334	11	31	37	69	23	41
$5,000 to $24,999	10	–	13	8	18	–	7
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	3	2	1	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	1 442	54	133	194	527	63	342
$1,000..	4 243	226	1 664	1 640	9 568	190	1 141
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 200	41	57	135	150	47	279
$5,000 to $24,999	238	13	61	41	261	16	60
$25,000 to $99,999	4	–	14	18	107	–	2
$100,000 or more	–	–	1	–	9	–	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 121	44	106	145	467	55	260
$1,000..	3 752	213	1 223	1 106	7 245	177	950
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	326	6	27	42	28	12	91
$1,000 to $4,999	572	25	16	61	108	33	115
$5,000 to $24,999	219	13	51	30	244	10	52
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	10	4	65	–	1
$50,000 or more	3	–	2	8	22	–	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	528	16	62	114	183	18	125
$1,000..	491	13	441	533	2 323	13	191
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	375	13	9	26	42	12	66
$1,000 to $4,999	145	3	27	65	73	6	53
$5,000 to $24,999	8	–	23	19	50	–	6
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	2	2	10	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	2	8	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	1 294	50	83	127	163	7	130
$1,000..	1 255	52	458	669	1 825	3	157
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 257	49	52	105	108	7	127
$5,000 to $9,999	29	1	23	5	15	–	1
$10,000 to $24,999	7	–	7	9	19	–	1
$25,000 or more	1	–	1	8	21	–	1
Property taxes ..... farms..	7 394	242	184	507	649	313	1 449
$1,000..	4 518	281	568	527	1 363	133	1 356
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 342	239	155	491	599	313	1 418
$5,000 to $9,999	42	–	21	7	42	–	18
$10,000 to $24,999	7	1	7	8	5	–	11
$25,000 or more	3	2	1	1	3	–	2
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	6 270	246	187	393	630	249	1 242
$1,000..	6 344	601	4 708	4 133	35 216	128	2 294
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 158	243	89	331	172	249	1 179
$5,000 to $24,999	105	1	49	34	152	–	54
$25,000 to $49,999	3	1	16	13	104	–	1
$50,000 to $99,999	1	–	25	6	116	–	5
$100,000 or more	3	1	8	9	86	–	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]									
All farms ..... number..	20 189	3 628	764	538	629	3 384	954	505	1 925
$1,000..	328 569	16 901	18 753	8 786	60 927	112 369	64 692	24 941	22 737
Average per farm ..... dollars..	16 275	4 659	24 546	16 331	96 863	33 206	67 811	49 388	11 811
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	8 583	1 062	515	209	487	2 176	848	397	931
Average net gain ..... dollars..	46 523	27 027	38 389	50 801	127 439	56 012	78 205	70 266	29 720
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	1 763	256	42	33	29	256	29	1	226
$1,000 to $9,999	3 845	463	293	90	200	782	180	118	484
$10,000 to $49,999	1 518	222	129	48	145	515	280	135	100
$50,000 or more	1 457	121	51	38	113	623	359	143	121
Farms with net losses ..... number..	11 606	2 566	249	329	142	1 208	106	108	994
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 095	4 599	4 087	5 566	8 000	7 876	15 342	27 358	4 962
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	3 213	863	97	79	45	284	12	14	258
$1,000 to $9,999	7 137	1 479	134	224	61	726	57	37	632
$10,000 to $49,999	1 069	203	15	20	33	163	29	38	96
$50,000 or more	187	21	3	6	3	35	8	19	8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms..	5 834	2 368	169	106	58	1 434	578	384	472
$1,000..	28 977	10 491	533	404	304	12 954	3 387	6 194	3 373
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 707	806	125	176	71	778	240	152	386
$1,000..	26 240	5 177	734	1 383	554	7 851	3 472	2 247	2 132
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 059	205	36	66	24	255	78	45	132
$1,000..	7 726	1 086	324	591	218	2 781	1 142	1 132	507
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 521	417	62	60	17	342	107	64	171
$1,000..	5 044	1 202	(D)	214	52	1 467	888	227	352
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	827	158	22	51	6	118	41	20	57
$1,000..	10 990	2 561	(D)	480	265	2 815	1 152	639	1 024
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 059	203	15	51	39	259	90	71	98
$1,000..	2 481	328	(D)	98	19	788	290	248	250
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms..	410	163	9	2	–	177	88	52	37
$1,000..	6 076	2 943	101	(D)	–	2 498	623	1 378	497
Corn ..... farms..	261	109	7	–	–	113	47	34	32
$1,000..	2 811	1 478	(D)	–	–	1 120	275	508	336
Wheat ..... farms..	155	62	2	2	–	65	41	14	10
$1,000..	1 028	582	(D)	(D)	–	268	134	77	58
Soybeans ..... farms..	110	51	4	–	–	39	32	2	5
$1,000..	1 006	627	(D)	–	–	(D)	120	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	14	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	22	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	59	6	1	–	–	47	6	31	10
$1,000..	1 123	237	(D)	–	–	850	32	769	49
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	16	2	–	–	–	14	10	3	1
$1,000..	85	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	62	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms..	17 514	3 046	700	533	682	3 437	1 033	473	1 931
acres..	2 462 818	605 312	52 958	42 511	32 508	953 732	317 108	320 012	316 612
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	13 426	2 415	700	533	682	3 437	1 033	473	1 931
acres..	1 654 535	466 844	35 179	29 981	21 229	814 413	273 462	292 726	248 225
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	8 858	1 204	567	462	632	1 704	335	52	1 317
50 to 99 acres	1 749	427	54	22	16	445	131	51	263
100 to 199 acres	1 096	296	40	18	13	383	170	69	144
200 to 499 acres	911	283	31	15	11	402	228	90	84
500 to 999 acres	448	107	3	10	5	274	118	99	57
1,000 to 1,999 acres	279	64	5	4	4	184	44	92	48
2,000 acres or more	85	34	–	2	1	45	7	20	18
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	9 189	685	133	100	98	984	183	78	723
acres..	508 887	32 713	3 802	3 843	3 132	48 164	7 366	6 804	33 994
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 501	427	82	92	39	283	54	41	188
acres..	65 808	27 075	2 513	3 380	1 124	13 799	2 987	3 678	7 134
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	875	338	75	13	8	183	65	37	81
acres..	26 350	10 916	1 076	561	(D)	8 154	3 155	1 984	3 015
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	330	70	31	12	8	72	41	8	23
acres..	13 491	2 967	858	473	(D)	4 723	2 673	975	1 075
Idle ..... farms..	3 648	994	229	142	127	945	390	181	374
acres..	193 747	64 797	9 530	4 273	4 979	64 479	27 465	13 845	23 169
Total woodland ..... farms..	13 150	2 491	381	351	310	2 273	645	286	1 342
acres..	1 620 282	490 076	35 039	40 694	28 777	350 876	102 442	75 215	173 219
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	5 754	481	98	81	63	617	122	52	443
acres..	293 901	44 927	3 465	4 047	6 454	30 867	6 894	7 547	16 426
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	10 193	2 265	334	313	276	2 000	586	265	1 149
acres..	1 326 381	445 149	31 574	36 647	22 323	320 009	95 548	67 668	156 793

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	7 718	254	187	549	668	334	1 536
$1,000..	–4 819	–322	11 440	14 420	94 637	–914	–3 609
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–624	–1 267	61 178	26 266	141 672	–2 738	–2 350
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	2 865	168	139	233	440	30	259
Average net gain ..... dollars..	4 466	7 602	88 913	67 760	249 055	4 315	16 749
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	979	34	1	54	10	15	54
$1,000 to $9,999	1 621	96	23	113	26	10	128
$10,000 to $49,999	238	37	39	20	54	5	66
$50,000 or more	27	1	76	46	350	–	11
Farms with net losses ..... number..	4 853	86	48	316	228	304	1 277
Average net loss ..... dollars..	3 630	18 591	19 137	4 329	65 558	3 434	6 223
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	1 384	19	7	85	21	85	244
$1,000 to $9,999	3 101	53	21	217	71	208	842
$10,000 to $49,999	358	13	13	11	51	11	178
$50,000 or more	10	1	7	3	85	–	13
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	1 013	29	83	176	200	38	160
$1,000..	1 893	69	422	685	870	47	305
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 189	63	40	64	180	48	167
$1,000..	5 448	208	624	431	2 695	229	905
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	317	28	7	19	43	22	37
$1,000..	731	62	28	129	1 528	92	156
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	435	23	3	30	45	10	77
$1,000..	1 136	(D)	(D)	37	127	61	426
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	361	12	8	16	27	16	32
$1,000..	3 201	110	(D)	232	379	77	226
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	277	1	28	13	114	–	59
$1,000..	380	(D)	69	33	662	–	98
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	18	1	6	15	17	1	1
$1,000..	33	(D)	52	120	307	(D)	(D)
Corn ..... farms..	5	–	4	12	11	–	–
$1,000..	5	–	(D)	80	78	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	7	–	4	2	10	–	1
$1,000..	20	–	4	(D)	99	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	5	1	1	3	6	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	109	–	–
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	2	–	3	–	3	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	3	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	6 506	177	168	456	527	205	1 077
acres..	535 121	13 744	56 089	43 972	72 946	6 924	47 001
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	4 213	110	149	312	361	91	423
acres..	153 101	5 356	37 282	31 460	43 188	1 167	15 335
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	3 289	84	31	231	188	88	378
50 to 99 acres	615	14	21	30	77	1	27
100 to 199 acres	233	7	31	20	42	2	11
200 to 499 acres	65	3	47	15	35	–	4
500 to 999 acres	11	2	13	10	13	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	6	4	6	–	2
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	5 413	144	134	209	292	164	833
acres..	341 867	7 919	16 650	5 579	19 207	3 390	22 621
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	366	13	10	45	50	14	80
acres..	11 449	222	528	1 479	1 841	361	2 037
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	102	2	7	61	21	9	56
acres..	2 189	(D)	286	1 200	823	73	913
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	89	3	5	20	8	3	9
acres..	1 603	(D)	137	502	209	14	57
Idle ..... farms..	702	14	30	129	148	37	151
acres..	24 912	184	1 206	3 752	7 678	1 919	6 038
Total woodland ..... farms..	5 249	146	141	336	471	185	816
acres..	477 660	17 362	19 710	27 846	48 147	12 301	71 794
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	3 496	92	84	130	174	102	336
acres..	171 514	3 470	4 987	3 507	6 770	3 983	9 910
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	3 364	100	109	278	397	132	625
acres..	306 146	13 892	14 723	24 339	41 377	8 318	61 884

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	3 328	288	62	42	43	310	61	45	204
acres..	244 352	26 434	2 742	1 270	1 190	32 486	6 049	9 663	16 774
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	12 114	2 018	433	353	418	2 067	629	246	1 192
acres..	266 000	66 323	9 344	11 474	6 609	67 157	19 277	13 504	34 376
Irrigated land ..... farms..	1 248	100	192	148	449	164	31	60	73
acres..	86 477	14 858	11 749	8 587	14 911	25 110	2 960	17 598	4 552
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	1 192	97	192	147	447	160	31	60	69
acres..	85 086	14 675	11 723	(D)	14 832	25 007	2 960	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	81	5	3	2	9	6	–	1	5
acres..	1 391	183	26	(D)	79	103	–	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	2 811	1 471	76	56	18	516	138	141	237
acres..	218 211	125 026	4 052	5 479	1 591	39 961	9 771	16 400	13 790
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	20 189	3 628	764	538	629	3 384	954	505	1 925
$1,000..	6 558 081	(D)	(D)	207 855	205 428	1 586 747	541 520	357 962	687 264
Average per farm .....dollars..	324 834	(D)	(D)	386 347	326 594	468 897	567 631	708 836	357 020
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 482	(D)	(D)	2 050	3 119	1 177	1 262	902	1 315
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	2 591	431	160	95	147	288	86	43	159
$40,000 to $69,999	2 077	389	100	95	90	243	96	17	130
$70,000 to $99,999	1 821	310	61	30	44	252	44	40	168
$100,000 to $149,999	2 897	496	123	72	67	414	85	45	284
$150,000 to $199,999	2 298	402	116	79	33	311	60	27	224
$200,000 to $499,999	5 229	923	126	90	143	993	251	112	630
$500,000 to $999,999	1 978	339	36	30	63	477	182	98	197
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	894	249	25	23	15	278	104	89	85
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	342	67	15	20	26	112	40	30	42
$5,000,000 or more	62	22	2	4	1	16	6	4	6
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	20 189	3 628	764	538	629	3 384	954	505	1 925
$1,000..	902 193	166 321	26 054	26 148	39 390	303 765	124 803	80 388	98 574
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	1 975	300	114	64	73	174	23	12	139
$5,000 to $9,999	2 941	570	122	93	118	371	38	28	305
$10,000 to $19,999	4 709	804	190	128	149	525	89	73	363
$20,000 to $49,999	6 325	1 020	204	117	149	1 027	232	82	713
$50,000 to $99,999	2 310	558	82	94	63	444	163	87	194
$100,000 to $199,999	997	203	25	17	32	349	197	77	75
$200,000 to $499,999	742	148	22	20	27	377	167	104	106
$500,000 or more.....	190	25	5	5	18	117	45	42	30
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	17 293	2 937	646	475	551	2 991	916	457	1 618
number..	33 681	5 970	1 302	1 062	1 268	7 517	2 857	1 408	3 252
Wheel tractors..... farms..	18 528	3 400	704	503	493	3 178	862	486	1 830
number..	38 043	7 290	1 531	1 147	1 100	8 740	3 082	1 573	4 085
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	10 012	1 541	465	333	337	1 605	575	173	857
number..	13 972	2 199	703	530	570	2 428	908	252	1 268
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	13 373	2 722	452	316	287	2 626	755	416	1 455
number..	24 071	5 091	828	617	530	6 312	2 174	1 321	2 817
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	12 540	2 495	410	285	271	2 434	694	318	1 422
number..	18 873	3 602	644	511	453	4 303	1 467	612	2 224
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	3 224	973	128	67	49	989	388	288	313
number..	5 198	1 489	184	106	77	2 009	707	709	593
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	2 782	1 148	38	14	6	873	397	235	241
number..	3 289	1 338	48	21	7	1 082	485	289	308
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	735	108	3	5	2	582	78	372	132
number..	1 003	158	3	5	(D)	791	96	515	180
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	4 622	464	110	101	46	885	53	85	747
number..	5 159	512	148	114	57	1 000	59	91	850
Pickup balers..... farms..	4 412	381	18	53	19	939	55	40	844
number..	5 546	469	18	67	22	1 191	65	46	1 080
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 258	2 200	717	410	457	2 982	954	505	1 523
acres on which used..	1 559 396	389 503	30 664	25 195	17 275	724 595	238 668	270 779	215 148
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 650	755	443	234	316	1 542	742	474	326
acres on which used..	678 974	173 354	18 292	19 949	8 179	427 784	131 284	194 809	101 691
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	1 475	274	118	41	17	950	598	226	126
acres on which used..	280 487	57 649	6 899	(D)	(D)	200 643	74 086	93 310	33 247
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	1 397	178	239	210	129	509	291	110	108
acres on which used..	195 179	35 574	11 925	17 155	1 788	121 947	46 949	42 963	32 035
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	5 447	1 520	309	195	244	1 530	597	373	560
acres on which used..	1 013 037	301 563	19 393	18 705	10 595	541 859	179 536	216 450	145 873
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	892	135	26	55	23	610	174	311	125
acres on which used..	242 021	35 815	2 623	3 815	900	191 089	24 373	122 901	43 815

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	1 802	53	49	97	125	57	400
acres..	144 998	6 360	7 527	2 320	7 793	795	10 437
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	4 473	125	114	367	551	207	988
acres..	63 071	1 198	2 587	6 640	11 316	2 526	17 755
Irrigated land ..... farms..	73	4	31	18	27	5	37
acres..	957	(D)	2 773	(D)	1 237	38	1 776
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	60	2	29	14	25	3	16
acres..	712	(D)	2 688	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	16	2	6	4	2	2	24
acres..	245	(D)	85	102	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	423	13	23	49	74	16	76
acres..	24 994	408	1 569	4 815	4 754	668	4 894
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	7 718	254	187	549	668	334	1 536
$1,000..	1 899 819	102 102	160 062	108 425	302 364	48 521	364 301
Average per farm .....dollars..	246 154	401 975	855 945	197 496	452 640	145 272	237 175
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 661	1 679	1 831	1 543	2 294	1 766	2 465
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	924	2	–	183	42	74	245
$40,000 to $69,999	809	19	13	91	50	28	150
$70,000 to $99,999	783	43	11	45	43	46	153
$100,000 to $149,999	1 204	49	3	79	53	84	253
$150,000 to $199,999	1 029	15	19	36	34	52	172
$200,000 to $499,999	2 048	86	58	82	238	31	411
$500,000 to $999,999	686	21	38	15	139	12	122
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	178	16	33	9	54	6	8
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	53	1	10	7	15	1	15
$5,000,000 or more	4	2	2	2	–	–	7
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	7 718	254	187	549	668	334	1 536
$1,000..	185 837	5 059	21 457	19 700	65 806	6 688	35 970
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	911	38	1	37	15	65	183
$5,000 to $9,999	1 191	41	11	71	29	71	253
$10,000 to $19,999	2 051	72	41	175	80	67	427
$20,000 to $49,999	2 761	83	21	176	181	116	470
$50,000 to $99,999	609	18	36	57	178	8	163
$100,000 to $199,999	152	1	46	17	114	7	34
$200,000 to $499,999	43	1	25	14	59	–	6
$500,000 or more.....	–	–	6	2	12	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	6 599	221	181	466	644	290	1 292
number..	10 202	351	587	837	2 102	442	2 041
Wheel tractors..... farms..	7 119	232	183	466	600	306	1 344
number..	12 432	506	611	850	1 413	396	2 027
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	4 048	136	88	250	302	168	739
number..	5 343	219	117	324	401	179	959
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	4 811	187	152	319	493	172	836
number..	7 089	287	494	526	1 012	217	1 068
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	4 589	186	139	288	467	158	818
number..	6 393	254	308	389	815	191	1 010
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	611	24	83	95	128	26	51
number..	696	33	186	137	197	26	58
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	430	19	48	94	78	7	27
number..	483	28	55	103	85	7	32
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	8	–	3	10	12	–	2
number..	8	–	3	13	18	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	2 343	61	92	51	152	33	284
number..	2 563	62	115	60	162	40	326
Pickup balers..... farms..	2 464	105	85	44	152	27	125
number..	3 089	122	129	56	210	27	146
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	4 860	187	140	317	211	180	597
acres on which used..	238 284	14 705	42 071	28 461	27 929	2 166	18 548
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	165	12	41	73	47	1	21
acres on which used..	2 963	1 262	6 126	11 352	8 441	(D)	(D)
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	15	6	10	15	22	–	7
acres on which used..	391	462	1 050	3 970	4 761	–	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	55	12	19	10	18	–	18
acres on which used..	1 653	17	1 412	2 354	1 292	–	62
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 054	36	96	124	131	45	163
acres on which used..	38 151	7 159	21 167	21 242	27 387	774	5 042
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	3	1	4	13	15	–	7
acres on which used..	325	(D)	245	4 402	2 443	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	20 189	3 630	700	533	682	3 437	1 033	473	1 931
Full owners	13 016	2 188	392	438	522	1 650	292	110	1 248
Part owners	5 921	1 145	228	81	94	1 466	585	291	590
Tenants	1 252	297	80	14	66	321	156	72	93
White	18 701	3 187	571	516	660	3 240	911	456	1 873
Full owners	12 215	2 008	328	421	508	1 568	250	102	1 216
Part owners	5 384	935	182	81	88	1 379	531	282	566
Tenants	1 102	244	61	14	64	293	130	72	91
Black and other races	1 488	443	129	17	22	197	122	17	58
Full owners	801	180	64	17	14	82	42	8	32
Part owners	537	210	46	–	6	87	54	9	24
Tenants	150	53	19	–	2	28	26	–	2
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ... farms	18 972	3 344	623	519	616	3 125	880	403	1 842
acres	3 292 896	886 117	69 744	81 002	65 199	744 862	196 045	196 885	351 932
Owned land in farms ... farms	18 937	3 333	620	519	616	3 116	877	401	1 838
acres	3 106 683	822 800	65 269	77 570	61 233	709 182	180 181	189 112	339 889
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	7 245	1 459	309	95	160	1 799	750	364	685
acres	1 514 729	371 134	35 798	18 412	7 951	705 148	270 605	232 043	202 500
landlords	23 110	5 078	720	228	291	9 589	4 766	2 148	2 675
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	7 173	1 442	308	95	160	1 787	741	363	683
acres	1 486 769	365 345	34 814	18 379	7 851	695 069	264 695	229 282	201 092
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	2 152	674	60	62	50	432	154	84	194
acres	214 173	69 106	5 459	3 465	4 066	45 759	21 774	10 534	13 451
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	14 259	2 091	480	375	437	2 399	705	287	1 407
Not on farm operated	4 219	1 192	143	129	215	728	220	134	374
Not reported	1 711	347	77	29	30	310	108	52	150
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	7 959	1 302	343	180	297	1 737	791	333	613
Other	12 230	2 328	357	353	385	1 700	242	140	1 318
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	7 443	1 421	273	173	299	1 480	605	268	607
Any	11 615	2 009	384	334	366	1 719	325	163	1 231
1 to 99 days	1 348	249	60	39	61	241	80	25	136
100 to 199 days	1 795	311	72	51	61	297	71	29	197
200 days or more	8 472	1 449	252	244	244	1 181	174	109	898
Not reported	1 131	200	43	26	17	238	103	42	93
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	933	165	40	15	41	152	28	24	100
3 or 4 years	1 258	184	34	33	52	206	33	24	149
5 to 9 years	2 731	378	90	96	140	412	90	41	281
10 years or more	11 165	2 046	377	311	367	1 987	626	296	1 065
Average years on present farm	20.2	22.2	20.4	18.4	14.9	20.6	23.8	22.4	18.6
Not reported	4 102	857	159	78	82	680	256	88	336
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	124	26	4	1	3	40	13	12	15
25 to 34 years	977	153	39	19	26	193	54	37	102
35 to 44 years	3 129	444	98	98	155	610	188	91	331
45 to 49 years	2 424	389	84	48	100	494	165	61	268
50 to 54 years	2 739	460	86	80	97	455	118	64	273
55 to 59 years	2 553	446	100	65	92	441	144	55	242
60 to 64 years	2 225	416	77	69	71	342	108	52	182
65 to 69 years	2 057	432	64	57	65	324	95	44	185
70 years and over	3 961	864	148	96	73	538	148	57	333
Average age	56.3	58.2	56.5	56.4	53.2	54.4	54.0	52.5	55.0
Operators by sex:									
Male	18 197	3 160	662	472	579	3 203	969	452	1 782
Female	1 992	470	38	61	103	234	64	21	149
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	107	20	8	2	6	17	8	1	8
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	18 078	3 266	644	472	483	2 990	879	370	1 741
acres	3 414 360	883 438	71 916	67 381	29 729	969 723	346 756	271 171	351 796
Partnership ... farms	1 337	254	35	33	50	336	129	76	131
acres	714 882	196 505	16 320	16 113	7 146	296 982	68 198	116 495	112 289
Corporation:									
Family held ... farms	564	54	17	21	109	91	19	26	46
acres	338 524	72 263	(D)	9 536	19 200	115 753	(D)	(D)	62 972
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	12	1	1	–	1	4	1	1	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	552	53	16	21	108	87	18	25	44
Other than family held ... farms	85	6	1	3	28	9	4	1	4
acres	63 211	7 624	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 000	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	2	–	–	3	1	–	–	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	77	4	1	3	25	8	4	1	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	125	50	3	4	12	11	2	–	9
acres	62 475	28 315	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 793	(D)	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	7 746	206	179	565	711	289	1 511
Full owners	5 323	138	66	343	492	247	1 217
Part owners	2 115	60	106	176	195	32	223
Tenants	308	8	7	46	24	10	71
White	7 386	186	174	347	681	279	1 474
Full owners	5 089	124	62	204	469	238	1 196
Part owners	2 013	55	105	116	189	31	210
Tenants	284	7	7	27	23	10	68
Black and other races	360	20	5	218	30	10	37
Full owners	234	14	4	139	23	9	21
Part owners	102	5	1	60	6	1	13
Tenants	24	1	–	19	1	–	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	7 448	198	172	519	687	279	1 442
acres	1 018 956	34 826	66 884	60 285	103 518	22 786	138 717
Owned land in farms ... farms	7 438	198	172	519	687	279	1 440
acres	967 590	34 548	65 195	54 643	98 548	21 764	128 341
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	2 453	70	113	225	221	43	298
acres	261 300	4 392	20 813	26 788	43 117	1 033	18 843
landlords	4 773	146	325	614	768	66	512
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	2 423	68	113	222	219	42	294
acres	253 260	4 116	20 718	26 135	41 654	782	18 646
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	581	11	11	57	76	19	119
acres	59 406	554	1 784	6 295	6 433	1 273	10 573
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	5 792	159	148	399	529	238	1 212
Not on farm operated	1 327	25	15	100	120	34	191
Not reported	627	22	16	66	62	17	108
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	2 634	81	134	269	482	65	435
Other	5 112	125	45	296	229	224	1 076
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	2 577	69	109	234	354	65	389
Any	4 747	123	51	293	310	212	1 067
1 to 99 days	454	12	9	40	54	20	109
100 to 199 days	675	22	9	43	64	24	166
200 days or more	3 618	89	33	210	192	168	792
Not reported	422	14	19	38	47	12	55
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	290	6	7	20	43	34	120
3 or 4 years	406	13	6	37	90	33	164
5 to 9 years	992	27	15	66	119	66	330
10 years or more	4 418	110	119	284	356	113	677
Average years on present farm	21.7	22.0	26.0	21.2	15.3	13.3	13.3
Not reported	1 640	50	32	158	103	43	220
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	36	1	1	4	4	–	4
25 to 34 years	301	8	10	31	76	23	98
35 to 44 years	1 013	23	27	77	166	66	352
45 to 49 years	802	17	24	76	114	39	237
50 to 54 years	1 032	24	22	74	111	48	250
55 to 59 years	957	26	21	82	79	42	202
60 to 64 years	903	30	25	67	80	27	118
65 to 69 years	862	28	12	55	31	20	107
70 years and over	1 840	49	37	99	50	24	143
Average age	58.2	59.3	56.4	56.0	49.8	51.5	51.8
Operators by sex:							
Male	7 203	188	171	531	637	242	1 149
Female	543	18	8	34	74	47	362
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	29	–	3	1	4	–	17
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	7 215	184	127	507	571	265	1 354
acres	1 043 279	34 049	44 541	54 114	95 097	19 510	101 583
Partnership ... farms	418	17	28	33	70	14	49
acres	116 115	2 623	18 886	12 209	21 650	911	9 422
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	80	3	20	19	60	4	86
acres	50 201	(D)	15 588	14 186	18 114	(D)	11 526
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1	–	–	–	4	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	79	3	20	19	56	4	86
Other than family held ... farms	7	1	2	4	9	4	11
acres	1 031	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	428	15 344
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	7	1	1	4	8	4	11
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	26	1	2	2	1	2	11
acres	10 224	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 112

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	136	17	8	7	1	13	4	–	9
number..	155	18	8	8	(D)	14	5	–	9
Hired workers ..... farms..	111	11	9	5	20	25	14	1	10
number..	198	13	28	(D)	53	30	18	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1 224	32	93	72	239	63	31	2	30
10 to 49 acres	5 712	677	266	193	252	725	127	24	574
50 to 69 acres	2 035	334	71	51	40	305	66	16	223
70 to 99 acres	2 026	359	52	44	31	287	70	10	207
100 to 139 acres	2 053	448	55	44	24	329	87	22	220
140 to 179 acres	1 388	313	48	27	18	220	59	26	135
180 to 219 acres	972	239	20	15	10	178	60	20	98
220 to 259 acres	683	167	17	14	8	122	49	15	58
260 to 499 acres	1 956	496	37	25	27	425	188	75	162
500 to 999 acres	1 225	330	26	24	20	370	175	100	95
1,000 to 1,999 acres	638	145	9	17	9	285	97	111	77
2,000 acres or more	277	90	6	7	4	128	24	52	52
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 630	3 630	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	700	–	700	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	533	–	–	533	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	682	–	–	–	682	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	3 437	–	–	–	–	3 437	1 033	473	1 931
Tobacco farming (11191)	1 033	–	–	–	–	1 033	1 033	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	473	–	–	–	–	473	–	473	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 931	–	–	–	–	1 931	–	–	1 931
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7 746	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	206	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	565	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	711	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	289	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 511	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	9 902	438	97	39	39	707	164	68	475
number..	453 631	18 584	2 798	2 242	897	32 534	6 246	5 224	21 064
Farms with—									
1 to 9	1 993	104	38	18	18	147	33	9	105
10 to 49	5 530	218	45	12	17	366	86	31	249
50 to 99	1 378	68	5	4	1	105	27	14	64
100 to 199	648	34	8	1	3	60	17	7	36
200 to 499	285	14	1	4	–	26	1	6	19
500 or more	68	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	2
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	8 859	392	82	37	34	614	155	57	402
number..	253 814	10 603	1 845	1 347	463	18 165	3 530	3 040	11 595
Beef cows ..... farms..	8 671	387	78	37	33	606	152	57	397
number..	229 048	10 564	1 827	1 347	(D)	18 136	3 512	3 040	11 584
Farms with—									
1 to 9	2 850	136	40	20	20	195	48	8	139
10 to 49	4 665	179	28	10	11	307	81	29	197
50 to 99	789	51	6	3	2	74	19	13	42
100 to 199	272	19	3	1	–	20	4	4	12
200 to 499	89	2	1	3	–	10	–	3	7
500 or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	394	11	9	–	1	14	6	–	8
number..	24 766	39	18	–	(D)	29	18	–	11
Farms with—									
1 to 4	164	9	8	–	1	12	4	–	8
5 to 9	43	1	1	–	–	2	2	–	–
10 to 49	56	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	7 349	300	63	24	25	521	112	52	357
number..	104 209	4 033	507	490	215	7 662	1 252	1 339	5 071
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	8 308	357	75	27	24	577	138	54	385
number..	95 608	3 948	446	405	219	6 707	1 464	845	4 398

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	51	–	5	3	8	1	22
number..	58	–	7	(D)	9	(D)	26
Hired workers ..... farms..	6	2	6	6	14	–	7
number..	6	(D)	6	13	27	–	12
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	298	12	–	90	61	44	220
10 to 49 acres	2 221	67	17	222	175	153	744
50 to 69 acres	916	21	5	54	73	28	137
70 to 99 acres	976	26	12	49	60	14	116
100 to 139 acres	889	28	11	40	71	16	98
140 to 179 acres	613	11	8	22	46	8	54
180 to 219 acres	387	11	10	13	56	3	30
220 to 259 acres	282	4	10	17	20	2	20
260 to 499 acres	721	13	44	29	78	11	50
500 to 999 acres	306	9	42	14	50	8	26
1,000 to 1,999 acres	118	2	15	9	18	1	10
2,000 acres or more	19	2	5	6	3	1	6
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7 746	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	206	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	179	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	565	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	711	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	289	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 511
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	7 476	197	179	175	302	54	199
number..	308 021	12 612	43 530	5 306	21 238	266	5 603
Farms with—							
1 to 9	1 312	41	8	84	44	48	131
10 to 49	4 486	111	26	62	127	6	54
50 to 99	1 064	23	24	15	63	–	6
100 to 199	429	16	43	11	38	–	5
200 to 499	153	3	54	2	28	–	–
500 or more	32	3	24	1	2	–	3
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	6 784	170	179	129	270	23	145
number..	172 792	5 254	26 002	2 896	11 554	73	2 820
Beef cows ..... farms..	6 757	169	63	122	265	19	135
number..	171 961	5 246	3 570	2 858	10 763	(D)	2 246
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 137	64	9	66	53	18	92
10 to 49	3 800	82	29	39	142	1	37
50 to 99	571	15	13	11	40	–	3
100 to 199	187	6	7	5	24	–	–
200 to 499	58	1	5	–	6	–	3
500 or more	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	123	4	177	15	14	4	22
number..	831	8	22 432	38	791	(D)	574
Farms with—							
1 to 4	88	4	4	11	5	4	18
5 to 9	29	–	4	4	–	–	2
10 to 49	3	–	49	–	3	–	–
50 to 99	1	–	37	–	2	–	–
100 to 199	1	–	43	–	3	–	–
200 to 499	1	–	34	–	1	–	2
500 or more	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	5 627	144	148	115	235	36	111
number..	66 633	2 138	14 629	1 155	4 902	93	1 752
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	6 391	178	122	139	250	39	129
number..	68 596	5 220	2 899	1 255	4 782	100	1 031

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	9 287	378	78	27	33	632	148	65	419
number..	216 812	7 422	1 091	950	340	14 477	2 682	2 572	9 223
$1,000..	76 008	2 311	317	416	110	5 107	904	1 165	3 038
Calves ..... farms..	7 199	276	51	16	24	468	109	46	313
number..	118 115	4 268	842	266	221	7 598	1 634	890	5 074
$1,000..	29 591	1 030	209	73	60	1 993	449	268	1 275
Cattle ..... farms..	5 620	205	42	19	18	354	80	36	238
number..	98 697	3 154	249	684	119	6 879	1 048	1 682	4 149
$1,000..	46 417	1 281	107	343	50	3 114	455	897	1 762
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	351	17	2	–	2	23	7	2	14
number..	9 421	118	(D)	–	(D)	302	(D)	(D)	148
$1,000..	6 113	71	(D)	–	(D)	193	(D)	(D)	87
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 226	192	45	9	6	138	51	18	69
number..	304 793	8 612	782	1 182	(D)	34 511	5 711	6 205	22 595
Farms with—									
1 to 24	725	122	34	6	5	65	27	4	34
25 to 49	190	37	9	1	–	18	9	4	5
50 to 99	87	15	1	–	–	13	3	1	9
100 to 199	59	10	1	–	–	7	2	1	4
200 to 499	54	5	–	–	–	13	5	4	4
500 or more	111	3	–	2	1	22	5	4	13
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	820	134	31	4	1	95	39	13	43
number..	36 485	1 157	166	(D)	(D)	3 992	834	782	2 376
Other ..... farms..	1 111	172	40	8	6	131	47	17	67
number..	268 308	7 455	616	(D)	(D)	30 519	4 877	5 423	20 219
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 031	155	32	6	2	115	38	17	60
number..	711 109	9 880	907	1 566	(D)	49 168	9 074	10 610	29 484
$1,000..	64 550	1 049	82	220	(D)	5 276	(D)	(D)	3 194
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	125	16	9	–	–	7	2	2	3
number..	188 912	283	279	–	–	650	(D)	(D)	60
$1,000..	6 445	9	8	–	–	23	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	861	141	32	4	1	100	43	13	44
number..	58 845	1 509	155	(D)	(D)	5 807	1 071	949	3 787
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	771	119	26	3	1	93	41	13	39
number..	28 792	838	81	(D)	(D)	2 897	571	461	1 865
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	679	97	26	3	1	80	29	13	38
number..	30 053	671	74	(D)	(D)	2 910	500	488	1 922
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	168	5	5	2	2	17	4	–	13
number..	3 316	26	49	(D)	(D)	135	53	–	82
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	116	5	2	1	1	8	1	–	7
number..	1 848	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	(D)	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	112	3	3	–	–	8	2	–	6
number..	1 830	16	(D)	–	–	126	(D)	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	77	2	1	–	1	6	–	–	6
number..	2 313	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	52	–	–	52
pounds of wool..	13 426	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	377	–	–	377
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	3 713	175	45	59	41	450	57	24	369
number..	22 981	661	133	270	215	2 213	268	200	1 745
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	772	5	2	2	6	41	1	3	37
number..	3 064	7	(D)	(D)	8	103	(D)	(D)	79
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 441	105	41	15	22	135	21	9	105
number..	27 153	1 909	572	152	295	2 326	546	215	1 565
Goats sold ..... farms..	579	29	14	5	6	36	5	3	28
number..	9 191	402	133	75	(D)	574	204	28	342
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	730	58	25	11	13	60	20	1	39
number..	5 711 843	1 265	1 700	199	(D)	(D)	479	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399	638	58	24	11	13	59	20	1	38
400 to 3,199	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	32	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
50,000 to 99,999	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	695	56	25	11	13	58	20	1	37
number..	5 052 008	975	1 600	171	(D)	1 215	392	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	154	14	6	3	2	13	5	–	8
number..	659 835	290	100	28	(D)	(D)	87	–	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	160	8	4	1	1	5	–	–	5
number..	5 326 365	165	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	366	5	1	–	–	5	1	–	4
number..	158 678 646	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 239 000	(D)	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	24	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	319	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	93	7	3	2	2	4	2	–	2
number..	178 747	16	8	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	–	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	168	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	13 503 921	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	7 245	206	171	123	271	18	105
number..	159 886	6 938	10 265	2 338	10 916	47	2 142
$1,000..	54 065	4 050	4 067	822	3 920	8	815
Calves ..... farms..	5 720	123	124	95	210	14	78
number..	91 600	1 492	4 881	1 242	4 849	39	817
$1,000..	23 004	369	1 152	329	1 162	5	206
Cattle ..... farms..	4 351	206	135	65	163	6	56
number..	68 286	5 446	5 384	1 096	6 067	8	1 325
$1,000..	31 061	3 681	2 916	493	2 758	3	610
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	62	206	8	10	12	1	8
number..	1 234	5 233	336	158	1 988	(D)	42
$1,000..	900	3 596	216	100	1 005	(D)	28
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	188	6	4	547	25	14	52
number..	2 682	48	(D)	242 190	3 686	115	9 941
Farms with—							
1 to 24	164	6	2	256	16	13	36
25 to 49	14	–	1	103	2	–	5
50 to 99	6	–	–	45	2	1	4
100 to 199	3	–	–	34	2	–	2
200 to 499	–	–	1	33	–	–	2
500 or more	1	–	–	76	3	–	3
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	90	3	1	416	12	3	30
number..	383	12	(D)	28 926	292	3	1 386
Other ..... farms..	166	6	3	496	22	13	48
number..	2 299	36	(D)	213 264	3 394	112	8 555
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	103	5	6	551	23	5	28
number..	2 805	38	994	623 126	4 565	(D)	16 869
$1,000..	269	4	111	55 233	449	(D)	1 772
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	13	1	–	68	5	1	5
number..	389	(D)	–	186 963	235	(D)	100
$1,000..	10	(D)	–	6 387	5	(D)	3
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	94	3	2	438	12	3	31
number..	486	15	(D)	48 030	379	3	2 226
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	83	3	2	399	11	1	30
number..	276	10	(D)	23 275	191	(D)	1 113
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	65	3	2	364	11	2	25
number..	210	5	(D)	24 755	188	(D)	1 113
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	51	–	2	7	4	50	23
number..	554	–	(D)	23	23	2 353	119
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	36	–	1	4	1	43	14
number..	309	–	(D)	5	(D)	1 373	51
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	30	2	2	3	5	47	9
number..	310	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	1 204	81
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	16	–	1	1	2	38	9
number..	345	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 755	106
pounds of wool..	1 560	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 359	808
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	1 306	38	25	55	89	99	1 331
number..	4 872	253	183	211	372	397	13 201
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	90	4	4	4	5	8	601
number..	182	(D)	(D)	13	8	12	2 677
Goats inventory ..... farms..	554	10	9	66	54	261	169
number..	7 992	67	94	1 053	814	9 458	2 421
Goats sold ..... farms..	187	5	1	33	22	194	47
number..	2 258	18	(D)	328	288	4 608	446
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	219	5	6	58	138	40	97
number..	5 640	128	(D)	1 344	5 665 934	673	2 220
Farms with—							
1 to 399	218	5	5	58	50	40	97
400 to 3,199	1	–	1	–	3	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	21	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	31	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	210	5	6	51	123	40	97
number..	5 114	92	(D)	1 028	5 038 264	579	1 784
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	44	3	1	23	22	6	17
number..	526	36	(D)	316	627 670	94	436
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	14	–	1	11	105	2	8
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	5 174 852	(D)	145
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	3	–	–	7	338	3	4
number..	49	–	–	(D)	157 300 322	46	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	3	–	–	6	3	3	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	–	–	6	–	1
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	1	14	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	315	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	23	–	1	16	15	8	12
number..	97	–	(D)	120	178 304	30	41
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	2	–	1	2	158	1	1
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	13 309 579	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 531	1 603	147	12	13	1 053	521	247	285
acres..	300 934	148 754	4 227	660	487	115 329	44 152	39 972	31 205
bushels..	28 107 576	14 126 451	353 877	(D)	38 535	10 733 694	4 074 701	3 776 275	2 882 718
Irrigated ..... farms..	157	51	10	1	5	50	3	30	17
acres..	18 393	7 936	446	(D)	(D)	6 108	430	4 586	1 092
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1 607	710	113	9	10	293	145	32	116
25 to 99 acres	1 121	551	30	2	1	390	233	83	74
100 to 249 acres	486	195	2	–	1	232	103	75	54
250 to 499 acres	210	88	–	–	1	99	31	41	27
500 acres or more.....	107	59	2	1	–	39	9	16	14
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	226	42	7	–	1	28	12	3	13
acres..	20 124	2 328	48	–	(D)	1 200	(D)	(D)	786
tons, green..	280 856	31 975	824	–	(D)	15 494	(D)	(D)	9 026
Irrigated ..... farms..	25	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	1 709	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 138	986	49	17	3	830	433	197	200
acres..	306 935	131 850	4 702	2 734	(D)	144 934	67 366	38 507	39 061
bushels..	14 500 101	6 288 524	164 864	132 511	(D)	6 918 412	3 052 049	1 937 969	1 928 394
Irrigated ..... farms..	32	18	1	–	–	8	1	4	3
acres..	3 338	1 755	(D)	–	–	455	(D)	263	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	455	237	22	4	1	96	45	12	39
25 to 99 acres	846	435	14	6	1	306	179	68	59
100 to 249 acres	488	184	8	5	1	237	128	69	40
250 to 499 acres	217	72	3	–	–	130	58	33	39
500 acres or more.....	132	58	2	2	–	61	23	15	23
Barley for grain ..... farms..	67	18	–	1	–	9	–	2	7
acres..	2 976	641	–	(D)	–	257	–	(D)	(D)
bushels..	172 365	39 240	–	(D)	–	12 280	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain..... farms..	625	228	20	3	1	153	47	33	73
acres..	17 281	7 446	349	(D)	(D)	4 427	1 665	1 370	1 392
bushels..	961 509	421 704	16 191	(D)	(D)	258 144	104 083	84 122	69 939
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	894	127	8	5	2	713	86	473	154
acres..	285 858	32 235	1 580	1 234	(D)	242 164	20 158	172 949	49 057
bales..	397 545	41 933	1 998	1 523	(D)	339 817	27 894	243 451	68 472
Irrigated ..... farms..	74	12	3	2	2	53	2	45	6
acres..	13 877	1 486	490	(D)	(D)	11 403	(D)	9 990	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	68	17	–	–	–	48	6	38	4
25 to 99 acres	196	33	4	–	1	144	18	95	31
100 to 249 acres	234	36	2	3	–	182	30	104	48
250 to 499 acres	190	24	1	2	–	157	21	98	38
500 acres or more.....	206	17	1	–	1	182	11	138	33
Tobacco ..... farms..	1 275	66	5	–	2	1 168	1 033	36	99
acres..	54 660	1 628	42	–	(D)	51 620	44 460	1 165	5 994
pounds..	125 220 334	3 572 556	39 770	–	(D)	118 539 849	102 271 402	2 495 484	13 772 963
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	1	–	–	–	22	17	3	2
acres..	1 767	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	1 337	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	22	4	2	–	1	14	14	–	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres	59	6	–	–	–	49	44	3	2
2.0 to 2.9 acres	68	2	–	–	1	64	57	3	4
3.0 to 4.9 acres	83	6	2	–	–	73	66	2	5
5.0 to 9.9 acres	153	11	–	–	–	140	121	8	11
10.0 to 24.9 acres	258	18	–	–	–	233	210	8	15
25.0 acres or more	632	19	1	–	–	595	521	12	62
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 044	1 490	61	17	6	1 191	725	242	224
acres..	507 687	206 264	5 504	4 686	524	260 750	136 002	61 572	63 176
bushels..	11 554 522	4 730 480	105 417	124 892	(D)	5 913 260	3 118 984	1 432 942	1 361 334
Irrigated ..... farms..	63	29	2	–	3	17	6	9	2
acres..	7 526	3 155	(D)	–	(D)	2 583	(D)	1 821	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	706	401	24	4	3	176	118	18	40
25 to 99 acres	1 099	625	21	4	1	347	215	72	60
100 to 249 acres	669	280	10	5	1	325	222	62	41
250 to 499 acres	299	88	3	2	1	188	98	52	38
500 acres or more.....	271	96	3	2	–	155	72	38	45
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	60	1	37	–	3	11	2	1	8
acres..	355	(D)	316	–	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	9
cwt..	79 750	(D)	75 828	–	(D)	2 691	(D)	(D)	939
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	–	6	–	1	2	–	–	2
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sweetpotatoes..... farms..	112	10	51	–	1	34	27	2	5
acres..	753	20	364	–	(D)	353	313	(D)	(D)
bushels..	144 399	2 255	62 070	–	(D)	78 193	70 038	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	9	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	290	15	40	222	83	11	42
acres..	4 483	219	4 662	11 855	7 579	53	2 626
bushels..	302 263	10 481	499 204	997 660	698 547	(D)	267 592
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	–	13	11	4	–	4
acres..	60	–	1 045	1 242	516	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	243	13	3	144	25	11	33
25 to 99 acres	43	2	14	50	33	–	5
100 to 249 acres	3	–	18	17	16	–	2
250 to 499 acres	1	–	5	9	7	–	–
500 acres or more.....	–	–	–	2	2	–	2
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	40	3	70	11	14	5	5
acres..	2 087	(D)	12 287	135	858	118	(D)
tons, green..	29 789	(D)	174 298	2 220	11 540	958	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	18	–	2	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	1 131	–	(D)	–	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	100	2	23	46	71	–	11
acres..	3 543	(D)	3 142	4 434	10 016	–	1 203
bushels..	144 668	(D)	129 271	193 135	454 511	–	54 785
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	3	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	270	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	57	1	3	18	12	–	4
25 to 99 acres	29	–	9	18	24	–	4
100 to 249 acres	14	1	8	6	23	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	2	8	–	1
500 acres or more.....	–	–	2	2	4	–	1
Barley for grain ..... farms..	15	1	8	6	6	–	3
acres..	294	(D)	655	153	193	–	(D)
bushels..	13 660	(D)	34 520	8 475	10 100	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain..... farms..	128	9	22	31	14	5	11
acres..	2 384	96	852	726	275	49	589
bushels..	125 080	4 580	51 140	36 465	14 175	2 330	26 560
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	8	–	4	12	13	–	2
acres..	642	–	275	3 949	2 639	–	(D)
bales..	764	–	532	5 829	3 585	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	3	–	2	4	5	–	–
100 to 249 acres	3	–	2	2	3	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	3	2	–	1
500 acres or more.....	–	–	–	3	2	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	3	–	–	15	15	–	1
acres..	26	–	–	506	835	–	(D)
pounds..	58 600	–	–	1 203 342	1 802 030	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
2.0 to 2.9 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres	1	–	–	3	3	–	–
25.0 acres or more	–	–	–	6	11	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	83	4	24	68	81	3	16
acres..	2 790	218	4 165	7 670	12 900	8	2 208
bushels..	43 239	3 900	109 040	159 431	310 636	(D)	39 288
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	6	3	1	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	191	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	44	2	3	29	10	3	7
25 to 99 acres	33	1	8	22	32	–	5
100 to 249 acres	6	1	9	10	21	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	3	12	–	1
500 acres or more.....	–	–	3	4	6	–	2
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	–	–	–	7	1	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	11	(D)	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	786	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Sweetpotatoes..... farms..	9	–	–	6	1	–	–
acres..	13	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
bushels..	955	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres..	4	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	146	23	23	3	1	89	2	22	65
acres..	10 097	1 423	56	9	(D)	8 084	(D)	(D)	6 302
pounds..	28 250 921	3 841 961	125 654	20 835	(D)	23 012 293	(D)	(D)	17 948 783
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	2	2	–	–	6	1	2	3
acres..	464	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	5
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	7 618	463	86	64	49	1 926	105	73	1 748
acres..	287 002	15 677	1 555	2 238	1 840	82 328	3 056	3 399	75 873
tons, dry..	592 327	36 513	2 977	3 548	5 905	184 893	8 158	9 529	167 206
Irrigated ..... farms..	66	7	1	3	–	14	–	–	14
acres..	1 685	200	(D)	22	–	495	–	–	495
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	4 119	278	66	39	39	967	59	31	877
25 to 99 acres	2 875	151	19	17	8	780	43	33	704
100 to 249 acres	535	29	1	8	1	144	3	8	133
250 to 499 acres	74	5	–	–	–	27	–	1	26
500 acres or more.....	15	–	–	–	1	8	–	–	8
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms..	6 475	347	73	53	35	1 682	84	68	1 530
acres..	224 961	11 009	1 355	1 498	1 604	67 444	2 033	2 904	62 507
tons, dry..	482 245	27 884	2 713	2 888	5 548	158 104	6 082	8 824	143 198
Irrigated ..... farms..	50	4	1	2	–	12	–	–	12
acres..	888	80	(D)	(D)	–	325	–	–	325
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	1 040	91	665	26	26	148	30	30	88
acres..	28 774	2 652	19 929	543	64	5 027	633	1 105	3 290
Irrigated ..... farms..	291	23	181	14	16	39	5	11	23
acres..	13 885	855	10 900	401	41	1 543	131	541	871
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	428	36	257	8	23	49	9	9	31
5.0 to 24.9 acres	395	28	274	13	3	53	14	8	31
25.0 to 99.9 acres	152	21	87	4	–	35	6	11	18
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	44	4	32	1	–	7	1	1	5
250.0 acres or more	21	2	15	–	–	4	–	1	3
Land in orchards ..... farms..	885	43	58	468	25	109	14	12	83
acres..	24 775	497	488	19 241	78	1 633	68	298	1 267
Irrigated ..... farms..	152	3	13	91	4	16	3	3	10
acres..	9 798	68	190	7 575	13	621	6	196	419
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	448	20	33	197	21	53	8	4	41
5.0 to 24.9 acres	307	18	21	173	4	42	6	3	33
25.0 to 99.9 acres	84	4	3	61	–	9	–	4	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	26	1	1	18	–	5	–	1	4
250.0 acres or more	20	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
Peaches ..... farms..	320	12	25	183	12	34	4	4	26
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	16 998	200	284	13 194	30	1 109	1	204	905
pounds..	122 821 094	307 060	(D)	96 796 623	(D)	7 512 185	(D)	(D)	6 490 550

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	4	–	–	2	–	–	1
acres..	7	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
pounds..	7 400	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	3 996	103	141	89	268	66	367
acres..	138 731	4 278	14 991	3 039	13 577	878	7 870
tons, dry..	257 229	12 309	35 549	5 509	33 151	1 289	13 455
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	–	7	–	3	–	8
acres..	562	–	206	–	(D)	–	115
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2 144	59	30	56	101	58	282
25 to 99 acres	1 582	34	48	26	132	7	71
100 to 249 acres	243	7	52	6	31	1	12
250 to 499 acres	24	2	10	1	3	–	2
500 acres or more.....	3	1	1	–	1	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms..	3 414	84	117	69	238	49	314
acres..	110 822	3 427	7 531	2 193	10 893	637	6 548
tons, dry..	209 380	10 993	20 388	4 274	27 277	848	11 948
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	–	6	–	3	–	8
acres..	178	–	96	–	(D)	–	114
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	41	1	3	15	14	5	5
acres..	229	(D)	(D)	72	174	10	7
Irrigated ..... farms..	4	1	2	–	7	3	1
acres..	6	(D)	(D)	–	70	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	29	–	1	9	6	5	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	11	1	1	6	5	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	–	1	–	3	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	120	1	5	8	19	9	20
acres..	683	(D)	27	(D)	143	63	90
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	1	–	1	6	1	5
acres..	32	(D)	–	(D)	94	(D)	4
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	81	1	2	5	13	7	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres	34	–	3	2	5	1	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	–	–	–	1	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Peaches ..... farms..	38	1	–	4	3	1	7
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	276	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
pounds..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	20 189	358	504	633	807	720
percent	100.0	1.8	2.5	3.1	4.0	3.6
Land in farms ..... acres	4 593 452	438 839	467 051	500 443	425 821	315 806
Average size of farm ..... acres	228	1 226	927	791	528	439
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	20 189	358	504	633	807	720
$1,000	1 588 173	728 787	350 673	223 989	129 977	49 430
Average per farm ..... dollars	78 665	2 035 718	695 780	353 852	161 062	68 653
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 718	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000 to $2,499	3 437	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	3 060	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2 714	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	1 826	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	448	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	717	–	–	–	–	3
$40,000 to $49,999	286	–	–	–	–	34
$50,000 to $99,999	703	–	–	–	22	681
$100,000 to $249,999	802	–	–	17	785	–
$250,000 to $499,999	630	–	14	616	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	497	7	490	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	292	292	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	44	44	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	15	15	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms	4 648	149	281	401	531	424
$1,000	190 461	43 409	45 583	41 065	28 109	12 164
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	879	108	204	273	203	91
$1,000	150 967	42 733	44 062	37 746	20 433	5 992
Corn for grain ..... farms	2 913	94	208	295	365	276
$1,000	69 856	14 240	15 751	15 530	11 174	4 951
Wheat ..... farms	2 103	122	211	282	336	224
$1,000	44 498	11 822	10 938	9 474	6 034	2 290
Soybeans ..... farms	3 004	125	238	347	435	320
$1,000	73 699	17 042	18 355	15 739	10 551	4 578
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	40	–	3	3	5	4
$1,000	239	–	(D)	(D)	25	62
Barley ..... farms	36	1	4	5	4	6
$1,000	171	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	32
Oats ..... farms	272	8	13	29	29	35
$1,000	815	30	143	116	130	156
Other grains ..... farms	183	17	21	25	22	24
$1,000	1 184	(D)	365	82	156	95
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	891	72	151	188	192	107
$1,000	134 290	35 144	43 316	31 954	16 879	4 476
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	563	66	140	170	147	40
$1,000	127 561	35 006	42 991	31 431	15 521	2 612
Tobacco ..... farms	1 274	63	138	206	285	180
$1,000	205 570	47 243	56 913	50 150	36 147	8 824
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	767	62	134	201	269	101
$1,000	196 165	(D)	56 870	50 018	35 626	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	2 753	47	55	51	80	99
$1,000	14 308	754	1 464	592	1 471	1 648
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30	1	4	2	9	14
$1,000	3 498	(D)	1 071	(D)	988	832
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	1 039	25	32	53	100	60
$1,000	59 313	31 689	8 176	4 911	6 819	1 749
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	121	19	22	21	47	12
$1,000	50 536	31 625	7 970	4 234	5 898	809
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	614	17	18	26	33	32
$1,000	33 037	19 250	3 006	4 465	3 002	1 100
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	72	12	9	17	22	12
$1,000	30 300	19 200	2 943	4 388	2 970	799
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	766	36	24	47	58	73
$1,000	144 313	96 449	14 198	14 813	8 277	4 765
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	211	31	21	41	54	64
$1,000	138 015	96 345	14 153	14 737	8 234	4 545
Other crops ..... farms	288	9	24	38	17	26
$1,000	9 812	1 876	3 541	2 915	416	503
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	51	7	17	22	3	2
$1,000	8 190	(D)	3 379	2 624	187	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	882	197	199	117	68	32
$1,000	587 774	391 974	139 412	42 977	10 873	1 843
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	601	197	199	115	65	25
$1,000	586 864	391 974	139 412	(D)	10 846	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	201	17	35	49	35	21
$1,000	54 535	14 624	18 425	14 286	5 198	1 387
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	151	17	32	48	35	19
$1,000	53 761	14 624	18 332	(D)	5 198	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	9 287	119	184	179	230	253
$1,000	76 008	8 034	4 289	5 556	6 606	7 503
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	176	22	17	27	37	73
$1,000	22 038	6 699	2 145	3 694	4 581	4 919

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms.....number	1 043	2 430	2 965	3 435	4 002	3 292
percent	5.2	12.0	14.7	17.0	19.8	16.3
Land in farms.....acres	335 833	605 283	483 661	419 920	348 468	252 327
Average size of farm.....acres	322	249	163	122	87	77
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text).....farms	1 043	2 430	2 965	3 435	4 002	3 292
$1,000	34 799	34 882	18 769	10 520	5 419	928
Average per farm.....dollars	33 364	14 355	6 330	3 063	1 354	282
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	9	88	195	392	740	3 292
$1,000 to $2,499	–	4	32	139	3 262	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	19	137	2 904	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6	107	2 601	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	16	1 810	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	46	402	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	714	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	252	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains.....farms	484	755	612	453	378	180
$1,000	8 857	6 702	2 792	1 178	496	104
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain.....farms	300	440	346	277	211	101
$1,000	3 329	2 841	1 144	599	243	54
Wheat.....farms	255	290	197	103	55	28
$1,000	1 931	1 263	513	166	56	12
Soybeans.....farms	362	473	326	183	138	57
$1,000	3 317	2 496	1 052	364	173	31
Sorghum for grain.....farms	7	3	9	3	2	1
$1,000	30	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley.....farms	4	3	3	4	–	2
$1,000	16	(D)	12	5	–	(D)
Oats.....farms	44	35	27	26	17	9
$1,000	110	44	41	31	10	4
Other grains.....farms	24	25	9	4	11	1
$1,000	123	45	19	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms	87	57	21	9	6	1
$1,000	1 654	707	119	32	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco.....farms	144	155	57	22	19	5
$1,000	3 904	1 960	321	69	33	4
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms	160	406	532	574	522	227
$1,000	1 783	2 501	1 990	1 312	692	102
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms	125	192	198	146	72	36
$1,000	2 526	1 881	1 060	408	85	10
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms	62	92	80	80	95	79
$1,000	961	678	294	151	102	28
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms	90	144	112	69	90	23
$1,000	2 738	2 081	658	202	124	9
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops.....farms	27	33	40	23	34	17
$1,000	261	127	107	22	37	7
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products.....farms	24	31	38	54	80	42
$1,000	406	99	71	56	54	10
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products.....farms	13	26	–	2	1	2
$1,000	250	362	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves.....farms	429	1 329	1 711	1 946	2 047	860
$1,000	9 034	15 263	9 899	6 084	3 218	522
Sales of $50,000 or more.....farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 031	38	35	47	71	63
$1,000..	64 550	36 059	11 349	7 489	4 545	1 933
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	137	32	24	34	32	15
$1,000..	59 661	36 004	11 249	7 291	4 027	1 090
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	127	1	2	2	4	8
$1,000..	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	8
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 489	13	11	15	28	38
$1,000..	14 083	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 632	1 527
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	43	1	2	8	11	21
$1,000..	8 974	(D)	(D)	2 721	1 582	1 429
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	966	13	17	27	37	43
$1,000..	6 080	495	911	776	1 071	550
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 188	357	504	598	733	676
$1,000..	1 233 736	540 011	278 286	166 111	89 849	34 733
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 112	1 512 637	552 154	277 778	122 578	51 379
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	4 480	238	258	197	159	163
$1,000..	88 949	53 069	16 686	7 352	2 712	1 814
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 282	3	21	38	56	68
$5,000 to $24,999	572	13	20	39	72	68
$25,000 to $99,999	424	56	195	109	29	27
$100,000 to $249,999	154	122	20	10	1	–
$250,000 or more	48	44	2	1	1	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	9 768	244	296	253	259	268
$1,000..	410 005	242 198	106 463	34 956	9 252	3 322
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	8 276	8	31	44	114	111
$5,000 to $24,999	683	2	11	25	44	123
$25,000 to $99,999	163	9	9	49	63	32
$100,000 to $249,999	156	11	27	80	36	2
$250,000 or more	490	214	218	55	2	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	5 930	230	271	211	172	152
$1,000..	378 023	232 528	99 296	30 783	7 237	1 615
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 930	7	19	37	66	73
$5,000 to $24,999	293	4	11	20	30	64
$25,000 to $99,999	122	6	19	39	43	14
$100,000 or more	585	213	222	115	33	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 251	203	354	477	637	529
$1,000..	36 777	11 949	7 519	6 567	4 523	1 788
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	5 164	22	32	21	55	116
$1,000 to $4,999	1 782	29	58	105	267	312
$5,000 to $24,999	1 025	62	162	293	286	100
$25,000 to $49,999	180	37	76	41	25	1
$50,000 or more	100	53	26	17	4	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 351	213	361	511	674	573
$1,000..	92 169	17 821	19 346	18 004	11 891	5 459
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	10 475	35	61	73	101	181
$5,000 to $24,999	1 987	34	56	133	421	349
$25,000 to $49,999	455	32	64	186	130	42
$50,000 or more	434	112	180	119	22	1
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	8 402	228	358	494	643	518
$1,000..	76 319	21 738	20 236	16 460	9 455	2 748
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	6 712	61	89	99	186	309
$5,000 to $24,999	930	38	42	127	335	197
$25,000 to $49,999	339	21	57	151	98	10
$50,000 or more	421	108	170	117	24	2
Petroleum products ..... farms..	18 262	353	501	587	727	663
$1,000..	59 101	15 249	12 538	10 500	7 459	2 948
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	16 210	49	75	92	235	407
$5,000 to $24,999	1 493	133	235	352	438	256
$25,000 to $49,999	380	79	126	124	51	–
$50,000 or more	179	92	65	19	3	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	12 104	304	425	505	609	540
$1,000..	13 872	2 827	2 270	2 107	1 819	962
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	14 628	331	471	555	668	597
$1,000..	23 559	5 374	4 851	4 514	2 861	1 087
Natural gas ..... farms..	489	65	43	55	54	49
$1,000..	2 935	1 556	415	355	274	124
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	11 316	346	486	584	713	637
$1,000..	18 735	5 493	5 002	3 524	2 505	775

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	75	150	184	152	146	70
$1,000..	1 056	906	640	361	176	36
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	4	13	14	25	29	25
$1,000..	8	12	41	(D)	19	7
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	67	189	227	313	350	238
$1,000..	1 360	1 602	778	626	374	89
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	76	142	166	169	180	96
$1,000..	844	610	405	239	150	28
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 046	2 426	3 020	3 405	4 102	3 321
$1,000..	28 046	32 693	21 382	15 280	13 619	13 725
Average per farm ..... dollars..	26 813	13 476	7 080	4 488	3 320	4 133
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	244	670	598	750	621	582
$1,000..	1 353	2 102	1 205	1 119	826	712
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	145	520	567	713	598	553
$5,000 to $24,999	92	149	31	37	23	28
$25,000 to $99,999	7	1	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	1
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	472	1 284	1 609	1 675	1 693	1 715
$1,000..	2 461	3 219	2 184	1 795	1 338	2 817
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	298	1 082	1 562	1 660	1 684	1 682
$5,000 to $24,999	173	202	47	15	9	32
$25,000 to $99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	346	845	943	915	984	861
$1,000..	979	1 496	897	742	588	1 861
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	296	787	932	906	977	830
$5,000 to $24,999	49	58	11	9	7	30
$25,000 to $99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	759	1 329	1 222	1 085	956	700
$1,000..	1 814	1 236	639	348	250	143
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	257	909	1 064	1 058	939	691
$1,000 to $4,999	398	403	157	27	17	9
$5,000 to $24,999	104	17	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	892	2 023	2 218	2 096	2 072	1 718
$1,000..	4 784	6 040	3 603	2 375	1 829	1 017
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	468	1 590	2 145	2 079	2 032	1 710
$5,000 to $24,999	423	433	73	17	40	8
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	774	1 432	1 279	1 001	957	718
$1,000..	2 273	1 682	894	354	280	200
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	632	1 385	1 277	1 001	956	717
$5,000 to $24,999	140	47	2	–	1	1
$25,000 to $49,999	2	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 020	2 306	2 918	3 145	3 538	2 504
$1,000..	2 167	2 734	1 853	1 543	1 198	911
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	956	2 293	2 917	3 144	3 538	2 504
$5,000 to $24,999	64	13	1	1	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	720	1 693	1 821	1 931	2 060	1 496
$1,000..	658	1 028	701	637	467	397
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	873	1 890	2 386	2 485	2 572	1 800
$1,000..	1 031	1 265	944	672	571	390
Natural gas ..... farms..	39	48	30	57	6	43
$1,000..	82	54	13	53	(Z)	8
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	893	1 817	1 526	1 613	1 496	1 205
$1,000..	396	387	195	182	160	116

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	10 136	354	492	579	692	576
$1,000..	19 540	7 615	3 768	2 901	1 909	768
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	7 494	2	18	48	192	286
$1,000 to $4,999	1 675	66	200	265	383	275
$5,000 to $24,999	893	226	264	262	117	15
$25,000 to $49,999	46	36	7	3	–	–
$50,000 or more	28	24	3	1	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 826	314	440	554	602	404
$1,000..	129 512	63 879	26 618	19 917	11 222	3 021
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 771	26	74	37	77	191
$5,000 to $24,999	1 046	71	66	197	373	200
$25,000 to $99,999	780	89	223	301	147	13
$100,000 to $249,999	150	64	64	17	5	–
$250,000 or more	79	64	13	2	–	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	2 373	271	347	443	380	189
workers..	8 500	3 524	1 515	1 474	820	297
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	5 304	236	349	440	505	382
workers..	23 890	5 730	3 261	3 104	3 054	1 419
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 785	91	150	176	163	146
$1,000..	18 063	7 942	3 424	2 448	1 704	1 064
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	682	2	19	10	17	17
$1,000 to $4,999	651	31	48	42	64	90
$5,000 to $24,999	331	31	47	94	63	30
$25,000 to $49,999	53	4	16	22	11	–
$50,000 or more	68	23	20	8	8	9
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	15 498	353	498	591	702	653
$1,000..	70 769	19 603	12 734	10 840	7 035	3 293
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	12 947	53	107	113	222	408
$5,000 to $24,999	1 965	140	194	316	429	238
$25,000 to $49,999	357	56	108	135	48	7
$50,000 or more	229	104	89	27	3	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	4 228	137	229	283	351	198
$1,000..	13 788	3 103	2 436	2 815	1 775	612
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 265	25	27	35	61	48
$1,000 to $4,999	1 410	30	92	114	178	119
$5,000 to $24,999	460	54	81	107	104	30
$25,000 to $49,999	66	16	23	19	8	–
$50,000 or more	27	12	6	8	–	1
Interest ..... farms..	5 581	331	473	495	516	351
$1,000..	47 350	14 644	10 029	7 433	4 799	1 697
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 560	37	78	96	202	228
$5,000 to $24,999	1 568	133	233	315	276	117
$25,000 to $99,999	422	133	160	83	38	6
$100,000 or more	31	28	2	1	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 168	265	374	352	344	220
$1,000..	31 121	9 107	6 244	4 208	2 978	1 206
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	883	2	13	13	28	20
$1,000 to $4,999	1 766	32	68	74	99	115
$5,000 to $24,999	1 257	121	205	228	195	82
$25,000 to $49,999	183	61	68	31	20	3
$50,000 or more	79	49	20	6	2	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 534	160	243	309	323	205
$1,000..	16 229	5 537	3 785	3 225	1 821	491
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	919	5	24	19	40	39
$1,000 to $4,999	936	32	44	93	143	137
$5,000 to $24,999	540	70	123	165	138	29
$25,000 to $49,999	100	28	43	27	2	–
$50,000 or more	39	25	9	5	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 611	190	311	408	508	384
$1,000..	41 957	10 025	10 875	9 908	6 275	1 964
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 317	40	60	74	168	263
$5,000 to $9,999	344	22	20	59	100	58
$10,000 to $24,999	432	27	68	102	162	60
$25,000 or more	518	101	163	173	78	3
Property taxes ..... farms..	19 162	349	490	579	698	657
$1,000..	19 179	2 578	2 023	1 801	1 626	1 089
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	18 608	214	371	491	638	626
$5,000 to $9,999	362	68	81	62	41	21
$10,000 to $24,999	153	51	30	22	12	8
$25,000 or more	39	16	8	4	7	2
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	16 220	357	504	598	732	676
$1,000..	110 258	48 599	23 591	14 209	8 212	3 145
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	13 981	25	48	105	245	444
$5,000 to $24,999	1 355	64	134	273	417	229
$25,000 to $49,999	386	44	130	160	50	2
$50,000 to $99,999	295	79	143	52	20	–
$100,000 or more	203	145	49	8	–	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	725	1 459	1 391	1 327	1 423	1 118
$1,000..	441	638	404	330	371	396
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	608	1 345	1 337	1 263	1 356	1 039
$1,000 to $4,999	117	114	54	64	67	70
$5,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–	–	9
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	524	954	672	574	443	345
$1,000..	1 571	1 855	603	380	218	228
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	447	895	664	574	443	343
$5,000 to $24,999	75	56	8	–	–	–
$25,000 to $99,999	2	3	–	–	–	2
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	169	207	89	90	75	113
workers..	230	251	107	90	75	117
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	485	889	666	564	443	345
workers..	1 332	2 046	1 739	891	703	611
Contract labor ..... farms..	157	296	239	117	131	119
$1,000..	504	462	226	92	84	113
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	46	142	158	89	109	73
$1,000 to $4,999	72	129	80	28	22	45
$5,000 to $24,999	39	25	1	–	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	927	2 125	2 402	2 539	2 570	2 138
$1,000..	2 842	3 803	3 159	2 253	2 435	2 771
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	755	1 937	2 302	2 509	2 494	2 047
$5,000 to $24,999	171	187	100	30	76	84
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	6
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	315	700	640	538	490	347
$1,000..	945	845	435	348	235	239
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	110	372	470	428	412	277
$1,000 to $4,999	143	306	170	110	78	70
$5,000 to $24,999	62	22	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	396	723	658	554	660	424
$1,000..	1 590	1 920	1 764	1 008	1 324	1 143
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	296	623	562	501	590	347
$5,000 to $24,999	100	98	96	53	70	77
$25,000 to $99,999	–	2	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	280	504	481	425	569	354
$1,000..	1 202	1 474	1 565	883	1 210	1 044
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	55	176	115	191	187	83
$1,000 to $4,999	146	238	278	195	321	200
$5,000 to $24,999	79	88	88	39	61	71
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	2	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	199	350	272	185	173	115
$1,000..	387	446	199	125	115	99
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	62	161	206	151	128	84
$1,000 to $4,999	128	184	65	34	45	31
$5,000 to $24,999	9	5	1	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	477	649	684	418	393	189
$1,000..	1 165	796	441	217	191	100
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	395	635	683	417	393	189
$5,000 to $9,999	71	13	1	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	11	1	–	1	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	960	2 321	2 831	3 224	3 941	3 112
$1,000..	1 134	1 990	1 879	1 643	1 750	1 666
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	930	2 289	2 799	3 220	3 936	3 094
$5,000 to $9,999	21	28	22	3	5	10
$10,000 to $24,999	9	4	10	1	–	6
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	2
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	1 037	2 391	2 391	2 497	2 750	2 287
$1,000..	3 004	3 372	2 093	1 476	1 290	1 267
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	876	2 345	2 382	2 497	2 750	2 264
$5,000 to $24,999	161	46	9	–	–	22
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	1
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	20 189	358	504	598	733	676
$1,000..	356 607	192 733	77 543	52 328	29 291	13 489
Average per farm ..... dollars..	17 663	538 359	153 855	87 504	39 961	19 955
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	9 845	309	443	521	632	563
Average net gain ..... dollars..	42 754	649 551	184 530	111 052	53 244	28 004
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	2 040	–	1	1	7	–
$1,000 to $9,999	4 622	–	3	13	29	68
$10,000 to $49,999	1 675	10	24	82	277	445
$50,000 or more	1 508	299	415	425	319	50
Farms with net losses ..... number..	10 344	49	61	77	101	113
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 217	162 829	68 911	71 822	43 161	20 151
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	2 733	–	1	2	7	6
$1,000 to $9,999	6 495	3	5	9	20	53
$10,000 to $49,999	949	3	22	32	51	44
$50,000 or more	167	43	33	34	23	10
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	5 834	169	300	399	490	392
$1,000..	28 977	3 957	5 155	5 242	3 303	1 699
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 707	115	158	159	202	123
$1,000..	26 240	2 537	3 937	2 444	2 098	2 055
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 059	23	69	59	61	24
$1,000..	7 726	836	2 350	983	766	245
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 521	23	28	37	54	46
$1,000..	5 044	613	136	197	290	124
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	827	16	20	21	43	40
$1,000..	10 990	653	1 058	961	792	1 092
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 059	86	100	100	115	47
$1,000..	2 481	434	392	303	250	594
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	410	17	45	61	70	48
$1,000..	6 076	798	1 692	1 694	1 280	301
Corn ..... farms..	261	11	35	41	40	23
$1,000..	2 811	423	954	626	573	65
Wheat ..... farms..	155	11	20	32	25	24
$1,000..	1 028	258	192	316	116	96
Soybeans ..... farms..	110	3	11	14	22	13
$1,000..	1 006	(D)	257	327	223	64
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	14	2	2	3	–	–
$1,000..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	59	4	11	18	13	12
$1,000..	1 123	(D)	288	386	349	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	16	–	1	2	4	3
$1,000..	85	–	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	17 514	305	455	591	773	692
acres..	2 462 818	336 229	361 714	362 101	276 709	162 804
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	13 426	266	415	562	747	662
acres..	1 654 535	303 214	321 338	311 648	225 649	113 429
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	8 858	49	67	72	103	152
50 to 99 acres	1 749	31	37	32	71	91
100 to 199 acres	1 096	25	35	45	132	182
200 to 499 acres	911	29	47	139	294	213
500 to 999 acres	448	35	81	166	136	24
1,000 to 1,999 acres	279	46	119	105	9	–
2,000 acres or more	85	51	29	3	2	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	9 189	118	168	159	218	225
acres..	508 887	15 353	18 644	16 161	22 906	28 689
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 501	40	38	47	56	62
acres..	65 808	3 810	2 603	5 029	3 318	3 475
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	875	20	28	45	52	63
acres..	26 350	1 435	1 924	3 006	2 445	3 097
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	330	6	9	18	24	18
acres..	13 491	458	1 175	3 137	1 615	1 043
Idle ..... farms..	3 648	95	157	205	243	182
acres..	193 747	11 959	16 030	23 120	20 776	13 071
Total woodland ..... farms..	13 150	247	353	403	496	437
acres..	1 620 282	77 337	82 734	96 373	103 625	105 054
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	5 754	73	95	92	132	152
acres..	293 901	5 492	6 128	10 277	11 067	23 662
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	10 193	220	315	371	432	383
acres..	1 326 381	71 845	76 606	86 096	92 558	81 392

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number	1 046	2 426	3 020	3 405	4 102	3 321
$1,000	8 315	5 609	–35	–3 169	–6 811	–12 686
Average per farm ..... dollars	7 949	2 312	–12	–931	–1 660	–3 820
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	811	1 698	1 746	1 605	1 360	157
Average net gain ..... dollars	13 083	6 549	3 271	1 625	798	294
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	14	174	246	530	910	157
$1,000 to $9,999	288	1 196	1 500	1 075	450	–
$10,000 to $49,999	509	328	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number	235	728	1 274	1 800	2 742	3 164
Average net loss ..... dollars	9 769	7 572	4 510	3 210	2 880	4 024
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	31	57	296	584	877	872
$1,000 to $9,999	117	509	842	1 093	1 760	2 084
$10,000 to $49,999	86	151	135	123	105	197
$50,000 or more	1	11	1	–	–	11
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms	477	808	819	834	946	200
$1,000	1 795	2 720	2 172	1 661	1 210	61
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	268	571	551	561	630	369
$1,000	1 696	3 319	1 790	2 165	2 487	1 712
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	61	184	165	162	155	96
$1,000	251	1 056	434	374	292	139
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	139	183	322	246	251	192
$1,000	514	579	797	546	554	695
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms	90	147	59	150	149	92
$1,000	901	1 548	481	1 219	1 546	737
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	30	172	121	59	155	74
$1,000	30	136	79	26	95	141
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms	37	65	29	17	14	7
$1,000	145	133	22	6	3	1
Corn ..... farms	27	40	19	13	7	5
$1,000	85	69	11	4	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	13	18	8	2	1	1
$1,000	31	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	10	22	7	2	5	1
$1,000	29	36	9	(D)	1	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	1	4	1	–	1	–
$1,000	(D)	(Z)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms	1	4	–	–	1	–
$1,000	(D)	12	–	–	(D)	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	1 001	2 261	2 672	2 917	3 158	2 689
acres	168 428	250 244	199 934	148 464	119 734	76 457
Harvested cropland ..... farms	940	2 016	2 170	2 088	1 952	1 608
acres	97 471	109 042	72 013	47 952	31 996	20 783
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	321	1 118	1 693	1 872	1 854	1 557
50 to 99 acres	205	583	393	183	84	39
100 to 199 acres	269	279	73	30	14	12
200 to 499 acres	142	33	11	3	–	–
500 to 999 acres	3	3	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	398	1 208	1 558	1 726	1 783	1 628
acres	48 772	103 285	89 113	71 457	55 389	39 118
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	94	171	222	251	321	199
acres	5 330	11 127	9 243	9 701	9 409	2 763
On which all crops failed ..... farms	67	130	118	94	105	153
acres	2 658	3 096	2 733	1 704	1 641	2 611
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	23	40	53	37	50	52
acres	1 155	1 261	1 134	543	1 321	649
Idle ..... farms	197	424	524	522	615	484
acres	13 042	22 433	25 698	17 107	19 978	10 533
Total woodland ..... farms	676	1 674	2 009	2 298	2 597	1 960
acres	121 899	270 916	226 245	220 405	186 551	129 143
Woodland pastured ..... farms	273	779	997	1 110	1 133	918
acres	24 189	55 307	53 079	38 096	30 554	36 050
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	557	1 277	1 517	1 696	1 979	1 446
acres	97 710	215 609	173 166	182 309	155 997	93 093

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	3 328	45	55	92	107	108
acres..	244 352	7 443	6 990	17 154	18 006	25 854
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	12 114	260	345	428	482	428
acres..	266 000	17 830	15 613	24 815	27 481	22 094
Irrigated land ..... farms..	1 248	83	81	116	122	110
acres..	86 477	38 658	15 573	14 085	8 151	3 294
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	1 192	82	81	113	122	107
acres..	85 086	38 507	15 573	13 675	(D)	3 013
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	81	4	–	5	4	8
acres..	1 391	151	–	410	(D)	281
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	2 811	58	102	130	147	106
acres..	218 211	9 102	10 851	14 670	12 125	10 479
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	20 189	358	504	598	733	676
$1,000..	6 558 081	573 274	580 511	579 059	482 886	355 134
Average per farm .....dollars..	324 834	1 601 324	1 151 808	968 326	658 780	525 346
Average per acre .....dollars..	1 482	1 306	1 243	1 199	1 243	1 251
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	2 591	7	9	7	6	34
$40,000 to $69,999	2 077	7	9	13	19	37
$70,000 to $99,999	1 821	2	8	11	22	26
$100,000 to $149,999	2 897	10	19	17	41	49
$150,000 to $199,999	2 298	5	14	18	60	68
$200,000 to $499,999	5 229	69	121	161	248	256
$500,000 to $999,999	1 978	87	107	175	217	148
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999.....	894	79	144	150	84	24
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999.....	342	75	65	40	27	27
$5,000,000 or more	62	17	8	6	9	7
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	20 189	358	504	598	733	676
$1,000..	902 193	119 080	116 063	107 425	82 173	46 270
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	1 975	–	2	1	12	9
$5,000 to $9,999	2 941	9	3	16	9	18
$10,000 to $19,999	4 709	7	22	17	37	78
$20,000 to $49,999	6 325	39	55	63	126	227
$50,000 to $99,999	2 310	79	97	94	224	175
$100,000 to $199,999	997	68	94	181	201	125
$200,000 to $499,999	742	79	162	194	115	42
$500,000 or more.....	190	77	69	32	9	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups..... farms..	17 293	358	504	598	730	653
number..	33 681	2 131	2 251	2 390	2 350	1 651
Wheel tractors..... farms..	18 528	323	475	538	652	624
number..	38 043	1 851	2 189	2 141	1 984	1 553
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	10 012	184	225	277	302	305
number..	13 972	423	403	437	462	429
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	13 373	293	433	485	577	574
number..	24 071	1 428	1 786	1 704	1 522	1 124
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	12 540	270	397	445	490	496
number..	18 873	846	1 019	1 058	943	842
100 horsepower (PTO) or more..... farms..	3 224	158	260	280	348	239
number..	5 198	582	767	646	579	282
Grain and bean combines..... farms..	2 782	129	234	304	320	225
number..	3 289	188	304	393	388	260
Cotton pickers and strippers..... farms..	735	72	150	179	176	83
number..	1 003	125	233	261	213	96
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	4 622	80	104	115	128	178
number..	5 159	99	119	134	146	211
Pickup balers..... farms..	4 412	79	112	107	131	151
number..	5 546	111	158	143	195	235
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 258	214	361	510	674	566
acres on which used..	1 559 396	275 617	291 309	276 942	188 544	94 851
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 650	152	267	399	528	407
acres on which used..	678 974	174 671	178 190	148 749	96 704	32 447
Nematodes in crops..... farms..	1 475	88	191	229	323	161
acres on which used..	280 487	83 473	85 444	53 670	37 623	8 682
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms..	1 397	79	122	160	218	144
acres on which used..	195 179	63 426	54 813	35 028	23 519	7 070
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	5 447	181	277	364	485	392
acres on which used..	1 013 037	219 941	236 586	211 858	137 630	57 958
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	892	78	142	175	167	92
acres on which used..	242 021	62 677	79 593	54 244	26 996	8 147

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	135	401	457	573	713	642
acres	22 723	49 344	29 507	25 088	19 249	22 994
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	592	1 397	1 715	1 980	2 391	2 096
acres	22 783	34 779	27 975	25 963	22 934	23 733
Irrigated land ..... farms	133	188	127	89	96	103
acres	2 931	1 591	870	411	448	465
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms	132	178	126	81	85	85
acres	(D)	1 487	(D)	270	314	345
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms	2	16	1	10	11	20
acres	(D)	104	(D)	141	134	120
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms	180	338	430	536	719	65
acres	22 128	41 906	37 614	31 759	26 828	749
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	1 046	2 426	3 020	3 405	4 102	3 321
$1,000	420 699	865 221	782 303	659 212	676 521	583 260
Average per farm ..... dollars	402 198	356 645	259 041	193 601	164 925	175 628
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 309	1 441	1 757	1 687	1 933	2 288
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	94	172	376	515	660	711
$40,000 to $69,999	75	203	295	317	672	430
$70,000 to $99,999	57	193	280	377	451	394
$100,000 to $149,999	94	282	421	673	714	577
$150,000 to $199,999	110	209	423	416	495	480
$200,000 to $499,999	358	845	800	872	936	563
$500,000 to $999,999	157	360	325	183	121	98
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	88	117	73	43	43	49
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	12	43	26	6	9	12
$5,000,000 or more	1	2	1	3	1	7
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	1 046	2 426	3 020	3 405	4 102	3 321
$1,000	45 984	81 405	76 521	79 899	79 446	67 927
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	52	121	254	359	615	550
$5,000 to $9,999	64	298	553	617	733	621
$10,000 to $19,999	155	494	717	922	1 308	952
$20,000 to $49,999	400	1 038	1 139	1 163	1 146	929
$50,000 to $99,999	270	360	285	261	250	215
$100,000 to $199,999	92	82	41	56	33	24
$200,000 to $499,999	13	32	31	27	17	30
$500,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	958	2 078	2 589	2 814	3 239	2 772
number	2 123	3 790	4 003	4 193	4 796	4 003
Wheel tractors ..... farms	1 003	2 308	2 800	3 123	3 659	3 023
number	2 390	4 823	5 219	5 305	5 862	4 726
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	539	1 141	1 478	1 676	2 036	1 849
number	781	1 684	1 982	2 197	2 763	2 411
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	836	1 835	2 093	2 156	2 305	1 786
number	1 609	3 139	3 237	3 108	3 099	2 315
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	756	1 738	2 007	2 063	2 185	1 693
number	1 181	2 569	2 826	2 710	2 795	2 084
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	334	469	364	317	249	206
number	428	570	411	398	304	231
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	266	410	321	198	242	133
number	313	473	356	204	265	145
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	20	31	17	5	2	–
number	20	31	17	(D)	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	293	743	855	797	704	625
number	346	839	912	909	758	686
Pickup balers ..... farms	272	783	878	696	691	512
number	357	994	1 164	822	795	572
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	891	2 009	2 195	2 086	2 056	1 696
acres on which used	97 296	125 545	81 385	56 258	44 927	26 722
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	405	441	478	192	213	168
acres on which used	22 475	12 827	7 313	1 814	2 049	1 735
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	180	155	66	32	25	25
acres on which used	6 252	4 124	816	177	133	93
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	137	188	152	51	54	92
acres on which used	4 667	3 880	1 274	274	288	940
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	519	996	760	611	510	352
acres on which used	50 329	49 603	23 656	12 705	8 297	4 474
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms	80	95	39	8	8	8
acres on which used	6 767	2 929	487	44	115	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	20 189	358	504	633	807	720
Full owners	13 016	145	172	170	224	269
Part owners	5 921	185	298	406	489	382
Tenants	1 252	28	34	57	94	69
White	18 701	352	494	623	774	679
Full owners	12 215	141	167	169	217	261
Part owners	5 384	183	294	398	467	351
Tenants	1 102	28	33	56	90	67
Black and other races	1 488	6	10	10	33	41
Full owners	801	4	5	1	7	8
Part owners	537	2	4	8	22	31
Tenants	150	–	1	1	4	2
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned farms	18 972	330	470	580	714	652
acres	3 292 896	220 888	191 706	246 522	255 312	220 203
Owned land in farms farms	18 937	330	470	576	713	651
acres	3 106 683	212 692	188 505	238 483	242 529	211 236
Land rented or leased from others farms	7 245	215	333	466	586	456
acres	1 514 729	228 723	281 458	265 428	184 829	106 801
landlords	23 110	1 924	2 854	3 045	2 825	1 569
Rented or leased land in farms farms	7 173	213	332	463	583	451
acres	1 486 769	226 147	278 546	261 960	183 292	104 570
Land rented or leased to others farms	2 152	34	47	67	87	82
acres	214 173	10 772	6 113	11 507	14 320	11 198
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	14 259	244	380	435	569	493
Not on farm operated	4 219	87	81	120	153	173
Not reported	1 711	27	43	78	85	54
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	7 959	313	438	560	659	507
Other	12 230	45	66	73	148	213
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	7 443	259	332	417	488	356
Any	11 615	74	129	141	233	313
1 to 99 days	1 348	21	29	39	60	71
100 to 199 days	1 795	17	27	31	49	66
200 days or more	8 472	36	73	71	124	176
Not reported	1 131	25	43	75	86	51
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	933	16	24	21	20	26
3 or 4 years	1 258	33	28	23	34	51
5 to 9 years	2 731	44	52	60	102	64
10 years or more	11 165	214	336	400	493	447
Average years on present farm	20.2	19.5	21.2	22.1	21.7	22.8
Not reported	4 102	51	64	129	158	132
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	124	1	3	5	9	13
25 to 34 years	977	32	45	33	53	45
35 to 44 years	3 129	84	129	137	181	127
45 to 49 years	2 424	59	76	111	125	92
50 to 54 years	2 739	60	74	101	114	81
55 to 59 years	2 553	45	56	79	105	105
60 to 64 years	2 225	26	47	78	78	86
65 to 69 years	2 057	18	32	42	58	65
70 years and over	3 961	33	42	47	84	106
Average age	56.3	50.5	50.5	51.7	51.9	54.0
Operators by sex:						
Male	18 197	348	485	587	757	661
Female	1 992	10	19	46	50	59
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	107	1	5	4	8	7
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	18 078	180	351	464	647	566
acres	3 414 360	144 360	286 339	354 436	323 282	219 472
Partnership farms	1 337	83	88	91	85	97
acres	714 882	195 418	122 353	89 155	45 922	52 133
Corporation:						
Family held farms	564	76	53	67	65	42
acres	338 524	74 454	50 271	47 829	50 416	25 797
More than 10 stockholders farms	12	7	–	1	1	2
10 or less stockholders farms	552	69	53	66	64	40
Other than family held farms	85	17	12	9	6	8
acres	63 211	(D)	8 088	(D)	629	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	8	3	1	–	1	–
10 or less stockholders farms	77	14	11	9	5	8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	125	2	–	2	4	7
acres	62 475	(D)	–	(D)	5 572	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	1 043	2 430	2 965	3 435	4 002	3 292
Full owners	425	1 298	1 886	2 469	3 201	2 757
Part owners	490	955	903	768	624	421
Tenants	128	177	176	198	177	114
White	966	2 252	2 736	3 161	3 664	3 000
Full owners	410	1 220	1 784	2 332	2 977	2 537
Part owners	443	880	803	661	541	363
Tenants	113	152	149	168	146	100
Black and other races	77	178	229	274	338	292
Full owners	15	78	102	137	224	220
Part owners	47	75	100	107	83	58
Tenants	15	25	27	30	31	14
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned—farms	917	2 259	2 792	3 242	3 830	3 186
acres	247 388	518 677	429 863	379 334	341 920	241 083
Owned land in farms—farms	915	2 253	2 789	3 237	3 825	3 178
acres	228 970	486 682	403 088	352 490	316 480	225 528
Land rented or leased from others—farms	624	1 138	1 090	975	816	546
acres	109 455	124 392	82 818	68 246	33 558	29 021
landlords	1 960	2 738	2 214	1 754	1 338	889
Rented or leased land in farms—farms	618	1 132	1 079	966	801	535
acres	106 863	118 601	80 573	67 430	31 988	26 799
Land rented or leased to others—farms	144	331	320	398	392	250
acres	21 010	37 786	29 020	27 660	27 010	17 777
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	722	1 714	2 065	2 401	2 739	2 497
Not on farm operated	252	541	655	728	895	534
Not reported	69	175	245	306	368	261
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	567	1 100	1 080	1 028	987	720
Other	476	1 330	1 885	2 407	3 015	2 572
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	443	931	996	1 102	1 204	915
Any	539	1 361	1 809	2 158	2 612	2 246
1 to 99 days	91	171	195	221	239	211
100 to 199 days	96	245	290	316	372	286
200 days or more	352	945	1 324	1 621	2 001	1 749
Not reported	61	138	160	175	186	131
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	50	103	125	151	175	222
3 or 4 years	41	139	144	220	269	276
5 to 9 years	111	283	392	483	589	551
10 years or more	629	1 450	1 696	1 838	2 103	1 559
Average years on present farm	23.0	23.0	21.4	19.9	18.9	16.5
Not reported	212	455	608	743	866	684
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	7	14	21	23	15	13
25 to 34 years	59	115	136	131	164	164
35 to 44 years	155	298	370	455	597	596
45 to 49 years	119	255	321	377	466	423
50 to 54 years	141	300	399	462	513	494
55 to 59 years	148	306	352	452	508	397
60 to 64 years	107	276	355	387	432	353
65 to 69 years	113	295	327	373	422	312
70 years and over	194	571	684	775	885	540
Average age	55.9	58.0	57.8	57.7	57.4	55.2
Operators by sex:						
Male	970	2 229	2 705	3 092	3 533	2 830
Female	73	201	260	343	469	462
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	6	16	10	13	16	21
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)—farms	871	2 178	2 751	3 173	3 788	3 109
acres	268 988	506 676	430 778	354 670	312 927	212 432
Partnership—farms	113	172	161	190	157	100
acres	43 443	67 301	35 919	33 345	19 490	10 403
Corporation:						
Family held—farms	45	61	37	41	19	58
acres	19 466	14 578	12 467	12 361	5 942	24 943
More than 10 stockholders—farms	–	–	–	–	–	1
10 or less stockholders—farms	45	61	37	41	19	57
Other than family held—farms	5	7	5	5	3	8
acres	1 010	(D)	1 439	744	(D)	631
More than 10 stockholders—farms	–	–	1	2	–	–
10 or less stockholders—farms	5	7	4	3	3	8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.—farms	9	12	11	26	35	17
acres	2 926	(D)	3 058	18 800	(D)	3 918

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	136	7	2	7	6	6
number..	155	8	(D)	7	8	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	111	38	17	18	12	4
number..	198	101	23	23	14	4
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	3	–	–	1	–	–
number..	3	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	1 224	9	10	18	22	36
10 to 49 acres	5 712	41	50	51	44	67
50 to 69 acres	2 035	21	27	22	27	22
70 to 99 acres	2 026	18	16	13	23	28
100 to 139 acres	2 053	17	26	22	35	43
140 to 179 acres	1 388	14	18	16	39	47
180 to 219 acres	972	19	25	15	54	49
220 to 259 acres	683	8	9	19	39	53
260 to 499 acres	1 956	40	45	83	214	185
500 to 999 acres	1 225	45	78	179	215	123
1,000 to 1,999 acres	638	51	121	158	77	48
2,000 acres or more	277	75	79	37	18	19
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 630	11	35	68	127	152
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	700	12	12	12	40	23
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	533	9	4	13	18	17
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	682	31	19	40	54	67
Other crop farming (1119)	3 437	64	190	306	400	261
Tobacco farming (11191)	1 033	24	96	168	248	141
Cotton farming (11192)	473	18	61	88	109	66
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 931	22	33	50	43	54
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7 746	3	2	7	27	99
Cattle feedlots (112112)	206	1	–	1	3	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	179	10	30	46	35	20
Hog and pig farming (1122)	565	21	14	19	29	25
Poultry and egg production (1123)	711	192	197	113	62	28
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	289	–	–	–	–	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 511	4	1	8	12	22
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	9 902	123	188	184	233	257
number..	453 631	29 087	28 194	31 560	27 817	37 363
Farms with—						
1 to 9	1 993	8	12	9	22	15
10 to 49	5 530	36	59	50	69	69
50 to 99	1 378	18	41	29	56	48
100 to 199	648	24	24	39	49	54
200 to 499	285	16	38	48	29	60
500 or more	68	21	14	9	8	11
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	8 859	108	174	173	212	234
number..	253 814	14 758	15 388	16 479	13 761	20 337
Beef cows ..... farms..	8 671	98	149	139	189	224
number..	229 048	8 446	7 695	10 091	11 189	19 516
Farms with—						
1 to 9	2 850	10	21	18	31	21
10 to 49	4 665	35	79	65	93	84
50 to 99	789	25	25	26	37	38
100 to 199	272	17	17	19	12	57
200 to 499	89	9	7	9	16	24
500 or more	6	2	–	2	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	394	16	35	50	35	27
number..	24 766	6 312	7 693	6 388	2 572	821
Farms with—						
1 to 4	164	–	–	1	1	2
5 to 9	43	–	–	–	–	4
10 to 49	56	–	2	2	4	16
50 to 99	40	–	2	8	25	5
100 to 199	47	2	6	34	5	–
200 to 499	38	8	25	5	–	–
500 or more	6	6	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	7 349	101	151	156	186	200
number..	104 209	7 137	8 684	7 814	7 738	8 636
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	8 308	106	158	157	188	214
number..	95 608	7 192	4 122	7 267	6 318	8 390

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	17	14	25	12	18	22
number..	17	16	30	13	23	24
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	5	4	2	4	6
number..	(D)	9	4	(D)	11	6
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	39	99	139	170	303	379
10 to 49 acres	112	313	568	1 034	1 683	1 749
50 to 69 acres	54	166	317	490	564	325
70 to 99 acres	59	229	394	467	505	274
100 to 139 acres	105	347	444	461	349	204
140 to 179 acres	105	250	303	249	224	123
180 to 219 acres	79	204	191	149	123	64
220 to 259 acres	75	133	136	116	65	30
260 to 499 acres	224	431	314	221	122	77
500 to 999 acres	139	168	127	57	46	48
1,000 to 1,999 acres	41	75	24	14	15	14
2,000 acres or more	11	15	8	7	3	5
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	246	517	595	691	892	296
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	81	131	169	120	67	33
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	26	47	44	51	70	234
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	76	136	97	57	83	22
Other crop farming (1119)	257	370	391	425	471	302
Tobacco farming (11191)	128	138	48	19	18	5
Cotton farming (11192)	51	47	16	9	7	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	78	185	327	397	446	296
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	256	992	1 403	1 728	1 923	1 306
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	46	46	35	41	15
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	7	22	–	1	1	7
Hog and pig farming (1122)	28	51	85	107	116	70
Poultry and egg production (1123)	11	7	9	15	36	41
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4	13	13	17	58	182
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	37	98	113	188	244	784
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	422	1 328	1 697	1 944	2 073	1 453
number..	45 187	87 847	66 972	49 686	35 313	14 605
Farms with—						
1 to 9	21	69	106	226	556	949
10 to 49	117	502	1 121	1 553	1 466	488
50 to 99	84	487	413	148	40	14
100 to 199	133	247	51	16	10	1
200 to 499	66	20	5	1	1	1
500 or more	1	3	1	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	394	1 232	1 599	1 754	1 812	1 167
number..	25 753	51 705	39 460	28 208	20 184	7 781
Beef cows ..... farms..	393	1 212	1 593	1 743	1 795	1 136
number..	25 585	51 369	39 369	28 106	20 055	7 627
Farms with—						
1 to 9	30	117	223	512	960	907
10 to 49	146	703	1 229	1 189	818	224
50 to 99	129	329	128	34	14	4
100 to 199	74	54	12	8	2	–
200 to 499	14	8	–	–	1	1
500 or more	–	1	1	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	13	40	29	37	53	59
number..	168	336	91	102	129	154
Farms with—						
1 to 4	3	11	23	29	45	49
5 to 9	–	7	6	8	8	10
10 to 49	10	22	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	337	1 058	1 353	1 465	1 422	920
number..	9 797	17 849	14 200	11 288	7 498	3 568
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	373	1 188	1 497	1 672	1 680	1 075
number..	9 637	18 293	13 312	10 190	7 631	3 256

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	9 287	119	184	179	230	253
number..	216 812	15 847	11 373	12 769	21 906	19 576
$1,000..	76 008	8 034	4 289	5 556	6 606	7 503
Calves ..... farms..	7 199	81	129	135	156	175
number..	118 115	3 560	4 400	4 847	12 920	9 138
$1,000..	29 591	1 037	949	1 231	2 252	2 742
Cattle ..... farms..	5 620	82	122	111	153	188
number..	98 697	12 287	6 973	7 922	8 986	10 438
$1,000..	46 417	6 998	3 340	4 325	4 354	4 761
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	351	11	4	12	14	12
number..	9 421	3 493	(D)	1 311	1 101	390
$1,000..	6 113	2 728	64	910	647	264
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 226	37	35	49	71	62
number..	304 793	123 011	49 897	50 234	45 455	12 735
Farms with—						
1 to 24	725	2	6	4	13	12
25 to 49	190	2	1	2	9	4
50 to 99	87	–	3	2	7	10
100 to 199	59	3	–	2	5	15
200 to 499	54	–	3	9	13	16
500 or more	111	30	22	30	24	5
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	820	23	22	28	47	44
number..	36 485	16 405	5 040	4 820	3 905	1 873
Other ..... farms..	1 111	37	32	49	69	60
number..	268 308	106 606	44 857	45 414	41 550	10 862
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 031	38	35	47	71	63
number..	711 109	368 243	118 204	97 235	76 176	20 097
$1,000..	64 550	36 059	11 349	7 489	4 545	1 933
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	125	4	6	2	7	2
number..	188 912	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	6 445	(D)	(D)	(D)	385	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	861	24	22	29	50	46
number..	58 845	31 874	6 327	7 989	5 776	2 241
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	771	24	22	28	47	43
number..	28 792	15 351	3 148	4 104	2 808	840
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	679	24	22	28	44	45
number..	30 053	16 523	3 179	3 885	2 968	1 401
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	168	–	3	3	4	7
number..	3 316	–	(D)	(D)	51	214
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	116	–	–	2	2	4
number..	1 848	–	–	(D)	(D)	112
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	112	1	2	2	3	8
number..	1 830	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	106
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	77	–	–	1	2	4
number..	2 313	–	–	(D)	(D)	200
pounds of wool..	13 426	–	–	(D)	(D)	454
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	3 713	31	49	55	72	75
number..	22 981	134	244	648	1 045	735
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	772	4	5	5	14	17
number..	3 064	7	25	522	287	280
Goats inventory ..... farms..	1 441	14	10	15	24	22
number..	27 153	382	183	142	1 001	1 235
Goats sold ..... farms..	579	8	5	3	10	7
number..	9 191	130	147	23	272	812
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	730	26	16	27	17	15
number..	5 711 843	(D)	(D)	(D)	322 053	191 371
Farms with—						
1 to 399	638	–	1	6	5	3
400 to 3,199	6	–	–	1	–	2
3,200 to 9,999.....	4	–	–	–	2	1
10,000 to 19,999	21	–	–	10	3	6
20,000 to 49,999	32	2	12	10	5	3
50,000 to 99,999	14	10	2	–	2	–
100,000 or more	15	14	1	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	695	25	15	25	14	8
number..	5 052 008	3 880 239	539 962	360 218	171 950	54 021
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	154	1	1	4	6	7
number..	659 835	(D)	(D)	(D)	150 103	137 350
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	160	19	14	23	20	14
number..	5 326 365	3 081 500	576 965	614 538	732 477	272 137
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	366	95	131	73	37	3
number..	158 678 646	83 998 200	54 267 665	16 093 287	4 153 750	123 000
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	24	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	8	–	–	2	1	2
60,000 to 99,999	15	1	–	–	13	1
100,000 or more	319	94	131	71	23	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	93	6	1	2	1	1
number..	178 747	158 003	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	168	71	51	23	7	6
number..	13 503 921	9 588 689	2 759 181	633 024	197 316	325 620

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	429	1 329	1 711	1 946	2 047	860
number..	24 133	44 974	31 685	20 567	11 618	2 364
$1,000..	9 034	15 263	9 899	6 084	3 218	522
Calves ..... farms..	302	1 016	1 371	1 555	1 645	634
number..	11 631	26 189	20 512	14 263	8 694	1 961
$1,000..	3 332	7 000	5 260	3 444	1 996	350
Cattle ..... farms..	314	958	1 130	1 192	1 055	315
number..	12 502	18 785	11 173	6 304	2 924	403
$1,000..	5 703	8 263	4 639	2 641	1 223	172
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	25	71	72	58	57	15
number..	676	953	410	168	100	(D)
$1,000..	436	619	263	108	64	10
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	77	171	204	173	193	154
number..	5 692	6 492	5 109	2 833	2 104	1 231
Farms with—						
1 to 24	28	87	129	132	165	147
25 to 49	11	48	46	34	27	6
50 to 99	16	15	27	5	1	1
100 to 199	13	18	1	2	–	–
200 to 499	9	3	1	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	60	121	153	131	110	81
number..	1 075	995	1 071	635	387	279
Other ..... farms..	68	155	179	148	175	139
number..	4 617	5 497	4 038	2 198	1 717	952
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	75	150	184	152	146	70
number..	9 410	9 066	6 472	3 715	1 969	522
$1,000..	1 056	906	640	361	176	36
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	6	16	26	19	22	15
number..	236	869	916	613	444	230
$1,000..	6	28	33	19	12	5
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	62	124	157	141	123	83
number..	1 186	1 154	1 089	618	352	239
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	57	112	141	129	100	68
number..	625	618	595	391	180	132
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	56	96	127	100	78	59
number..	561	536	494	227	172	107
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	9	14	19	30	38	41
number..	126	324	1 376	314	466	372
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	3	13	17	25	25	25
number..	(D)	238	847	196	206	166
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	3	11	11	23	28	20
number..	97	286	483	261	355	143
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	3	8	12	15	13	19
number..	(D)	280	1 055	200	222	216
pounds of wool..	(D)	2 527	5 951	1 035	1 227	1 145
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	123	350	451	560	702	1 245
number..	965	2 712	2 363	2 840	2 909	8 386
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	36	115	127	191	192	66
number..	181	525	372	459	327	79
Goats inventory ..... farms..	43	121	191	236	303	462
number..	968	3 193	3 192	4 130	5 228	7 499
Goats sold ..... farms..	18	56	78	108	138	148
number..	407	1 673	1 394	1 411	1 503	1 419
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	22	49	69	113	168	208
number..	(D)	3 991	3 013	2 845	3 975	3 668
Farms with—						
1 to 399	18	48	68	113	168	208
400 to 3,199	1	1	1	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	1	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	2	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	20	47	65	110	161	205
number..	30 186	3 709	2 832	2 339	3 318	3 234
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	6	11	11	32	40	35
number..	(D)	282	181	506	657	434
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	12	8	7	12	21	10
number..	45 733	431	750	528	1 128	178
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	5	4	3	6	6	3
number..	41 095	(D)	(D)	125	339	35
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	2	4	3	6	6	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	3	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	3	9	12	15	15	28
number..	3	90	74	50	90	124
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	–	1	1	2	6	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	3 531	105	217	313	392	302
acres..	300 934	54 213	60 238	61 195	48 692	23 520
bushels..	28 107 576	5 706 737	6 086 838	6 112 220	4 414 716	2 025 005
Irrigated ..... farms..	157	23	24	28	17	15
acres..	18 393	7 485	3 855	3 379	1 603	1 117
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 607	6	15	18	34	61
25 to 99 acres	1 121	15	47	84	165	149
100 to 249 acres	486	21	64	116	135	87
250 to 499 acres	210	26	48	71	56	4
500 acres or more	107	37	43	24	2	1
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	226	18	37	36	17	12
acres..	20 124	5 357	6 813	4 239	1 403	713
tons, green..	280 856	71 583	103 130	58 695	15 880	9 930
Irrigated ..... farms..	25	4	11	6	2	–
acres..	1 709	330	916	275	(D)	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	2 138	122	211	282	336	225
acres..	306 935	75 343	68 729	65 059	42 261	18 829
bushels..	14 500 101	3 983 066	3 406 443	3 015 042	1 930 081	788 293
Irrigated ..... farms..	32	5	2	8	7	2
acres..	3 338	1 345	(D)	538	755	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	455	5	6	4	13	16
25 to 99 acres	846	13	28	46	141	138
100 to 249 acres	488	25	62	121	147	62
250 to 499 acres	217	26	65	86	31	9
500 acres or more	132	53	50	25	4	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	67	6	7	5	7	10
acres..	2 976	888	470	324	417	375
bushels..	172 365	56 250	23 350	22 730	22 950	20 376
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	625	23	35	54	63	61
acres..	17 281	1 207	2 102	2 229	2 832	2 645
bushels..	961 509	63 490	135 722	147 598	173 815	147 885
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	894	72	151	189	192	107
acres..	285 858	65 755	85 905	72 948	42 289	11 138
bales..	397 545	100 783	125 793	96 637	52 186	13 698
Irrigated ..... farms..	74	11	20	21	12	4
acres..	13 877	4 399	3 894	3 439	1 575	388
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	68	2	–	1	–	1
25 to 99 acres	196	2	7	9	27	47
100 to 249 acres	234	5	16	50	91	57
250 to 499 acres	190	11	41	72	64	2
500 acres or more	206	52	87	57	10	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	1 275	63	138	206	285	180
acres..	54 660	11 782	14 509	13 271	9 957	2 843
pounds..	125 220 334	28 414 739	33 783 334	30 668 818	22 086 235	5 830 366
Irrigated ..... farms..	23	4	5	4	7	1
acres..	1 767	898	396	209	181	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	22	–	–	–	–	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres	59	–	2	–	–	3
2.0 to 2.9 acres	68	–	1	1	1	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres	83	–	–	–	1	6
5.0 to 9.9 acres	153	–	–	2	4	27
10.0 to 24.9 acres	258	4	1	6	61	123
25.0 acres or more	632	59	134	197	218	20
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3 044	125	238	349	435	321
acres..	507 687	106 624	116 141	107 457	77 110	35 223
bushels..	11 554 522	2 792 188	2 770 195	2 380 399	1 666 275	721 709
Irrigated ..... farms..	63	7	10	18	9	4
acres..	7 526	1 990	2 268	986	1 206	390
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	706	3	4	12	13	20
25 to 99 acres	1 099	11	25	32	129	134
100 to 249 acres	669	16	41	114	196	150
250 to 499 acres	299	26	59	119	76	17
500 acres or more	271	69	109	72	21	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	60	–	3	1	1	4
acres..	355	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	16
cwt..	79 750	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 600
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	–	3	–	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	112	3	5	9	5	10
acres..	753	8	165	289	53	43
bushels..	144 399	(D)	35 025	57 570	16 500	10 514
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	9	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	343	512	437	373	304	233
acres..	18 967	17 266	7 884	4 901	2 618	1 440
bushels..	1 515 050	1 238 128	538 638	287 648	133 616	48 980
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	10	10	4	6	9
acres..	531	269	93	13	14	34
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	79	223	328	331	282	230
25 to 99 acres	213	273	108	42	22	3
100 to 249 acres	47	15	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	4	1	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	10	29	22	14	15	16
acres..	203	576	344	146	174	156
tons, green..	3 318	8 687	3 704	1 642	2 891	1 396
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	257	294	204	105	65	37
acres..	16 493	11 505	5 560	2 116	724	316
bushels..	667 076	434 847	186 072	61 802	22 030	5 349
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	3	1	–	1	–
acres..	330	56	(D)	–	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	41	87	106	80	60	37
25 to 99 acres	161	192	98	24	5	–
100 to 249 acres	55	15	–	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barley for grain ..... farms..	7	5	8	6	–	6
acres..	191	116	118	43	–	34
bushels..	10 645	5 140	7 189	2 325	–	1 410
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats for grain ..... farms..	86	90	67	72	45	29
acres..	2 158	1 485	998	1 033	397	195
bushels..	110 087	68 502	44 842	44 401	16 576	8 591
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	87	57	21	9	8	1
acres..	4 921	2 294	427	117	(D)	(D)
bales..	5 397	2 484	423	104	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	3	–	–	–	–
acres..	122	60	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	13	17	17	8	8	1
25 to 99 acres	61	38	4	1	–	–
100 to 249 acres	13	2	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	145	155	57	22	19	5
acres..	1 364	724	132	46	28	5
pounds..	2 807 619	1 332 589	220 514	46 238	27 766	2 116
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1	3	2	4	10	2
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1	11	19	13	7	3
2.0 to 2.9 acres	4	32	25	3	–	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres	17	50	9	–	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres	66	50	2	–	2	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres	53	8	–	2	–	–
25.0 acres or more	3	1	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	362	476	333	187	150	68
acres..	26 776	21 348	10 162	4 097	2 026	723
bushels..	534 798	412 968	172 511	63 649	32 786	7 044
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	4	2	–	3	1
acres..	500	124	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	61	127	157	113	132	64
25 to 99 acres	195	306	172	73	18	4
100 to 249 acres	104	43	4	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	7	9	13	8	10	4
acres..	16	17	10	4	10	2
cwt..	3 630	1 847	1 271	413	904	85
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	2	1	–	–	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	9	14	22	10	17	8
acres..	41	26	79	17	23	9
bushels..	8 000	3 330	8 023	1 310	2 120	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	3	2	–	2	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts	farms	146	7	15	26	11	12
	acres	10 097	2 678	2 891	3 167	407	436
	pounds	28 250 921	7 465 170	8 134 481	9 651 546	1 057 800	888 446
Irrigated	farms	11	2	–	1	1	1
	acres	464	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	7 618	125	168	170	203	230
	acres	287 002	10 573	12 586	13 248	18 134	22 122
	tons, dry	592 327	30 943	36 486	34 959	45 163	54 526
Irrigated	farms	66	1	7	2	3	5
	acres	1 685	(D)	211	(D)	(D)	124
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		4 119	34	44	44	59	69
25 to 99 acres		2 875	57	77	80	94	76
100 to 249 acres		535	24	39	38	36	67
250 to 499 acres		74	9	8	6	8	17
500 acres or more		15	1	–	2	6	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	6 475	112	148	146	174	205
	acres	224 961	8 634	7 766	8 967	14 106	17 150
	tons, dry	482 245	27 055	23 141	27 042	36 909	43 389
Irrigated	farms	50	1	4	2	3	3
	acres	888	(D)	56	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	1 040	25	32	54	100	60
	acres	28 774	8 147	3 740	4 127	5 339	1 594
Irrigated	farms	291	18	18	22	39	25
	acres	13 885	6 327	2 204	1 912	1 679	458
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		428	1	2	3	12	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres		395	5	4	15	27	27
25.0 to 99.9 acres		152	1	13	23	41	26
100.0 to 249.9 acres		44	6	8	11	18	1
250.0 acres or more		21	12	5	2	2	–
Land in orchards	farms	885	17	18	24	30	35
	acres	24 775	9 792	2 165	3 414	2 011	1 088
Irrigated	farms	152	10	5	10	10	5
	acres	9 798	6 601	512	1 492	494	76
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		448	3	–	2	6	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres		307	2	10	6	5	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres		84	1	1	1	13	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres		26	1	4	10	4	1
250.0 acres or more		20	10	3	5	2	–
Peaches	farms	320	11	9	15	16	17
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	16 998	8 636	1 822	2 191	1 558	790
	pounds	122 821 094	76 358 060	11 698 225	18 324 900	9 338 022	3 577 190

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms..	12	18	11	10	13	11
acres..	300	86	78	20	21	13
pounds..	649 517	183 812	105 528	41 725	37 491	35 405
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	4	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	402	1 138	1 402	1 425	1 325	1 030
acres..	29 477	57 077	47 090	35 151	25 453	16 091
tons, dry..	66 210	119 557	88 491	57 227	37 699	21 066
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	7	10	4	11	11
acres..	325	218	335	32	104	113
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	97	343	652	916	994	867
25 to 99 acres	199	654	688	481	316	153
100 to 249 acres	88	131	59	28	15	10
250 to 499 acres	16	7	3	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2	3	–	–	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	353	991	1 235	1 217	1 087	807
acres..	22 545	46 622	38 430	28 620	19 836	12 285
tons, dry..	53 802	101 585	74 568	48 440	30 036	16 278
Irrigated ..... farms..	3	5	5	4	9	11
acres..	100	123	201	32	46	113
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	125	192	198	146	72	36
acres..	2 389	1 695	1 105	451	144	41
Irrigated ..... farms..	38	59	38	20	7	7
acres..	651	389	193	58	10	7
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	16	65	93	126	68	36
5.0 to 24.9 acres	67	122	104	20	4	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	42	5	1	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	58	104	83	107	126	283
acres..	1 320	1 094	659	779	564	1 889
Irrigated ..... farms..	16	15	7	17	13	44
acres..	166	127	31	103	36	160
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	12	53	40	59	82	182
5.0 to 24.9 acres	31	35	37	43	43	86
25.0 to 99.9 acres	11	16	6	4	1	14
100.0 to 249.9 acres	4	–	–	1	–	1
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peaches ..... farms..	28	39	23	35	43	84
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	579	456	193	227	127	420
pounds..	1 580 600	1 174 869	482 094	156 512	116 093	14 529

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Farms ..... number	20 189	471	729	131	1 271	254	325
Land in farms ..... acres	4 593 452	81 245	134 069	91 891	165 896	100 925	97 084
Average size of farm ..... acres	228	172	184	701	131	397	299
Median size of farm ..... acres	84	100	78	181	65	205	115
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	324 834	213 178	254 333	777 554	308 300	351 614	323 105
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 482	1 531	1 315	1 095	2 761	936	1 045
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	44 687	22 499	39 312	62 697	28 054	49 014	31 998
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	1 224	18	59	3	54	13	21
10 to 49 acres	5 712	103	215	25	440	41	71
50 to 179 acres	7 502	212	274	37	545	66	115
180 to 499 acres	3 611	109	127	25	176	69	68
500 to 999 acres	1 225	23	35	20	39	44	30
1,000 acres or more	915	6	19	21	17	21	20
Total cropland ..... farms	17 514	394	623	98	1 113	216	271
acres	2 462 818	35 986	62 028	54 509	90 470	53 414	48 030
Harvested cropland ..... farms	13 426	257	482	72	777	169	204
acres	1 654 535	9 891	34 641	43 494	36 943	41 992	32 139
Irrigated land ..... farms	1 248	9	41	13	40	47	47
acres	86 477	336	2 180	4 963	594	4 488	5 529
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	1 588 173	8 289	58 754	13 824	34 538	20 715	14 615
Average per farm ..... dollars	78 665	17 599	80 595	105 526	27 174	81 554	44 970
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	791 104	1 444	14 423	12 758	14 391	13 903	11 421
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	797 069	6 845	44 331	1 066	20 147	6 811	3 194
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	8 155	213	323	64	595	90	119
$2,500 to $4,999	3 060	82	107	9	231	16	47
$5,000 to $9,999	2 714	77	99	9	205	36	51
$10,000 to $24,999	2 274	67	74	14	142	24	39
$25,000 to $49,999	1 003	16	32	6	35	23	30
$50,000 to $99,999	703	8	18	10	23	14	10
$100,000 or more	2 280	8	76	19	40	51	29
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	1 233 736	6 912	47 215	13 431	24 643	16 098	11 052
Average per farm ..... dollars	61 112	14 674	64 767	102 523	19 389	63 378	34 113
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	20 189	471	729	131	1 271	254	324
$1,000	328 569	598	8 940	–224	8 929	4 598	3 259
Average per farm ..... dollars	16 275	1 269	12 263	–1 711	7 025	18 102	10 059
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	7 959	153	274	52	431	117	118
Other	12 230	318	455	79	840	137	207
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	11 615	298	443	73	778	127	196
200 days or more	8 472	229	313	53	594	92	142
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	9 902	357	319	30	830	71	86
number	453 631	16 794	12 426	4 351	39 254	8 019	3 656
Beef cows ..... farms	8 671	333	283	27	729	46	66
number	229 048	9 874	6 839	1 905	20 325	2 064	2 111
Milk cows ..... farms	394	9	11	3	26	17	9
number	24 766	403	97	3	1 745	1 695	133
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	9 287	344	293	28	777	70	78
number	216 812	7 774	5 797	1 521	17 356	3 614	1 790
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1 226	11	57	6	26	25	26
number	304 793	198	3 211	284	1 724	9 647	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	1 031	8	55	6	16	24	22
number	711 109	167	6 983	370	2 104	30 079	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	168	5	11	–	14	1	2
number	3 316	269	245	–	173	(D)	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	730	22	33	1	39	9	11
number	5 711 843	(D)	260 018	(D)	165 773	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	366	–	45	1	9	–	1
number	158 678 646	–	21 891 685	(D)	3 221 600	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	3 531	9	110	37	31	88	79
acres	300 934	50	3 677	11 593	884	12 012	7 739
bushels	28 107 576	2 355	268 718	1 057 458	59 631	1 058 546	627 466
Wheat for grain ..... farms	2 138	12	63	21	62	39	42
acres	306 935	374	4 279	11 186	4 390	5 556	4 309
bushels	14 500 101	14 529	152 095	444 373	194 423	236 561	154 619
Cotton ..... farms	894	2	18	13	7	37	33
acres	285 858	(D)	4 519	6 146	718	11 699	6 718
bales	397 545	(D)	6 640	10 315	693	16 643	8 739
Tobacco ..... farms	1 275	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres	54 660	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
pounds	125 220 334	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	3 044	5	82	29	49	64	63
acres	507 687	103	7 304	13 911	2 948	9 767	7 742
bushels	11 554 522	1 268	129 062	331 403	54 508	244 123	167 750
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	7 618	225	316	15	665	55	59
acres	287 002	8 738	11 879	1 634	25 832	2 846	2 069
tons, dry	592 327	16 515	30 570	7 173	47 528	7 465	5 050
Land in orchards ..... farms	885	18	40	1	40	12	13
acres	24 775	150	1 707	(D)	263	118	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Farms	number	99	292	293	266	412	340	537	304
Land in farms	acres	39 147	51 426	102 296	44 082	64 770	80 691	124 282	142 216
Average size of farm	acres	395	176	349	166	157	237	231	468
Median size of farm	acres	30	59	150	37	80	123	112	134
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	674 178	276 673	369 298	436 733	205 817	319 049	244 855	394 841
Average per acre	dollars	1 772	1 856	1 150	2 658	1 512	1 179	1 062	912
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	39 543	34 614	71 526	46 213	19 593	33 836	36 131	93 541
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		21	27	10	46	11	11	18	16
10 to 49 acres		35	113	53	96	122	63	106	76
50 to 179 acres		15	92	100	69	203	129	224	80
180 to 499 acres		10	39	68	32	56	99	134	50
500 to 999 acres		7	15	38	13	10	24	35	39
1,000 acres or more		11	6	24	10	10	14	20	43
Total cropland	farms	83	264	221	229	352	292	414	278
	acres	10 652	18 227	61 969	17 297	30 968	32 969	55 270	112 085
Harvested cropland	farms	62	218	190	168	245	213	297	229
	acres	5 181	11 930	51 472	8 036	12 059	11 190	32 788	98 663
Irrigated land	farms	27	18	41	72	6	9	10	22
	acres	1 587	510	7 245	2 245	(D)	106	649	2 352
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	8 353	22 123	26 322	26 859	13 193	11 675	71 856	76 646
Average per farm	dollars	84 377	75 765	89 837	100 974	32 023	34 338	133 811	252 123
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	7 568	20 467	22 046	22 898	3 029	1 332	8 823	43 469
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	786	1 657	4 277	3 961	10 164	10 343	63 034	33 177
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		34	109	127	104	210	134	227	71
$2,500 to $4,999		19	50	25	29	73	73	79	27
$5,000 to $9,999		13	42	23	29	61	52	82	37
$10,000 to $24,999		7	50	37	33	44	39	49	20
$25,000 to $49,999		11	21	11	18	9	14	17	20
$50,000 to $99,999		6	9	17	12	5	6	17	13
$100,000 or more		9	11	53	41	10	22	66	116
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	5 584	15 681	19 332	14 670	11 146	9 388	42 754	50 896
Average per farm	dollars	56 407	53 701	65 979	54 944	27 054	27 613	79 765	167 975
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms	100	292	293	267	412	340	536	303
	$1,000	2 480	6 477	6 376	10 721	1 898	1 451	28 191	25 424
Average per farm	dollars	24 798	22 180	21 760	40 154	4 608	4 268	52 595	83 907
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		42	107	118	115	110	145	204	171
Other		57	185	175	151	302	195	333	133
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		61	160	153	155	268	183	280	132
200 days or more		38	112	105	110	210	129	202	107
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	28	111	71	65	270	245	278	72
	number	1 273	2 649	2 962	2 156	13 115	12 681	13 190	2 704
Beef cows	farms	21	91	67	55	251	223	246	62
	number	299	1 503	1 867	(D)	6 335	6 711	(D)	(D)
Milk cows	farms	–	8	6	2	6	10	3	2
	number	–	18	15	(D)	23	707	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold	farms	27	94	69	54	261	238	272	63
	number	972	1 241	1 366	890	10 279	6 095	6 904	1 099
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	8	68	27	15	6	4	14	50
	number	273	3 269	11 399	210	64	(D)	296	28 656
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	7	63	25	8	5	3	11	46
	number	264	4 324	19 275	277	83	(D)	368	86 389
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	3	2	1	4	4	1	7	–
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	144	–
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	7	24	6	17	8	16	5	12
	number	174	(D)	45	(D)	248	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	–	2	2	2	–	1	13	22
	number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	4 150 605	14 227 569
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	22	134	91	24	5	8	42	139
	acres	1 440	5 438	11 954	1 120	49	281	4 247	32 668
	bushels	126 648	403 390	1 104 805	93 649	(D)	18 383	359 484	3 540 255
Wheat for grain	farms	9	18	51	4	4	11	38	99
	acres	853	1 684	6 071	205	375	1 092	5 763	27 946
	bushels	30 660	74 941	302 405	7 610	17 630	50 290	252 238	1 642 320
Cotton	farms	–	9	66	–	1	7	6	41
	acres	–	817	25 387	–	(D)	1 783	752	12 818
	bales	–	901	37 280	–	(D)	1 769	916	19 620
Tobacco	farms	–	13	–	–	–	–	9	52
	acres	–	167	–	–	–	–	283	2 808
	pounds	–	274 272	–	–	–	–	649 875	6 139 691
Soybeans for beans	farms	5	52	66	6	7	4	54	142
	acres	280	2 471	8 487	684	552	(D)	11 829	40 509
	bushels	3 300	55 481	182 256	17 230	8 012	(D)	308 510	1 077 039
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	18	74	64	37	225	191	213	45
	acres	741	1 618	2 703	1 626	8 920	6 823	10 962	1 301
	tons, dry	2 145	3 635	6 258	2 734	14 024	11 752	25 742	3 995
Land in orchards	farms	4	3	23	18	15	8	10	5
	acres	44	9	191	139	1 466	41	699	74

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Farms ..... number	416	346	199	314	271	172	615	206
Land in farms ..... acres	154 829	158 132	91 088	65 333	71 425	46 609	168 600	53 168
Average size of farm ..... acres	372	457	458	208	264	271	274	258
Median size of farm ..... acres	98	121	166	65	100	127	99	61
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	395 961	396 552	487 012	207 591	304 330	286 154	337 227	561 893
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 122	909	1 054	1 246	1 219	1 116	1 230	2 238
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	41 393	101 739	143 086	40 991	35 620	27 931	67 129	48 399
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	25	29	6	35	15	11	46	11
10 to 49 acres	114	83	37	96	65	37	159	75
50 to 179 acres	124	84	62	92	88	52	210	62
180 to 499 acres	90	68	41	61	67	44	105	27
500 to 999 acres	34	29	30	14	20	18	57	19
1,000 acres or more	29	53	23	16	16	10	38	12
Total cropland ..... farms	379	301	187	281	227	140	579	180
acres	49 646	114 733	68 734	37 521	28 044	15 482	114 479	15 250
Harvested cropland ..... farms	300	266	166	221	170	107	525	157
acres	30 622	101 334	64 219	28 222	16 472	4 338	95 991	8 978
Irrigated land ..... farms	24	18	4	16	32	9	35	12
acres	1 226	1 379	(D)	(D)	2 640	51	1 899	501
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	15 191	61 257	65 919	21 506	15 240	13 504	69 106	14 889
Average per farm ..... dollars	36 516	177 045	331 251	68 490	56 235	78 512	112 367	72 277
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	11 500	47 289	34 263	10 479	9 990	315	61 794	13 009
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	3 690	13 969	31 656	11 027	5 249	13 189	7 312	1 880
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	170	108	30	127	102	84	154	86
$2,500 to $4,999	56	30	13	44	43	26	48	36
$5,000 to $9,999	63	45	15	38	41	28	86	18
$10,000 to $24,999	53	25	29	41	36	16	92	21
$25,000 to $49,999	28	18	17	16	14	6	53	11
$50,000 to $99,999	15	25	18	16	6	3	50	10
$100,000 or more	31	95	77	32	29	9	132	24
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	12 776	46 308	49 863	15 061	12 862	13 646	51 767	10 715
Average per farm ..... dollars	30 712	134 227	250 567	47 965	47 460	79 338	84 174	52 015
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	416	345	199	314	271	172	615	206
$1,000	1 429	15 427	15 865	4 409	2 398	–146	17 804	3 414
Average per farm ..... dollars	3 436	44 716	79 725	14 042	8 847	–848	28 950	16 571
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	167	179	116	126	100	51	324	79
Other	249	167	83	188	171	121	291	127
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	242	178	76	187	168	106	324	108
200 days or more	164	127	49	131	129	80	243	84
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	188	74	35	121	148	117	116	68
number	6 786	4 874	1 588	6 081	8 255	6 327	4 728	2 414
Beef cows ..... farms	157	63	30	105	131	111	100	61
number	4 078	(D)	865	2 501	4 146	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms	5	3	–	7	5	5	2	2
number	25	(D)	–	164	771	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	178	67	29	121	144	113	97	59
number	3 356	1 811	644	4 624	4 306	2 664	1 558	873
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	52	20	18	57	7	2	31	33
number	6 679	966	65 670	6 532	(D)	(D)	5 510	6 110
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	46	17	19	53	7	1	24	26
number	14 973	2 403	160 124	8 855	(D)	(D)	7 449	15 207
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	8	3	–	5	1	–	1	3
number	75	(D)	–	25	(D)	–	(D)	62
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	19	9	3	20	11	8	20	12
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72 636	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	1	9	9	7	3	–	3	–
number	(D)	3 144 000	5 348 000	2 292 013	(D)	–	1 898 000	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	182	96	44	114	7	6	239	94
acres	13 794	12 110	3 715	9 936	138	53	14 766	2 766
bushels	1 264 002	1 126 648	317 772	988 502	8 121	3 023	1 300 727	220 563
Wheat for grain ..... farms	35	147	97	29	9	4	175	15
acres	3 009	31 471	24 031	3 278	692	208	23 616	1 041
bushels	114 606	1 536 430	1 117 524	152 210	23 200	(D)	1 048 743	48 648
Cotton ..... farms	7	77	22	20	15	1	43	6
acres	1 358	23 471	13 501	7 077	3 380	(D)	8 607	469
bales	2 062	38 461	17 992	9 425	3 015	(D)	11 223	652
Tobacco ..... farms	5	97	101	7	–	–	240	45
acres	(D)	4 765	4 834	709	–	–	10 437	1 017
pounds	(D)	11 319 649	10 977 999	1 559 600	–	–	22 821 848	2 542 101
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	71	174	115	58	11	–	292	38
acres	7 248	49 991	36 542	7 065	1 268	–	49 139	2 308
bushels	170 215	1 003 458	858 374	139 961	17 883	–	1 064 468	60 925
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	120	65	35	94	111	95	81	40
acres	3 752	2 451	1 174	2 097	5 373	3 725	1 820	1 267
tons, dry	10 947	6 182	3 201	5 957	10 208	7 320	4 975	3 218
Land in orchards ..... farms	15	15	7	13	31	7	20	6
acres	132	106	64	103	3 862	36	115	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Farms ..... number	761	377	207	896	123	324	500	686
Land in farms ..... acres	70 382	68 065	117 387	183 590	68 151	72 625	75 181	126 761
Average size of farm ..... acres	92	181	567	205	554	224	150	185
Median size of farm ..... acres	49	69	152	93	76	83	74	97
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	299 156	253 330	572 086	383 908	548 847	343 019	228 528	369 169
Average per acre ..... dollars	3 413	1 381	1 065	1 943	896	1 454	1 638	1 992
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	29 626	23 189	72 894	71 581	58 492	39 584	25 068	33 652
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	60	22	8	42	11	24	33	26
10 to 49 acres	323	121	44	237	33	90	130	181
50 to 179 acres	288	134	62	336	43	112	231	273
180 to 499 acres	71	69	43	193	19	67	78	143
500 to 999 acres	17	20	18	58	3	19	21	47
1,000 acres or more	2	11	32	30	14	12	7	16
Total cropland ..... farms	660	309	186	860	110	258	399	595
acres	37 789	27 774	57 813	116 584	15 740	23 574	30 688	62 005
Harvested cropland ..... farms	438	203	144	778	78	171	261	424
acres	15 042	9 172	47 824	95 548	5 545	11 035	11 903	21 584
Irrigated land ..... farms	54	7	11	36	10	16	12	37
acres	1 601	(D)	1 369	1 482	1 420	166	228	1 023
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	17 512	12 291	15 774	82 788	4 713	59 748	40 680	18 565
Average per farm ..... dollars	23 012	32 603	76 204	92 397	38 320	184 408	81 359	27 063
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	13 202	(D)	14 461	71 820	4 424	2 588	1 913	7 525
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	4 311	(D)	1 314	10 968	290	57 160	38 767	11 040
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	400	172	72	220	59	155	199	289
$2,500 to $4,999	137	76	28	91	20	34	114	130
$5,000 to $9,999	102	54	22	87	15	31	74	101
$10,000 to $24,999	62	45	19	138	10	35	51	97
$25,000 to $49,999	26	18	20	77	9	15	13	35
$50,000 to $99,999	13	5	11	68	3	10	11	16
$100,000 or more	21	7	35	215	7	44	38	18
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	13 862	7 731	13 177	59 521	3 454	59 693	42 048	14 531
Average per farm ..... dollars	18 191	20 506	63 657	66 356	27 853	184 236	84 096	21 151
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	762	377	207	897	124	324	500	687
$1,000	3 814	4 200	1 680	21 671	1 179	–849	–2 156	3 300
Average per farm ..... dollars	5 005	11 140	8 116	24 160	9 512	–2 619	–4 313	4 804
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	256	121	84	492	41	123	176	230
Other	505	256	123	404	82	201	324	456
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	473	245	117	427	69	175	286	435
200 days or more	356	189	77	285	42	124	213	327
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	464	290	60	284	36	113	339	479
number	13 783	14 008	2 872	10 455	866	3 714	12 482	26 402
Beef cows ..... farms	400	252	47	241	29	95	311	411
number	7 097	7 721	(D)	6 059	483	2 443	6 887	12 745
Milk cows ..... farms	19	7	2	7	3	5	8	21
number	748	101	(D)	27	6	11	112	1 711
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	417	277	54	256	29	97	334	449
number	7 282	6 188	1 399	5 427	360	2 001	6 194	11 265
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	20	11	29	52	19	17	15	18
number	809	34	1 959	36 904	783	(D)	267	65
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	15	3	25	44	15	13	9	5
number	1 279	30	3 531	61 797	842	(D)	446	200
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	10	4	–	8	5	3	–	9
number	29	48	–	115	66	(D)	–	110
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	33	16	6	25	12	16	12	32
number	4 634	209 648	149	862	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	1	–	–	3	–	4	2	–
number	(D)	–	–	1 350 000	–	2 380 100	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	23	6	92	368	42	26	23	9
acres	436	254	13 784	19 979	1 452	1 657	558	207
bushels	41 304	20 010	1 169 794	1 966 600	145 944	136 932	42 327	23 468
Wheat for grain ..... farms	22	5	41	219	8	22	11	16
acres	1 145	317	8 471	16 591	349	2 011	686	817
bushels	56 608	14 600	310 091	747 320	12 252	86 885	29 095	26 470
Cotton ..... farms	–	1	39	5	–	2	–	2
acres	–	(D)	14 186	1 065	–	(D)	–	(D)
bales	–	(D)	20 279	1 082	–	(D)	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	386	–	1	–	–
acres	–	–	–	14 265	–	(D)	–	–
pounds	–	–	–	33 707 035	–	(D)	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	14	1	67	475	9	15	6	12
acres	898	(D)	13 943	45 650	607	2 652	750	747
bushels	20 093	(D)	304 372	1 158 398	16 312	78 696	13 490	10 437
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	335	177	34	185	17	116	226	362
acres	10 207	8 304	952	4 823	1 615	4 698	10 036	18 628
tons, dry	15 103	12 319	2 686	12 774	4 115	10 014	20 739	31 160
Land in orchards ..... farms	40	21	5	17	6	11	13	22
acres	686	83	(D)	155	61	61	83	726

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Farms	number	222	799	92	200	180	499	611	965
Land in farms	acres	119 741	93 408	20 306	80 158	116 548	94 597	66 497	271 709
Average size of farm	acres	539	117	221	401	647	190	109	282
Median size of farm	acres	171	60	102	130	222	102	64	116
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	506 705	237 546	360 156	533 514	603 263	259 187	331 103	318 566
Average per acre	dollars	914	2 280	1 632	1 259	979	1 496	2 721	1 169
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	87 196	37 888	31 951	96 736	132 005	36 234	31 882	56 019
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		7	77	2	13	12	20	35	37
10 to 49 acres		34	275	24	37	29	101	212	213
50 to 179 acres		73	328	37	62	41	229	260	371
180 to 499 acres		40	89	18	42	37	108	85	200
500 to 999 acres		23	23	8	30	21	29	15	73
1,000 acres or more		45	7	3	16	40	12	4	71
Total cropland	farms	191	695	76	186	163	441	539	842
	acres	89 202	49 269	6 894	52 653	83 670	48 857	31 232	163 889
Harvested cropland	farms	153	577	42	161	130	334	430	656
	acres	80 941	34 864	2 184	42 768	70 687	23 102	13 113	129 862
Irrigated land	farms	9	88	3	16	18	16	20	96
	acres	283	6 072	3	909	1 229	429	549	14 941
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	45 383	108 429	6 963	32 719	36 469	42 734	44 308	87 899
Average per farm	dollars	204 427	135 706	75 688	163 593	202 605	85 639	72 517	91 088
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	27 960	22 677	(D)	31 018	28 862	3 221	3 866	48 952
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	17 423	85 752	(D)	1 701	7 607	39 513	40 443	38 948
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		64	304	38	52	66	213	258	370
$2,500 to $4,999		22	121	17	18	11	81	113	125
$5,000 to $9,999		15	101	23	23	16	83	101	96
$10,000 to $24,999		20	78	6	26	10	49	57	133
$25,000 to $49,999		16	41	4	18	7	16	14	57
$50,000 to $99,999		12	31	2	10	8	8	9	47
$100,000 or more		73	123	2	53	62	49	59	137
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	34 866	88 043	5 239	23 206	25 852	37 034	36 032	67 415
Average per farm	dollars	157 054	110 191	56 947	115 453	143 623	74 216	58 972	69 860
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms	222	799	92	201	180	499	611	965
	$1,000	9 261	18 455	1 724	9 047	10 296	5 424	7 082	17 982
Average per farm	dollars	41 718	23 098	18 741	45 008	57 198	10 870	11 590	18 634
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		108	327	26	107	98	193	202	401
Other		114	472	66	93	82	306	409	564
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		103	457	61	88	74	293	397	545
200 days or more		77	349	45	57	52	221	286	376
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	39	359	66	72	51	391	450	252
	number	2 107	11 682	3 199	2 999	2 899	25 038	18 855	17 603
Beef cows	farms	38	286	64	68	48	350	406	195
	number	1 150	6 115	(D)	(D)	1 547	9 382	10 154	4 482
Milk cows	farms	–	13	1	1	3	30	12	33
	number	–	337	(D)	(D)	3	5 280	405	4 347
Cattle and calves sold	farms	36	326	63	67	42	380	432	227
	number	1 011	5 679	1 479	1 421	1 046	9 523	9 463	7 131
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	13	44	2	21	6	24	12	135
	number	1 760	2 823	(D)	7 184	217	10 685	1 080	38 097
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	12	35	1	19	6	21	8	128
	number	3 798	4 716	(D)	4 873	163	18 248	2 278	83 692
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	–	5	–	–	3	2	6	4
	number	–	134	–	–	9	(D)	41	131
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	3	37	6	2	7	22	15	22
	number	(D)	343 817	(D)	(D)	(D)	931 176	(D)	122 820
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	10	90	–	2	8	3	40	18
	number	4 647 735	42 133 536	–	(D)	3 721 000	1 211 904	17 131 252	7 657 025
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	72	144	2	50	25	31	24	379
	acres	11 257	6 668	(D)	3 611	2 182	1 124	515	36 180
	bushels	1 049 687	549 544	(D)	353 234	200 927	97 276	33 405	3 590 783
Wheat for grain	farms	86	61	–	57	53	44	15	175
	acres	18 804	3 680	–	12 586	14 337	3 817	1 111	21 944
	bushels	1 059 845	123 729	–	558 277	753 562	154 851	47 183	1 045 703
Cotton	farms	63	18	–	7	57	2	–	131
	acres	25 588	3 635	–	3 703	32 426	(D)	–	36 355
	bales	31 462	4 425	–	4 721	49 435	(D)	–	50 079
Tobacco	farms	15	–	–	78	12	–	–	2
	acres	635	–	–	5 988	987	–	–	(D)
	pounds	1 297 140	–	–	13 680 008	2 202 124	–	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	91	99	–	99	81	26	18	229
	acres	33 943	7 750	–	22 876	27 163	4 038	1 371	29 606
	bushels	673 719	122 414	–	557 814	730 658	73 503	30 191	653 532
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	37	342	36	59	43	290	358	222
	acres	1 615	10 565	2 199	1 886	2 159	11 863	9 053	9 486
	tons, dry	3 318	23 131	3 168	5 106	6 896	25 650	17 783	28 059
Land in orchards	farms	3	51	3	9	4	20	49	46
	acres	(D)	536	9	63	72	164	1 095	707

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Farms ..... number	532	350	556	1 067	396	255	602	726
Land in farms ..... acres	46 862	56 579	111 376	106 937	139 411	53 142	189 415	115 420
Average size of farm ..... acres	88	162	200	100	352	208	315	159
Median size of farm ..... acres	47	60	100	51	83	110	130	82
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	263 632	341 289	274 288	256 333	361 960	157 385	364 000	327 771
Average per acre ..... dollars	3 191	2 549	1 432	2 767	994	967	1 161	2 365
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	23 855	27 729	42 560	29 701	65 819	28 645	61 032	28 604
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	39	42	22	67	42	3	37	37
10 to 49 acres	244	107	124	445	100	57	132	194
50 to 179 acres	185	125	231	416	120	110	184	316
180 to 499 acres	54	53	130	110	68	66	130	133
500 to 999 acres	9	12	34	21	29	9	65	28
1,000 acres or more	1	11	15	8	37	10	54	18
Total cropland ..... farms	458	299	470	911	344	221	550	629
acres	24 781	27 755	54 298	64 287	94 882	21 804	93 251	56 364
Harvested cropland ..... farms	331	242	350	659	265	136	486	482
acres	9 379	16 688	23 359	28 538	79 603	5 558	72 748	22 893
Irrigated land ..... farms	22	49	23	72	31	6	14	30
acres	215	571	2 101	1 127	5 053	(D)	785	455
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	5 908	10 830	55 937	23 114	60 173	1 817	47 872	41 172
Average per farm ..... dollars	11 105	30 943	100 606	21 663	151 951	7 125	79 522	56 710
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	3 622	4 702	5 824	13 316	31 282	383	41 652	15 377
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	2 286	6 128	50 113	9 798	28 891	1 434	6 221	25 795
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	292	156	191	534	158	106	197	309
$2,500 to $4,999	89	60	98	205	48	61	68	130
$5,000 to $9,999	75	43	83	136	38	46	76	123
$10,000 to $24,999	49	37	74	110	33	28	72	83
$25,000 to $49,999	12	15	28	40	24	10	32	30
$50,000 to $99,999	5	16	15	17	15	3	42	15
$100,000 or more	10	23	67	25	80	1	115	36
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	5 529	9 107	50 609	20 640	43 115	1 692	34 657	34 885
Average per farm ..... dollars	10 393	26 096	91 187	19 344	109 151	6 634	57 569	48 051
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	532	349	555	1 067	395	255	602	726
$1,000	1 623	1 364	5 088	2 291	16 366	345	12 057	7 606
Average per farm ..... dollars	3 051	3 908	9 168	2 148	41 433	1 355	20 029	10 476
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	170	147	251	347	183	79	245	253
Other	362	203	305	720	213	176	357	473
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	318	211	297	693	195	153	348	459
200 days or more	252	146	222	498	139	114	240	342
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	350	131	434	589	111	192	169	481
number	10 585	6 538	27 662	22 231	5 517	9 118	5 499	21 234
Beef cows ..... farms	311	105	392	520	95	180	150	419
number	6 079	2 734	14 831	10 518	(D)	5 476	3 014	10 440
Milk cows ..... farms	10	4	21	18	6	4	7	18
number	96	25	1 663	1 610	(D)	26	19	1 027
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	321	117	424	560	103	190	149	461
number	4 638	6 301	11 911	10 568	2 220	4 087	3 187	10 497
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	13	24	15	15	50	8	83	17
number	686	607	1 051	307	11 474	54	10 917	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	8	18	11	9	53	3	67	11
number	2 266	876	2 640	336	20 400	30	27 301	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	5	5	4	8	2	–	1	8
number	90	27	10	53	(D)	–	(D)	118
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	18	17	14	33	11	11	29	19
number	584	332	(D)	725	(D)	645	818	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–	3	34	1	14	1	2	–
number	–	(D)	13 443 344	(D)	5 391 580	(D)	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	19	47	33	25	144	5	326	15
acres	352	2 471	1 189	507	26 597	(D)	19 257	238
bushels	16 303	215 770	117 799	38 476	2 707 520	895	1 624 615	13 312
Wheat for grain ..... farms	7	34	29	37	113	3	74	22
acres	91	4 557	1 774	2 281	20 599	170	7 570	1 798
bushels	1 565	211 479	72 133	103 652	1 009 688	(D)	346 671	92 870
Cotton ..... farms	–	1	5	–	32	–	88	10
acres	–	(D)	1 253	–	9 958	–	23 625	3 546
bales	–	(D)	1 377	–	10 964	–	32 499	3 623
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	44	–	167	–
acres	–	–	–	–	1 629	–	5 682	–
pounds	–	–	–	–	3 775 779	–	13 375 039	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	14	41	27	36	130	–	153	14
acres	334	6 996	2 101	2 104	25 477	–	17 064	1 141
bushels	6 578	122 778	37 837	42 532	588 924	–	388 233	20 296
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	279	134	305	488	74	123	112	421
acres	7 999	4 275	13 937	16 900	3 838	5 116	2 700	14 797
tons, dry	12 889	9 830	29 691	30 720	9 523	7 277	6 100	27 682
Land in orchards ..... farms	16	29	27	106	22	8	9	24
acres	35	184	2 957	4 968	109	18	41	409

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	20 189	471	729	131	1 271	254	325
1992	20 242	491	669	114	1 076	234	279
$1,000, 1997	1 588 173	8 289	58 754	13 824	34 538	20 715	14 615
1992	1 066 079	6 698	32 593	13 052	35 783	13 144	9 958
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	78 665	17 599	80 595	105 526	27 174	81 554	44 970
1992	52 667	13 642	48 720	114 492	33 256	56 169	35 692
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	4 718	109	198	55	318	73	89
$1,000	1 000	31	38	4	73	4	11
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	3 437	104	125	9	277	17	30
$1,000	5 688	173	203	14	458	28	48
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	3 060	82	107	9	231	16	47
$1,000	10 868	288	386	31	833	51	161
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	2 714	77	99	9	205	36	51
$1,000	19 120	546	685	61	1 443	269	366
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	1 826	56	58	12	117	21	30
$1,000	25 287	779	817	166	1 575	314	416
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	448	11	16	2	25	3	9
$1,000	9 925	242	347	(D)	551	68	202
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	717	11	21	5	26	13	20
$1,000	22 484	347	635	159	815	424	585
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	286	5	11	1	9	10	10
$1,000	12 644	214	489	(D)	395	442	437
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	703	8	18	10	23	14	10
$1,000	49 784	511	1 150	732	1 575	945	666
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	802	3	21	8	17	24	16
$1,000	132 108	(D)	3 376	1 140	2 703	3 918	2 654
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	630	2	16	5	9	14	10
$1,000	226 582	(D)	5 683	1 832	3 075	4 895	3 816
$500,000 or more ..... farms	848	3	39	6	14	13	3
$1,000	1 072 682	4 042	44 946	9 600	21 044	9 357	5 253
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	3 888	107	171	14	197	38	53
$1,000	1 083	30	37	2	52	5	14
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	3 453	89	111	24	242	27	37
$1,000	5 815	148	189	38	417	47	58
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	3 317	99	106	14	193	29	50
$1,000	11 813	361	376	48	681	101	189
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	2 897	85	92	5	181	28	47
$1,000	20 357	593	654	34	1 252	199	334
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	1 906	55	62	13	114	25	20
$1,000	26 552	778	838	172	1 555	376	264
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	522	11	12	5	20	8	12
$1,000	11 536	243	261	(D)	435	180	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	934	16	22	7	45	17	13
$1,000	29 501	503	699	223	1 413	558	425
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	367	7	5	2	13	10	6
$1,000	16 285	299	219	(D)	577	450	277
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	937	13	21	10	27	17	21
$1,000	66 982	946	1 463	679	2 062	1 206	1 528
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	947	5	21	8	18	20	13
$1,000	156 078	724	3 765	1 432	2 738	3 426	1 947
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	607	2	28	6	13	9	5
$1,000	215 503	(D)	10 434	2 215	4 612	2 997	1 359
$500,000 or more ..... farms	467	2	18	6	13	6	2
$1,000	504 573	(D)	13 660	8 003	19 989	3 600	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	8 851	106	340	67	379	150	178
1992	9 610	83	323	86	315	152	179
$1,000, 1997	791 104	1 444	14 423	12 758	14 391	13 903	11 421
1992	562 036	919	8 246	12 299	15 743	6 416	7 204
Grains ..... farms, 1997	4 648	15	155	41	93	104	102
1992	5 568	18	151	55	112	120	100
$1,000, 1997	190 461	59	1 957	6 597	1 286	4 839	2 909
1992	145 703	119	2 220	4 879	1 264	4 305	2 913
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	2 913	3	80	34	18	82	72
1992	3 188	3	76	42	19	94	69
$1,000, 1997	69 856	1	601	2 907	105	2 681	1 325
1992	51 367	(D)	642	2 109	81	2 190	1 321
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	2 103	11	62	21	60	39	42
1992	2 154	12	71	35	71	45	35
$1,000, 1997	44 498	34	456	(D)	580	657	463
1992	32 199	51	542	1 349	491	613	540
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	3 004	4	80	29	47	63	63
1992	3 922	10	78	37	58	89	56
$1,000, 1997	73 699	(D)	818	2 172	438	1 400	1 086
1992	59 730	39	931	1 377	526	1 411	998
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	40	3	–	–	2	–	–
1992	68	–	3	–	17	–	1
$1,000, 1997	239	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	324	–	(D)	–	47	–	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997	36	1	1	–	8	–	–
1992	50	2	–	–	15	–	–
$1,000, 1997	171	(D)	(D)	–	45	–	–
1992	250	(D)	–	–	74	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	272	5	5	2	17	19	3
1992	337	7	8	1	25	10	8
$1,000, 1997	815	11	(D)	(D)	23	91	(D)
1992	917	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	183	–	21	–	3	6	8
1992	221	–	25	2	1	11	15
$1,000, 1997	1 184	–	78	–	(D)	10	(D)
1992	916	–	51	(D)	(D)	14	33

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	99	292	293	266	412	340	537	304
1992	120	308	261	216	388	373	491	372
$1,000, 1997	8 353	22 123	26 322	26 859	13 193	11 675	71 856	76 646
1992	6 280	12 595	16 787	16 701	9 753	7 474	60 477	36 815
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	84 377	75 765	89 837	100 974	32 023	34 338	133 811	252 123
1992	52 333	40 893	64 318	77 320	25 136	20 037	123 171	98 965
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	18	62	97	64	115	76	145	37
$1,000	4	(D)	12	7	(D)	18	20	8
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	16	47	30	40	95	58	82	34
$1,000	26	77	48	67	167	95	137	57
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	19	50	25	29	73	73	79	27
$1,000	69	187	92	96	261	265	287	99
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	13	42	23	29	61	52	82	37
$1,000	92	307	170	194	422	357	582	263
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	5	45	29	26	36	31	45	17
$1,000	66	631	417	335	475	418	640	217
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	2	5	8	7	8	8	4	3
$1,000	(D)	114	177	153	174	181	93	67
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	8	16	8	13	7	9	11	13
$1,000	227	465	252	376	228	304	337	397
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	3	5	3	5	2	5	6	7
$1,000	120	235	130	221	(D)	212	270	305
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	6	9	17	12	5	6	17	13
$1,000	377	663	1 265	869	361	426	1 194	969
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	4	5	19	12	3	11	12	32
$1,000	588	711	3 117	2 245	500	1 701	1 860	5 750
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	1	3	19	14	–	5	21	40
$1,000	(D)	962	7 021	4 783	–	1 682	7 747	13 311
$500,000 or more ..... farms	4	3	15	15	7	6	33	44
$1,000	6 445	(D)	13 621	17 514	10 496	6 017	58 689	55 202
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	20	80	63	47	95	69	90	38
$1,000	9	23	21	5	27	19	31	9
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	27	70	26	35	78	61	93	26
$1,000	42	114	48	61	132	104	168	44
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	16	54	21	34	81	90	82	72
$1,000	56	195	85	119	289	321	281	256
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	18	39	33	20	64	64	71	44
$1,000	125	272	228	150	421	444	497	302
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	11	25	16	20	34	39	48	32
$1,000	155	365	216	272	454	531	672	434
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	5	7	9	11	4	10	18	13
$1,000	105	162	195	252	(D)	215	385	299
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	2	6	19	10	12	11	18	22
$1,000	(D)	206	614	296	354	349	591	693
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	1	8	3	3	5	2	6	11
$1,000	(D)	358	132	132	221	(D)	267	487
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	11	13	24	10	3	15	16	30
$1,000	834	840	1 739	714	216	1 104	1 120	2 041
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	4	3	22	3	6	7	13	41
$1,000	641	378	3 513	596	912	1 371	2 157	7 217
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	2	2	20	16	1	3	10	28
$1,000	(D)	(D)	6 725	5 805	(D)	995	3 708	10 260
$500,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	5	7	5	2	26	15
$1,000	3 244	(D)	3 270	8 300	6 360	(D)	50 599	14 773
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	57	179	159	138	85	68	193	215
1992	66	150	157	114	77	77	206	267
$1,000, 1997	7 568	20 467	22 046	22 898	3 029	1 332	8 823	43 469
1992	5 329	10 862	12 691	15 827	2 965	900	7 293	30 302
Grains ..... farms, 1997	20	123	105	18	12	11	84	179
1992	19	106	106	25	25	23	89	209
$1,000, 1997	406	1 469	4 951	344	140	302	4 302	20 646
1992	292	1 049	4 648	235	193	309	2 388	12 925
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	18	105	83	17	2	3	32	133
1992	16	76	74	22	1	9	26	143
$1,000, 1997	294	868	2 529	220	(D)	(D)	989	10 274
1992	173	562	1 920	156	(D)	87	502	5 349
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	9	17	49	4	4	9	38	99
1992	5	21	60	2	12	12	49	118
$1,000, 1997	91	227	1 037	(D)	64	173	808	4 374
1992	85	95	1 123	(D)	71	147	639	2 741
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	5	52	63	6	7	3	54	142
1992	5	55	80	7	16	6	61	175
$1,000, 1997	22	320	1 359	97	55	(D)	2 323	5 871
1992	(D)	341	1 592	(D)	105	34	1 142	4 817
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	4	2	1
1992	2	2	–	–	1	3	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	49	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	–	4	4	1	4	3	4	2
1992	–	1	5	–	7	4	2	8
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	1	–	–	19	2
1992	–	3	1	–	–	–	13	7
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	171	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	96	10

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	416	346	199	314	271	172	615	206
1992	502	370	259	321	262	189	781	220
$1,000, 1997	15 191	61 257	65 919	21 506	15 240	13 504	69 106	14 889
1992	12 329	38 102	34 800	13 607	16 986	2 036	51 057	9 524
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	36 516	177 045	331 251	68 490	56 235	78 512	112 367	72 277
1992	24 560	102 979	134 364	42 389	64 832	10 775	65 374	43 292
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	94	72	21	69	65	46	93	51
$1,000	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	19	14
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	76	36	9	58	37	38	61	35
$1,000	128	63	15	94	59	60	100	60
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	56	30	13	44	43	26	48	36
$1,000	198	112	47	155	147	97	166	125
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	63	45	15	38	41	28	86	18
$1,000	456	322	112	266	279	190	606	122
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	40	17	17	33	31	14	74	16
$1,000	544	205	229	459	409	206	1 055	218
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	13	8	12	8	5	2	18	5
$1,000	290	172	272	178	104	(D)	396	109
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	19	16	13	14	13	4	33	5
$1,000	611	485	400	459	437	119	1 019	165
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	9	2	4	2	1	2	20	6
$1,000	389	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	906	267
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	15	25	18	16	6	3	50	10
$1,000	1 074	1 872	1 294	1 186	476	(D)	3 689	654
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	20	32	24	7	10	1	54	12
$1,000	2 772	5 313	4 075	1 219	1 640	(D)	9 215	2 152
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	5	24	15	9	12	–	38	7
$1,000	1 815	9 336	4 852	3 528	4 062	–	13 449	2 471
$500,000 or more ..... farms	6	39	38	16	7	8	40	5
$1,000	6 892	43 282	54 442	13 855	7 570	12 366	38 485	8 531
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	113	27	11	72	63	45	82	43
$1,000	31	12	4	25	12	13	25	19
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	83	49	25	71	42	30	88	44
$1,000	144	88	35	124	70	50	139	67
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	88	34	17	53	47	53	106	24
$1,000	310	124	61	192	166	185	370	81
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	82	46	16	38	34	26	107	30
$1,000	584	345	116	241	244	197	780	205
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	52	43	30	22	16	17	81	14
$1,000	701	595	444	301	222	235	1 127	185
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	11	14	9	4	6	1	31	12
$1,000	253	312	210	94	127	(D)	685	266
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	20	31	32	16	11	8	52	15
$1,000	595	1 024	1 022	460	321	269	1 649	461
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	12	14	7	5	3	4	30	6
$1,000	543	644	316	212	127	177	1 343	265
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	19	25	35	10	10	3	71	9
$1,000	1 328	1 720	2 614	715	683	204	4 962	677
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	12	44	39	14	13	1	72	12
$1,000	1 870	7 178	6 198	2 408	2 356	(D)	11 359	2 120
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	5	23	18	9	6	–	46	8
$1,000	1 813	7 798	6 327	3 196	2 085	–	15 923	2 635
$500,000 or more ..... farms	5	20	20	7	11	1	15	3
$1,000	4 157	18 262	17 453	5 638	10 572	(D)	12 695	2 543
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	224	245	156	164	106	35	493	136
1992	267	314	226	190	95	41	660	150
$1,000, 1997	11 500	47 289	34 263	10 479	9 990	315	61 794	13 009
1992	7 866	29 263	28 615	6 759	10 150	233	46 300	8 300
Grains ..... farms, 1997	159	193	121	113	27	5	371	91
1992	190	249	186	141	32	6	517	88
$1,000, 1997	4 474	14 187	10 015	3 655	339	(D)	12 932	1 012
1992	4 086	10 668	8 619	2 943	406	18	8 865	529
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	143	86	42	92	3	2	211	80
1992	166	120	80	110	5	4	247	59
$1,000, 1997	2 965	2 957	744	2 229	12	(D)	3 207	502
1992	2 582	2 010	1 171	1 545	5	10	2 337	192
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	34	147	97	29	9	4	174	15
1992	29	163	112	26	16	2	164	7
$1,000, 1997	321	4 649	3 683	376	70	18	3 139	(D)
1992	252	3 603	3 216	224	103	(D)	1 911	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	69	172	115	58	11	–	291	38
1992	96	210	166	84	16	1	451	53
$1,000, 1997	1 123	6 452	5 558	977	147	–	6 540	350
1992	1 169	4 886	4 142	1 125	243	(D)	4 514	315
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	3	4	1	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	6	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	8	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	13	11	2	13	3	–	4	2
1992	16	10	15	13	3	–	6	1
$1,000, 1997	57	42	(D)	63	4	–	(D)	(D)
1992	69	37	(D)	45	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	3	12	8	2	14	–	1	–
1992	5	19	8	6	9	1	9	1
$1,000, 1997	7	79	(D)	(D)	105	–	(D)	–
1992	8	101	69	5	36	(D)	73	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	761	377	207	896	123	324	500	686
1992	689	385	242	1 048	146	239	444	666
$1,000, 1997	17 512	12 291	15 774	82 788	4 713	59 748	40 680	18 565
1992	13 223	9 435	12 463	63 668	3 831	19 898	10 580	16 428
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	23 012	32 603	76 204	92 397	38 320	184 408	81 359	27 063
1992	19 191	24 506	51 499	60 752	26 241	83 254	23 829	24 667
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	228	87	48	120	45	110	94	165
$1,000	47	30	12	41	15	13	(D)	36
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	172	85	24	100	14	45	105	124
$1,000	288	142	40	165	25	74	175	200
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	137	76	28	91	20	34	114	130
$1,000	494	261	106	326	72	120	393	472
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	102	54	22	87	15	31	74	101
$1,000	709	383	147	633	95	219	497	737
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	50	40	15	111	9	26	38	77
$1,000	714	544	189	1 603	136	354	529	1 067
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	12	5	4	27	1	9	13	20
$1,000	262	109	88	601	(D)	209	290	440
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	20	11	15	50	5	12	11	26
$1,000	657	365	479	1 539	153	376	323	818
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	6	7	5	27	4	3	2	9
$1,000	266	306	221	1 205	177	132	(D)	400
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	13	5	11	68	3	10	11	16
$1,000	855	377	790	4 737	263	634	721	1 041
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	10	3	14	111	4	13	5	8
$1,000	1 413	388	2 262	19 253	520	2 201	935	1 127
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	5	–	12	69	2	3	7	5
$1,000	1 812	–	4 917	23 773	(D)	999	2 772	1 875
$500,000 or more ..... farms	6	4	9	35	1	28	26	5
$1,000	9 996	9 387	6 524	28 912	(D)	54 419	33 934	10 352
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	170	94	34	115	49	43	95	145
$1,000	47	24	5	33	13	8	29	47
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	161	78	31	108	15	56	89	135
$1,000	273	132	50	185	22	93	152	221
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	118	80	32	105	19	38	105	129
$1,000	420	281	120	367	66	132	378	456
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	106	64	43	118	23	35	88	95
$1,000	737	452	311	861	180	242	589	657
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	55	31	31	130	20	22	31	75
$1,000	750	440	462	1 872	278	275	429	1 025
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	14	6	4	38	8	8	9	13
$1,000	(D)	128	90	835	175	180	196	284
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	20	12	13	92	4	7	5	23
$1,000	649	377	390	2 878	120	225	149	699
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	12	2	5	34	–	4	2	12
$1,000	528	(D)	231	1 525	–	179	(D)	518
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	11	10	15	129	2	9	4	14
$1,000	786	666	937	9 859	(D)	650	254	915
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	16	3	18	123	3	9	2	11
$1,000	2 914	472	2 757	20 521	595	1 290	(D)	1 777
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	1	1	12	42	1	4	6	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	4 235	14 242	(D)	1 407	2 289	2 308
$500,000 or more ..... farms	5	4	4	14	2	4	8	8
$1,000	5 478	5 916	2 874	10 489	(D)	15 217	5 777	7 520
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	229	68	126	703	67	109	120	170
1992	199	70	175	878	76	101	107	159
$1,000, 1997	13 202	(D)	14 461	71 820	4 424	2 588	1 913	7 525
1992	7 344	428	10 277	56 889	1 949	1 846	1 201	5 307
Grains ..... farms, 1997	34	8	100	555	38	32	21	29
1992	46	8	133	655	51	35	32	40
$1,000, 1997	403	84	5 862	14 264	514	1 218	264	163
1992	304	88	5 958	8 426	197	708	294	249
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	8	1	83	334	33	20	12	2
1992	13	5	115	368	45	23	14	3
$1,000, 1997	58	(D)	2 925	4 675	354	383	110	(D)
1992	12	28	2 754	3 236	136	125	70	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	22	5	40	213	8	21	11	14
1992	23	5	42	112	9	18	18	24
$1,000, 1997	150	40	916	2 265	(D)	215	82	76
1992	115	51	1 022	815	(D)	250	72	97
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	12	–	67	469	9	15	6	11
1992	17	2	85	539	15	17	23	18
$1,000, 1997	144	–	1 928	7 208	111	600	(D)	60
1992	150	(D)	2 139	4 304	36	322	149	89
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
1992	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	4
$1,000, 1997	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Oats ..... farms, 1997	4	2	6	36	–	3	1	7
1992	7	–	5	20	1	8	1	7
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	–	(D)	(D)	13
1992	9	–	28	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	18
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	1	–	6	6	–	4	1	1
1992	1	–	6	5	1	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	59	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	15	10	(D)	–	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	222	799	92	200	180	499	611	965
1992	280	718	84	265	174	510	646	910
$1,000, 1997	45 383	108 429	6 963	32 719	36 469	42 734	44 308	87 899
1992	27 013	64 788	2 805	24 435	20 909	35 226	29 909	63 403
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	204 427	135 706	75 688	163 593	202 605	85 639	72 517	91 088
1992	96 476	90 234	33 387	92 208	120 165	69 070	46 298	69 674
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	52	158	26	38	48	99	103	274
$1,000	(D)	39	7	11	(D)	26	(D)	36
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	12	146	12	14	18	114	155	96
$1,000	20	238	19	24	32	187	260	158
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	22	121	17	18	11	81	113	125
$1,000	78	415	60	66	42	283	395	459
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	15	101	23	23	16	83	101	96
$1,000	109	731	166	159	112	571	726	695
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	16	62	6	17	8	41	45	99
$1,000	240	863	90	255	103	577	608	1 358
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	4	16	–	9	2	8	12	34
$1,000	91	353	–	200	(D)	187	265	757
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	14	23	4	12	7	13	12	39
$1,000	468	702	123	354	236	378	389	1 270
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	2	18	–	6	–	3	2	18
$1,000	(D)	804	–	267	–	129	(D)	788
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	12	31	2	10	8	8	9	47
$1,000	788	2 215	(D)	743	597	608	668	3 540
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	18	32	–	22	15	7	11	51
$1,000	2 838	5 578	–	3 781	2 278	1 247	1 708	8 111
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	27	33	–	15	23	12	18	35
$1,000	9 902	12 929	–	5 761	8 613	3 813	6 934	12 276
$500,000 or more ..... farms	28	58	2	16	24	30	30	51
$1,000	30 750	83 561	(D)	21 098	24 406	34 727	32 236	58 452
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	36	128	20	42	21	101	149	154
$1,000	9	38	10	16	10	35	42	36
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	37	155	12	38	13	111	113	128
$1,000	63	252	20	61	18	200	189	226
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	27	92	16	33	12	101	128	119
$1,000	106	328	56	119	43	367	450	428
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	18	98	14	22	20	72	99	125
$1,000	131	704	96	162	134	516	711	908
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	16	59	16	13	17	32	62	93
$1,000	243	824	204	195	242	459	857	1 324
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	5	10	–	8	1	12	9	36
$1,000	111	217	–	174	(D)	273	202	798
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	26	27	2	17	16	13	18	52
$1,000	835	894	(D)	550	561	411	539	1 665
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	13	5	–	9	5	8	5	28
$1,000	585	226	–	407	(D)	372	211	1 219
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	28	28	2	22	16	7	9	55
$1,000	2 052	2 112	(D)	1 609	1 212	466	574	4 003
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	40	37	1	30	26	16	17	55
$1,000	6 614	5 851	(D)	4 445	4 685	3 033	3 021	9 331
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	22	38	–	22	18	14	24	30
$1,000	7 493	14 034	–	7 688	6 437	5 694	8 412	11 541
$500,000 or more ..... farms	12	41	1	9	9	23	13	35
$1,000	8 773	39 308	(D)	9 010	7 313	23 401	14 702	31 924
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	134	390	19	132	114	125	183	560
1992	191	344	22	195	133	140	185	606
$1,000, 1997	27 960	22 677	(D)	31 018	28 862	3 221	3 866	48 952
1992	21 365	12 776	80	20 839	17 707	3 049	4 401	30 562
Grains ..... farms, 1997	106	165	–	107	89	57	29	404
1992	159	151	2	138	96	71	30	447
$1,000, 1997	10 771	2 525	–	6 374	7 408	1 372	438	16 590
1992	6 133	2 321	(D)	3 501	4 766	1 358	401	14 250
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	71	95	–	36	24	17	12	323
1992	94	74	2	51	35	10	15	296
$1,000, 1997	2 863	1 322	–	879	533	257	(D)	8 488
1992	1 728	776	(D)	633	715	113	59	5 955
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	86	59	–	57	53	42	15	174
1992	92	70	–	60	61	62	13	144
$1,000, 1997	3 293	361	–	1 822	2 376	469	141	3 399
1992	1 639	433	–	1 026	1 480	696	162	2 330
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	91	96	–	97	81	26	18	227
1992	145	100	–	113	86	27	16	329
$1,000, 1997	4 606	792	–	3 645	4 434	620	198	4 313
1992	2 750	1 066	–	1 826	2 355	500	84	5 774
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	2	2	1	1
1992	1	–	–	–	–	3	5	2
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	22	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	2	4	3	–
1992	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	29	–
1992	–	–	–	–	19	(D)	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	2	9	–	5	2	8	–	32
1992	3	14	–	3	7	9	5	36
$1,000, 1997	(D)	13	–	(D)	(D)	10	–	(D)
1992	(D)	16	–	(D)	94	19	(D)	110
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	4	11	–	1	8	4	–	20
1992	5	12	–	4	13	1	–	17
$1,000, 1997	(D)	26	–	(D)	41	8	–	233
1992	(D)	30	–	(D)	104	(D)	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997	532	350	556	1 067	396	255	602	726
1992	496	339	584	1 015	406	278	705	677
$1,000, 1997	5 908	10 830	55 937	23 114	60 173	1 817	47 872	41 172
1992	4 517	8 002	39 414	23 293	51 685	1 995	40 645	21 964
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	11 105	30 943	100 606	21 663	151 951	7 125	79 522	56 710
1992	9 108	23 605	67 490	22 949	127 302	7 176	57 653	32 442
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	156	92	98	273	103	52	129	153
$1,000	44	15	(D)	60	(D)	(D)	27	41
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	136	64	93	261	55	54	68	156
$1,000	218	100	156	438	89	92	111	260
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	89	60	98	205	48	61	68	130
$1,000	312	215	354	713	168	208	245	460
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	75	43	83	136	38	46	76	123
$1,000	507	292	592	949	260	319	540	862
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	40	31	64	86	31	24	50	70
$1,000	570	443	885	1 164	426	327	682	971
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	9	6	10	24	2	4	22	13
$1,000	193	125	223	531	(D)	90	496	282
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	9	8	26	26	17	9	28	22
$1,000	279	252	797	851	553	285	922	668
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	3	7	2	14	7	1	4	8
$1,000	127	303	(D)	612	307	(D)	181	368
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	5	16	15	17	15	3	42	15
$1,000	318	1 076	1 074	1 165	1 084	240	2 965	1 024
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	7	14	17	3	23	1	51	15
$1,000	1 151	1 852	2 718	550	4 045	(D)	8 308	2 486
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	1	5	11	9	25	–	37	7
$1,000	(D)	1 761	4 407	3 616	8 459	–	13 548	2 074
$500,000 or more ..... farms	2	4	39	13	32	–	27	14
$1,000	(D)	4 396	44 600	12 465	44 721	–	19 847	31 675
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms	131	85	73	265	70	72	115	143
$1,000	32	18	28	62	14	27	33	40
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	100	46	104	220	69	49	94	113
$1,000	164	74	181	361	116	85	156	197
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	110	53	104	183	57	66	85	142
$1,000	402	188	383	633	202	235	303	504
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	84	47	114	152	35	46	88	121
$1,000	579	337	782	1 077	231	310	593	841
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	41	38	59	74	38	28	77	59
$1,000	557	544	821	1 045	493	386	1 085	848
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	4	15	14	23	11	3	24	14
$1,000	(D)	322	309	501	245	(D)	537	302
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	10	12	23	31	24	8	48	26
$1,000	315	369	707	946	701	260	1 603	800
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	4	3	7	9	5	2	21	9
$1,000	188	(D)	301	388	217	(D)	906	393
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	6	20	22	17	15	3	52	28
$1,000	400	1 278	1 535	1 133	967	200	3 544	2 104
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	5	14	19	21	34	–	48	8
$1,000	797	2 090	2 965	3 348	5 261	–	8 027	1 454
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	–	4	23	8	24	1	41	5
$1,000	–	1 536	8 469	2 503	8 264	(D)	14 040	1 771
$500,000 or more ..... farms	1	2	22	12	24	–	12	9
$1,000	(D)	(D)	22 934	11 297	34 973	–	9 818	12 710
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	142	166	128	372	229	53	428	211
1992	126	162	142	367	264	52	554	167
$1,000, 1997	3 622	4 702	5 824	13 316	31 282	383	41 652	15 377
1992	2 151	5 605	4 473	13 255	27 754	658	32 809	4 828
Grains ..... farms, 1997	19	61	55	64	163	2	338	30
1992	23	84	69	83	203	5	410	30
$1,000, 1997	90	2 103	767	637	13 426	(D)	7 868	452
1992	140	3 567	865	624	10 908	(D)	6 284	465
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997	11	32	22	12	127	1	286	10
1992	12	48	15	17	156	3	302	11
$1,000, 1997	37	593	237	33	6 391	(D)	4 133	25
1992	59	1 084	195	72	5 506	(D)	3 096	37
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	7	33	28	34	113	2	74	19
1992	9	39	45	59	103	1	54	24
$1,000, 1997	(D)	714	217	303	3 281	(D)	1 130	278
1992	18	773	307	282	1 959	(D)	572	250
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	12	40	27	33	130	–	151	14
1992	11	65	31	34	165	1	260	13
$1,000, 1997	47	793	282	279	3 701	–	2 582	127
1992	58	1 708	324	213	3 332	(D)	2 573	151
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	2	1	–	1	5
1992	–	1	4	3	–	–	2	3
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	7	21	–	–	(D)	13
Barley ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	4	7	1	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997	2	3	7	7	8	1	4	2
1992	3	4	10	18	9	1	11	5
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	12	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	9	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	15
Other grains ..... farms, 1997	–	1	3	1	4	–	4	–
1992	1	1	3	1	7	–	6	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	–	11	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	–	15	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	891	2	18	13	7	37	33
1992	857	–	19	12	7	5	24
$1,000, 1997	134 290	(D)	2 411	3 652	218	5 687	2 941
1992	66 675	–	1 250	1 057	106	614	673
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	1 274	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	1 960	–	–	–	–	1	1
$1,000, 1997	205 570	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	163 362	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	2 753	69	156	13	234	23	28
1992	2 173	55	117	9	183	10	34
$1,000, 1997	14 308	308	938	210	899	253	145
1992	9 408	151	479	228	599	67	103
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	1 039	11	54	27	35	59	77
1992	1 414	15	74	48	33	47	78
$1,000, 1997	59 313	22	677	1 731	236	2 301	1 301
1992	45 677	35	253	3 662	139	852	795
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	614	10	20	1	27	10	10
1992	530	2	13	2	17	4	6
$1,000, 1997	33 037	35	2 136	(D)	87	(D)	(D)
1992	37 628	(D)	2 190	(D)	164	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	766	6	25	1	37	10	7
1992	597	4	18	5	27	6	8
$1,000, 1997	144 313	(D)	5 518	(D)	11 660	251	(D)
1992	81 853	(D)	1 052	(D)	13 459	244	278
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	288	1	16	7	4	8	22
1992	405	3	16	9	6	8	29
$1,000, 1997	9 812	(D)	786	(D)	5	384	1 341
1992	11 731	(D)	803	841	12	263	1 122
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	11 367	361	420	36	847	99	121
1992	11 961	387	365	39	828	128	134
$1,000, 1997	797 069	6 845	44 331	1 066	20 147	6 811	3 194
1992	504 043	5 779	24 347	753	20 041	6 728	2 754
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	882	10	67	1	26	3	9
1992	687	10	53	2	24	6	7
$1,000, 1997	587 774	(D)	40 491	(D)	8 948	(D)	(D)
1992	297 393	(D)	20 201	(D)	5 526	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	201	7	3	–	18	15	1
1992	299	18	7	–	25	14	2
$1,000, 1997	54 535	990	(D)	–	3 672	4 092	(D)
1992	60 642	1 461	(D)	–	5 715	3 696	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	9 287	344	293	28	777	70	78
1992	9 337	368	239	19	745	78	83
$1,000, 1997	76 008	2 722	2 372	832	6 773	1 275	598
1992	79 269	3 163	1 621	628	7 354	1 237	657
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	1 031	8	55	6	16	24	22
1992	2 048	11	59	21	33	54	37
$1,000, 1997	64 550	21	731	(D)	207	1 345	(D)
1992	56 779	(D)	1 300	60	786	1 437	1 839
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	127	3	10	–	7	1	1
1992	115	4	3	–	10	4	4
$1,000, 1997	119	(D)	(D)	–	7	(D)	(D)
1992	113	(D)	(D)	–	4	(Z)	4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1 489	26	109	5	99	18	31
1992	1 299	26	78	4	102	12	27
$1,000, 1997	14 083	44	502	182	539	18	80
1992	9 848	96	961	(D)	656	(D)	39
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3 630	20	121	66	113	104	98
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	700	6	37	19	21	28	53
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	533	8	23	1	25	4	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	682	6	22	1	31	10	6
Other crop farming (1119)	3 437	47	121	17	182	35	51
Tobacco farming (11191)	1 033	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cotton farming (11192)	473	1	11	5	6	18	17
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 931	46	110	12	176	16	34
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	7 746	344	182	19	723	28	60
Cattle feedlots (112112)	206	3	7	2	20	–	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	179	6	2	–	15	15	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	565	5	29	2	10	14	11
Poultry and egg production (1123)	711	6	60	–	17	2	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	289	6	17	2	16	1	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 511	14	108	2	98	13	25

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	9	65	–	1	7	5	41
1992	–	–	53	–	1	5	8	43
$1,000, 1997	–	332	12 387	–	(D)	659	246	7 086
1992	–	–	6 808	–	(D)	190	364	3 429
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	13	–	–	–	–	9	52
1992	–	19	–	–	–	–	16	86
$1,000, 1997	–	417	–	–	–	–	1 077	10 102
1992	–	477	–	–	–	–	842	9 031
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	11	34	31	13	60	49	85	21
1992	9	20	27	9	38	39	69	21
$1,000, 1997	107	140	131	42	266	172	809	106
1992	130	21	117	38	99	199	617	40
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	16	11	8	55	6	9	45	22
1992	27	15	5	61	8	19	55	52
$1,000, 1997	5 773	75	536	15 584	72	(D)	710	4 068
1992	3 810	40	(D)	12 834	(D)	37	285	3 962
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	11	4	13	25	9	4	9	2
1992	9	5	6	12	10	1	18	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	35	(D)	(D)	248	2 389	(D)	2 756	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	17	15	9	43	7	5	5	11
1992	14	7	7	22	4	6	5	9
$1,000, 1997	1 235	(D)	3 993	6 060	233	163	152	1 442
1992	1 058	(D)	854	2 417	246	111	35	852
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	1	5	1	3	1	–	3	9
1992	5	6	–	13	1	3	4	9
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	4	13	–	57	(D)	(D)	7	63
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	42	153	101	99	278	255	326	123
1992	61	186	130	77	292	301	322	170
$1,000, 1997	786	1 657	4 277	3 961	10 164	10 343	63 034	33 177
1992	951	1 733	4 095	874	6 788	6 573	53 184	6 512
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	2	14	3	10	7	14	53	26
1992	1	11	7	4	5	9	43	11
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 144	6 027	61 113	24 988
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	4 580	2 043	50 267	1 711
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	6	1	1
1992	–	1	2	–	2	10	8	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	2 069	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 537	230	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	27	94	69	54	261	238	272	63
1992	39	99	71	44	272	285	252	77
$1,000, 1997	403	438	452	318	1 979	2 117	1 814	373
1992	311	501	655	309	2 043	2 801	2 179	538
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	7	63	25	8	5	3	11	46
1992	15	87	58	10	10	9	28	101
$1,000, 1997	29	435	2 240	26	(D)	(D)	40	7 757
1992	200	626	2 828	351	15	163	282	4 249
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	2	2	–	4	3	–	5	1
1992	4	1	–	–	–	2	1	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	14	16	14	42	19	18	25	19
1992	12	32	14	32	18	14	28	9
$1,000, 1997	(D)	118	(D)	3 587	24	(D)	41	(D)
1992	430	129	243	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	15
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	13	89	111	17	46	13	140	117
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	15	10	7	55	4	6	28	13
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	7	1	14	19	8	4	8	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	14	13	8	40	7	5	4	9
Other crop farming (1119)	3	46	73	12	41	36	61	66
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	12	–	–	–	–	8	34
Cotton farming (11192)	–	6	56	–	–	6	3	13
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3	28	17	12	41	30	50	19
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	18	55	43	48	262	224	206	29
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	1	–	4	5	3	8	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	1	–	–	6	1	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	7	32	14	6	2	1	4	27
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	6	2	3	7	12	53	23
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	–	3	5	4	1	12	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	18	39	17	57	26	29	12	11

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	7	77	22	20	15	1	43	6
	1992	1	81	35	14	3	–	35	–
	$1,000, 1997	675	13 254	5 409	3 410	1 080	(D)	3 842	226
	1992	(D)	4 362	4 226	722	172	–	1 605	–
Tobacco	farms, 1997	5	97	101	7	–	–	240	45
	1992	4	156	161	10	–	–	365	78
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	18 250	18 618	2 492	–	–	38 081	4 032
	1992	315	13 080	15 537	2 260	–	–	29 414	4 388
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	49	23	17	34	51	21	41	19
	1992	54	26	7	23	34	30	46	18
	$1,000, 1997	384	121	63	138	372	55	166	116
	1992	363	104	22	64	120	89	111	77
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	27	16	6	21	9	1	25	12
	1992	37	19	18	21	8	4	45	9
	$1,000, 1997	3 183	512	41	154	(D)	(D)	537	75
	1992	1 302	439	184	121	(D)	6	1 355	51
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	10	11	4	8	26	3	14	5
	1992	6	7	5	3	31	–	8	1
	$1,000, 1997	49	5	(D)	23	5 781	(D)	413	(D)
	1992	(D)	65	(D)	8	6 715	–	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	18	10	6	5	13	7	24	15
	1992	17	13	3	9	9	3	20	10
	$1,000, 1997	1 516	881	105	598	2 311	195	5 291	7 537
	1992	1 453	449	21	616	2 584	120	4 224	3 232
Other crops	farms, 1997	3	10	1	4	1	–	12	2
	1992	9	13	1	12	1	–	18	5
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	78	(D)	10	(D)	–	532	(D)
	1992	263	96	(D)	24	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	223	106	57	196	161	126	140	83
	1992	299	115	72	184	165	138	190	98
	$1,000, 1997	3 690	13 969	31 656	11 027	5 249	13 189	7 312	1 880
	1992	4 463	8 839	6 185	6 848	6 836	1 804	4 757	1 225
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	7	18	11	21	8	10	8	4
	1992	15	7	8	9	13	3	15	4
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	12 081	16 604	7 266	1 582	11 495	6 003	3
	1992	(D)	6 383	1 472	3 313	3 214	(D)	1 650	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1997	–	3	–	3	5	3	–	–
	1992	–	4	–	4	5	2	2	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	1 010	–	414	1 596	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	953	–	694	1 554	(D)	(D)	–
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	178	67	29	121	144	113	97	59
	1992	220	75	34	114	136	127	97	64
	$1,000, 1997	958	621	264	2 275	1 669	1 145	443	319
	1992	1 211	723	216	1 624	1 757	1 194	703	350
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	46	17	19	53	7	1	24	26
	1992	98	32	32	81	9	4	83	33
	$1,000, 1997	1 495	207	(D)	920	(D)	(D)	803	1 514
	1992	2 462	659	4 493	1 146	200	5	1 535	796
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	6	3	–	3	2	–	–	3
	1992	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	1
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	33	16	3	37	21	15	22	12
	1992	39	11	6	18	22	15	26	12
	$1,000, 1997	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	160	16	63	(D)
	1992	90	120	4	(D)	110	24	58	75
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		136	114	46	75	32	9	191	62
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		16	13	4	14	7	–	12	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		12	8	2	8	23	3	8	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		17	9	6	4	12	7	21	14
Other crop farming (1119)		37	114	98	35	41	14	270	51
Tobacco farming (11191)		5	50	77	5	–	–	220	34
Cotton farming (11192)		4	27	8	10	10	1	11	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		28	37	13	20	31	13	39	16
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		132	37	15	79	124	110	58	41
Cattle feedlots (112112)		5	2	1	6	4	3	1	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	3	–	1	4	2	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)		21	6	13	36	2	–	13	14
Poultry and egg production (1123)		8	16	9	16	4	7	8	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		7	5	–	5	1	3	4	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		25	19	5	35	17	14	29	6

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997	–	1	39	5	–	2	–	2
1992	–	1	23	15	–	10	5	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	6 461	422	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	2 116	989	–	122	14	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	386	–	1	–	–
1992	–	1	1	567	–	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	54 005	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	43 769	–	249	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997	126	36	12	68	10	58	79	112
1992	88	37	15	49	14	45	59	94
$1,000, 1997	467	96	83	240	181	379	311	458
1992	293	104	49	247	48	156	109	261
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997	35	12	26	45	9	13	12	21
1992	32	23	63	85	14	15	17	15
$1,000, 1997	1 714	95	811	636	155	123	210	173
1992	1 386	124	1 030	844	43	99	51	82
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997	26	10	2	20	3	5	7	16
1992	27	3	3	15	3	2	2	11
$1,000, 1997	1 039	10	(D)	139	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
1992	1 194	(D)	(D)	149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997	46	8	2	22	11	17	14	15
1992	39	5	4	21	7	12	8	18
$1,000, 1997	9 575	(D)	(D)	1 505	3 543	677	1 116	495
1992	4 154	78	232	1 838	1 616	428	(D)	2 050
Other crops ..... farms, 1997	4	–	12	33	4	3	2	3
1992	6	2	13	54	1	4	4	3
$1,000, 1997	4	–	610	608	(D)	(D)	(D)	2
1992	13	(D)	584	626	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997	479	304	84	318	55	164	390	494
1992	478	294	109	328	74	148	347	511
$1,000, 1997	4 311	(D)	1 314	10 968	290	57 160	38 767	11 040
1992	5 879	9 007	2 186	6 779	1 882	18 052	9 379	11 121
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997	14	6	3	12	2	41	40	14
1992	11	6	7	6	3	12	22	10
$1,000, 1997	84	3 997	(D)	2 341	(D)	52 434	35 963	3 339
1992	65	5 843	24	(D)	(D)	16 062	6 989	2 266
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997	7	2	–	2	–	–	4	15
1992	15	1	–	6	–	–	2	15
$1,000, 1997	1 593	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	151	3 390
1992	2 896	(D)	–	118	–	–	(D)	4 194
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	417	277	54	256	29	97	334	449
1992	420	281	49	196	36	92	313	485
$1,000, 1997	2 271	2 174	502	1 787	113	587	2 378	4 001
1992	2 263	2 715	354	1 631	654	789	1 957	4 329
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	15	3	25	44	15	13	9	5
1992	12	9	64	134	38	28	17	12
$1,000, 1997	122	3	369	6 655	80	(D)	54	24
1992	273	39	1 725	4 914	877	168	248	98
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997	7	4	–	4	5	3	–	7
1992	5	5	2	1	2	–	–	7
$1,000, 1997	2	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	9
1992	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	17
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997	72	33	17	49	15	30	49	54
1992	63	31	6	40	14	33	28	32
$1,000, 1997	238	99	(D)	158	56	808	221	278
1992	381	43	(D)	108	284	1 032	(D)	218
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	42	7	87	215	42	64	32	46
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	27	6	13	25	8	7	10	16
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	27	11	2	16	3	7	2	11
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	40	7	1	20	11	15	12	13
Other crop farming (1119)	97	26	43	405	6	36	51	77
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	355	–	1	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	1	29	1	–	–	–	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	97	25	14	49	6	35	51	76
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	402	269	35	126	28	89	295	429
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	4	–	3	3	1	6	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	7	2	–	2	–	1	2	13
Hog and pig farming (1122)	8	1	12	23	8	8	4	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	7	5	2	4	2	38	35	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	14	9	9	14	4	4	11	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	82	30	3	43	8	54	40	57

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	63	18	–	7	57	2	–	130
	1992	122	8	–	5	79	–	–	99
	$1,000, 1997	11 739	1 472	–	1 329	16 874	(D)	–	16 562
	1992	9 711	198	–	288	10 169	–	–	6 877
Tobacco	farms, 1997	15	–	–	78	12	–	–	1
	1992	27	–	–	116	17	–	–	3
	$1,000, 1997	2 086	–	–	23 136	3 648	–	–	(D)
	1992	2 459	–	–	16 637	2 207	–	–	4
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	14	146	14	18	9	66	115	106
	1992	15	120	17	14	17	65	108	76
	$1,000, 1997	91	620	57	73	32	214	331	1 509
	1992	75	455	31	65	52	283	238	1 202
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	4	51	2	2	13	5	13	79
	1992	14	70	3	20	15	13	22	97
	$1,000, 1997	108	13 529	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	1 552
	1992	159	7 028	(D)	177	120	34	67	1 845
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	4	27	2	5	5	9	29	43
	1992	5	17	1	1	2	3	41	34
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	638	(D)	15	92	26	1 361	643
	1992	(D)	462	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 352	1 904
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	7	66	2	4	4	9	19	30
	1992	1	40	5	2	1	11	16	24
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	3 871	(D)	70	703	1 417	1 697	11 463
	1992	(D)	2 275	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	342	4 011
Other crops	farms, 1997	17	11	1	3	6	2	1	29
	1992	24	10	–	10	4	5	6	27
	$1,000, 1997	1 259	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	1 725	37	–	(D)	(D)	12	1	468
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	64	477	70	87	58	405	471	366
	1992	102	455	67	106	71	415	476	472
	$1,000, 1997	17 423	85 752	(D)	1 701	7 607	39 513	40 443	38 948
	1992	5 648	52 012	2 724	3 597	3 201	32 177	25 508	32 841
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	20	122	5	2	14	34	47	32
	1992	16	105	4	4	7	27	44	24
	$1,000, 1997	16 636	82 402	(D)	(D)	7 217	22 725	34 848	15 315
	1992	4 009	47 860	(D)	(D)	2 423	17 981	20 861	7 938
Dairy products	farms, 1997	–	6	–	1	–	25	9	20
	1992	2	7	–	1	–	35	13	30
	$1,000, 1997	–	591	–	(D)	–	11 170	882	10 866
	1992	(D)	526	–	(D)	–	10 255	1 121	11 426
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	36	326	63	67	42	380	432	227
	1992	57	296	62	61	49	392	431	259
	$1,000, 1997	296	1 789	494	436	373	3 594	3 760	2 796
	1992	515	2 214	653	457	483	3 008	2 549	3 028
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	12	35	1	19	6	21	8	128
	1992	37	77	2	47	23	32	18	237
	$1,000, 1997	468	516	(D)	471	16	1 999	261	9 402
	1992	1 062	1 240	(D)	3 060	263	915	586	9 609
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	1	4	–	–	1	1	6	4
	1992	5	4	–	–	–	–	12	2
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	6	–	–	(D)	(D)	7	4
	1992	(D)	7	–	–	–	–	3	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	6	93	8	9	3	17	50	41
	1992	11	68	8	9	6	21	48	34
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	447	21	626	(D)	(D)	683	566
	1992	39	164	24	8	32	19	388	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		89	105	2	43	60	41	9	399
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		2	38	1	4	9	5	8	52
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		2	23	2	3	2	13	35	27
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		7	60	1	3	4	9	16	23
Other crop farming (1119)		62	108	9	85	64	28	68	152
Tobacco farming (11191)		4	–	–	71	6	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		32	10	–	1	47	–	–	79
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		26	98	9	13	11	28	68	73
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		26	226	63	42	23	319	369	129
Cattle feedlots (112112)		–	10	–	1	–	10	6	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	6	–	–	–	19	9	21
Hog and pig farming (1122)		8	22	–	10	3	8	7	83
Poultry and egg production (1123)		16	110	5	–	9	28	45	24
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		3	21	–	1	2	5	1	15
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		7	70	9	8	4	14	38	34

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	–	1	5	–	32	–	88	10
	1992	–	3	5	–	53	–	66	17
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	547	–	3 763	–	10 106	1 093
	1992	–	386	261	–	4 176	–	5 343	385
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	44	–	167	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	66	–	261	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	6 463	–	21 834	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	3 779	–	18 813	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	89	55	68	202	38	43	46	141
	1992	61	35	56	126	29	40	38	77
	$1,000, 1997	319	354	320	1 084	342	140	131	536
	1992	161	114	232	526	266	200	84	318
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	17	19	11	43	14	7	14	20
	1992	20	14	12	64	27	4	29	28
	$1,000, 1997	438	123	628	(D)	378	11	95	(D)
	1992	130	86	(D)	506	395	4	578	205
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	9	14	24	79	15	1	4	19
	1992	11	9	29	111	10	3	2	19
	$1,000, 1997	39	36	3 433	4 594	105	(D)	7	877
	1992	115	(D)	2 816	6 501	(D)	38	(D)	264
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	28	41	11	51	20	2	11	30
	1992	20	42	12	38	7	3	4	31
	$1,000, 1997	2 734	2 055	126	6 480	4 797	(D)	1 579	12 229
	1992	1 602	1 408	212	5 089	(D)	(D)	1 005	3 173
Other crops	farms, 1997	5	4	3	2	15	4	7	3
	1992	6	2	3	7	24	3	9	7
	$1,000, 1997	2	(D)	3	(D)	2 008	8	31	(D)
	1992	3	(D)	(D)	10	2 903	3	(D)	19
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	369	171	456	638	167	197	219	511
	1992	365	174	495	610	186	219	272	506
	$1,000, 1997	2 286	6 128	50 113	9 798	28 891	1 434	6 221	25 795
	1992	2 367	2 397	34 942	10 038	23 930	1 337	7 836	17 135
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	7	11	47	13	26	3	13	22
	1992	7	8	40	7	14	5	8	23
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	41 903	(D)	25 535	(D)	(D)	18 886
	1992	424	(D)	26 205	(D)	19 700	3	(D)	10 270
Dairy products	farms, 1997	2	2	15	9	3	1	1	10
	1992	2	–	29	12	5	3	2	13
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	3 671	4 212	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 182
	1992	(D)	–	4 304	3 604	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 423
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	321	117	424	560	103	190	149	461
	1992	326	116	452	533	90	202	139	462
	$1,000, 1997	1 601	1 862	4 431	3 965	797	1 368	1 013	3 464
	1992	1 500	1 071	4 067	5 637	803	1 287	1 496	4 034
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	8	18	11	9	53	3	67	11
	1992	7	34	24	15	94	6	158	18
	$1,000, 1997	255	81	71	43	2 143	3	2 433	(D)
	1992	75	235	342	21	1 972	7	3 316	215
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	3	1	2	8	3	–	3	4
	1992	5	6	6	3	2	3	1	4
	$1,000, 1997	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	2	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	45	48	32	83	28	7	22	64
	1992	49	44	19	77	23	10	12	56
	$1,000, 1997	204	1 454	(D)	364	78	18	496	364
	1992	215	1 078	22	483	68	24	314	191
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		14	69	49	66	151	10	220	35
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		15	12	4	32	5	5	13	10
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		8	10	15	79	17	4	3	15
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		25	37	7	47	17	2	10	29
Other crop farming (1119)		58	30	35	143	66	31	203	103
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	28	–	122	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	–	2	–	6	–	41	9
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		58	30	33	143	32	31	40	94
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		315	98	350	535	60	180	75	426
Cattle feedlots (112112)		6	5	13	14	5	7	2	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		2	2	14	8	1	1	1	10
Hog and pig farming (1122)		6	14	6	4	18	1	37	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)		3	4	43	8	23	2	7	17
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		12	7	6	10	7	–	9	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		68	62	14	121	26	12	22	66

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	20 188	471	729	131	1 271	254	324
1992..	20 242	492	669	114	1 075	234	278
$1,000, 1997..	1 233 736	6 912	47 215	13 431	24 643	16 098	11 052
1992..	897 923	6 550	29 365	11 024	27 746	10 753	10 132
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	61 112	14 674	64 767	102 523	19 389	63 378	34 113
1992..	44 359	13 313	43 894	96 704	25 810	45 951	36 446
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	4 480	120	142	16	359	43	32
1992..	4 902	152	203	8	365	48	85
$1,000, 1997..	88 949	496	4 177	533	2 173	587	85
1992..	66 195	658	3 351	12	2 731	387	420
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	9 768	273	365	32	751	94	120
1992..	10 173	286	383	33	654	95	109
$1,000, 1997..	410 005	2 618	24 650	140	8 238	2 203	777
1992..	199 673	1 416	13 884	45	7 304	1 708	1 253
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	5 930	165	190	18	452	44	87
1992..	4 059	80	168	11	237	50	59
$1,000, 1997..	378 023	2 139	24 012	(D)	6 875	846	213
1992..	166 156	687	13 182	(D)	4 653	681	233
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	8 251	119	262	67	304	158	186
1992..	9 426	105	223	79	326	196	196
$1,000, 1997..	36 777	138	596	866	333	837	529
1992..	25 051	94	418	634	588	482	552
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	13 351	306	477	80	846	184	212
1992..	14 759	304	439	92	791	204	261
$1,000, 1997..	92 169	602	1 704	2 665	1 884	2 544	1 730
1992..	83 614	728	1 398	1 855	2 062	2 042	1 614
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	8 402	114	286	58	451	129	161
1992..	8 987	116	232	81	286	119	142
$1,000, 1997..	76 319	71	1 041	2 350	334	1 820	1 349
1992..	57 191	109	1 114	1 135	434	974	1 047
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	18 262	396	672	110	1 141	222	271
1992..	19 079	436	642	111	1 026	234	277
$1,000, 1997..	59 101	277	1 593	785	1 231	902	692
1992..	54 384	326	1 217	692	1 401	644	702
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	12 104	264	382	65	838	146	214
1992..	13 830	322	466	77	681	186	217
$1,000, 1997..	13 872	76	409	375	375	231	199
1992..	15 791	171	416	188	408	185	211
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	14 628	288	588	96	776	185	198
1992..	14 075	291	523	88	686	183	212
$1,000, 1997..	23 559	120	575	304	444	505	341
1992..	22 663	123	417	402	589	371	388
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	489	7	5	3	6	6	14
1992..	488	–	2	1	10	3	11
$1,000, 1997..	2 935	1	66	2	233	7	39
1992..	2 301	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	20
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	11 316	207	442	72	528	162	183
1992..	12 453	240	449	69	542	175	170
$1,000, 1997..	18 735	80	543	104	179	158	114
1992..	13 629	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	84
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	10 136	209	311	60	519	179	206
1992..	10 736	241	362	45	474	138	160
$1,000, 1997..	19 540	77	573	180	431	253	233
1992..	16 156	115	377	131	538	195	258
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	5 826	127	216	45	237	92	102
1992..	6 956	122	217	62	243	53	91
$1,000, 1997..	129 512	844	3 482	1 789	2 535	1 690	1 872
1992..	111 836	516	1 692	2 489	5 827	847	1 351
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	1 785	10	73	12	70	42	49
1992..	1 916	30	29	9	60	10	66
$1,000, 1997..	18 063	9	675	296	335	498	137
1992..	15 223	64	448	79	193	19	134
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	15 498	316	583	97	1 033	215	230
1992..	16 201	366	530	80	755	197	263
$1,000, 1997..	70 769	448	1 889	895	1 824	1 043	1 071
1992..	56 450	602	1 309	839	1 794	1 049	866
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	4 228	81	136	35	231	94	78
1992..	4 940	89	128	39	226	76	86
$1,000, 1997..	13 788	111	255	364	234	466	262
1992..	12 115	82	332	240	262	280	216
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	5 581	103	196	35	195	81	104
1992..	6 503	190	221	49	189	110	114
$1,000, 1997..	47 350	195	1 226	675	1 156	1 040	602
1992..	40 773	700	1 161	567	924	657	433
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	4 168	87	165	24	186	58	74
1992..	4 864	152	178	29	163	73	73
$1,000, 1997..	31 121	173	1 098	557	1 056	669	428
1992..	29 462	612	988	467	719	539	319
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	2 534	21	70	20	66	54	44
1992..	2 837	71	66	27	86	60	62
$1,000, 1997..	16 229	22	129	118	100	371	174
1992..	11 311	88	173	100	206	118	114
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	4 611	49	151	40	141	86	81
1992..	5 526	111	173	49	212	81	104
$1,000, 1997..	41 957	53	440	652	143	621	382
1992..	41 223	193	628	573	303	446	476
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	19 162	432	721	121	1 222	243	311
1992..	18 991	473	633	100	993	222	276
$1,000, 1997..	19 179	232	555	252	873	351	237
1992..	16 823	254	448	215	576	252	299
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	16 220	398	604	100	1 002	193	246
1992..	16 701	392	535	95	827	214	224
$1,000, 1997..	110 258	742	4 357	988	2 918	1 244	1 095
1992..	101 217	692	1 588	1 518	2 807	769	512

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	99	292	293	267	412	340	536	303
	1992	121	308	261	216	388	374	491	371
	$1,000, 1997	5 584	15 681	19 332	14 670	11 146	9 388	42 754	50 896
	1992	5 644	12 019	13 043	14 144	8 964	5 854	52 464	30 431
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	56 407	53 701	65 979	54 944	27 054	27 613	79 765	167 975
	1992	46 647	39 022	49 974	65 483	23 103	15 652	106 851	82 024
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	10	66	64	34	90	89	146	72
	1992	27	83	31	26	72	81	188	88
	$1,000, 1997	113	235	748	949	906	640	4 778	2 252
	1992	47	364	181	209	722	648	3 832	636
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	37	153	99	104	219	251	277	109
	1992	67	188	127	78	229	263	277	105
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	946	1 265	1 012	6 632	4 935	23 142	12 284
	1992	150	737	1 226	361	3 036	1 970	13 230	2 247
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	20	93	59	55	118	153	209	70
	1992	32	103	38	47	81	99	127	54
	$1,000, 1997	37	634	1 042	687	6 506	4 654	22 961	11 118
	1992	31	457	208	68	2 726	1 492	13 015	1 474
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	42	181	150	117	116	65	149	212
	1992	49	189	139	117	76	68	176	272
	$1,000, 1997	201	1 431	812	865	260	56	267	1 816
	1992	223	199	439	726	127	66	324	1 354
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	53	189	181	163	179	246	293	226
	1992	78	210	167	151	227	254	313	309
	$1,000, 1997	300	657	2 882	853	331	405	1 343	4 636
	1992	482	1 043	1 960	1 297	543	619	1 399	3 878
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	40	176	153	108	76	69	154	214
	1992	66	124	121	125	40	67	128	294
	$1,000, 1997	203	237	3 628	651	92	170	861	5 206
	1992	579	504	1 965	861	444	95	800	3 778
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	83	271	259	233	363	303	408	280
	1992	101	298	228	192	338	368	458	332
	$1,000, 1997	246	1 220	995	529	305	311	1 326	2 736
	1992	323	682	868	685	384	347	956	2 639
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	59	138	182	154	190	221	325	147
	1992	68	198	171	170	248	288	336	266
	$1,000, 1997	95	379	292	161	101	116	264	491
	1992	139	217	282	212	142	188	380	780
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	54	211	191	181	279	238	320	234
	1992	83	235	165	129	229	201	293	250
	$1,000, 1997	125	455	554	216	105	120	531	1 000
	1992	144	280	483	342	155	107	291	1 160
Natural gas	farms, 1997	6	10	9	17	1	3	15	23
	1992	–	17	4	12	2	1	17	32
	$1,000, 1997	(Z)	(D)	18	27	(D)	10	108	104
	1992	–	44	11	39	(D)	(D)	53	225
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	36	191	156	127	177	208	263	223
	1992	58	208	137	131	151	251	319	265
	$1,000, 1997	26	(D)	131	125	(D)	65	422	1 141
	1992	39	140	92	92	(D)	(D)	232	475
Electricity	farms, 1997	57	165	168	160	90	132	252	227
	1992	81	225	140	147	140	180	210	193
	$1,000, 1997	118	334	257	401	121	141	579	734
	1992	107	302	254	256	176	104	924	360
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	39	87	111	114	79	103	148	147
	1992	50	126	100	97	65	111	161	190
	$1,000, 1997	1 532	4 514	2 339	3 109	1 373	540	3 718	5 104
	1992	1 136	3 110	1 499	3 365	1 074	257	5 411	3 645
Contract labor	farms, 1997	19	2	17	56	12	21	29	72
	1992	20	8	12	55	25	20	41	62
	$1,000, 1997	903	(D)	212	1 690	27	73	161	1 068
	1992	911	(D)	83	2 448	7	28	363	1 351
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	69	237	203	218	217	256	364	245
	1992	106	227	206	180	274	325	416	312
	$1,000, 1997	518	1 121	1 427	1 099	294	486	1 672	2 933
	1992	337	553	1 172	724	423	469	1 317	2 514
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	14	40	46	28	28	59	78	137
	1992	15	57	50	49	57	46	142	109
	$1,000, 1997	68	221	479	69	88	96	457	880
	1992	76	111	517	272	46	40	292	898
Interest	farms, 1997	23	46	86	85	58	53	121	141
	1992	36	72	97	60	88	106	192	154
	$1,000, 1997	125	792	895	867	239	504	1 094	2 722
	1992	271	494	604	768	402	298	982	1 729
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	20	35	69	54	57	47	104	101
	1992	29	46	58	46	68	85	165	106
	$1,000, 1997	116	598	466	592	218	414	711	1 693
	1992	192	409	348	609	205	247	836	938
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	7	23	45	38	14	9	46	81
	1992	16	32	59	19	71	28	55	82
	$1,000, 1997	9	194	429	275	21	90	383	1 030
	1992	79	85	256	159	197	51	146	791
Cash rent	farms, 1997	10	50	101	49	49	66	156	130
	1992	28	53	103	44	75	46	102	187
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 183	344	65	79	604	2 637
	1992	75	82	762	381	75	85	490	2 525
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	99	269	273	246	395	332	508	276
	1992	106	298	231	182	375	367	479	319
	$1,000, 1997	291	348	366	389	173	261	460	501
	1992	221	223	189	226	172	272	420	333
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	85	216	229	210	334	259	404	284
	1992	97	243	242	203	275	342	419	317
	$1,000, 1997	745	2 774	1 844	1 844	241	692	2 292	5 385
	1992	706	(D)	1 323	1 565	1 332	555	21 724	2 543

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	416	345	199	314	271	172	615	206
	1992	502	369	258	321	262	190	781	220
	$1,000, 1997	12 776	46 308	49 863	15 061	12 862	13 646	51 767	10 715
	1992	12 180	31 900	28 108	11 422	14 543	1 938	40 592	6 767
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	30 712	134 227	250 567	47 965	47 460	79 338	84 174	52 015
	1992	24 263	86 449	108 946	35 583	55 507	10 201	51 974	30 758
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	90	38	31	90	41	40	82	33
	1992	144	33	50	90	45	47	74	8
	$1,000, 1997	425	1 220	7 585	1 710	375	1 165	839	220
	1992	772	975	626	1 591	741	108	395	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	179	97	50	164	117	114	195	58
	1992	270	92	76	156	144	137	168	93
	$1,000, 1997	1 362	8 521	11 673	4 725	1 756	10 688	5 102	611
	1992	1 689	3 736	2 826	2 370	2 767	492	1 726	225
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	97	58	37	88	56	64	117	35
	1992	150	37	45	75	49	30	74	37
	$1,000, 1997	820	7 902	7 910	4 412	1 166	10 490	4 707	289
	1992	651	3 504	1 317	2 093	2 108	93	1 085	62
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	278	213	143	184	46	38	504	129
	1992	291	289	191	202	85	45	636	139
	$1,000, 1997	679	1 484	967	484	101	24	2 817	1 056
	1992	531	1 096	803	382	339	50	1 892	1 033
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	279	276	153	208	170	98	510	136
	1992	373	353	213	233	172	115	656	173
	$1,000, 1997	1 857	5 580	3 603	1 364	760	162	6 339	792
	1992	1 788	4 040	3 059	1 240	1 039	229	5 432	696
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	228	224	149	132	97	37	496	117
	1992	281	264	203	205	102	30	610	145
	$1,000, 1997	1 261	5 944	3 950	1 155	811	33	5 983	438
	1992	778	3 544	3 107	590	1 169	35	3 987	356
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	394	306	173	283	228	148	613	198
	1992	501	336	257	311	261	177	768	203
	$1,000, 1997	844	3 302	2 867	745	527	164	4 753	799
	1992	844	2 514	2 588	601	682	158	4 307	635
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	245	242	149	156	152	121	413	115
	1992	386	255	241	197	224	143	579	135
	$1,000, 1997	227	457	560	198	165	64	828	158
	1992	299	550	628	184	237	94	851	220
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	301	245	142	207	188	105	555	168
	1992	393	272	215	259	149	122	643	146
	$1,000, 1997	395	1 825	1 042	275	266	57	1 700	274
	1992	404	1 293	952	279	330	51	1 664	212
Natural gas	farms, 1997	3	15	4	1	6	–	19	9
	1992	34	6	11	11	2	–	69	1
	$1,000, 1997	14	115	53	(D)	(D)	–	211	2
	1992	19	24	126	31	(D)	–	314	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	203	240	132	151	140	86	466	132
	1992	307	270	195	144	171	115	551	140
	$1,000, 1997	208	904	1 212	(D)	(D)	43	2 014	365
	1992	122	646	882	107	(D)	13	1 479	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	204	200	156	163	107	62	437	135
	1992	250	290	202	182	135	84	496	146
	$1,000, 1997	263	651	860	275	273	69	1 011	242
	1992	214	636	637	134	420	29	1 005	171
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	89	135	118	102	68	39	275	76
	1992	209	216	166	117	122	68	433	84
	$1,000, 1997	1 693	5 527	4 711	1 204	2 605	286	7 210	2 555
	1992	1 062	4 769	4 046	903	2 667	149	6 625	1 107
Contract labor	farms, 1997	28	23	27	45	28	7	119	24
	1992	46	75	22	32	24	8	102	6
	$1,000, 1997	180	218	308	108	1 956	6	1 562	45
	1992	102	218	321	137	603	3	484	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	311	306	164	289	182	137	542	154
	1992	453	331	240	279	219	153	678	166
	$1,000, 1997	1 460	3 804	2 703	753	942	239	4 192	904
	1992	1 105	2 551	2 376	822	758	181	3 153	530
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	87	99	74	62	32	14	232	54
	1992	106	194	73	91	39	18	292	43
	$1,000, 1997	188	682	642	73	375	10	636	574
	1992	198	644	493	159	338	8	587	54
Interest	farms, 1997	140	143	108	95	60	33	288	63
	1992	133	175	120	112	113	33	346	58
	$1,000, 1997	622	2 068	1 800	643	472	164	2 878	684
	1992	815	1 489	1 208	703	615	89	2 660	344
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	112	95	72	67	54	23	179	49
	1992	115	151	80	77	67	21	227	32
	$1,000, 1997	481	1 225	935	445	350	141	1 140	528
	1992	549	1 008	773	559	493	65	1 451	199
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	65	79	64	44	19	17	176	34
	1992	76	86	88	40	73	14	197	38
	$1,000, 1997	142	843	865	198	123	23	1 737	156
	1992	266	481	435	144	122	24	1 209	145
Cash rent	farms, 1997	134	143	100	114	37	35	264	49
	1992	138	159	115	100	68	38	386	65
	$1,000, 1997	733	2 634	3 123	462	330	43	3 688	471
	1992	316	2 631	3 502	341	331	42	4 172	376
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	386	330	190	264	258	164	546	199
	1992	500	354	253	287	240	178	674	193
	$1,000, 1997	376	522	416	246	363	154	701	276
	1992	478	412	355	215	365	152	601	176
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	304	308	176	265	221	136	526	139
	1992	389	337	236	234	205	151	684	181
	$1,000, 1997	832	4 151	4 654	1 113	1 214	439	4 056	1 049
	1992	1 487	2 645	2 163	1 236	1 709	213	3 565	726

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	762	377	207	897	124	324	500	687
	1992	688	385	242	1 049	146	238	444	667
	$1,000, 1997	13 862	7 731	13 177	59 521	3 454	59 693	42 048	14 531
	1992	10 996	8 235	12 135	48 016	3 584	16 167	9 102	15 203
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	18 191	20 506	63 657	66 356	27 853	184 236	84 096	21 151
	1992	15 982	21 389	50 143	45 773	24 549	67 930	20 499	22 793
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	136	107	44	128	9	97	156	168
	1992	157	106	59	145	28	62	112	192
	$1,000, 1997	605	726	197	1 759	32	5 269	3 613	1 284
	1992	575	1 369	261	812	329	1 963	768	1 535
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	344	279	75	289	49	145	304	417
	1992	428	219	85	267	63	99	314	421
	$1,000, 1997	1 308	2 811	279	5 083	96	43 883	32 925	4 555
	1992	1 588	3 451	648	2 156	572	9 123	4 235	4 236
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	203	145	25	137	19	116	229	247
	1992	93	58	44	120	40	20	104	171
	$1,000, 1997	693	2 378	13	3 723	33	43 239	32 716	3 394
	1992	424	3 050	188	1 099	204	8 830	3 872	2 785
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	191	90	126	634	59	116	77	178
	1992	138	67	195	889	102	114	105	155
	$1,000, 1997	1 697	34	810	2 477	160	173	349	102
	1992	759	39	705	1 846	91	118	59	167
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	485	212	144	767	77	181	300	425
	1992	448	243	177	977	112	173	319	390
	$1,000, 1997	1 173	362	2 718	7 655	405	532	440	976
	1992	809	405	2 465	7 152	292	442	441	1 084
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	206	105	148	714	59	103	64	101
	1992	195	83	148	813	81	123	85	119
	$1,000, 1997	470	55	2 497	4 769	216	231	86	453
	1992	377	63	1 494	3 977	115	221	64	336
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	671	367	195	861	110	281	442	631
	1992	624	362	230	1 035	123	237	424	646
	$1,000, 1997	592	272	938	6 205	206	786	622	508
	1992	602	312	949	5 632	222	488	444	855
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	364	265	136	696	53	177	321	405
	1992	391	200	158	809	92	138	354	398
	$1,000, 1997	211	121	241	1 381	50	190	229	177
	1992	245	146	236	1 496	103	132	192	339
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	510	334	177	712	98	232	327	490
	1992	501	284	195	761	100	177	322	472
	$1,000, 1997	318	116	519	1 610	130	192	190	248
	1992	264	125	589	1 567	89	271	121	333
Natural gas	farms, 1997	10	2	2	63	6	5	17	5
	1992	3	2	–	36	–	2	5	10
	$1,000, 1997	14	(D)	(D)	270	2	58	61	10
	1992	3	(D)	–	206	–	(D)	(D)	111
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	338	232	119	623	59	176	312	398
	1992	390	201	175	833	95	120	229	357
	$1,000, 1997	49	(D)	(D)	2 944	23	346	142	73
	1992	90	(D)	124	2 363	30	(D)	(D)	71
Electricity	farms, 1997	290	132	110	672	50	133	201	311
	1992	307	134	119	723	79	87	213	313
	$1,000, 1997	188	64	137	1 501	89	619	206	350
	1992	280	118	129	1 274	76	301	89	279
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	154	50	65	428	38	100	92	124
	1992	163	95	75	584	55	59	80	180
	$1,000, 1997	3 150	(D)	1 181	7 136	990	1 642	460	1 084
	1992	2 297	471	1 055	6 139	632	1 174	258	1 433
Contract labor	farms, 1997	43	24	14	163	12	22	28	51
	1992	71	26	22	182	22	23	12	52
	$1,000, 1997	253	126	293	1 135	163	47	59	(D)
	1992	258	12	147	804	223	41	18	1 083
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	492	281	162	777	105	282	372	538
	1992	585	248	220	909	92	176	354	486
	$1,000, 1997	1 031	297	967	4 901	327	860	758	959
	1992	959	375	1 038	4 069	256	620	474	798
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	131	41	62	405	21	71	50	106
	1992	102	39	121	460	45	38	101	147
	$1,000, 1997	178	25	517	1 105	51	67	83	109
	1992	87	31	509	922	48	65	61	114
Interest	farms, 1997	124	139	90	412	27	88	161	138
	1992	146	93	94	513	27	33	88	216
	$1,000, 1997	551	290	717	3 096	144	1 121	922	521
	1992	444	206	661	3 026	123	448	440	1 057
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	114	119	50	286	19	69	93	82
	1992	117	74	46	348	22	32	83	163
	$1,000, 1997	410	281	374	1 771	(D)	1 041	530	375
	1992	397	156	368	2 019	57	398	392	861
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	21	21	55	245	16	24	86	85
	1992	35	22	60	236	11	16	14	87
	$1,000, 1997	141	9	342	1 325	(D)	80	393	146
	1992	47	50	293	1 007	65	50	48	196
Cash rent	farms, 1997	61	43	76	402	21	45	100	58
	1992	109	36	107	443	24	35	83	131
	$1,000, 1997	149	(D)	771	6 667	131	193	265	(D)
	1992	305	104	854	5 341	67	121	146	168
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	733	355	196	821	118	301	480	669
	1992	658	375	212	958	136	215	422	627
	$1,000, 1997	502	173	342	1 008	200	367	248	481
	1992	472	222	358	1 021	253	260	235	412
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	627	319	172	812	78	253	409	512
	1992	550	267	219	981	113	200	344	533
	$1,000, 1997	2 014	671	813	5 026	242	3 902	1 013	1 869
	1992	1 183	1 056	860	3 844	285	784	1 371	1 645

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	222	799	92	201	180	499	611	965
	1992	280	718	84	265	174	510	647	909
	$1,000, 1997	34 866	88 043	5 239	23 206	25 852	37 034	36 032	67 415
	1992	24 725	55 452	2 394	18 637	17 811	29 608	25 351	54 380
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	157 054	110 191	56 947	115 453	143 623	74 216	58 972	69 860
	1992	88 303	77 232	28 504	70 329	102 364	58 054	39 183	59 824
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	44	246	25	27	33	114	177	173
	1992	66	248	21	12	28	176	208	272
	$1,000, 1997	1 740	10 155	875	110	679	3 806	4 105	3 357
	1992	711	10 053	400	169	496	4 056	3 453	3 688
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	77	411	60	70	65	304	357	354
	1992	98	403	65	61	49	334	380	494
	$1,000, 1997	10 763	47 221	(D)	622	4 748	19 223	22 088	16 674
	1992	2 793	28 082	(D)	1 213	1 772	12 742	13 263	12 572
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	53	282	35	57	37	215	216	215
	1992	53	196	24	32	30	139	167	206
	$1,000, 1997	10 630	46 782	(D)	480	4 706	17 023	21 387	12 437
	1992	2 601	27 285	(D)	608	1 620	11 121	12 968	7 320
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	110	251	17	136	97	169	141	538
	1992	165	324	20	230	134	182	153	606
	$1,000, 1997	1 008	1 190	17	800	1 035	294	264	2 401
	1992	925	460	6	554	690	262	157	1 739
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	130	518	53	162	118	345	317	606
	1992	182	489	56	227	154	344	441	657
	$1,000, 1997	3 048	2 278	101	2 278	3 345	1 521	631	7 061
	1992	2 681	1 635	84	2 526	3 001	1 347	784	6 067
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	110	392	20	143	101	149	211	540
	1992	206	367	29	194	123	145	228	526
	$1,000, 1997	4 214	1 118	4	2 616	4 503	401	284	5 930
	1992	3 797	808	14	1 351	2 865	302	403	3 804
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	191	761	85	172	157	470	559	822
	1992	259	684	84	263	163	463	587	858
	$1,000, 1997	1 687	2 311	72	2 301	1 377	1 011	797	2 924
	1992	1 792	1 608	52	1 950	1 135	930	650	2 999
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	147	548	59	139	120	332	283	558
	1992	196	479	57	229	120	337	450	623
	$1,000, 1997	261	451	40	420	274	381	214	789
	1992	518	417	26	423	261	346	259	1 004
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	160	596	60	147	131	434	519	654
	1992	175	526	53	211	140	292	418	672
	$1,000, 1997	800	692	21	729	838	377	208	1 569
	1992	970	494	14	576	644	363	223	1 583
Natural gas	farms, 1997	7	21	1	5	2	16	16	15
	1992	10	20	2	16	4	27	2	19
	$1,000, 1997	155	87	(D)	111	(D)	124	108	48
	1992	18	74	(D)	118	3	103	(D)	15
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	152	482	53	147	95	303	274	552
	1992	184	517	52	213	141	285	316	626
	$1,000, 1997	471	1 080	(D)	1 041	(D)	129	267	518
	1992	287	622	(D)	833	227	118	(D)	398
Electricity	farms, 1997	165	410	43	154	101	251	285	525
	1992	198	411	42	166	120	253	278	538
	$1,000, 1997	336	898	43	561	203	504	527	1 206
	1992	321	673	28	474	147	506	337	994
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	102	168	16	112	72	92	139	300
	1992	166	210	28	114	110	135	137	332
	$1,000, 1997	3 219	6 103	(D)	3 843	2 891	2 937	1 166	8 544
	1992	3 098	3 677	139	2 838	2 570	2 635	1 380	7 442
Contract labor	farms, 1997	29	46	3	40	15	26	38	109
	1992	44	40	14	36	27	19	60	100
	$1,000, 1997	115	371	3	519	148	22	89	350
	1992	364	105	15	780	56	67	638	268
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	194	607	62	157	135	402	426	699
	1992	216	628	67	228	145	403	429	757
	$1,000, 1997	1 981	2 416	125	1 788	1 695	1 805	924	5 607
	1992	1 743	1 703	83	1 369	1 359	1 567	653	4 124
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	57	128	10	76	41	81	102	233
	1992	115	134	14	143	45	98	164	245
	$1,000, 1997	500	102	2	235	252	166	77	1 146
	1992	500	200	27	233	159	105	199	822
Interest	farms, 1997	91	229	15	85	80	157	142	324
	1992	141	251	16	99	75	118	175	322
	$1,000, 1997	1 298	1 405	264	1 716	941	1 074	953	2 711
	1992	1 344	1 570	85	920	514	873	1 133	2 145
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	74	170	11	50	47	121	108	262
	1992	97	185	14	75	48	100	157	209
	$1,000, 1997	796	1 194	(D)	471	472	935	791	1 942
	1992	845	1 247	68	766	326	697	1 011	1 522
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	42	80	8	48	53	72	77	114
	1992	87	115	6	47	44	34	55	165
	$1,000, 1997	502	211	(D)	1 244	468	139	162	769
	1992	500	323	17	154	188	175	122	623
Cash rent	farms, 1997	98	125	11	70	72	90	136	260
	1992	122	144	19	97	78	125	137	384
	$1,000, 1997	1 952	515	(D)	2 219	1 499	319	414	1 846
	1992	1 984	641	(D)	2 615	1 385	455	275	2 064
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	203	768	90	200	179	491	592	919
	1992	232	681	83	260	163	494	635	820
	$1,000, 1997	322	617	67	336	397	510	509	1 264
	1992	296	595	57	286	235	426	321	956
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	201	690	79	167	138	360	482	817
	1992	256	612	73	246	160	420	516	740
	$1,000, 1997	2 681	11 344	797	3 261	2 141	3 440	3 203	6 395
	1992	2 374	3 645	295	1 359	1 428	3 335	1 705	4 694

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	532	349	555	1 067	395	255	602	726
	1992	495	340	585	1 015	405	279	705	677
	$1,000, 1997	5 529	9 107	50 609	20 640	43 115	1 692	34 657	34 885
	1992	4 062	7 091	34 242	20 970	40 176	1 802	32 482	19 719
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 393	26 096	91 187	19 344	109 151	6 634	57 569	48 051
	1992	8 207	20 855	58 534	20 660	99 199	6 460	46 074	29 128
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	82	71	245	225	117	62	93	173
	1992	117	53	169	248	131	79	68	197
	$1,000, 1997	169	928	4 480	1 163	8 247	266	774	2 397
	1992	434	492	6 532	2 228	2 645	(D)	1 258	2 110
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	268	172	390	558	131	156	194	441
	1992	293	166	365	513	197	166	199	464
	$1,000, 1997	536	3 043	24 097	3 694	8 834	226	3 026	18 189
	1992	530	432	15 571	2 444	6 547	(D)	2 480	7 577
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	166	117	275	278	115	83	110	270
	1992	64	85	174	185	114	49	61	147
	$1,000, 1997	214	2 647	22 998	2 375	8 443	89	1 971	17 512
	1992	237	209	15 013	1 313	6 053	37	1 957	6 490
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	126	167	150	222	282	53	435	223
	1992	123	157	194	217	281	10	586	190
	$1,000, 1997	454	366	314	1 015	1 486	27	1 526	2 157
	1992	265	380	258	510	966	14	1 157	570
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	340	248	335	723	304	153	475	468
	1992	329	219	468	699	298	191	592	486
	$1,000, 1997	644	730	1 787	1 816	3 484	251	4 896	1 043
	1992	411	1 227	1 528	1 672	3 079	408	4 546	1 084
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	125	159	150	262	260	44	394	173
	1992	115	159	173	329	272	32	524	137
	$1,000, 1997	161	345	716	1 072	3 177	8	4 687	716
	1992	55	479	615	1 655	3 015	30	3 541	402
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	473	312	507	980	361	237	582	680
	1992	432	326	544	942	375	261	678	624
	$1,000, 1997	399	447	1 432	929	2 250	129	2 941	817
	1992	418	557	1 162	960	2 400	164	3 130	778
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	330	200	314	536	244	134	332	493
	1992	320	229	435	642	295	184	397	443
	$1,000, 1997	151	134	320	332	366	58	577	283
	1992	204	148	391	396	561	81	608	276
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	382	227	432	769	288	204	484	511
	1992	294	235	441	579	249	197	567	447
	$1,000, 1997	119	186	414	395	1 147	55	1 162	295
	1992	95	310	460	424	957	65	1 373	315
Natural gas	farms, 1997	8	16	24	8	20	1	24	13
	1992	1	8	5	19	10	2	33	6
	$1,000, 1997	94	44	(D)	69	65	(D)	92	61
	1992	(D)	28	1	23	77	(D)	69	53
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	236	188	352	509	269	130	387	405
	1992	260	212	406	564	262	115	437	405
	$1,000, 1997	36	82	(D)	133	673	(D)	1 110	178
	1992	(D)	72	311	117	805	(D)	1 079	135
Electricity	farms, 1997	198	194	319	429	258	85	346	275
	1992	250	173	310	377	236	104	427	357
	$1,000, 1997	67	122	1 936	326	558	20	689	312
	1992	62	173	531	385	671	17	658	288
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	87	86	203	212	166	25	247	199
	1992	93	118	144	220	197	76	326	156
	$1,000, 1997	733	722	4 464	4 724	3 675	80	4 275	4 325
	1992	555	893	2 055	4 443	7 440	101	3 853	1 710
Contract labor	farms, 1997	16	21	26	101	53	14	51	55
	1992	42	3	44	132	72	18	29	64
	$1,000, 1997	192	27	310	228	709	4	541	161
	1992	54	(D)	299	718	645	(D)	395	136
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	373	292	461	768	302	184	487	572
	1992	379	297	410	720	304	205	601	586
	$1,000, 1997	583	563	3 723	1 575	2 079	146	2 741	1 205
	1992	299	679	1 227	1 284	2 601	194	2 556	977
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	101	40	145	162	114	36	143	133
	1992	89	72	137	125	107	33	265	76
	$1,000, 1997	33	46	187	193	707	17	623	138
	1992	43	84	207	182	658	62	549	102
Interest	farms, 1997	84	75	165	142	159	45	175	177
	1992	133	103	188	205	142	42	321	194
	$1,000, 1997	314	502	2 078	785	1 670	169	1 868	776
	1992	296	482	1 354	927	1 464	50	2 272	1 025
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	70	63	123	103	140	27	134	101
	1992	106	64	169	182	106	33	232	161
	$1,000, 1997	254	451	1 081	575	952	122	1 305	629
	1992	263	415	1 167	756	885	44	1 447	830
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	24	18	78	57	58	34	79	103
	1992	28	58	54	46	66	10	125	70
	$1,000, 1997	61	50	997	210	718	47	563	147
	1992	33	67	187	171	580	6	825	195
Cash rent	farms, 1997	95	53	116	227	110	27	195	85
	1992	47	68	169	160	133	12	291	135
	$1,000, 1997	319	146	366	320	2 059	35	2 316	185
	1992	39	(D)	414	343	2 172	(D)	2 480	238
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	490	336	522	1 026	377	250	547	714
	1992	473	321	575	966	376	259	652	665
	$1,000, 1997	218	309	575	595	510	139	763	386
	1992	257	315	516	748	424	128	760	416
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	425	283	449	794	329	179	460	546
	1992	412	308	491	762	348	231	581	496
	$1,000, 1997	708	811	4 144	2 205	3 669	172	2 990	2 077
	1992	344	720	1 974	2 471	5 449	(D)	2 847	2 305

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997	20 189	471	729	131	1 271	254	324
1992	20 242	492	669	114	1 075	234	278
$1,000, 1997	328 569	598	8 940	–224	8 929	4 598	3 259
1992	157 727	–851	2 913	1 913	8 368	1 580	659
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	16 275	1 269	12 263	–1 711	7 025	18 102	10 059
1992	7 792	–1 731	4 354	16 777	7 784	6 752	2 372
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997	8 583	174	283	45	478	119	101
1992	8 568	135	190	47	430	88	114
$1,000, 1997	399 307	1 505	11 395	2 385	12 221	5 499	4 253
1992	217 294	803	4 920	2 273	11 992	2 625	1 640
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	46 523	8 651	40 264	52 989	25 566	46 212	42 105
1992	25 361	5 949	25 896	48 352	27 889	29 835	14 390
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997	11 606	297	446	86	793	135	223
1992	11 674	357	479	67	645	146	164
$1,000, 1997	70 738	908	2 455	2 609	3 291	901	993
1992	59 566	1 655	2 008	360	3 625	1 045	981
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	6 095	3 056	5 504	30 333	4 151	6 677	4 455
1992	5 102	4 635	4 191	5 372	5 620	7 161	5 982
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997	5 834	73	189	82	257	157	179
1992	4 334	34	123	63	129	137	130
$1,000, 1997	28 977	119	535	601	725	929	1 038
1992	32 296	105	605	1 212	403	794	941
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	4 967	1 628	2 830	7 331	2 822	5 915	5 797
1992	7 452	3 076	4 922	19 240	3 124	5 796	7 235
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997	2 808	37	105	60	153	109	126
1992	1 589	15	69	21	74	66	75
$1,000, 1997	9 248	67	223	289	428	462	530
1992	4 798	44	171	85	158	272	328
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	3 294	1 805	2 119	4 814	2 798	4 240	4 205
1992	3 020	2 930	2 482	4 064	2 129	4 123	4 368
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997	3 707	43	124	37	176	54	65
1992	3 474	54	73	23	121	38	52
$1,000, 1997	26 240	62	772	376	514	462	217
1992	18 942	155	339	241	463	136	176
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	7 078	1 440	6 225	10 157	2 918	8 550	3 334
1992	5 453	2 868	4 646	10 500	3 830	3 569	3 382
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997	1 059	11	58	10	42	5	10
1992	1 288	25	27	4	78	18	18
$1,000, 1997	7 726	20	446	206	202	47	20
1992	7 099	55	147	2	361	99	107
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997	1 521	19	13	15	51	27	35
1992	1 403	17	19	6	40	16	42
$1,000, 1997	5 044	6	84	38	50	37	54
1992	3 955	(D)	12	42	63	(D)	52
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997	827	8	27	15	36	19	7
1992	782	13	13	14	12	3	2
$1,000, 1997	10 990	22	191	120	183	352	106
1992	6 697	81	170	191	16	19	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997	1 059	14	39	15	67	10	22
1992	476	1	24	6	12	2	4
$1,000, 1997	2 481	14	52	12	79	26	36
1992	1 192	(D)	10	6	24	(D)	(D)
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997	966	21	47	8	55	22	34
1992	997	18	38	6	56	5	23
$1,000, 1997	6 080	21	79	57	140	146	156
1992	4 556	21	52	29	97	6	50
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	6 294	1 001	1 673	7 075	2 553	6 634	4 581
1992	4 570	1 176	1 376	4 750	1 728	1 270	2 159
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997	410	–	7	6	9	9	14
1992	603	1	9	9	4	18	15
$1,000, 1997	6 076	–	66	167	210	88	248
1992	11 857	(D)	252	342	(D)	179	361
Corn ..... farms, 1997	261	–	4	4	3	7	8
1992	381	–	3	5	–	14	11
$1,000, 1997	2 811	–	5	(D)	(D)	45	173
1992	4 857	–	26	223	–	110	204
Wheat ..... farms, 1997	155	–	3	5	9	1	3
1992	147	–	–	5	3	2	4
$1,000, 1997	1 028	–	(D)	67	78	(D)	51
1992	777	–	–	24	(D)	(D)	40
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997	110	–	1	3	1	2	5
1992	172	–	–	5	3	4	4
$1,000, 1997	1 006	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17
1992	2 159	–	–	(D)	(D)	27	60

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	100	292	293	267	412	340	536	303
	1992	121	308	261	216	388	374	491	371
	$1,000, 1997	2 480	6 477	6 376	10 721	1 898	1 451	28 191	25 424
	1992	324	2 108	2 736	3 012	369	1 159	6 880	6 120
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	24 798	22 180	21 760	40 154	4 608	4 268	52 595	83 907
	1992	2 674	6 844	10 484	13 945	950	3 099	14 012	16 497
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	53	107	126	126	161	167	203	194
	1992	30	106	144	85	160	169	178	205
	$1,000, 1997	2 932	7 121	7 855	11 472	2 658	2 842	30 093	26 334
	1992	874	3 071	3 668	3 774	1 305	1 830	8 640	6 950
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	55 330	66 550	62 341	91 050	16 512	17 016	148 243	135 742
	1992	29 141	28 975	25 474	44 398	8 157	10 831	48 542	33 900
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	47	185	167	141	251	173	333	109
	1992	91	202	117	131	228	205	313	166
	$1,000, 1997	453	644	1 479	751	760	1 391	1 902	910
	1992	551	963	932	762	936	671	1 761	829
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	9 630	3 482	8 858	5 327	3 028	8 039	5 713	8 349
	1992	6 052	4 769	7 964	5 815	4 107	3 274	5 625	4 995
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	22	78	187	44	71	44	227	181
	1992	3	38	122	11	39	30	150	171
	$1,000, 1997	132	148	1 625	86	146	179	944	1 497
	1992	(D)	78	1 980	64	95	146	700	2 050
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 996	1 900	8 690	1 947	2 050	4 063	4 161	8 273
	1992	(D)	2 040	16 227	5 863	2 440	4 864	4 669	11 987
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	8	12	120	15	55	20	176	56
	1992	1	9	68	4	22	13	92	28
	$1,000, 1997	43	16	544	30	107	91	678	174
	1992	(D)	11	313	(D)	34	49	316	88
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 428	1 355	4 531	1 969	1 943	4 537	3 852	3 102
	1992	(D)	1 235	4 605	(D)	1 538	3 744	3 434	3 144
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	18	31	59	18	10	44	79	79
	1992	31	42	37	29	58	60	118	80
	$1,000, 1997	175	145	463	83	69	220	691	606
	1992	295	594	226	82	237	246	493	327
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	9 713	4 667	7 850	4 612	6 929	4 995	8 742	7 666
	1992	9 524	14 133	6 107	2 821	4 079	4 095	4 177	4 093
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	2	30	8	1	7	8	16	26
	1992	19	17	15	17	41	16	40	43
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	93	(D)	31	26	(D)	197
	1992	57	40	59	24	54	34	163	188
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	7	1	35	6	–	29	44	31
	1992	7	–	29	7	1	8	43	36
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	126	37	–	50	125	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	79	41	(D)	(D)	64	129
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	8	–	3	5	1	12	25	4
	1992	7	9	3	2	17	35	43	1
	$1,000, 1997	96	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	135	529	(D)
	1992	150	488	(D)	(D)	166	181	205	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	5	1	22	11	3	10	2	39
	1992	3	16	6	12	9	1	30	6
	$1,000, 1997	47	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	9	(D)	192
	1992	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	(D)
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	12	17	11	30	17	15	20	12
	1992	16	14	7	35	9	16	35	21
	$1,000, 1997	186	61	43	561	101	29	74	91
	1992	73	13	7	798	440	18	(D)	57
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	15 459	3 559	3 910	18 714	5 950	1 940	3 710	7 604
	1992	4 585	952	984	22 807	48 909	1 142	(D)	2 728
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	2	2	15	–	–	1	6	35
	1992	1	6	16	–	–	4	11	45
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	758	–	–	(D)	(D)	950
	1992	(D)	35	487	–	–	71	272	1 164
Corn	farms, 1997	2	2	14	–	–	–	2	22
	1992	1	5	12	–	–	–	3	34
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	437	–	–	–	(D)	500
	1992	(D)	(D)	290	–	–	–	(D)	516
Wheat	farms, 1997	2	–	2	–	–	1	3	16
	1992	1	–	4	–	–	1	5	14
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	299
	1992	(D)	–	18	–	–	(D)	9	149
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	13
	1992	–	1	5	–	–	–	4	14
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	140
	1992	–	(D)	154	–	–	–	117	319

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	416	345	199	314	271	172	615	206
	1992	502	369	258	321	262	190	781	220
	$1,000, 1997	1 429	15 427	15 865	4 409	2 398	–146	17 804	3 414
	1992	538	5 238	6 734	1 383	2 009	153	11 504	2 149
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 436	44 716	79 725	14 042	8 847	–848	28 950	16 571
	1992	1 072	14 195	26 101	4 309	7 667	803	14 729	9 768
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	154	177	143	107	93	64	330	108
	1992	179	202	208	92	82	82	435	93
	$1,000, 1997	2 686	16 521	17 011	5 409	3 316	901	19 770	4 281
	1992	2 673	6 931	7 251	2 208	3 107	489	13 576	2 433
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	17 440	93 341	118 960	50 548	35 653	14 077	59 909	39 637
	1992	14 930	34 311	34 862	23 999	37 891	5 961	31 209	26 165
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	262	168	56	207	178	108	285	98
	1992	323	167	50	229	180	108	346	127
	$1,000, 1997	1 257	1 094	1 146	1 000	918	1 047	1 966	867
	1992	2 135	1 693	517	825	1 098	336	2 072	284
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 796	6 515	20 466	4 829	5 158	9 693	6 897	8 849
	1992	6 609	10 136	10 343	3 601	6 102	3 113	5 989	2 240
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	123	195	116	96	69	15	269	88
	1992	131	199	130	70	41	10	245	68
	$1,000, 1997	477	1 416	964	478	249	60	1 316	176
	1992	383	2 037	1 632	319	161	(D)	1 245	168
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 881	7 261	8 309	4 984	3 612	3 970	4 892	2 001
	1992	2 925	10 234	12 558	4 561	3 922	(D)	5 084	2 475
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	39	59	28	36	40	8	82	32
	1992	35	52	18	11	15	4	55	13
	$1,000, 1997	112	151	56	77	132	36	290	90
	1992	62	138	45	20	50	7	156	57
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 877	2 561	2 014	2 141	3 294	4 467	3 540	2 799
	1992	1 785	2 661	2 484	1 848	3 314	1 701	2 828	4 399
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	91	106	79	54	48	30	141	44
	1992	113	129	66	37	67	44	91	19
	$1,000, 1997	720	864	677	368	173	176	1 233	299
	1992	576	663	524	108	409	380	650	58
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 910	8 154	8 574	6 816	3 608	5 880	8 745	6 799
	1992	5 095	5 138	7 945	2 931	6 108	8 638	7 146	3 062
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	23	14	14	13	1	10	31	27
	1992	31	35	14	1	4	4	51	12
	$1,000, 1997	81	(D)	86	68	(D)	(D)	405	104
	1992	110	255	118	(D)	(D)	19	331	30
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	17	90	42	24	23	12	97	7
	1992	45	77	37	23	25	12	39	11
	$1,000, 1997	11	194	269	56	43	63	323	88
	1992	34	193	327	21	42	15	102	17
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	42	3	14	11	10	9	11	8
	1992	31	25	9	12	40	34	10	2
	$1,000, 1997	600	(D)	209	223	120	82	(D)	96
	1992	426	120	40	74	357	323	198	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	19	46	36	8	21	5	20	15
	1992	10	13	18	3	3	5	11	4
	$1,000, 1997	28	173	113	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
	1992	6	94	40	(D)	(D)	23	19	(D)
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	11	17	6	26	17	3	13	12
	1992	27	12	5	18	16	11	25	12
	$1,000, 1997	131	24	5	43	121	(D)	105	31
	1992	79	91	4	20	95	12	111	40
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	11 875	1 419	804	1 655	7 122	(D)	8 051	2 550
	1992	2 908	7 584	777	1 101	5 952	1 107	4 435	3 375
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	9	19	15	15	1	1	27	6
	1992	22	34	26	17	2	1	43	10
	$1,000, 1997	93	210	60	415	(D)	(D)	168	18
	1992	215	522	423	630	(D)	(D)	242	64
Corn	farms, 1997	8	9	5	13	–	1	14	4
	1992	18	16	13	13	–	–	24	7
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	74	9	279	–	(D)	53	6
	1992	168	(D)	29	307	–	–	101	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	13	12	1	–	–	11	1
	1992	2	14	12	–	–	–	13	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	80	17	(D)	–	–	32	(D)
	1992	(D)	59	58	–	–	–	23	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	1	2	4	2	–	–	14	3
	1992	9	12	10	7	2	–	15	7
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	–	–	33	(D)
	1992	(D)	76	262	(D)	(D)	–	60	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	762	377	207	897	124	324	500	687
	1992	688	385	242	1 049	146	238	444	667
	$1,000, 1997	3 814	4 200	1 680	21 671	1 179	–849	–2 156	3 300
	1992	2 779	816	617	15 054	219	3 557	1 586	1 367
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 005	11 140	8 116	24 160	9 512	–2 619	–4 313	4 804
	1992	4 039	2 120	2 551	14 351	1 500	14 945	3 571	2 050
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	320	125	80	499	32	100	169	277
	1992	252	172	82	596	61	83	198	233
	$1,000, 1997	5 484	5 050	2 881	24 046	1 734	3 562	1 599	5 083
	1992	4 441	1 628	1 862	18 151	728	4 121	2 622	3 701
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	17 138	40 404	36 014	48 189	54 180	35 624	9 462	18 352
	1992	17 622	9 467	22 712	30 455	11 933	49 651	13 243	15 884
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	442	252	127	398	92	224	331	410
	1992	436	213	160	453	85	155	246	434
	$1,000, 1997	1 671	851	1 201	2 375	554	4 411	3 756	1 783
	1992	1 662	812	1 245	3 097	509	564	1 036	2 334
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 779	3 375	9 458	5 967	6 025	19 692	11 346	4 350
	1992	3 813	3 813	7 782	6 837	5 987	3 639	4 213	5 378
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	68	29	107	275	35	96	77	132
	1992	24	22	101	195	31	48	26	89
	$1,000, 1997	163	102	959	632	70	427	146	304
	1992	47	40	919	389	78	193	64	250
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 402	3 509	8 966	2 297	2 013	4 448	1 900	2 301
	1992	1 974	1 828	9 099	1 995	2 527	4 022	2 458	2 809
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	37	13	46	50	20	68	52	88
	1992	13	9	28	31	17	28	14	49
	$1,000, 1997	101	42	139	89	32	331	101	228
	1992	19	18	121	52	33	86	26	110
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 739	3 199	3 031	1 782	1 613	4 865	1 950	2 596
	1992	1 462	1 946	4 305	1 663	1 963	3 073	1 842	2 238
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	97	50	55	228	20	55	73	119
	1992	120	32	25	305	22	64	63	77
	$1,000, 1997	874	202	613	2 073	374	452	145	386
	1992	708	103	353	1 640	274	334	375	453
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	9 014	4 047	11 154	9 091	18 685	8 218	1 980	3 246
	1992	5 900	3 224	14 118	5 376	12 457	5 219	5 955	5 881
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	46	8	14	43	8	12	34	28
	1992	35	11	17	50	7	29	29	35
	$1,000, 1997	353	12	326	648	140	99	79	73
	1992	128	(D)	174	476	63	(D)	289	221
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	37	15	24	163	10	20	24	35
	1992	65	18	3	218	–	–	13	16
	$1,000, 1997	450	15	94	608	(D)	60	21	99
	1992	448	33	49	726	–	–	18	112
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	22	27	16	46	13	10	9	25
	1992	12	3	5	29	12	39	16	19
	$1,000, 1997	43	140	141	747	202	220	39	179
	1992	129	36	128	344	178	243	63	103
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	17	23	23	25	1	24	6	38
	1992	8	4	3	53	7	2	5	17
	$1,000, 1997	29	35	52	70	(D)	73	6	36
	1992	3	(D)	2	94	34	(D)	5	18
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	52	21	11	29	7	10	17	30
	1992	32	23	13	36	9	11	20	27
	$1,000, 1997	1 021	34	63	187	9	17	18	112
	1992	252	29	48	71	28	35	37	56
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	19 627	1 640	5 709	6 459	1 266	1 692	1 047	3 748
	1992	7 865	1 241	3 701	1 962	3 164	3 205	1 825	2 064
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	–	2	13	45	1	1	2	2
	1992	–	–	14	32	2	1	1	2
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	131	159	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	–	455	341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	11	32	1	1	1	–
	1992	–	–	9	16	2	1	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	114	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	2	3	15	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	2	9	–	–	–	2
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	4	18	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	3	12	–	1	1	1
	1992	–	–	3	8	–	–	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	15	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	–	1	(D)	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	222	799	92	201	180	499	611	965
	1992	280	718	84	265	174	510	647	909
	$1,000, 1997	9 261	18 455	1 724	9 047	10 296	5 424	7 082	17 982
	1992	2 430	7 736	410	5 819	2 706	4 997	3 238	8 716
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	41 718	23 098	18 741	45 008	57 198	10 870	11 590	18 634
	1992	8 677	10 774	4 884	21 959	15 552	9 797	5 005	9 588
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	95	365	37	83	112	209	300	415
	1992	189	270	43	122	74	211	235	405
	$1,000, 1997	10 598	20 873	(D)	9 776	10 662	7 289	8 394	20 904
	1992	4 134	9 539	608	6 349	3 620	6 093	4 804	11 382
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	111 561	57 187	(D)	117 781	95 198	34 876	27 981	50 371
	1992	21 875	35 330	14 150	52 039	48 913	28 876	20 444	28 103
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	127	434	55	118	68	290	311	550
	1992	91	448	41	143	100	299	412	504
	$1,000, 1997	1 337	2 418	(D)	729	367	1 865	1 313	2 922
	1992	1 705	1 803	198	530	914	1 096	1 566	2 666
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 526	5 571	(D)	6 179	5 390	6 431	4 221	5 312
	1992	18 734	4 025	4 835	3 704	9 135	3 666	3 801	5 290
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	148	125	16	96	123	115	60	544
	1992	158	81	12	93	105	91	57	417
	$1,000, 1997	1 924	243	30	639	1 681	323	147	3 033
	1992	2 899	332	19	620	2 527	282	139	3 159
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	12 998	1 946	1 869	6 655	13 663	2 805	2 449	5 576
	1992	18 346	4 098	1 618	6 669	24 070	3 095	2 446	7 576
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	75	47	9	22	72	54	11	315
	1992	60	33	4	12	51	31	17	172
	$1,000, 1997	280	83	21	61	353	121	21	1 043
	1992	236	49	12	34	211	45	13	535
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 736	1 775	2 286	2 782	4 898	2 250	1 866	3 310
	1992	3 937	1 498	3 051	2 860	4 133	1 458	761	3 112
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	39	133	14	56	40	93	150	237
	1992	65	81	9	56	40	78	140	192
	$1,000, 1997	421	721	439	238	987	700	869	1 875
	1992	454	413	48	227	296	199	312	1 232
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 807	5 418	31 343	4 254	24 684	7 522	5 796	7 913
	1992	6 982	5 096	5 344	4 053	7 395	2 546	2 232	6 416
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	9	51	3	10	7	40	50	55
	1992	14	29	1	12	9	32	52	43
	$1,000, 1997	141	374	10	33	359	193	176	775
	1992	276	167	(D)	24	109	80	110	443
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	19	41	4	35	17	19	27	103
	1992	51	19	1	40	23	4	79	93
	$1,000, 1997	137	16	(D)	122	(D)	38	45	161
	1992	143	18	(D)	112	(D)	5	108	192
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	10	24	6	5	5	13	60	68
	1992	3	30	5	3	9	34	30	55
	$1,000, 1997	90	300	108	56	54	278	585	848
	1992	(D)	216	44	(D)	100	62	92	541
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	25	28	6	11	18	34	42	83
	1992	6	5	2	2	4	13	4	17
	$1,000, 1997	54	31	(D)	27	(D)	191	64	91
	1992	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	4	56
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	6	44	3	6	13	11	30	62
	1992	7	61	5	10	12	11	48	49
	$1,000, 1997	30	392	(D)	18	94	10	119	279
	1992	(D)	151	24	25	13	9	261	406
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 039	8 900	(D)	2 938	7 211	934	3 967	4 508
	1992	(D)	2 478	4 822	2 475	1 087	829	5 444	8 278
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	13	3	–	9	3	6	7	43
	1992	37	4	–	20	18	8	5	74
	$1,000, 1997	287	76	–	(D)	(D)	91	154	781
	1992	1 842	103	–	129	565	55	(D)	1 361
Corn	farms, 1997	7	2	–	2	–	–	3	36
	1992	25	3	–	8	3	5	2	59
	$1,000, 1997	49	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	461
	1992	366	58	–	36	(D)	13	(D)	923
Wheat	farms, 1997	10	1	–	6	2	5	3	8
	1992	7	1	–	9	4	4	3	8
	$1,000, 1997	30	(D)	–	18	(D)	54	65	28
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	25	41	19	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	4	1	–	4	2	3	3	10
	1992	6	3	–	7	1	3	–	19
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	110
	1992	68	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	24	–	214

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	532	349	555	1 067	395	255	602	726
	1992	495	340	585	1 015	405	279	705	677
	$1,000, 1997	1 623	1 364	5 088	2 291	16 366	345	12 057	7 606
	1992	646	–277	5 331	1 850	10 091	73	8 509	2 464
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 051	3 908	9 168	2 148	41 433	1 355	20 029	10 476
	1992	1 304	–816	9 112	1 823	24 916	260	12 069	3 640
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	199	107	203	424	160	104	335	320
	1992	192	110	359	368	154	104	334	267
	$1,000, 1997	2 875	2 670	7 294	4 831	18 637	(D)	13 694	9 868
	1992	1 560	1 252	6 373	4 325	11 569	590	10 254	4 551
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	14 446	24 949	35 933	11 393	116 483	(D)	40 876	30 837
	1992	8 125	11 379	17 753	11 753	75 120	5 676	30 701	17 047
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	333	242	352	643	235	151	267	406
	1992	303	230	226	647	251	175	371	410
	$1,000, 1997	1 251	1 306	2 206	2 539	2 271	(D)	1 636	2 262
	1992	914	1 529	1 043	2 475	1 477	518	1 745	2 087
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 758	5 395	6 268	3 949	9 665	(D)	6 129	5 571
	1992	3 018	6 649	4 613	3 826	5 886	2 959	4 704	5 091
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	49	69	152	129	186	23	302	116
	1992	30	41	91	101	142	16	238	51
	$1,000, 1997	63	243	451	311	1 204	66	1 675	301
	1992	42	350	342	415	2 175	24	1 610	239
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 296	3 520	2 966	2 408	6 472	2 877	5 548	2 594
	1992	1 401	8 535	3 761	4 108	15 315	1 511	6 764	4 686
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	15	26	69	56	72	12	160	43
	1992	11	16	44	45	31	8	89	16
	$1,000, 1997	20	62	268	154	284	53	615	120
	1992	23	53	160	108	85	10	324	24
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 352	2 386	3 883	2 755	3 939	4 441	3 846	2 788
	1992	2 107	3 324	3 632	2 391	2 742	1 290	3 635	1 508
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]									
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	81	37	126	196	48	21	181	128
	1992	49	84	59	129	61	59	179	103
	$1,000, 1997	539	124	1 737	405	213	160	1 694	633
	1992	121	772	521	273	297	127	1 031	1 002
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 658	3 346	13 783	2 068	4 445	7 605	9 361	4 949
	1992	2 471	9 186	8 834	2 119	4 867	2 145	5 760	9 725
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	17	12	26	98	18	4	45	54
	1992	12	32	28	69	35	35	89	53
	$1,000, 1997	16	21	584	117	56	22	438	303
	1992	34	96	364	114	143	27	692	730
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	24	13	32	47	21	6	121	39
	1992	4	22	9	31	22	9	91	32
	$1,000, 1997	96	(D)	61	47	61	9	497	51
	1992	2	110	24	48	110	27	246	30
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	22	12	58	34	2	11	37	14
	1992	20	39	24	13	1	16	13	15
	$1,000, 1997	381	85	1 018	172	(D)	120	685	240
	1992	70	415	112	18	(D)	73	77	220
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	23	2	52	39	37	5	33	34
	1992	13	14	24	35	10	8	8	13
	$1,000, 1997	46	(D)	74	70	(D)	9	74	39
	1992	14	151	21	93	(D)	1	16	22
DIRECT SALES									
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	15	22	22	67	11	8	12	31
	1992	18	19	16	63	21	15	20	26
	$1,000, 1997	76	60	324	591	142	9	11	245
	1992	21	21	72	305	(D)	8	17	42
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 099	2 746	14 745	8 827	12 920	1 172	889	7 895
	1992	1 161	1 106	4 480	4 835	(D)	531	837	1 628
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1997	–	1	5	1	17	–	33	4
	1992	2	7	2	2	34	1	38	5
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	4	(D)	190	–	126	242
	1992	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	859	(D)	407	124
Corn	farms, 1997	–	–	3	–	13	–	27	–
	1992	2	3	–	–	29	–	34	1
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	1	–	116	–	47	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	645	–	258	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1997	–	1	1	1	5	–	7	2
	1992	–	2	2	1	5	–	6	2
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	–	10	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	–	10	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	1	–	6	–
	1992	–	4	–	1	4	–	8	2
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	21	–	(D)	(D)	–	41	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	14	–	1	–	2	–	1
1992	7	1	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997	22	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	59	–	1	1	–	1	2
1992	122	–	7	1	–	1	3
$1,000, 1997	1 123	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	3 611	–	226	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	16	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	18	–	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997	85	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	439	–	–	–	–	–	(D)

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	2
1992	–	–	4	–	–	3	2	6
$1,000, 1997	–	–	237	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	25	–	–	(D)	(D)	180
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	1	6	3	2	1	–	2	–
1992	–	16	7	2	–	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	256	73	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	–	–	–	5	1
1992	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	210	–	–	–	–

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	8	–	–	–	2	–	–	7
1992	25	–	–	–	15	–	–	11
$1,000, 1997	196	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	182
1992	1 385	–	–	–	503	–	–	201
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	3	–	8	3
1992	–	–	–	–	8	–	2	3
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	52	–	60	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	122	–	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.
[4]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 826	127	216	45	237	92	102
workers..	32 390	429	781	222	744	290	500
$1,000 payroll..	129 512	844	3 482	1 789	2 535	1 690	1 872
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	1 735	36	52	9	127	30	32
workers..	1 735	36	52	9	127	30	32
2 workers ..... farms..	1 477	65	116	8	32	18	17
workers..	2 954	130	232	16	64	36	34
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1 179	9	30	18	53	27	26
workers..	3 988	(D)	98	62	169	92	83
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	741	15	5	5	11	11	21
workers..	4 598	97	32	27	69	68	128
10 workers or more ..... farms..	694	2	13	5	14	6	6
workers..	19 115	(D)	367	108	315	64	223
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	2 373	40	79	17	42	38	34
workers..	8 500	89	170	56	236	117	140
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	1 226	37	59	8	20	12	11
workers..	1 226	37	59	(D)	20	12	11
2 workers ..... farms..	423	1	10	1	12	6	5
workers..	846	(D)	20	(D)	24	12	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	345	–	5	4	3	7	14
workers..	1 147	–	(D)	12	(D)	23	44
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	227	–	2	3	4	13	1
workers..	1 420	–	(D)	18	23	70	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	152	2	3	1	3	–	3
workers..	3 861	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	–	70
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	5 304	123	203	40	225	77	84
workers..	23 890	340	611	166	508	173	360
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	2 289	62	92	14	142	33	31
workers..	2 289	62	92	14	142	33	31
2 workers ..... farms..	1 065	37	78	3	18	17	17
workers..	2 130	74	156	(D)	36	34	34
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	923	8	20	15	49	20	16
workers..	3 119	(D)	63	51	154	62	52
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	536	15	4	6	4	7	16
workers..	3 286	91	25	35	24	44	96
10 workers or more ..... farms..	491	1	9	2	12	–	4
workers..	13 066	(D)	275	(D)	152	–	147
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	522	4	13	5	12	15	18
workers..	1 819	14	20	16	33	47	59
$1,000 payroll..	22 658	(D)	295	489	429	613	435
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	3 453	87	137	28	195	54	68
workers..	10 300	199	307	75	404	98	189
$1,000 payroll..	13 377	111	228	31	347	248	179
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	1 851	36	66	12	30	23	16
150 days or more..	6 681	75	150	40	203	70	81
less than 150 days..	13 590	141	304	91	104	75	171
$1,000 payroll..	93 477	(D)	2 959	1 269	1 759	829	1 258

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	39	87	111	114	79	103	148	147
workers..	693	401	450	1 630	420	286	989	1 697
$1,000 payroll..	1 532	4 514	2 339	3 109	1 373	540	3 718	5 104
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	10	22	29	19	29	32	70	38
workers..	(D)	22	29	19	29	(D)	70	38
2 workers ..... farms..	14	29	26	17	34	32	29	8
workers..	28	58	52	34	68	64	58	16
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	9	32	34	28	2	13	15	31
workers..	29	114	113	97	(D)	46	56	106
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	1	15	26	11	25	10	28
workers..	21	(D)	94	156	55	129	68	185
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	3	7	24	3	1	24	42
workers..	(D)	(D)	162	1 324	(D)	(D)	737	1 352
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	17	30	60	72	30	37	61	82
workers..	45	229	144	296	98	54	251	284
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	7	17	29	37	17	29	40	28
workers..	(D)	17	(D)	37	17	29	40	28
2 workers ..... farms..	5	8	16	13	1	–	8	20
workers..	10	16	32	26	(D)	–	(D)	40
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	1	8	4	10	8	1	18
workers..	9	(D)	29	15	31	25	(D)	62
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	1	5	8	–	–	4	8
workers..	(D)	(D)	32	55	–	–	27	56
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	3	2	10	2	–	8	8
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	163	(D)	–	165	98
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	33	83	94	108	77	88	124	127
workers..	648	172	306	1 334	322	232	738	1 413
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	13	35	42	30	43	39	75	36
workers..	13	35	42	30	43	39	75	36
2 workers ..... farms..	11	25	22	27	28	15	13	17
workers..	22	(D)	44	54	56	(D)	26	34
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	5	22	19	12	3	11	15	20
workers..	16	74	64	43	(D)	41	54	64
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	–	5	25	–	22	6	19
workers..	(D)	–	31	144	–	110	43	122
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	1	6	14	3	1	15	35
workers..	(D)	(D)	125	1 063	(D)	(D)	540	1 157
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	6	4	17	6	2	15	24	20
workers..	(D)	(D)	48	54	(D)	25	174	71
$1,000 payroll..	146	175	1 049	768	(D)	106	2 045	965
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	22	57	51	42	49	66	87	65
workers..	46	123	134	325	85	189	301	364
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	(D)	173	235	(D)	134	253	706
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	11	26	43	66	28	22	37	62
150 days or more..	32	208	96	242	(D)	29	77	213
less than 150 days..	(D)	(D)	172	1 009	237	43	437	1 049
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	(D)	1 118	2 106	1 274	300	1 420	3 433

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	89	135	118	102	68	39	275	76
workers..	429	1 326	1 180	386	665	108	1 870	524
$1,000 payroll..	1 693	5 527	4 711	1 204	2 605	286	7 210	2 555
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	30	5	11	11	27	11	69	10
workers..	(D)	5	11	11	27	(D)	69	10
2 workers ..... farms..	5	41	11	44	16	8	68	21
workers..	10	82	22	88	32	16	136	42
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	38	16	30	29	6	15	35	8
workers..	132	56	101	88	20	45	124	30
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	14	31	21	12	7	4	40	26
workers..	78	193	131	67	41	21	273	174
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	42	45	6	12	1	63	11
workers..	(D)	990	915	132	545	(D)	1 268	268
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	26	88	69	35	41	13	139	37
workers..	69	316	297	82	224	23	398	180
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	15	21	24	17	22	8	66	24
workers..	15	21	24	(D)	22	8	66	24
2 workers ..... farms..	1	21	18	9	4	2	31	6
workers..	(D)	42	36	18	8	(D)	62	12
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	26	14	2	6	2	23	2
workers..	(D)	87	48	(D)	20	(D)	79	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	16	3	7	3	1	12	2
workers..	32	98	23	41	20	(D)	65	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	4	10	–	6	–	7	3
workers..	(D)	68	166	–	154	–	126	124
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	80	116	103	91	59	31	256	73
workers..	360	1 010	883	304	441	85	1 472	344
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	31	20	13	23	43	7	112	23
workers..	31	20	13	23	43	7	112	23
2 workers ..... farms..	2	26	16	26	–	10	26	7
workers..	(D)	52	32	52	–	(D)	52	14
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	39	14	19	28	1	9	34	16
workers..	131	50	66	84	(D)	27	121	62
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	26	20	9	8	4	32	20
workers..	30	166	128	48	(D)	21	208	143
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	30	35	5	7	1	52	7
workers..	(D)	722	644	97	342	(D)	979	102
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	9	19	15	11	9	8	19	3
workers..	18	46	55	24	39	12	51	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	156	468	1 053	292	422	130	378	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	63	47	49	67	27	26	136	39
workers..	165	399	340	174	54	69	523	169
$1,000 payroll..	89	403	425	93	107	(D)	1 164	(D)
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	17	69	54	24	32	5	120	34
150 days or more..	51	270	242	58	185	11	347	(D)
less than 150 days..	195	611	543	130	387	16	949	175
$1,000 payroll..	1 448	4 656	3 232	819	2 077	(D)	5 668	1 658

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	154	50	65	428	38	100	92	124
workers..	769	196	222	2 601	174	390	232	735
$1,000 payroll..	3 150	(D)	1 181	7 136	990	1 642	460	1 084
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	62	21	28	85	12	38	24	46
workers..	62	(D)	28	85	(D)	38	24	46
2 workers ..... farms..	35	8	17	57	15	34	33	48
workers..	70	16	34	114	30	68	66	96
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	47	12	7	103	5	15	25	21
workers..	165	41	24	347	19	47	82	65
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	7	5	111	2	7	10	6
workers..	19	36	31	699	(D)	42	60	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	7	2	8	72	4	6	–	3
workers..	453	(D)	105	1 356	101	195	–	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	25	11	37	174	22	46	30	57
workers..	183	84	65	468	87	231	41	189
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	16	7	18	98	8	31	26	50
workers..	16	7	18	98	8	31	26	50
2 workers ..... farms..	2	1	13	31	7	6	–	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	26	62	14	(D)	–	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	2	6	22	3	1	3	3
workers..	(D)	(D)	21	75	10	(D)	(D)	10
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	13	2	4	1	1
workers..	–	–	–	84	(D)	23	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	4	1	–	10	2	4	–	2
workers..	153	(D)	–	149	(D)	161	–	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	152	43	55	415	31	92	90	113
workers..	586	112	157	2 133	87	159	191	546
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	72	16	37	92	21	63	39	70
workers..	72	16	37	92	21	63	39	70
2 workers ..... farms..	26	7	4	77	6	15	21	27
workers..	(D)	14	(D)	154	12	30	42	54
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	48	13	4	97	2	8	27	10
workers..	163	44	14	338	(D)	(D)	88	31
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	7	8	89	1	5	3	4
workers..	(D)	38	57	544	(D)	32	22	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	–	2	60	1	1	–	2
workers..	294	–	(D)	1 005	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	2	7	10	13	7	8	2	11
workers..	(D)	9	16	60	18	86	(D)	17
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	25	244	824	58	602	(D)	100
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	129	39	28	254	16	54	62	67
workers..	269	97	47	951	22	96	135	137
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	59	116	2 275	16	63	235	123
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	23	4	27	161	15	38	28	46
150 days or more..	(D)	(D)	49	408	69	145	(D)	172
less than 150 days..	317	(D)	110	1 182	65	63	56	409
$1,000 payroll..	2 457	(D)	821	4 037	917	977	(D)	861

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	102	168	16	112	72	92	139	300
workers..	514	816	54	977	352	423	464	1 274
$1,000 payroll..	3 219	6 103	(D)	3 843	2 891	2 937	1 166	8 544
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	19	66	3	24	10	31	78	106
workers..	19	66	(D)	24	10	31	78	106
2 workers ..... farms..	9	48	8	5	14	23	20	64
workers..	18	96	16	10	28	46	40	128
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	39	26	3	21	28	18	20	78
workers..	137	87	9	75	92	59	69	260
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	19	16	–	29	14	8	16	25
workers..	121	105	–	175	90	54	99	166
10 workers or more ..... farms..	16	12	2	33	6	12	5	27
workers..	219	462	(D)	693	132	233	178	614
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	64	41	9	57	59	58	36	127
workers..	224	312	18	203	188	235	70	443
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	24	9	6	18	23	29	26	56
workers..	24	9	6	(D)	23	29	26	56
2 workers ..... farms..	9	12	1	21	10	6	4	23
workers..	18	24	(D)	42	(D)	12	(D)	46
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	17	6	1	13	16	8	2	24
workers..	58	20	(D)	42	52	26	(D)	81
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	11	8	1	3	8	6	4	16
workers..	70	53	(D)	21	52	37	29	96
10 workers or more ..... farms..	3	6	–	2	2	9	–	8
workers..	54	206	–	(D)	(D)	131	–	164
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	82	158	15	110	54	68	134	259
workers..	290	504	36	774	164	188	394	831
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	20	80	6	30	26	37	86	129
workers..	20	80	6	30	26	37	86	129
2 workers ..... farms..	12	48	7	8	13	8	20	43
workers..	24	96	(D)	16	26	16	40	86
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	35	16	–	23	5	15	16	62
workers..	117	54	–	89	15	46	60	201
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	9	7	1	20	7	5	7	8
workers..	59	41	(D)	126	41	27	38	48
10 workers or more ..... farms..	6	7	1	29	3	3	5	17
workers..	70	233	(D)	513	56	62	170	367
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	20	10	1	2	18	24	5	41
workers..	59	76	(D)	(D)	55	66	13	126
$1,000 payroll..	648	645	(D)	(D)	732	671	(D)	1 866
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	38	127	7	55	13	34	103	173
workers..	132	291	11	226	46	63	216	489
$1,000 payroll..	173	512	(D)	(D)	128	101	(D)	375
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	44	31	8	55	41	34	31	86
150 days or more..	165	236	(D)	(D)	133	169	57	317
less than 150 days..	158	213	25	548	118	125	178	342
$1,000 payroll..	2 398	4 946	151	3 456	2 030	2 165	565	6 303

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	87	86	203	212	166	25	247	199
workers..	234	345	1 121	1 055	722	62	1 778	860
$1,000 payroll..	733	722	4 464	4 724	3 675	80	4 275	4 325
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	44	19	55	53	53	1	65	83
workers..	44	19	55	53	53	(D)	65	83
2 workers ..... farms..	28	31	59	93	51	22	46	50
workers..	56	62	118	186	102	44	92	100
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	7	26	70	27	29	1	26	21
workers..	21	97	248	85	93	(D)	90	68
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	4	11	27	15	–	36	22
workers..	45	25	65	144	99	–	244	120
10 workers or more ..... farms..	3	6	8	12	18	1	74	23
workers..	68	142	635	587	375	(D)	1 287	489
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	16	19	72	73	79	10	98	66
workers..	80	67	390	277	225	12	335	275
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	8	5	46	50	47	9	29	39
workers..	8	(D)	46	50	47	(D)	29	39
2 workers ..... farms..	1	6	12	5	9	–	31	14
workers..	(D)	12	24	10	18	–	62	28
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	–	3	5	9	9	1	19	5
workers..	–	11	(D)	29	29	(D)	63	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	4	6	4	10	–	14	6
workers..	40	24	42	23	67	–	78	31
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	1	3	5	4	–	5	2
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	165	64	–	103	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	86	81	192	201	150	25	233	170
workers..	154	278	731	778	497	50	1 443	585
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	56	20	86	85	79	9	90	81
workers..	56	20	86	85	79	9	90	81
2 workers ..... farms..	22	30	42	68	41	14	30	35
workers..	44	60	84	136	82	(D)	60	70
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	6	24	51	20	13	1	18	14
workers..	(D)	85	184	70	43	(D)	58	42
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	4	7	16	8	–	37	26
workers..	–	23	36	85	51	–	247	160
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	3	6	12	9	1	58	14
workers..	(D)	90	341	402	242	(D)	988	232
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	1	5	11	11	16	–	14	29
workers..	(D)	11	22	36	84	–	85	51
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	56	341	598	1 388	–	705	720
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	71	67	131	139	87	15	149	133
workers..	104	201	306	302	237	29	744	417
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	191	225	246	617	(D)	1 099	449
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	15	14	61	62	63	10	84	37
150 days or more..	65	56	368	241	141	12	250	224
less than 150 days..	(D)	77	425	476	260	21	699	168
$1,000 payroll..	433	474	3 899	3 881	1 669	(D)	2 471	3 155

Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997	20 189	471	729	131	1 271	254	325
1992	20 242	491	669	114	1 076	234	279
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	4 593 452	81 245	134 069	91 891	165 896	100 925	97 084
1992	4 472 569	89 935	136 565	81 257	160 659	87 355	74 733
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	228	172	184	701	131	397	299
1992	221	183	204	713	149	373	268
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	20 189	471	729	131	1 271	254	324
1992	20 242	492	669	114	1 075	234	278
$1,000, 1997	6 558 081	100 407	185 409	101 860	391 849	89 310	104 686
1992	5 092 544	90 033	158 132	51 750	282 634	64 478	72 302
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	324 834	213 178	254 333	777 554	308 300	351 614	323 105
1992	251 583	182 994	236 371	453 950	262 915	275 546	260 078
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 482	1 531	1 315	1 095	2 761	936	1 045
1992	1 137	1 018	1 252	645	1 725	686	752
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	2 591	42	76	17	88	13	32
$40,000 to $69,999	2 077	64	102	7	155	17	62
$70,000 to $99,999	1 821	56	61	11	126	20	19
$100,000 to $149,999	2 897	89	112	15	187	67	36
$150,000 to $199,999	2 298	35	65	13	171	15	40
$200,000 to $499,999	5 229	149	239	22	363	67	78
$500,000 to $999,999	1 978	27	52	23	103	39	35
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	894	8	13	14	67	13	17
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	342	1	8	5	9	3	4
$5,000,000 or more	62	–	1	4	2	–	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	19 271 119	325 152	686 770	261 269	459 548	251 696	351 039
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	23.8	25.0	19.5	35.2	36.1	40.1	27.7
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1 224	18	59	3	54	13	21
acres	5 894	(D)	293	14	(D)	59	130
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	5 712	103	215	25	440	41	71
acres	158 893	3 133	5 748	687	12 643	1 246	1 886
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2 035	49	75	10	168	12	22
acres	118 334	2 860	4 275	564	9 772	705	1 270
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2 026	63	63	5	142	13	31
acres	167 501	5 317	5 275	438	11 607	1 054	2 621
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2 053	56	88	10	142	25	41
acres	237 674	6 541	10 243	1 113	16 387	2 927	4 809
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1 388	44	48	12	93	16	21
acres	218 148	7 030	7 563	1 987	14 609	2 529	3 283
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	972	27	26	8	46	11	19
acres	(D)	(D)	5 127	1 592	9 086	2 230	3 752
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	683	23	33	4	38	13	14
acres	(D)	5 441	7 900	943	9 065	3 025	3 315
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1 956	59	68	13	92	45	35
acres	690 335	21 528	23 910	4 855	31 267	16 208	12 671
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1 225	23	35	20	39	44	30
acres	825 603	14 813	22 097	13 200	25 579	30 138	20 772
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	638	5	11	14	15	13	14
acres	872 553	5 893	15 717	19 748	18 747	18 011	19 792
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	277	1	8	7	2	8	6
acres	943 913	(D)	25 921	46 750	(D)	22 793	22 783
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1 302	15	52	2	39	14	22
acres	5 886	(D)	226	(D)	165	71	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	5 495	110	178	28	323	37	55
acres	152 331	3 411	4 898	788	9 333	1 288	1 490
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2 077	42	64	2	156	19	34
acres	121 313	2 491	3 714	(D)	9 113	1 102	1 963
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2 135	63	62	11	151	25	36
acres	176 956	5 244	5 162	908	12 464	2 113	3 005
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2 036	54	79	6	111	17	30
acres	236 077	6 419	9 201	(D)	12 781	1 967	3 648
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1 343	48	40	11	65	13	10
acres	210 735	7 629	6 177	1 789	10 197	2 023	1 577
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	957	31	31	1	39	9	15
acres	188 782	5 995	6 043	(D)	7 656	1 746	2 926
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	737	26	32	4	38	10	5
acres	175 286	6 105	7 581	(D)	9 098	2 411	1 191
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2 005	71	73	14	97	33	29
acres	709 667	24 881	24 829	5 040	32 608	11 913	10 110
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1 263	23	37	12	38	33	25
acres	860 927	15 339	25 406	8 531	25 241	21 494	18 117
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	642	6	11	10	14	18	16
acres	866 326	7 107	14 701	14 510	18 926	22 792	22 261
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	250	2	10	13	5	6	2
acres	768 283	(D)	28 627	47 739	13 077	18 435	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	99	292	293	266	412	340	537	304
1992	120	308	261	216	388	373	491	372
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	39 147	51 426	102 296	44 082	64 770	80 691	124 282	142 216
1992	44 800	51 020	90 995	32 392	66 165	94 193	109 652	135 766
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	395	176	349	166	157	237	231	468
1992	373	166	349	150	171	253	223	365
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	100	292	293	267	412	340	536	303
1992	121	308	261	216	388	374	491	371
$1,000, 1997	67 418	80 788	108 204	116 608	84 797	108 477	131 242	119 637
1992	40 658	78 605	69 189	103 486	70 394	81 945	100 579	106 525
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	674 178	276 673	369 298	436 733	205 817	319 049	244 855	394 841
1992	336 013	255 210	265 090	479 100	181 427	219 105	204 845	287 130
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 772	1 856	1 150	2 658	1 512	1 179	1 062	912
1992	952	1 280	875	2 505	1 175	832	762	814
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	23	66	56	32	69	32	86	54
$40,000 to $69,999	8	43	25	20	13	15	62	29
$70,000 to $99,999	6	29	29	10	64	26	64	27
$100,000 to $149,999	10	25	21	42	85	20	84	37
$150,000 to $199,999	9	31	17	29	84	48	61	35
$200,000 to $499,999	18	67	69	72	82	122	110	52
$500,000 to $999,999	6	18	46	37	9	59	58	35
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	12	8	26	15	1	14	6	25
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	6	4	4	8	4	4	4	8
$5,000,000 or more	2	1	–	2	1	–	1	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	375 696	703 710	243 406	587 149	251 332	371 561	511 218	388 639
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	10.4	7.3	42.0	7.5	25.8	21.7	24.3	36.6
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	21	27	10	46	11	11	18	16
acres	89	141	44	(D)	39	(D)	80	75
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	35	113	53	96	122	63	106	76
acres	807	3 084	1 572	2 203	3 751	1 736	3 100	2 209
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	20	27	21	40	20	54	21
acres	277	1 204	1 566	1 197	2 337	1 194	3 219	1 186
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	26	13	7	69	44	64	25
acres	–	2 167	1 089	589	5 659	3 595	5 329	2 090
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	29	31	28	59	39	61	15
acres	(D)	3 286	3 566	3 187	6 680	4 496	7 016	1 780
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	8	17	29	13	35	26	45	19
acres	1 233	2 682	4 577	1 935	5 487	3 962	7 117	3 030
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	11	18	5	19	23	45	14
acres	(D)	2 155	3 596	(D)	3 652	(D)	8 873	2 789
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	8	12	6	14	15	25	3
acres	–	1 953	2 887	1 433	3 284	3 560	5 826	690
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	20	38	21	23	61	64	33
acres	3 178	7 451	13 199	7 381	8 173	20 969	23 303	11 310
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	15	38	13	10	24	35	39
acres	5 342	10 618	26 678	9 769	7 274	15 855	23 741	26 850
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	6	3	17	9	7	13	15	30
acres	(D)	4 152	25 004	12 965	8 923	17 889	20 773	42 093
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	3	7	1	3	1	5	13
acres	20 089	12 533	18 518	(D)	9 511	(D)	15 905	48 114
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	21	40	14	38	15	23	20	39
acres	(D)	219	44	(D)	81	(D)	86	202
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	45	109	45	78	108	60	136	97
acres	1 103	2 751	1 223	1 961	3 291	1 628	4 009	2 600
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	7	34	26	16	44	23	41	32
acres	(D)	2 048	1 506	873	2 583	1 341	2 444	1 882
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	28	32	9	59	46	46	19
acres	496	2 310	2 595	755	4 967	3 755	3 870	1 475
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	23	13	19	48	47	48	27
acres	(D)	2 674	1 537	2 124	5 488	5 460	5 461	3 233
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	10	16	9	27	24	50	19
acres	466	1 531	2 558	1 375	4 286	3 829	8 031	2 934
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	14	11	6	24	23	26	12
acres	(D)	2 686	2 150	1 144	4 663	4 482	5 122	2 332
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	11	18	8	7	23	24	5
acres	(D)	2 588	4 224	1 916	1 631	5 395	5 600	1 237
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	11	18	23	16	32	50	49	45
acres	3 684	6 691	8 188	4 967	11 535	17 079	17 332	16 970
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	10	13	32	10	15	36	33	33
acres	7 288	8 199	22 351	6 506	9 397	25 102	23 130	22 788
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	4	27	6	6	17	13	31
acres	5 892	4 510	35 569	7 583	7 764	23 942	19 121	42 959
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	4	4	1	3	1	5	13
acres	24 038	14 813	9 050	(D)	10 479	(D)	15 446	37 154

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	416	346	199	314	271	172	615	206
1992	502	370	259	321	262	189	781	220
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	154 829	158 132	91 088	65 333	71 425	46 609	168 600	53 168
1992	126 370	156 853	108 848	62 108	68 858	55 712	194 822	37 287
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	372	457	458	208	264	271	274	258
1992	252	424	420	193	263	295	249	169
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	416	345	199	314	271	172	615	206
1992	502	369	258	321	262	190	781	220
$1,000, 1997	164 720	136 810	96 915	65 184	82 474	49 219	207 395	115 750
1992	130 260	139 208	105 483	79 303	82 026	47 114	177 481	38 328
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	395 961	396 552	487 012	207 591	304 330	286 154	337 227	561 893
1992	259 481	377 257	408 850	247 050	313 078	247 966	227 248	174 216
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	1 122	909	1 054	1 246	1 219	1 116	1 230	2 238
1992	1 068	910	889	1 222	1 165	791	916	1 310
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	60	65	11	62	32	15	81	41
$40,000 to $69,999	37	66	30	33	51	17	90	15
$70,000 to $99,999	59	28	22	16	14	16	68	8
$100,000 to $149,999	58	19	13	78	48	22	70	62
$150,000 to $199,999	42	51	21	33	12	24	66	1
$200,000 to $499,999	84	43	54	75	71	51	146	43
$500,000 to $999,999	47	32	21	7	28	20	46	14
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	15	28	14	7	12	4	31	11
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	8	10	12	3	2	3	15	3
$5,000,000 or more	6	3	1	–	1	–	2	8
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	676 142	359 721	259 127	367 863	321 224	439 395	511 495	521 507
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	22.9	44.0	35.2	17.8	22.2	10.6	33.0	10.2
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	25	29	6	35	15	11	46	11
acres	116	147	25	185	69	44	209	35
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	114	83	37	96	65	37	159	75
acres	3 046	2 472	1 076	2 424	1 837	968	4 392	2 162
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	35	23	13	29	27	12	50	22
acres	2 035	1 301	799	1 690	1 544	681	2 844	1 244
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	35	29	13	24	25	15	55	16
acres	2 904	2 488	1 113	2 071	2 053	1 274	4 644	1 316
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	28	21	13	26	18	13	61	16
acres	3 301	2 464	1 567	2 877	2 038	1 460	7 164	1 863
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	26	11	23	13	18	12	44	8
acres	3 984	1 695	3 581	2 083	2 862	1 946	6 896	1 221
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	24	17	14	12	14	8	22	6
acres	4 737	3 413	2 789	2 345	2 724	1 622	4 423	1 190
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	20	10	6	12	14	8	24	3
acres	4 735	2 443	1 466	2 829	3 362	1 913	5 733	723
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	46	41	21	37	39	28	59	18
acres	16 515	14 446	7 840	12 711	13 652	10 116	21 288	6 643
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	34	29	30	14	20	18	57	19
acres	22 657	19 314	19 686	8 741	12 864	12 686	38 216	13 325
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	14	31	16	12	12	10	27	8
acres	20 015	44 267	26 014	16 912	16 857	13 899	36 566	12 228
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	15	22	7	4	4	–	11	4
acres	70 784	63 682	25 132	10 465	11 563	–	36 225	11 218
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	48	20	13	40	13	3	58	22
acres	197	88	85	(D)	57	15	253	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	121	64	53	90	55	32	199	71
acres	2 988	1 654	1 445	2 141	1 503	864	5 500	1 960
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	51	28	13	37	19	14	58	28
acres	2 992	1 652	760	2 077	1 118	750	3 392	1 575
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	47	37	22	24	25	23	95	18
acres	3 913	3 037	1 824	1 896	2 035	1 926	7 744	1 524
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	42	25	17	25	32	13	70	16
acres	4 846	2 792	1 950	2 880	3 877	1 481	8 140	1 887
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	38	33	17	20	19	13	42	6
acres	5 988	5 189	2 617	3 210	3 121	2 139	6 576	916
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	23	11	18	9	12	19	33	9
acres	4 565	2 175	3 570	1 798	2 385	3 706	6 649	1 799
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	16	16	8	7	12	13	34	8
acres	3 777	3 811	1 826	1 687	2 888	3 170	8 029	1 915
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	52	53	36	35	33	29	81	21
acres	18 950	19 392	12 821	12 362	11 668	10 354	29 577	7 332
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	36	33	32	20	28	18	70	17
acres	23 476	23 204	21 507	13 525	17 790	12 167	47 356	12 057
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	18	33	19	13	11	9	29	3
acres	25 835	45 303	27 830	18 343	15 033	12 115	40 281	3 348
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	10	17	11	1	3	3	12	1
acres	28 843	48 556	32 613	(D)	7 383	7 025	31 325	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	761	377	207	896	123	324	500	686
1992	689	385	242	1 048	146	239	444	666
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	70 382	68 065	117 387	183 590	68 151	72 625	75 181	126 761
1992	66 809	70 277	97 241	195 697	72 500	52 978	58 323	128 124
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	92	181	567	205	554	224	150	185
1992	97	183	402	187	497	222	131	192
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	762	377	207	897	124	324	500	687
1992	688	385	242	1 049	146	238	444	667
$1,000, 1997	227 957	95 505	118 422	344 366	68 057	111 138	114 264	253 619
1992	191 039	70 568	95 075	262 225	63 320	51 983	78 230	171 445
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	299 156	253 330	572 086	383 908	548 847	343 019	228 528	369 169
1992	277 673	183 294	392 873	249 976	433 698	218 417	176 194	257 039
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	3 413	1 381	1 065	1 943	896	1 454	1 638	1 992
1992	2 953	1 129	986	1 441	831	1 013	1 240	1 332
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	61	42	41	112	22	48	69	41
$40,000 to $69,999	43	63	16	80	25	35	40	67
$70,000 to $99,999	80	40	16	67	8	35	114	21
$100,000 to $149,999	66	72	25	101	14	20	80	121
$150,000 to $199,999	128	42	21	81	11	32	65	52
$200,000 to $499,999	240	60	44	270	26	100	76	248
$500,000 to $999,999	115	36	10	112	2	35	39	85
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	28	18	22	49	3	13	8	40
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1	3	10	22	10	4	9	10
$5,000,000 or more	–	1	2	3	3	2	–	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	506 939	291 541	358 358	725 577	418 770	464 834	351 372	456 420
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	13.9	23.3	32.8	25.3	16.3	15.6	21.4	27.8
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	60	22	8	42	11	24	33	26
acres	(D)	117	31	210	55	117	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	323	121	44	237	33	90	130	181
acres	8 477	3 467	1 252	6 556	956	2 400	3 763	5 337
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	88	47	14	105	14	33	77	63
acres	5 118	2 836	769	6 143	775	1 875	4 429	3 719
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	83	33	15	73	12	28	57	77
acres	6 831	2 721	1 256	5 973	1 004	2 372	4 746	6 362
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	73	35	18	108	7	27	60	71
acres	8 574	3 968	2 155	12 394	774	3 250	6 859	8 252
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	44	19	15	50	10	24	37	62
acres	6 879	3 025	2 376	7 733	1 626	3 732	5 969	9 824
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	22	18	12	53	7	18	27	34
acres	4 277	3 524	2 358	10 649	1 380	3 631	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	13	10	7	32	3	14	9	35
acres	3 170	2 395	1 668	7 677	713	3 245	2 160	8 360
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	36	41	24	108	9	35	42	74
acres	12 856	14 080	9 139	37 833	3 760	12 958	14 191	25 432
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	17	20	18	58	3	19	21	47
acres	11 608	12 770	13 025	39 850	1 864	12 822	14 112	30 903
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	8	17	22	7	7	6	15
acres	(D)	9 952	23 835	29 147	10 766	9 464	8 564	19 333
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	3	15	8	7	5	1	1
acres	–	9 210	59 523	19 425	44 478	16 759	(D)	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	43	20	21	55	16	17	24	14
acres	(D)	103	98	196	67	97	128	77
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	269	110	56	297	43	70	117	155
acres	7 477	3 186	1 465	8 451	1 143	1 907	3 330	4 476
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	103	45	21	102	19	18	60	80
acres	6 053	2 709	1 283	5 988	1 114	1 050	3 498	4 838
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	75	39	14	69	8	19	62	81
acres	6 262	3 223	1 178	5 674	645	1 605	5 170	6 732
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	65	54	21	101	16	26	58	80
acres	7 490	6 081	2 453	11 620	1 858	3 107	6 543	9 328
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	55	21	6	110	4	20	29	53
acres	8 516	3 246	932	17 012	650	3 199	4 517	8 319
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	15	21	18	62	10	12	25	29
acres	3 002	4 190	3 581	12 181	1 969	2 361	4 857	5 746
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	12	13	7	36	6	13	16	23
acres	2 892	3 079	1 610	8 654	1 460	3 093	3 767	5 593
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	37	36	29	125	5	22	35	86
acres	13 271	13 104	10 292	42 714	1 885	7 604	12 229	29 198
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	13	17	21	62	6	14	15	50
acres	8 572	11 378	15 108	41 031	4 660	9 904	10 284	33 165
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	6	18	26	3	4	3	15
acres	(D)	6 990	27 644	34 136	4 693	4 432	4 000	20 652
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	3	10	3	10	4	–	–
acres	–	12 988	31 597	8 040	52 356	14 619	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	222	799	92	200	180	499	611	965
1992	280	718	84	265	174	510	646	910
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	119 741	93 408	20 306	80 158	116 548	94 597	66 497	271 709
1992	136 151	82 634	19 486	78 382	104 862	93 970	69 897	262 093
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	539	117	221	401	647	190	109	282
1992	486	115	232	296	603	184	108	288
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	222	799	92	201	180	499	611	965
1992	280	718	84	265	174	510	647	909
$1,000, 1997	112 489	189 799	33 134	107 236	108 587	129 335	202 304	307 416
1992	93 196	157 738	19 412	101 555	69 797	106 850	116 886	211 517
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	506 705	237 546	360 156	533 514	603 263	259 187	331 103	318 566
1992	332 842	219 691	231 093	383 225	401 132	209 510	180 658	232 692
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	914	2 280	1 632	1 259	979	1 496	2 721	1 169
1992	671	2 157	996	1 063	660	1 319	1 988	812
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	28	155	13	14	26	30	49	170
$40,000 to $69,999	14	57	16	21	10	52	47	111
$70,000 to $99,999	18	60	11	14	24	66	36	72
$100,000 to $149,999	33	110	14	14	24	84	92	162
$150,000 to $199,999	12	114	7	4	9	94	57	90
$200,000 to $499,999	45	188	16	69	28	110	231	206
$500,000 to $999,999	30	98	6	40	33	47	75	80
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	36	15	4	18	19	11	8	44
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	6	2	4	6	5	5	16	29
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	262 611	448 522	230 140	313 025	307 021	403 716	400 067	707 835
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	45.6	20.8	8.8	25.6	38.0	23.4	16.6	38.4
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	77	2	13	12	20	35	37
acres	14	352	(D)	51	34	(D)	181	188
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	34	275	24	37	29	101	212	213
acres	1 029	6 792	712	1 057	808	2 999	6 188	6 348
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	19	89	4	14	7	50	74	89
acres	1 105	5 276	234	868	391	2 953	4 278	5 252
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	17	96	13	21	11	66	78	86
acres	1 390	8 062	1 135	1 754	917	5 329	6 464	7 109
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	21	92	13	19	15	77	72	120
acres	2 435	10 578	(D)	2 227	1 810	8 836	8 226	14 004
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	16	51	7	8	8	36	36	76
acres	2 579	7 920	1 098	1 245	1 205	5 713	5 562	11 763
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	12	30	4	5	7	36	31	57
acres	2 353	5 996	(D)	1 003	1 366	7 148	6 060	11 304
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	4	15	7	6	7	23	23	33
acres	992	3 495	1 721	1 397	1 655	5 421	5 422	7 897
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	24	44	7	31	23	49	31	110
acres	8 770	15 931	2 529	11 048	8 791	18 069	10 145	38 042
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	23	23	8	30	21	29	15	73
acres	16 414	15 990	5 015	20 230	13 923	19 283	9 907	49 101
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	30	4	2	10	29	10	4	51
acres	42 029	6 426	(D)	13 768	38 439	13 107	4 064	69 115
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	15	3	1	6	11	2	–	20
acres	40 631	6 590	(D)	25 510	47 209	(D)	–	51 586
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	59	–	19	14	21	35	66
acres	18	(D)	–	78	40	(D)	197	305
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	61	243	19	68	23	101	227	196
acres	1 515	6 121	526	1 915	581	2 850	6 824	5 330
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	26	84	11	26	12	55	83	71
acres	1 505	4 960	651	1 428	737	3 218	4 856	4 187
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	15	91	11	18	12	71	86	74
acres	1 181	7 511	950	1 514	1 018	5 897	7 170	6 114
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	27	80	10	7	11	74	68	100
acres	3 161	9 251	1 144	817	1 295	8 461	7 761	11 680
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	8	46	8	14	4	43	41	61
acres	1 231	7 180	1 294	2 281	670	6 770	6 405	9 528
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	9	26	3	12	4	37	34	64
acres	1 784	5 192	591	2 384	767	7 363	6 682	12 528
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	11	18	5	11	10	15	24	32
acres	2 644	4 242	1 212	2 597	2 443	3 486	5 690	7 727
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	32	43	5	43	24	58	31	107
acres	11 980	15 908	1 953	15 868	9 062	20 582	11 331	37 703
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	40	23	8	28	20	22	14	72
acres	27 879	14 915	5 276	19 242	15 203	15 425	9 051	50 812
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	29	4	4	14	30	11	3	45
acres	39 125	5 067	5 889	16 360	39 774	14 496	3 930	59 256
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	17	1	–	5	10	2	–	22
acres	44 128	(D)	–	13 898	33 272	(D)	–	56 923

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997	532	350	556	1 067	396	255	602	726
1992	496	339	584	1 015	406	278	705	677
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997	46 862	56 579	111 376	106 937	139 411	53 142	189 415	115 420
1992	44 200	66 355	110 679	107 058	138 573	55 992	173 188	120 755
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	88	162	200	100	352	208	315	159
1992	89	196	190	105	341	201	246	178
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997	532	349	555	1 067	395	255	602	726
1992	495	340	585	1 015	405	279	705	677
$1,000, 1997	140 252	119 110	152 230	273 507	142 974	40 133	219 128	237 962
1992	88 519	106 675	116 732	214 628	114 029	69 108	161 904	190 203
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	263 632	341 289	274 288	256 333	361 960	157 385	364 000	327 771
1992	178 827	313 750	199 542	211 456	281 554	247 699	229 651	280 950
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997	3 191	2 549	1 432	2 767	994	967	1 161	2 365
1992	2 130	1 775	1 047	1 969	828	1 022	951	1 636
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	83	40	62	199	47	22	103	61
$40,000 to $69,999	16	19	28	95	77	36	79	69
$70,000 to $99,999	39	24	45	90	26	32	62	42
$100,000 to $149,999	75	44	75	182	26	76	95	92
$150,000 to $199,999	97	37	107	124	48	31	33	99
$200,000 to $499,999	162	129	164	245	100	55	114	226
$500,000 to $999,999	39	39	51	81	30	1	51	81
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	13	10	11	43	30	1	40	49
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	8	4	12	7	9	1	25	6
$5,000,000 or more	–	3	–	1	2	–	–	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997	318 026	484 185	288 880	519 036	425 896	329 097	597 760	436 832
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997	14.7	11.7	38.6	20.6	32.7	16.1	31.7	26.4
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	39	42	22	67	42	3	37	37
acres	(D)	197	(D)	(D)	238	(D)	155	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	244	107	124	445	100	57	132	194
acres	7 154	2 781	3 811	11 753	2 505	1 792	3 590	5 184
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	56	47	58	144	31	21	55	81
acres	3 218	2 678	3 412	8 302	1 818	1 190	3 208	4 723
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	49	31	71	122	36	33	38	103
acres	3 988	2 499	5 805	9 917	2 918	2 669	3 043	8 544
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	53	29	53	90	25	38	45	70
acres	6 073	3 388	6 211	10 481	2 948	4 335	5 218	8 164
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	27	18	49	60	28	18	46	62
acres	4 329	2 866	7 622	9 396	4 365	2 846	7 349	9 834
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	16	14	36	33	18	17	33	42
acres	(D)	2 764	7 184	(D)	3 594	3 384	6 579	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	6	14	23	17	15	14	24	24
acres	1 474	3 293	5 400	4 048	3 560	3 321	5 638	5 692
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	32	25	71	60	35	35	73	67
acres	10 474	8 419	25 088	20 767	12 153	12 205	26 279	22 762
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	9	12	34	21	29	9	65	28
acres	5 215	8 109	22 510	14 511	20 339	5 335	44 931	17 621
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	7	13	7	17	8	42	17
acres	(D)	8 485	17 863	8 269	23 871	10 648	53 315	20 981
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	4	2	1	20	2	12	1
acres	–	11 100	(D)	(D)	61 102	(D)	30 110	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	41	34	19	63	45	16	49	35
acres	(D)	151	(D)	323	231	(D)	235	115
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	215	103	114	396	115	55	188	160
acres	6 144	2 726	3 544	10 764	3 226	1 646	5 010	4 345
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	56	23	79	134	38	19	49	75
acres	3 367	1 310	4 521	7 744	2 153	1 135	2 802	4 339
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	70	23	82	118	37	31	62	83
acres	5 839	1 892	6 775	9 689	3 108	2 618	5 094	7 079
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	42	50	57	95	22	45	78	86
acres	4 774	5 925	6 740	10 881	2 697	5 045	9 157	10 151
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	13	25	58	64	22	16	44	45
acres	2 007	3 862	8 998	9 942	3 442	2 387	6 922	7 267
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	12	19	32	38	13	18	30	33
acres	2 347	3 732	6 426	7 649	2 604	3 555	5 936	6 557
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	12	9	30	18	10	20	27	33
acres	2 893	2 119	7 142	4 179	2 364	4 762	6 556	7 813
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	21	22	67	56	36	36	71	77
acres	7 077	7 762	24 119	19 763	13 125	12 089	26 102	26 663
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	12	16	32	28	28	17	67	34
acres	7 267	10 762	21 017	19 409	19 669	11 305	45 787	23 835
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	11	12	5	24	3	37	12
acres	(D)	13 799	15 560	6 715	33 700	4 389	50 502	14 091
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	4	2	–	16	2	3	4
acres	–	12 315	(D)	–	52 254	(D)	9 085	8 500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	17 514	394	623	98	1 113	216	271
1992	18 037	405	589	103	937	222	252
acres, 1997	2 462 818	35 986	62 028	54 509	90 470	53 414	48 030
1992	2 588 525	38 395	64 618	47 616	86 756	57 944	48 173
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	13 426	257	482	72	777	169	204
1992	14 587	281	478	94	699	196	211
acres, 1997	1 654 535	9 891	34 641	43 494	36 943	41 992	32 139
1992	1 590 794	10 219	33 743	33 809	37 167	38 449	30 464
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997	9 189	287	352	25	741	64	106
1992	9 035	288	290	18	619	88	100
acres, 1997	508 887	23 636	15 859	1 620	43 124	3 590	4 738
1992	512 811	23 793	13 909	1 744	40 282	4 223	4 176
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997	5 339	79	214	62	251	112	141
1992	6 941	90	275	67	230	147	141
acres, 1997	299 396	2 459	11 528	9 395	10 403	7 832	11 153
1992	484 920	4 383	16 966	12 063	9 307	15 272	13 533
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997	1 501	34	62	10	128	33	31
1992	1 806	46	72	10	99	38	26
acres, 1997	65 808	922	2 424	544	5 825	2 119	3 582
1992	89 437	1 633	2 837	916	2 533	2 101	3 473
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997	875	11	43	6	23	28	19
1992	1 375	15	50	9	12	27	27
acres, 1997	26 350	(D)	1 178	(D)	228	784	544
1992	48 711	227	2 767	(D)	372	1 114	964
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997	330	3	23	2	16	7	9
1992	602	10	34	3	20	12	14
acres, 1997	13 491	(D)	580	(D)	440	166	104
1992	28 150	153	761	(D)	948	736	860
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997	3 648	46	137	54	131	73	117
1992	5 013	52	195	54	148	122	115
acres, 1997	193 747	1 421	7 346	8 568	3 910	4 763	6 923
1992	318 622	2 370	10 601	9 911	5 454	11 321	8 236
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997	13 150	347	464	94	772	181	212
1992	12 970	358	444	65	665	165	181
acres, 1997	1 620 282	29 828	59 181	30 868	44 938	42 262	43 951
1992	1 431 055	35 321	58 258	25 720	42 708	22 652	23 302
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	5 754	212	175	15	458	39	51
1992	6 074	255	151	13	452	49	52
acres, 1997	293 901	14 757	7 986	1 219	13 759	3 564	6 352
1992	350 073	17 852	8 453	(D)	17 132	5 053	3 279
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997	10 193	213	384	88	483	160	191
1992	9 668	198	367	57	377	138	156
acres, 1997	1 326 381	15 071	51 195	29 649	31 179	38 698	37 599
1992	1 080 982	17 469	49 805	(D)	25 576	17 599	20 023
Other land ..... farms, 1997	13 303	313	495	68	826	151	206
1992	12 566	315	438	55	712	134	177
acres, 1997	510 352	15 431	12 860	6 514	30 488	5 249	5 103
1992	452 989	16 219	13 689	7 921	31 195	6 759	3 258
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	3 328	105	112	13	258	35	35
1992	3 480	141	110	11	286	33	30
acres, 1997	244 352	12 046	4 818	4 938	22 929	2 348	761
1992	280 228	13 775	5 900	(D)	23 844	5 317	892
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997	12 114	275	461	62	720	142	189
1992	11 207	253	394	50	586	121	170
acres, 1997	266 000	3 385	8 042	1 576	7 559	2 901	4 342
1992	172 761	2 444	7 789	(D)	7 351	1 442	2 366
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997	12 852	399	485	43	995	112	156
1992	12 796	429	411	37	900	138	141
acres, 1997	1 047 140	50 439	28 663	7 777	79 812	9 502	11 851
1992	1 143 112	55 420	28 262	9 805	81 258	14 593	8 347
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997	2 811	37	105	60	153	109	126
1992	1 775	16	69	29	76	68	78
acres, 1997	218 211	1 633	5 066	6 766	9 649	12 081	11 604
1992	125 229	1 145	4 836	3 175	3 899	5 966	7 704

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	83	264	221	229	352	292	414	278
1992..	103	282	232	199	346	312	426	354
acres, 1997..	10 652	18 227	61 969	17 297	30 968	32 969	55 270	112 085
1992..	14 353	20 662	58 292	18 771	29 664	34 562	53 446	112 785
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	62	218	190	168	245	213	297	229
1992..	79	223	196	155	238	226	330	312
acres, 1997..	5 181	11 930	51 472	8 036	12 059	11 190	32 788	98 663
1992..	4 650	11 193	44 887	8 083	10 952	11 083	31 048	83 380
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	37	120	68	95	242	219	221	87
1992..	43	125	96	67	253	226	231	91
acres, 1997..	2 366	3 654	2 879	4 351	14 046	19 352	11 927	3 231
1992..	5 247	4 909	5 502	4 051	15 946	19 001	12 362	2 832
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	33	88	86	88	88	44	155	115
1992..	45	113	103	70	76	56	167	200
acres, 1997..	3 105	2 643	7 618	4 910	4 863	2 427	10 555	10 191
1992..	4 456	4 560	7 903	6 637	2 766	4 478	10 036	26 573
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	13	14	19	17	43	15	57	19
1992..	11	22	19	18	43	11	63	29
acres, 1997..	1 129	162	843	1 027	2 829	874	4 040	942
1992..	1 634	518	1 594	1 538	852	887	2 545	2 563
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	9	21	12	17	6	6	19	37
1992..	14	28	7	18	7	14	26	46
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	287	271	(D)	(D)	610	(D)
1992..	536	1 026	182	352	39	304	744	2 046
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	6	11	3	2	4	7
1992..	7	7	7	5	9	5	15	13
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	680	696	(D)	(D)	230	(D)
1992..	153	371	570	54	266	216	357	717
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	23	62	61	62	51	28	104	78
1992..	32	79	85	46	36	34	113	175
acres, 1997..	1 686	1 968	5 808	2 916	1 949	1 388	5 675	5 306
1992..	2 133	2 645	5 557	4 693	1 609	3 071	6 390	21 247
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	41	188	204	142	297	247	374	182
1992..	60	187	184	102	264	277	328	185
acres, 1997..	20 196	25 358	32 278	16 636	24 368	31 139	52 057	24 090
1992..	21 468	26 108	27 606	9 170	25 517	42 856	38 480	19 540
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	12	64	53	38	189	163	152	41
1992..	26	59	69	34	201	205	178	58
acres, 1997..	2 536	2 652	3 703	1 858	7 179	12 389	9 031	(D)
1992..	2 622	(D)	8 021	2 382	10 083	18 596	9 072	1 940
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	36	151	185	124	181	161	313	171
1992..	45	160	159	76	145	161	253	157
acres, 1997..	17 660	22 706	28 575	14 778	17 189	18 750	43 026	(D)
1992..	18 846	(D)	19 585	6 788	15 434	24 260	29 408	17 600
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	78	199	170	192	258	232	352	185
1992..	82	164	158	150	254	255	306	202
acres, 1997..	8 299	7 841	8 049	10 149	9 434	16 583	16 955	6 041
1992..	8 979	4 250	5 097	4 451	10 984	16 775	17 726	3 441
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	21	33	35	47	67	78	104	34
1992..	25	34	37	23	75	94	99	30
acres, 1997..	2 043	1 249	2 661	2 128	6 859	12 824	8 640	(D)
1992..	2 547	(D)	2 898	754	7 091	14 315	12 375	1 077
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	74	188	157	180	238	200	312	174
1992..	72	154	143	139	224	218	265	193
acres, 1997..	6 256	6 592	5 388	8 021	2 575	3 759	8 315	(D)
1992..	6 432	(D)	2 199	3 697	3 893	2 460	5 351	2 364
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	54	172	115	138	325	300	325	113
1992..	61	178	147	100	333	330	334	137
acres, 1997..	6 945	7 555	9 243	8 337	28 084	44 565	29 598	6 238
1992..	10 416	8 223	16 421	7 187	33 120	51 912	33 809	5 849
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	8	12	120	15	55	20	176	56
1992..	1	9	68	7	23	15	97	44
acres, 1997..	949	405	12 552	858	2 393	2 170	16 472	2 729
1992..	(D)	294	5 773	216	958	1 188	7 969	3 396

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	379	301	187	281	227	140	579	180
1992..	447	354	252	292	226	156	755	204
acres, 1997..	49 646	114 733	68 734	37 521	28 044	15 482	114 479	15 250
1992..	60 223	125 315	86 565	37 197	34 168	17 198	131 812	15 607
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	300	266	166	221	170	107	525	157
1992..	376	336	236	242	168	124	706	184
acres, 1997..	30 622	101 334	64 219	28 222	16 472	4 338	95 991	8 978
1992..	36 213	99 935	72 632	25 026	20 266	5 848	97 290	8 037
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	173	83	34	139	119	94	126	55
1992..	216	87	51	125	129	105	142	63
acres, 1997..	8 376	4 128	1 227	5 120	8 875	10 571	4 211	2 098
1992..	10 184	3 971	1 592	4 567	9 362	10 852	3 380	1 574
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	158	125	63	94	46	21	231	67
1992..	196	210	145	127	69	20	400	105
acres, 1997..	10 648	9 271	3 288	4 179	2 697	573	14 277	4 174
1992..	13 826	21 409	12 341	7 604	4 540	498	31 142	5 996
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	45	29	8	13	21	5	34	11
1992..	59	47	45	30	30	4	51	20
acres, 1997..	2 248	928	151	434	734	136	986	660
1992..	2 489	2 738	3 269	1 576	917	(D)	3 870	834
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	39	29	5	33	3	1	42	11
1992..	44	52	23	21	15	2	100	23
acres, 1997..	809	1 131	111	907	(D)	(D)	2 067	86
1992..	1 023	3 500	594	454	(D)	(D)	4 931	395
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	9	6	4	4	5	2	20	4
1992..	16	17	14	8	1	2	28	12
acres, 1997..	752	267	157	56	(D)	(D)	1 659	197
1992..	340	1 044	936	197	(D)	(D)	4 078	373
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	107	95	54	63	24	17	178	57
1992..	131	159	112	93	49	17	322	85
acres, 1997..	6 839	6 945	2 869	2 782	1 815	378	9 565	3 231
1992..	9 974	14 127	7 542	5 377	2 985	310	18 263	4 394
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	299	218	123	180	186	125	352	140
1992..	312	217	142	182	175	153	426	148
acres, 1997..	81 041	31 241	17 575	20 134	35 792	26 001	40 771	28 324
1992..	55 233	26 097	19 700	22 141	27 571	31 691	53 300	14 558
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	125	41	16	79	67	58	85	61
1992..	113	40	19	68	89	71	84	49
acres, 1997..	6 808	2 662	1 176	2 518	8 949	5 585	5 596	5 949
1992..	12 614	2 248	1 610	4 190	6 685	6 677	7 589	2 635
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	245	200	119	143	155	101	293	111
1992..	257	197	134	158	128	118	383	119
acres, 1997..	74 233	28 579	16 399	17 616	26 843	20 416	35 175	22 375
1992..	42 619	23 849	18 090	17 951	20 886	25 014	45 711	11 923
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	282	238	134	199	186	98	379	143
1992..	301	222	122	195	158	116	425	139
acres, 1997..	24 142	12 158	4 779	7 678	7 589	5 126	13 350	9 594
1992..	10 914	5 441	2 583	2 770	7 119	6 823	9 710	7 122
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	64	42	14	31	53	36	44	28
1992..	67	27	18	38	52	35	64	29
acres, 1997..	4 262	2 837	2 333	1 515	4 345	3 982	6 329	1 692
1992..	3 078	1 360	1 440	1 299	4 729	4 663	5 539	3 889
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	264	229	130	189	167	77	367	131
1992..	272	210	113	179	146	100	400	131
acres, 1997..	19 880	9 321	2 446	6 163	3 244	1 144	7 021	7 902
1992..	7 836	4 081	1 143	1 471	2 390	2 160	4 171	3 233
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	244	126	49	176	179	135	202	107
1992..	294	115	68	176	189	148	222	105
acres, 1997..	19 446	9 627	4 736	9 153	22 169	20 138	16 136	9 739
1992..	25 876	7 579	4 642	10 056	20 776	22 192	16 508	8 098
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	39	59	30	36	41	8	82	32
1992..	41	54	26	15	19	4	73	15
acres, 1997..	2 735	3 503	1 537	1 753	3 182	904	5 758	2 477
1992..	2 255	3 275	1 470	821	1 520	(D)	4 943	1 275

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	660	309	186	860	110	258	399	595
1992..	577	308	224	1 012	128	207	354	587
acres, 1997..	37 789	27 774	57 813	116 584	15 740	23 574	30 688	62 005
1992..	35 442	28 535	60 105	124 525	11 233	19 165	28 659	62 976
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	438	203	144	778	78	171	261	424
1992..	387	211	199	947	99	157	240	429
acres, 1997..	15 042	9 172	47 824	95 548	5 545	11 035	11 903	21 584
1992..	13 990	8 173	44 548	86 431	4 957	9 556	8 295	19 922
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	433	235	59	301	41	122	289	396
1992..	398	239	56	306	49	99	257	405
acres, 1997..	18 982	16 964	2 050	9 173	2 678	4 958	16 325	32 293
1992..	17 735	18 725	2 203	8 727	1 501	3 542	16 338	35 519
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	155	37	92	282	59	90	64	157
1992..	152	45	127	531	65	75	65	162
acres, 1997..	3 765	1 638	7 939	11 863	7 517	7 581	2 460	8 128
1992..	3 717	1 637	13 354	29 367	4 775	6 067	4 026	7 535
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	56	21	20	50	15	31	32	62
1992..	63	21	19	102	7	29	16	63
acres, 1997..	1 297	1 167	2 276	1 007	584	1 097	1 148	2 920
1992..	1 284	949	2 645	4 082	156	1 574	938	2 414
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	17	3	26	50	9	8	6	15
1992..	16	9	27	127	20	18	16	15
acres, 1997..	220	(D)	(D)	1 336	(D)	114	(D)	341
1992..	223	85	1 255	3 136	508	693	350	566
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	13	4	3	26	2	–	2	13
1992..	13	6	9	48	8	5	7	15
acres, 1997..	248	128	(D)	982	(D)	–	(D)	536
1992..	141	30	400	2 405	70	192	65	250
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	95	15	70	208	42	68	39	97
1992..	97	16	100	401	48	53	44	104
acres, 1997..	2 000	(D)	4 590	8 538	6 736	6 370	1 042	4 331
1992..	2 069	573	9 054	19 744	4 041	3 608	2 673	4 305
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	449	241	125	583	78	210	333	470
1992..	427	258	124	624	87	172	285	516
acres, 1997..	23 103	27 558	50 294	50 991	38 591	37 872	33 505	46 026
1992..	20 632	31 870	23 643	58 749	46 683	23 636	20 379	46 063
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	239	169	25	162	17	56	212	284
1992..	259	166	33	144	36	71	190	326
acres, 1997..	6 892	7 842	1 193	4 874	(D)	4 537	9 355	17 956
1992..	8 636	14 391	2 601	9 159	3 141	4 714	9 066	20 055
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	295	154	109	495	70	187	235	302
1992..	288	165	103	564	62	136	197	320
acres, 1997..	16 211	19 716	49 101	46 117	(D)	33 335	24 150	28 070
1992..	11 996	17 479	21 042	49 590	43 542	18 922	11 313	26 008
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	484	254	115	550	95	227	352	469
1992..	480	248	127	597	97	157	291	430
acres, 1997..	9 490	12 733	9 280	16 015	13 820	11 179	10 988	18 730
1992..	10 735	9 872	13 493	12 423	14 584	10 177	9 285	19 085
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	140	93	33	80	18	52	123	162
1992..	151	85	29	104	30	38	109	154
acres, 1997..	5 610	10 242	6 736	3 639	(D)	4 649	7 467	12 620
1992..	7 108	8 101	10 585	5 244	6 232	8 215	6 402	14 317
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	420	217	100	525	90	211	302	408
1992..	414	205	114	552	85	145	253	372
acres, 1997..	3 880	2 491	2 544	12 376	(D)	6 530	3 521	6 110
1992..	3 627	1 771	2 908	7 179	8 352	1 962	2 883	4 768
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	588	332	95	402	57	184	417	554
1992..	553	338	95	412	77	153	376	566
acres, 1997..	31 484	35 048	9 979	17 686	7 597	14 144	33 147	62 869
1992..	33 479	41 217	15 389	23 130	10 874	16 471	31 806	69 891
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	37	13	46	50	20	68	52	88
1992..	16	10	32	36	19	31	14	49
acres, 1997..	2 365	952	3 104	1 663	1 088	8 595	2 426	5 809
1992..	509	482	2 768	1 293	1 186	2 260	614	2 716

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	191	695	76	186	163	441	539	842
1992..	256	618	63	251	161	459	568	836
acres, 1997..	89 202	49 269	6 894	52 653	83 670	48 857	31 232	163 889
1992..	105 409	46 204	7 208	52 620	83 025	51 217	34 490	176 836
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	153	577	42	161	130	334	430	656
1992..	215	530	42	222	152	352	445	725
acres, 1997..	80 941	34 864	2 184	42 768	70 687	23 102	13 113	129 862
1992..	82 321	30 480	2 188	34 319	65 538	25 186	14 342	124 341
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	35	350	53	68	61	327	347	316
1992..	61	315	44	70	57	338	364	305
acres, 1997..	1 894	9 653	4 163	3 637	3 458	22 027	16 449	12 610
1992..	2 665	8 541	4 348	2 658	3 208	22 681	18 626	13 213
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	80	202	10	82	89	97	83	390
1992..	163	209	11	155	108	107	94	464
acres, 1997..	6 367	4 752	547	6 248	9 525	3 728	1 670	21 417
1992..	20 423	7 183	672	15 643	14 279	3 350	1 522	39 282
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	18	45	7	19	19	28	25	78
1992..	33	45	2	40	43	33	43	96
acres, 1997..	1 274	721	164	543	1 465	937	675	3 067
1992..	3 320	783	(D)	2 703	4 047	1 015	490	6 331
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	8	33	–	7	10	13	3	89
1992..	40	24	–	50	14	19	15	84
acres, 1997..	725	869	–	196	(D)	288	(D)	2 693
1992..	1 349	532	–	2 408	740	428	132	3 290
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	3	13	1	6	1	9	8	15
1992..	12	30	2	9	7	14	18	38
acres, 1997..	88	166	(D)	402	(D)	194	(D)	312
1992..	989	1 789	(D)	545	422	393	233	1 860
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	64	144	4	64	69	57	54	273
1992..	125	156	11	118	83	64	47	383
acres, 1997..	4 280	2 996	(D)	5 107	7 751	2 309	669	15 345
1992..	14 765	4 079	613	9 987	9 070	1 514	667	27 801
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	148	512	81	123	109	378	441	670
1992..	167	473	69	155	97	374	464	589
acres, 1997..	26 931	31 571	10 263	21 818	27 976	35 819	23 646	91 287
1992..	24 971	29 625	8 362	20 932	17 341	32 256	25 205	72 414
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	36	191	41	25	29	202	286	175
1992..	37	183	44	40	18	212	271	166
acres, 1997..	5 146	4 697	2 276	1 174	2 950	8 136	8 879	7 810
1992..	1 924	5 136	3 061	1 101	1 391	8 166	9 424	12 653
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	131	433	60	117	101	301	294	604
1992..	147	379	40	141	93	271	313	507
acres, 1997..	21 785	26 874	7 987	20 644	25 026	27 683	14 767	83 477
1992..	23 047	24 489	5 301	19 831	15 950	24 090	15 781	59 761
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	120	570	67	130	111	341	425	616
1992..	147	500	61	140	107	327	423	510
acres, 1997..	3 608	12 568	3 149	5 687	4 902	9 921	11 619	16 533
1992..	5 771	6 805	3 916	4 830	4 496	10 497	10 202	12 843
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	22	112	18	18	14	101	146	118
1992..	33	102	26	31	16	109	154	103
acres, 1997..	888	3 085	1 468	3 027	1 356	5 697	8 338	6 918
1992..	1 509	2 575	1 958	1 933	1 325	7 397	7 241	6 715
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	110	542	65	122	104	313	370	577
1992..	127	460	49	126	102	292	365	477
acres, 1997..	2 720	9 483	1 681	2 660	3 546	4 224	3 281	9 615
1992..	4 262	4 230	1 958	2 897	3 171	3 100	2 961	6 128
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	67	482	75	85	77	414	513	444
1992..	105	414	71	105	70	430	529	423
acres, 1997..	7 928	17 435	7 907	7 838	7 764	35 860	33 666	27 338
1992..	6 098	16 252	9 367	5 692	5 924	38 244	35 291	32 581
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	75	47	9	22	72	54	11	315
1992..	64	38	4	15	52	41	18	189
acres, 1997..	6 219	1 966	782	1 214	9 416	2 988	487	25 324
1992..	5 156	1 587	294	831	5 602	1 777	323	13 078

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	458	299	470	911	344	221	550	629
1992..	417	298	507	896	365	223	673	601
acres, 1997..	24 781	27 755	54 298	64 287	94 882	21 804	93 251	56 364
1992..	21 617	37 214	56 586	64 518	101 314	22 299	106 996	56 210
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	331	242	350	659	265	136	486	482
1992..	284	252	384	696	311	146	617	455
acres, 1997..	9 379	16 688	23 359	28 538	79 603	5 558	72 748	22 893
1992..	7 818	24 470	24 379	28 894	82 930	6 130	68 663	18 549
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1997..	314	151	356	545	121	165	179	438
1992..	296	138	371	513	120	177	183	421
acres, 1997..	13 534	5 821	28 490	28 042	5 305	15 037	6 660	29 705
1992..	12 854	5 771	27 474	26 819	3 951	14 423	7 553	30 277
Other cropland ..... farms, 1997..	81	84	70	235	128	45	236	130
1992..	77	104	108	285	182	40	404	156
acres, 1997..	1 868	5 246	2 449	7 707	9 974	1 209	13 843	3 766
1992..	945	6 973	4 733	8 805	14 433	1 746	30 780	7 384
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	35	31	23	100	17	15	43	50
1992..	24	34	36	98	21	19	61	65
acres, 1997..	728	1 554	618	2 829	1 264	454	2 917	1 563
1992..	232	1 772	1 603	3 093	710	860	4 686	2 236
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1997..	7	19	10	20	33	6	57	6
1992..	9	27	16	36	51	8	139	15
acres, 1997..	85	995	545	325	(D)	(D)	1 833	84
1992..	79	912	387	488	1 985	81	5 145	880
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1997..	8	6	6	10	3	2	17	6
1992..	5	9	11	14	11	–	32	20
acres, 1997..	82	196	249	192	(D)	(D)	449	45
1992..	23	870	732	383	524	–	1 362	907
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1997..	47	48	48	135	90	28	176	91
1992..	47	67	65	193	140	18	294	85
acres, 1997..	973	2 501	1 037	4 361	6 697	716	8 644	2 074
1992..	611	3 419	2 011	4 841	11 214	805	19 587	3 361
Total woodland ..... farms, 1997..	318	208	408	607	206	192	382	510
1992..	315	207	427	620	213	199	415	473
acres, 1997..	16 041	21 250	45 115	27 029	32 728	23 512	80 530	38 797
1992..	16 250	23 118	43 150	27 158	26 188	25 420	55 709	42 304
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	183	77	209	316	63	135	86	342
1992..	193	96	244	355	63	133	119	340
acres, 1997..	4 528	5 714	14 991	8 088	2 394	9 982	3 969	20 151
1992..	4 729	5 295	11 894	11 086	2 369	13 148	10 192	22 630
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1997..	223	174	318	433	177	117	355	300
1992..	215	172	304	414	175	109	358	252
acres, 1997..	11 513	15 536	30 124	18 941	30 334	13 530	76 561	18 646
1992..	11 521	17 823	31 256	16 072	23 819	12 272	45 517	19 674
Other land ..... farms, 1997..	360	253	359	751	231	176	369	494
1992..	316	223	374	675	239	183	378	456
acres, 1997..	6 040	7 574	11 963	15 621	11 801	7 826	15 634	20 259
1992..	6 333	6 023	10 943	15 382	11 071	8 273	10 483	22 241
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	120	54	109	205	46	53	64	138
1992..	134	46	127	213	60	58	63	147
acres, 1997..	3 769	2 100	8 164	8 283	5 145	4 940	5 591	9 294
1992..	4 561	3 795	8 209	10 522	5 550	6 704	5 197	16 054
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	320	234	318	674	215	149	358	444
1992..	275	205	329	602	215	155	356	399
acres, 1997..	2 271	5 474	3 799	7 338	6 656	2 886	10 043	10 965
1992..	1 772	2 228	2 734	4 860	5 521	1 569	5 286	6 187
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1997..	433	212	462	787	177	217	240	588
1992..	419	208	487	716	181	242	267	566
acres, 1997..	21 831	13 635	51 645	44 413	12 844	29 959	16 220	59 150
1992..	22 144	14 861	47 577	48 427	11 870	34 275	22 942	68 961
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	15	26	69	56	72	12	160	43
1992..	11	19	48	47	38	8	108	21
acres, 1997..	459	1 508	6 058	3 994	6 256	1 114	14 465	2 783
1992..	310	1 225	4 050	2 332	3 532	304	10 011	691

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Farms.....number, 1997..	**13 426**	**257**	**482**	**72**	**777**	**169**	**204**
1992..	**14 587**	**281**	**478**	**94**	**699**	**196**	**211**
acres harvested, 1997..	**1 654 535**	**9 891**	**34 641**	**43 494**	**36 943**	**41 992**	**32 139**
1992..	**1 590 794**	**10 219**	**33 743**	**33 809**	**37 167**	**38 449**	**30 464**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	592	4	22	1	21	8	8
acres harvested..	1 785	4	62	(D)	(D)	23	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 228	41	120	15	225	24	45
acres harvested..	40 795	423	1 564	240	2 951	362	595
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 278	20	44	5	96	6	15
acres harvested..	29 407	411	892	191	1 904	204	447
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 363	28	46	3	91	9	19
acres harvested..	38 979	575	1 261	(D)	2 389	202	449
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	1 433	37	70	1	99	13	27
acres harvested..	56 870	1 112	2 846	(D)	3 462	441	1 304
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	983	26	39	7	69	9	12
acres harvested..	51 581	950	2 224	396	3 811	860	780
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	707	22	19	3	34	6	11
acres harvested..	48 728	1 021	1 045	231	1 871	484	1 074
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	494	13	25	2	25	4	10
acres harvested..	39 481	394	1 551	(D)	1 770	738	535
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	1 520	43	56	7	67	32	20
acres harvested..	201 285	3 072	6 248	1 119	6 215	4 720	2 900
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	1 014	18	25	11	35	40	22
acres harvested..	306 634	1 164	5 903	2 534	6 672	12 253	9 597
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	557	5	10	11	13	10	11
acres harvested..	401 442	765	5 473	8 414	5 010	8 337	8 437
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	257	–	6	6	2	8	4
acres harvested..	437 548	–	5 572	29 992	(D)	13 368	(D)
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	688	7	24	2	19	8	7
acres harvested..	2 125	(D)	75	(D)	53	26	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 360	46	111	22	159	29	32
acres harvested..	41 648	548	1 286	318	2 046	417	605
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 424	23	52	2	98	16	27
acres harvested..	30 742	432	854	(D)	1 813	349	612
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 543	31	47	8	100	21	30
acres harvested..	43 289	500	1 318	510	2 163	718	633
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	1 504	37	59	6	82	12	25
acres harvested..	57 245	1 338	1 903	(D)	2 735	659	1 376
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	1 038	24	29	7	46	12	9
acres harvested..	53 887	1 076	1 292	369	1 882	462	314
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	761	22	24	1	26	5	15
acres harvested..	50 380	694	1 611	(D)	1 355	236	982
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	589	15	26	1	30	8	4
acres harvested..	44 908	595	1 504	(D)	2 135	633	180
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	1 719	52	59	13	90	32	22
acres harvested..	208 373	2 373	4 983	2 519	8 555	4 386	2 747
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	1 129	18	28	10	30	29	22
acres harvested..	318 185	1 841	7 455	2 826	6 224	9 694	8 003
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	598	5	10	9	14	18	16
acres harvested..	408 951	650	5 820	5 837	5 622	10 229	9 688
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	234	1	9	13	5	6	2
acres harvested..	331 061	(D)	5 642	20 953	2 584	10 640	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 800	45	100	9	149	27	39
acres..	12 697	(D)	497	33	727	123	165
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	2 562	63	96	10	192	27	44
acres..	33 197	825	1 244	122	2 449	383	588
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1 698	38	71	7	128	9	17
acres..	38 530	837	1 622	147	2 888	207	399
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1 798	45	81	6	103	8	22
acres..	66 057	1 655	2 985	268	3 681	317	794
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 749	44	52	11	122	22	22
acres..	115 471	2 991	3 433	754	7 827	1 575	1 383
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	1 096	20	45	5	49	19	24
acres..	149 130	2 798	6 123	617	6 624	2 735	3 240
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	911	2	25	10	26	36	14
acres..	276 425	(D)	7 218	2 995	7 162	11 571	4 534
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	448	–	7	7	8	12	17
acres..	310 040	–	4 624	4 831	5 585	8 537	12 069
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	364	–	5	7	–	9	5
acres..	652 988	–	6 895	33 727	–	16 544	8 967
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3 374	61	121	16	146	47	43
acres..	15 282	292	628	64	711	212	190
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	2 773	64	94	11	172	19	31
acres..	36 413	819	1 242	143	2 220	272	404
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1 787	52	69	7	111	10	26
acres..	40 658	1 208	1 559	151	2 472	234	658
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1 824	42	66	9	90	16	39
acres..	66 973	1 533	2 412	325	3 318	595	1 392
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1 855	36	57	13	90	28	19
acres..	124 496	2 356	4 018	970	5 881	2 103	1 384
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	1 193	21	31	8	46	22	19
acres..	162 787	2 702	4 130	1 104	5 904	3 081	2 600
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	999	5	28	10	34	33	15
acres..	307 175	1 309	8 737	3 025	9 130	10 153	4 565
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	474	–	9	9	7	16	13
acres..	330 951	–	6 853	6 330	4 281	11 375	8 616
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	308	–	3	11	3	5	6
acres..	506 059	–	4 164	21 697	3 250	10 424	10 655

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Farms.....number, 1997	**62**	**218**	**190**	**168**	**245**	**213**	**297**	**229**
1992	**79**	**223**	**196**	**155**	**238**	**226**	**330**	**312**
acres harvested, 1997	**5 181**	**11 930**	**51 472**	**8 036**	**12 059**	**11 190**	**32 788**	**98 663**
1992	**4 650**	**11 193**	**44 887**	**8 083**	**10 952**	**11 083**	**31 048**	**83 380**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	13	13	6	28	4	4	4	9
acres harvested	(D)	48	12	66	(D)	(D)	11	33
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	20	71	32	53	54	37	56	42
acres harvested	259	992	430	499	668	306	771	791
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	18	18	13	20	7	28	17
acres harvested	(D)	526	564	278	527	99	624	376
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	23	8	5	42	26	33	18
acres harvested	–	966	355	(D)	1 038	572	1 041	678
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	25	11	18	41	22	34	13
acres harvested	(D)	969	766	730	1 397	367	1 371	747
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	16	18	11	18	17	31	14
acres harvested	62	913	1 220	423	820	408	1 806	1 060
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	8	9	5	17	16	20	9
acres harvested	–	657	497	510	688	446	1 416	904
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	7	6	6	13	8	14	3
acres harvested	–	688	370	796	672	355	1 306	520
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	17	23	14	22	48	40	26
acres harvested	1 321	2 128	3 999	1 596	1 746	2 950	4 916	5 540
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	15	35	9	7	17	22	36
acres harvested	1 327	2 333	13 005	2 202	1 655	3 131	3 907	16 298
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	2	17	5	5	10	11	29
acres harvested	1 199	(D)	17 766	779	1 661	2 451	5 337	30 211
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	3	7	1	2	1	4	13
acres harvested	905	(D)	12 488	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 282	41 505
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	12	24	8	27	9	7	9	28
acres harvested	30	72	25	(D)	36	(D)	36	129
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	34	67	27	47	50	26	84	74
acres harvested	376	826	263	486	473	243	1 206	1 063
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	26	14	9	24	10	27	25
acres harvested	(D)	568	336	223	521	138	427	567
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	25	28	7	41	26	28	13
acres harvested	102	719	929	212	898	517	843	579
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	21	10	16	30	28	29	25
acres harvested	–	565	290	722	1 086	693	1 267	1 729
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	7	13	9	19	15	40	14
acres harvested	(D)	503	840	511	915	385	1 879	1 105
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	12	6	4	18	14	14	11
acres harvested	(D)	684	227	308	749	294	811	1 411
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	8	12	8	5	20	13	4
acres harvested	–	1 107	1 369	676	292	782	565	739
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	15	20	14	26	40	40	42
acres harvested	450	1 731	4 397	1 345	1 483	2 350	4 431	7 495
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	7	11	30	9	10	26	29	32
acres harvested	830	2 547	10 695	2 041	1 757	3 199	3 742	13 115
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	3	4	24	4	3	13	12	31
acres harvested	943	1 515	19 766	1 160	1 110	2 417	5 733	27 898
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	3	4	1	3	1	5	13
acres harvested	1 601	356	5 750	(D)	1 632	(D)	10 108	27 550
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	21	47	31	73	38	45	40	25
acres	56	238	117	252	181	220	220	87
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	13	41	18	31	57	48	49	30
acres	168	527	238	403	739	589	652	401
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	5	36	12	12	45	29	42	17
acres	112	830	280	274	1 020	673	955	407
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	33	23	13	43	38	57	24
acres	94	1 239	848	459	1 513	1 346	2 073	941
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	33	30	10	39	31	50	27
acres	416	2 110	2 161	687	2 535	2 039	3 318	1 943
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	4	15	22	14	14	10	29	21
acres	658	1 897	2 896	1 723	1 853	1 353	4 046	2 911
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	11	19	14	6	8	20	25
acres	1 788	(D)	6 370	(D)	1 760	2 497	5 672	7 898
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	1	19	1	3	4	3	28
acres	1 889	(D)	13 658	(D)	2 458	2 473	2 070	19 269
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	1	16	–	–	–	7	32
acres	–	(D)	24 904	–	–	–	13 782	64 806
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	31	70	31	62	55	56	72	64
acres	101	308	130	223	266	251	308	260
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	20	49	29	26	57	49	60	38
acres	257	634	398	347	794	634	786	508
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	9	27	13	13	39	33	48	31
acres	198	626	306	283	884	755	1 096	702
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	5	21	23	14	27	31	45	22
acres	174	756	804	497	997	1 146	1 676	882
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	24	24	16	38	30	52	32
acres	231	1 498	1 424	1 074	2 388	1 898	3 507	2 355
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	5	19	15	11	14	14	28	40
acres	(D)	2 685	2 101	(D)	1 791	1 804	3 846	5 894
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	10	30	12	5	10	16	35
acres	(D)	3 136	10 143	3 698	1 543	2 895	4 791	11 651
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	3	19	1	2	3	3	28
acres	2 531	1 550	13 437	(D)	(D)	1 700	2 474	21 035
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	–	12	–	1	–	6	22
acres	–	–	16 144	–	(D)	–	12 564	40 093

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Farms.....number, 1997	**300**	**266**	**166**	**221**	**170**	**107**	**525**	**157**
1992	**376**	**336**	**236**	**242**	**168**	**124**	**706**	**184**
acres harvested, 1997	**30 622**	**101 334**	**64 219**	**28 222**	**16 472**	**4 338**	**95 991**	**8 978**
1992	**36 213**	**99 935**	**72 632**	**25 026**	**20 266**	**5 848**	**97 290**	**8 037**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	14	14	5	16	11	4	31	10
acres harvested	36	52	18	56	(D)	17	94	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	73	56	25	62	30	15	122	58
acres harvested	805	813	276	726	528	135	1 952	701
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	25	16	10	22	17	6	44	16
acres harvested	599	447	371	543	226	62	1 492	498
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	26	22	11	13	19	13	45	13
acres harvested	653	894	558	502	533	222	1 624	409
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	21	17	10	20	12	8	52	12
acres harvested	953	819	610	762	411	238	2 658	410
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	19	9	17	10	11	7	41	5
acres harvested	1 258	539	1 327	356	581	232	3 176	175
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	16	14	14	8	8	5	21	3
acres harvested	875	1 807	1 670	658	531	275	2 200	295
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	15	8	5	11	9	5	23	3
acres harvested	856	1 059	273	1 034	480	190	3 189	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	36	33	21	31	27	24	55	14
acres harvested	4 117	6 863	4 766	4 866	3 232	1 020	11 440	2 213
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	31	25	27	13	15	12	53	15
acres harvested	7 843	12 142	13 878	4 072	1 661	726	22 767	2 568
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	12	30	14	11	8	8	27	5
acres harvested	6 148	30 369	20 118	8 397	5 165	1 221	25 583	1 279
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	12	22	7	4	3	–	11	3
acres harvested	6 479	45 530	20 354	6 250	(D)	–	19 816	145
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	22	10	7	18	4	2	33	14
acres harvested	75	18	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	110	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	81	53	45	69	25	14	182	53
acres harvested	1 033	605	750	898	317	135	2 530	544
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	43	25	13	25	11	8	48	27
acres harvested	907	662	336	592	217	(D)	1 447	502
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	33	34	21	18	16	14	85	15
acres harvested	995	1 017	1 049	587	608	424	3 224	362
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	31	24	13	21	20	6	62	16
acres harvested	1 197	1 309	716	930	624	149	2 691	326
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	34	30	16	16	16	9	38	6
acres harvested	2 080	2 424	1 170	777	597	253	2 832	391
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	18	11	17	9	7	14	33	8
acres harvested	1 283	1 494	1 642	704	455	501	2 577	365
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	15	16	8	6	11	10	34	7
acres harvested	440	1 721	987	1 102	503	212	4 356	248
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	44	51	35	27	24	21	81	19
acres harvested	4 577	9 754	6 814	2 914	3 253	599	15 804	2 135
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	33	32	31	19	20	14	70	17
acres harvested	8 678	15 169	13 242	7 264	4 843	1 224	24 427	2 571
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	15	33	19	13	11	9	29	2
acres harvested	7 781	29 704	20 508	8 513	6 342	1 800	27 384	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	7	17	11	1	3	3	11	–
acres harvested	7 167	36 058	25 389	(D)	(D)	420	9 908	–
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	72	44	23	53	39	20	93	47
acres	336	203	104	235	157	114	434	231
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	55	31	10	41	21	30	79	36
acres	714	428	127	526	265	366	1 054	495
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	30	22	11	29	26	17	41	12
acres	684	521	262	667	576	394	949	256
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	49	16	15	21	25	12	58	19
acres	1 838	588	619	826	870	430	2 261	622
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	32	28	25	26	27	18	80	20
acres	2 263	1 783	1 714	1 648	1 836	1 233	5 299	1 245
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	28	30	21	18	12	7	52	12
acres	3 631	4 337	2 973	2 497	1 731	970	7 479	1 740
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	19	36	25	19	14	3	71	9
acres	6 385	10 856	8 389	5 424	(D)	831	22 018	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	9	20	17	9	2	–	28	2
acres	5 960	14 734	10 837	7 112	(D)	–	18 864	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	39	19	5	4	–	23	–
acres	8 811	67 884	39 194	9 287	5 505	–	37 633	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	93	41	25	69	23	22	139	67
acres	418	154	101	341	106	101	713	312
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	58	56	27	45	35	26	98	40
acres	732	728	364	607	443	315	1 289	546
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	44	16	13	22	24	22	70	14
acres	986	373	263	500	555	480	1 622	305
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	56	33	23	28	17	22	84	23
acres	2 185	1 204	925	1 047	590	723	3 188	815
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	53	49	44	24	23	18	105	21
acres	3 562	3 505	2 971	1 612	1 449	1 209	7 040	1 350
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	35	40	31	21	20	10	82	7
acres	4 460	5 991	4 290	2 516	2 658	1 215	12 297	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	19	42	33	17	18	3	77	11
acres	6 600	13 619	9 867	5 167	5 617	(D)	22 747	3 204
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	12	31	19	12	5	1	35	1
acres	7 887	22 027	13 329	8 268	3 548	(D)	25 248	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	28	21	4	3	–	16	–
acres	9 383	52 334	40 522	4 968	5 300	–	23 146	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Farms.....number, 1997	**438**	**203**	**144**	**778**	**78**	**171**	**261**	**424**
1992	**387**	**211**	**199**	**947**	**99**	**157**	**240**	**429**
acres harvested, 1997	**15 042**	**9 172**	**47 824**	**95 548**	**5 545**	**11 035**	**11 903**	**21 584**
1992	**13 990**	**8 173**	**44 548**	**86 431**	**4 957**	**9 556**	**8 295**	**19 922**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	28	7	3	28	5	9	12	11
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	9	93	17	(D)	33	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	157	46	30	176	20	34	45	82
acres harvested	1 804	501	433	2 456	205	324	528	963
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	50	28	11	89	10	16	37	36
acres harvested	1 067	508	324	2 262	188	285	742	634
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	55	19	7	65	9	20	33	48
acres harvested	1 517	415	218	2 606	256	573	890	1 186
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	53	16	13	101	2	16	39	45
acres harvested	1 629	518	812	5 403	(D)	407	909	1 306
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	26	11	7	49	7	18	22	39
acres harvested	1 055	393	615	3 218	784	761	980	1 298
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	18	6	11	49	2	10	18	27
acres harvested	735	249	1 164	5 317	(D)	507	762	1 111
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	12	8	6	31	–	8	6	21
acres harvested	864	360	661	4 476	–	632	158	1 103
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	24	35	18	105	8	23	25	60
acres harvested	2 449	2 389	3 386	22 631	512	1 872	1 976	5 211
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	13	17	11	56	3	9	18	40
acres harvested	2 805	1 412	5 712	21 028	(D)	2 784	2 642	5 500
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	8	15	21	5	4	6	14
acres harvested	(D)	1 810	15 720	14 629	1 306	(D)	2 283	2 644
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	2	12	8	7	4	–	1
acres harvested	–	(D)	18 770	11 429	1 493	1 450	–	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	12	10	12	38	4	8	9	10
acres harvested	(D)	31	74	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	32
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	133	46	50	251	30	41	46	67
acres harvested	1 440	523	739	3 356	392	481	608	754
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	50	26	18	98	15	10	32	37
acres harvested	944	389	702	2 637	574	188	465	686
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	48	23	11	64	6	13	32	54
acres harvested	1 130	323	472	2 044	195	407	770	1 326
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	40	31	16	91	12	18	39	51
acres harvested	1 159	789	718	4 465	520	522	788	1 211
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	38	13	5	103	3	12	18	38
acres harvested	1 820	592	175	7 613	145	471	713	1 169
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	13	12	17	62	5	9	14	17
acres harvested	423	633	1 759	5 956	192	394	690	559
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	8	5	5	34	4	11	10	18
acres harvested	631	173	217	4 631	164	440	478	1 175
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	32	21	25	117	5	16	28	77
acres harvested	3 296	1 010	4 509	18 867	574	1 030	1 626	4 341
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	11	15	15	62	5	13	10	47
acres harvested	1 569	1 955	6 042	17 344	296	2 379	1 441	4 760
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	6	17	25	3	2	2	13
acres harvested	(D)	660	19 659	15 960	106	(D)	(D)	3 909
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	3	8	2	7	4	–	–
acres harvested	–	1 095	9 482	(D)	1 789	2 984	–	–
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	120	39	17	124	21	44	59	77
acres	491	(D)	89	535	98	192	251	317
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	111	51	20	126	14	33	64	95
acres	1 403	670	243	1 593	183	420	842	1 235
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	80	30	11	77	9	19	36	57
acres	1 801	699	252	1 808	195	434	804	1 261
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	56	35	19	97	9	27	34	60
acres	2 033	1 268	728	3 668	345	1 004	1 151	2 179
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	41	22	15	100	12	22	44	78
acres	2 511	1 532	1 098	6 728	818	1 508	2 830	4 913
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	16	20	21	118	8	13	14	36
acres	1 951	2 614	3 209	16 622	1 003	1 628	1 867	4 412
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	4	10	96	3	9	6	18
acres	2 062	813	3 040	28 834	(D)	2 444	1 845	5 142
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	2	13	31	1	2	4	3
acres	2 790	(D)	8 755	21 180	(D)	(D)	2 313	2 125
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	–	18	9	1	2	–	–
acres	–	–	30 410	14 580	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	128	51	35	187	28	41	62	99
acres	548	254	174	767	133	209	290	495
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	87	63	23	157	13	33	62	76
acres	1 156	810	312	2 136	160	417	789	973
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	48	30	28	96	19	23	34	76
acres	1 045	659	673	2 230	428	485	746	1 734
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	47	20	24	122	14	28	38	61
acres	1 735	726	931	4 661	540	1 030	1 398	2 181
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	42	25	28	144	20	12	28	65
acres	2 604	1 470	1 866	9 710	1 316	864	1 841	4 327
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	24	14	11	135	3	11	9	37
acres	2 900	(D)	1 599	19 164	(D)	1 391	1 264	4 537
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	7	21	82	1	6	7	12
acres	(D)	1 972	6 075	24 956	(D)	1 826	1 967	3 415
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	1	12	17	–	1	–	3
acres	(D)	(D)	8 483	12 142	–	(D)	–	2 260
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	–	17	7	1	2	–	–
acres	–	–	24 435	10 665	(D)	(D)	–	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Farms.....number, 1997	**153**	**577**	**42**	**161**	**130**	**334**	**430**	**656**
1992	**215**	**530**	**42**	**222**	**152**	**352**	**445**	**725**
acres harvested, 1997	**80 941**	**34 864**	**2 184**	**42 768**	**70 687**	**23 102**	**13 113**	**129 862**
1992	**82 321**	**30 480**	**2 188**	**34 319**	**65 538**	**25 186**	**14 342**	**124 341**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	38	1	7	7	10	20	22
acres harvested	(D)	105	(D)	12	9	(D)	(D)	78
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	18	173	6	27	19	54	138	134
acres harvested	336	1 748	35	412	217	588	1 583	1 962
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	12	63	3	11	3	31	41	61
acres harvested	316	1 282	(D)	264	173	475	653	1 565
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	12	78	7	20	8	46	58	47
acres harvested	522	2 525	209	772	149	910	1 281	1 666
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	15	79	6	11	10	47	54	70
acres harvested	839	3 134	191	616	451	1 534	1 402	3 810
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	9	38	3	7	3	27	30	50
acres harvested	682	2 304	41	367	121	973	1 314	3 127
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	27	2	4	5	28	28	43
acres harvested	(D)	2 333	(D)	458	258	1 126	1 343	3 701
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	14	2	4	4	18	16	22
acres harvested	471	1 413	(D)	341	313	764	856	2 454
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	18	39	5	27	16	40	27	88
acres harvested	5 064	6 594	278	4 310	3 256	3 746	1 650	14 441
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	20	21	4	27	17	23	15	55
acres harvested	9 512	7 549	(D)	11 059	6 809	4 294	1 865	21 249
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	28	4	2	10	27	8	3	45
acres harvested	31 415	2 557	(D)	7 028	28 880	5 375	(D)	36 699
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	15	3	1	6	11	2	–	19
acres harvested	31 583	3 320	(D)	17 129	30 051	(D)	–	39 110
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	27	–	12	5	11	20	44
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	–	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	157
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	28	145	4	49	17	52	140	130
acres harvested	398	1 800	33	556	210	558	1 643	1 859
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	20	61	6	22	11	37	57	53
acres harvested	671	1 143	53	492	303	613	1 196	1 397
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	11	80	6	16	10	47	66	57
acres harvested	417	2 244	176	582	436	895	1 417	2 556
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	23	74	2	7	11	49	47	76
acres harvested	1 179	3 093	(D)	421	440	1 334	1 576	3 582
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	6	37	5	12	4	30	28	53
acres harvested	(D)	1 950	(D)	447	470	986	1 264	3 505
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	8	24	2	12	2	26	29	55
acres harvested	641	1 512	(D)	1 516	(D)	1 213	1 218	4 522
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	7	18	3	9	9	13	17	29
acres harvested	1 240	1 507	(D)	713	730	468	1 096	2 416
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	28	38	5	39	23	52	25	96
acres harvested	6 281	5 320	367	6 287	4 156	5 274	1 122	15 855
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	38	21	5	27	20	22	13	68
acres harvested	17 663	7 057	552	8 553	10 171	4 166	2 413	24 777
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	27	4	4	12	30	11	3	42
acres harvested	26 041	3 002	575	7 492	26 504	6 231	(D)	29 926
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	17	1	–	5	10	2	–	22
acres harvested	27 355	(D)	–	7 231	21 825	(D)	–	33 789
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	15	168	12	21	18	75	133	120
acres	55	711	51	94	52	309	(D)	595
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	9	124	7	24	14	66	92	83
acres	109	1 606	95	319	184	846	1 199	1 133
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	16	61	4	14	12	46	70	69
acres	340	1 409	100	318	294	1 029	1 565	1 579
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	11	68	5	17	6	56	76	78
acres	439	2 430	192	613	238	2 038	2 793	2 961
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	14	84	8	19	14	48	36	88
acres	958	5 559	451	1 293	851	3 089	2 399	6 043
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	15	29	3	17	6	21	17	77
acres	1 863	3 906	395	2 275	810	2 783	2 219	10 616
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	21	32	3	24	17	13	4	67
acres	6 678	9 744	900	7 404	5 572	4 158	1 245	20 340
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	20	8	–	18	13	5	2	39
acres	15 269	5 109	–	12 000	9 536	3 290	(D)	28 742
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	32	3	–	7	30	4	–	35
acres	55 230	4 390	–	18 452	53 150	5 560	–	57 853
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	20	146	10	49	12	80	124	139
acres	94	648	51	225	47	380	584	621
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	17	120	8	35	23	70	115	91
acres	227	1 599	97	484	324	916	1 516	1 160
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	24	79	4	25	11	61	56	72
acres	529	1 852	89	582	248	1 385	1 289	1 673
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	13	49	10	20	9	58	81	82
acres	484	1 811	358	695	350	2 038	2 863	3 038
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	29	72	3	18	16	33	50	107
acres	2 094	4 914	202	1 342	1 224	2 114	3 219	7 591
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	13	30	2	22	13	20	14	88
acres	1 626	4 083	(D)	3 050	1 716	2 615	1 865	12 415
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	39	25	5	34	23	19	2	72
acres	12 336	7 691	(D)	10 298	7 569	6 188	(D)	22 718
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	35	6	–	13	22	8	2	48
acres	25 127	3 628	–	8 696	16 841	5 125	(D)	32 180
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	25	3	–	6	23	3	1	26
acres	39 804	4 254	–	8 947	37 219	4 425	(D)	42 945

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Farms.....number, 1997	**331**	**242**	**350**	**659**	**265**	**136**	**486**	**482**
1992	**284**	**252**	**384**	**696**	**311**	**146**	**617**	**455**
acres harvested, 1997	**9 379**	**16 688**	**23 359**	**28 538**	**79 603**	**5 558**	**72 748**	**22 893**
1992	**7 818**	**24 470**	**24 379**	**28 894**	**82 930**	**6 130**	**68 663**	**18 549**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	15	24	10	27	21	1	21	14
acres harvested	(D)	69	(D)	(D)	99	(D)	83	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	142	64	53	243	54	27	110	100
acres harvested	1 542	743	596	3 211	694	339	1 532	1 256
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	36	33	36	80	19	7	42	59
acres harvested	568	793	861	1 921	451	122	1 420	1 170
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	32	25	45	83	24	12	31	66
acres harvested	673	699	960	1 896	995	207	1 120	1 566
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	38	21	37	63	15	25	36	57
acres harvested	1 208	834	1 131	3 155	835	649	1 648	1 722
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	21	14	32	48	22	10	34	47
acres harvested	1 071	765	940	1 996	1 366	533	1 989	1 511
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	12	13	28	25	16	9	27	29
acres harvested	552	446	1 436	1 706	1 783	373	2 449	1 380
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	10	20	14	10	10	18	17
acres harvested	135	450	1 255	1 329	1 351	379	1 880	700
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	24	17	48	52	23	19	63	53
acres harvested	1 814	1 748	4 911	5 801	4 448	1 209	10 452	4 150
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	11	30	19	26	7	55	22
acres harvested	1 625	3 533	5 234	4 822	13 822	795	21 110	2 809
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	6	9	4	15	7	37	17
acres harvested	(D)	3 058	4 109	2 050	15 733	588	20 416	6 416
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	4	2	1	20	2	12	1
acres harvested	–	3 550	(D)	(D)	38 026	(D)	8 649	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	20	31	4	34	20	2	33	19
acres harvested	(D)	74	(D)	102	80	(D)	(D)	33
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	97	64	53	259	79	14	153	82
acres harvested	1 014	777	740	2 680	1 119	161	2 101	738
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	37	15	40	97	27	13	40	47
acres harvested	583	342	877	2 147	680	197	998	768
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	45	15	57	80	29	10	59	58
acres harvested	976	424	1 354	2 091	799	134	2 027	1 187
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	24	38	42	64	18	25	74	59
acres harvested	705	1 568	1 468	2 583	1 434	601	2 889	1 651
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	11	18	46	47	20	7	41	33
acres harvested	360	819	1 732	2 480	1 585	270	1 889	832
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	11	19	26	26	13	12	28	26
acres harvested	471	720	1 219	1 647	1 579	468	2 288	1 548
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	9	8	23	16	8	13	26	25
acres harvested	845	679	1 143	1 446	1 225	238	2 220	645
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	18	16	49	48	32	29	63	63
acres harvested	934	2 710	5 599	5 201	5 858	1 933	7 328	3 800
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	10	14	31	20	26	17	62	30
acres harvested	1 659	4 136	4 912	6 247	12 597	831	20 450	4 828
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	10	11	5	23	2	36	9
acres harvested	(D)	5 621	3 580	2 270	26 209	(D)	23 910	2 209
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	4	2	–	16	2	2	4
acres harvested	–	6 600	(D)	–	29 765	(D)	(D)	310
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	108	68	52	157	61	26	93	92
acres	514	265	(D)	(D)	269	120	474	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	88	56	79	157	24	30	69	104
acres	1 094	747	1 043	2 007	311	371	898	1 343
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	57	32	53	102	22	23	59	83
acres	1 252	719	1 219	2 291	503	509	1 346	1 843
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	37	29	64	98	24	22	49	107
acres	1 317	1 122	2 261	3 604	950	786	1 793	3 877
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	22	32	47	75	38	22	63	50
acres	1 524	2 052	2 996	4 698	2 696	1 470	4 232	3 029
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	16	8	24	42	20	8	49	27
acres	2 178	1 198	3 542	5 358	2 585	939	7 123	3 202
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	9	23	24	28	5	54	12
acres	(D)	3 068	6 343	7 041	8 951	1 363	16 204	3 490
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	5	6	3	21	–	40	5
acres	(D)	3 639	3 477	1 748	14 803	–	27 268	3 486
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	3	2	1	27	–	10	2
acres	–	3 878	(D)	(D)	48 535	–	13 410	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	101	78	62	204	73	21	149	121
acres	514	273	303	841	363	85	746	447
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	78	50	80	180	43	45	97	103
acres	978	639	1 082	2 352	598	548	1 307	1 351
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	35	27	53	88	21	24	58	82
acres	777	602	1 216	2 008	509	527	1 326	1 830
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	36	24	69	95	28	19	77	64
acres	1 267	909	2 482	3 405	1 030	656	2 901	2 300
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	19	38	57	61	30	24	92	43
acres	1 253	2 552	3 668	4 116	1 989	1 490	6 134	2 811
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	7	8	36	37	31	8	54	27
acres	865	1 123	4 764	5 002	4 451	(D)	7 531	3 520
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	8	14	22	24	36	4	51	11
acres	2 164	4 449	7 017	6 733	11 311	1 174	16 299	3 398
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	7	4	7	18	1	30	4
acres	–	4 324	(D)	4 437	12 757	(D)	20 631	2 892
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	6	1	–	31	–	9	–
acres	–	9 599	(D)	–	49 922	–	11 788	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Farms ..... number, 1997	1 248	9	41	13	40	47	47
1992	1 219	13	42	8	49	28	31
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	499 167	3 359	13 823	46 490	4 903	28 279	20 806
1992	433 582	2 562	9 068	11 224	7 040	12 855	16 423
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	1 212	9	41	13	40	47	46
1992	1 170	10	38	8	46	27	30
acres, 1997	274 962	986	6 034	30 281	1 890	16 734	10 971
1992	230 230	1 033	2 211	8 319	1 567	7 661	8 661
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	434	3	15	7	7	25	29
1992	582	7	16	7	17	19	19
acres, 1997	31 867	(D)	779	3 603	300	1 433	3 047
1992	58 754	538	672	1 280	534	1 315	2 457
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	422	8	13	4	25	27	14
1992	358	8	21	1	20	16	7
acres, 1997	32 051	898	1 203	(D)	1 206	1 947	350
1992	25 844	513	544	(D)	2 507	742	429
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	86 477	336	2 180	4 963	594	4 488	5 529
1992	75 681	528	1 408	2 330	539	2 816	3 638
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	1 192	9	41	12	39	46	46
1992	1 158	10	38	8	45	27	29
acres, 1997	85 086	336	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	73 312	(D)	1 353	2 330	496	2 750	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	81	–	2	1	1	1	1
1992	101	4	8	–	4	6	4
acres, 1997	1 391	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	2 369	(D)	55	–	43	66	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	210	–	10	–	3	2	4
acres irrigated	411	–	20	–	5	(D)	13
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	341	3	10	1	18	7	10
acres irrigated	1 924	4	66	(D)	63	46	53
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	81	–	1	1	3	–	4
acres irrigated	1 139	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	83	2	1	–	2	5	4
acres irrigated	1 266	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	33	54
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	56	–	1	–	3	2	3
acres irrigated	878	–	(D)	–	11	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	51	–	3	–	3	3	4
acres irrigated	1 762	–	(D)	–	6	63	31
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	40	–	2	–	4	1	1
acres irrigated	1 681	–	(D)	–	43	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	18	–	4	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated	551	–	26	–	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	105	2	3	–	1	7	5
acres irrigated	9 158	(D)	23	–	(D)	457	881
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	118	–	2	3	1	12	7
acres irrigated	13 901	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 596	360
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	85	2	–	3	1	4	3
acres irrigated	21 263	(D)	–	1 204	(D)	959	146
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	60	–	4	5	–	4	1
acres irrigated	32 543	–	1 603	3 650	–	1 275	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	220	–	12	–	9	–	7
acres irrigated	403	–	26	–	17	–	7
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	312	5	10	–	23	7	4
acres irrigated	1 811	6	58	–	132	68	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	90	–	4	–	3	2	6
acres irrigated	1 208	–	22	–	15	(D)	80
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	80	2	1	–	8	2	2
acres irrigated	1 021	(D)	(D)	–	40	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	64	1	4	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	1 374	(D)	38	–	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	51	–	1	1	–	1	1
acres irrigated	1 045	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	28	–	1	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated	1 606	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	21	1	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	859	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	107	2	6	–	2	4	3
acres irrigated	8 778	(D)	430	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	108	2	–	3	–	6	3
acres irrigated	14 217	(D)	–	(D)	–	535	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	84	–	–	1	–	6	3
acres irrigated	21 386	–	–	(D)	–	1 865	130
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	54	–	2	3	1	–	2
acres irrigated	21 973	–	(D)	1 389	(D)	–	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Farms ..... number, 1997	27	18	41	72	6	9	10	22
1992	20	15	29	46	10	11	22	24
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	6 773	1 724	31 723	16 440	(D)	726	5 507	17 340
1992	3 984	3 200	21 524	11 402	3 903	2 853	8 858	19 167
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	27	18	37	66	6	9	8	22
1992	19	15	27	45	9	10	22	24
acres, 1997	2 159	471	24 231	3 649	(D)	259	(D)	11 894
1992	1 320	510	15 472	3 761	(D)	666	5 269	12 996
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	9	7	18	26	1	2	6	10
1992	9	7	18	23	6	2	15	21
acres, 1997	437	141	2 100	2 205	(D)	(D)	419	2 647
1992	585	579	2 408	4 837	578	(D)	1 272	4 659
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	4	4	12	19	1	6	4	3
1992	4	3	8	8	3	8	3	2
acres, 1997	210	50	729	566	(D)	139	132	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	250	207	(D)	618	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	1 587	510	7 245	2 245	(D)	106	649	2 352
1992	1 153	432	6 535	2 654	(D)	187	894	2 593
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	27	18	37	66	6	8	8	22
1992	19	15	27	45	9	10	22	24
acres, 1997	1 587	(D)	7 195	2 224	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 352
1992	(D)	432	6 285	(D)	(D)	(D)	894	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	–	2	4	6	–	2	2	–
1992	1	–	3	1	2	1	–	2
acres, 1997	–	(D)	50	21	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	250	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	4	4	23	2	1	3	2
acres irrigated	9	5	6	58	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	11	7	5	17	2	5	–	7
acres irrigated	48	50	9	111	(D)	17	–	60
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	2	3	6	–	–	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	–	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	3	–	2	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	29	–	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	3	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	84	–	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	62	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	1	4	5	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	268	226	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	1	7	5	1	–	–	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	999	(D)	(D)	–	–	240
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	–	11	4	–	–	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	–	3 532	512	–	–	(D)	386
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	–	3	1	1	–	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	–	2 200	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	6	3	10	1	2	4	3
acres irrigated	14	9	5	30	(D)	(D)	8	4
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	6	1	2	10	4	3	6	5
acres irrigated	26	(D)	(D)	79	8	9	78	15
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	1	4	2	1	1	1	2
acres irrigated	–	(D)	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	4	–	4	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	26	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	5	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	149	–	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	–	6	6	2	4	3	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	914	136	(D)	84	80	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	–	1	3	4	1	–	2	5
acres irrigated	–	(D)	605	985	(D)	–	(D)	141
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	3	–	8	2	–	1	–	5
acres irrigated	783	–	3 470	(D)	–	(D)	–	814
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	3
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Farms ..... number, 1997	24	18	4	16	32	9	35	12
1992	30	29	8	8	31	4	25	11
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	12 233	17 621	(D)	6 201	11 450	696	6 762	1 828
1992	10 420	13 667	6 027	1 377	10 208	248	14 396	1 278
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	24	18	4	16	30	9	35	12
1992	30	28	8	8	30	4	23	10
acres, 1997	3 943	10 245	(D)	4 795	4 425	125	3 865	502
1992	4 951	8 557	4 124	(D)	5 394	9	7 010	460
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	10	7	–	7	9	1	9	2
1992	9	11	4	3	12	1	8	3
acres, 1997	592	727	–	242	463	(D)	403	(D)
1992	979	1 185	814	(D)	932	(D)	1 563	27
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	7	5	1	5	11	6	8	–
1992	4	6	1	3	8	1	6	2
acres, 1997	217	737	(D)	96	2 773	265	472	–
1992	66	394	(D)	(D)	1 164	(D)	495	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	1 226	1 379	(D)	(D)	2 640	51	1 899	501
1992	1 362	1 267	517	111	4 056	9	742	420
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	24	18	4	15	30	8	35	12
1992	28	27	8	8	30	4	23	10
acres, 1997	1 226	1 379	(D)	(D)	2 620	(D)	(D)	501
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	3	1	2	–
1992	2	3	1	–	1	–	2	1
acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	2	1	5	6	3	12	4
acres irrigated	6	(D)	(D)	6	9	10	25	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	8	6	1	5	7	1	6	4
acres irrigated	42	21	(D)	18	76	(D)	38	29
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	43	–	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	4	3	–	2	4	1	4	–
acres irrigated	104	(D)	–	(D)	161	(D)	603	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	1	–	2	4	–	5	2
acres irrigated	60	(D)	–	(D)	281	–	1 044	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	1	3	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	445	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	(D)	760	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	6	–	3	3	1	8	3
acres irrigated	13	10	–	8	5	(D)	13	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	5	6	2	1	9	1	5	4
acres irrigated	19	44	(D)	(D)	107	(D)	24	28
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	2	–	–	3	1	–	1
acres irrigated	87	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
acres irrigated	14	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	5	–	1	5	–	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	273	–	(D)	385	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	2	2	1	4	–	3	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	825	–	152	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	4	2	–	2	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	335	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	1	1	–	1	–	4	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	484	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Farms ..... number, 1997	54	7	11	36	10	16	12	37
1992	54	8	7	49	8	15	10	26
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	5 648	(D)	11 899	5 461	6 576	1 442	4 234	9 307
1992	5 359	(D)	8 809	10 612	5 796	700	566	4 435
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	52	7	11	35	10	12	12	35
1992	53	8	7	49	8	12	10	25
acres, 1997	2 430	272	9 024	2 364	1 450	328	993	1 870
1992	2 050	92	4 815	5 336	740	80	107	1 279
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	15	1	2	14	3	3	2	15
1992	27	2	5	22	4	7	7	8
acres, 1997	535	(D)	(D)	500	272	(D)	(D)	976
1992	645	(D)	482	2 052	(D)	172	42	825
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	23	1	5	11	–	10	9	14
1992	20	2	–	10	1	3	5	7
acres, 1997	677	(D)	140	494	–	295	813	979
1992	656	(D)	–	901	(D)	(D)	111	820
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	1 601	(D)	1 369	1 482	1 420	166	228	1 023
1992	1 460	27	991	1 082	735	59	49	852
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	52	7	11	32	10	11	12	35
1992	53	8	7	49	8	12	10	23
acres, 1997	1 539	(D)	1 369	1 393	1 420	108	228	(D)
1992	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	735	42	(D)	795
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	7	–	–	4	–	6	–	4
1992	2	–	1	1	–	6	1	4
acres, 1997	62	–	–	89	–	58	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	17	(D)	57
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	3	–	6	1	3	3	3
acres irrigated	20	4	–	9	(D)	(D)	7	7
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	20	1	2	10	3	11	1	13
acres irrigated	119	(D)	(D)	40	11	48	(D)	92
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	–	–	2	–	1	2	2
acres irrigated	73	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	11	1	–	3	–	–	–	6
acres irrigated	285	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	48
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	–	2	8	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	130	–	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	3	1	–	1	5
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	417	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	1	2	2	1	–	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	29
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	–	2	1	1	1	2	1
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	3	1	10	1	7	2	6
acres irrigated	8	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	24	(D)	16
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	22	3	2	10	1	4	5	2
acres irrigated	98	17	(D)	69	(D)	23	14	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
acres irrigated	76	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	43
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4	–	–	2	1	–	–	3
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	5
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	–	–	4	2	2	2	2
acres irrigated	8	–	–	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	–	–	7	–	2	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	120	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	–	77	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	–	–	3	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	–	–	2	1	–	–	4
acres irrigated	742	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	61
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	1	–	4	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	243	(D)	–	–	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	203	–	–	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	515	–	(D)	–	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Farms ..... number, 1997	9	88	3	16	18	16	20	96
1992	15	89	6	24	13	18	20	95
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	4 516	13 055	(D)	20 412	13 598	5 812	3 131	60 539
1992	15 339	14 137	1 609	10 847	24 709	4 419	1 902	54 118
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	9	85	3	16	18	16	20	95
1992	15	84	5	22	13	17	20	95
acres, 1997	(D)	7 403	(D)	12 076	9 960	2 677	735	40 551
1992	10 213	7 233	31	5 775	15 931	1 825	386	33 992
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	1	21	–	11	2	8	4	41
1992	13	38	1	18	11	5	5	58
acres, 1997	(D)	633	–	1 363	(D)	252	(D)	1 882
1992	2 238	2 443	(D)	2 556	2 390	(D)	45	7 036
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	–	24	1	5	7	8	9	29
1992	3	30	4	9	4	9	7	21
acres, 1997	–	742	(D)	1 346	309	1 246	312	1 990
1992	16	684	140	578	461	1 011	272	1 512
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	283	6 072	3	909	1 229	429	549	14 941
1992	1 919	3 950	7	1 486	1 168	558	119	12 084
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	9	85	3	16	17	16	20	95
1992	15	83	5	22	13	17	20	95
acres, 1997	283	(D)	3	909	(D)	429	549	14 835
1992	1 919	3 805	(D)	(D)	1 168	(D)	119	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	5
1992	–	12	1	2	–	1	–	2
acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	106
1992	–	145	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	19	–	3	4	3	4	6
acres irrigated	–	37	–	3	6	3	5	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	4	27	2	1	5	5	6	13
acres irrigated	25	122	(D)	(D)	28	28	57	83
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	9	–	2	–	–	2	3
acres irrigated	–	58	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	5	–	2	2	–	1	5
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	280
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	4	–	–	–	1	2	5
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	68
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	6	–	–	–	2	–	5
acres irrigated	(D)	575	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	7	–	–	1	–	2	4
acres irrigated	–	798	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	325
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	5	–	2	–	–	1	17
acres irrigated	–	804	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 475
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	4	–	2	1	2	1	13
acres irrigated	(D)	2 029	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 141
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	2	1	1	2	3	1	14
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	290	(D)	4 665
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	–	–	3	3	–	–	9
acres irrigated	(D)	–	–	803	460	–	–	5 616
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	–	18	–	1	1	6	4	13
acres irrigated	–	41	–	(D)	(D)	6	5	20
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	–	28	–	6	1	6	8	10
acres irrigated	–	118	–	68	(D)	29	42	50
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	7	4	–	–	1	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	62	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	4	–	–	2	–	2	7
acres irrigated	–	12	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	81
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4	6	–	2	–	1	–	5
acres irrigated	114	232	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	112
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	4	1	1	–	–	3	5
acres irrigated	(D)	238	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	72
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	4	–	2	–	–	–	5
acres irrigated	–	426	–	(D)	–	–	–	318
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	–	6	–	4	1	–	–	11
acres irrigated	–	807	–	252	(D)	–	–	675
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	9	–	5	2	1	1	14
acres irrigated	(D)	1 552	–	563	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 700
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	3	2	1	2	2	3	–	14
acres irrigated	545	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	463	–	5 205
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	–	–	1	4	–	–	7
acres irrigated	543	–	–	(D)	498	–	–	2 843

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Farms ..... number, 1997	22	49	23	72	31	6	14	30
1992	23	49	23	81	24	2	18	48
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997	1 659	6 638	14 956	8 129	29 180	586	5 071	2 569
1992	2 584	8 908	11 279	10 444	33 060	(D)	5 282	5 884
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	21	44	21	72	31	6	14	30
1992	21	44	23	79	24	2	17	46
acres, 1997	744	1 074	5 757	2 888	20 078	200	3 089	1 069
1992	265	3 493	3 918	4 708	20 885	(D)	2 866	2 006
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997	3	12	8	29	9	3	3	14
1992	8	17	7	34	16	1	11	20
acres, 1997	(D)	523	917	1 206	821	30	156	322
1992	271	1 719	1 006	1 507	3 611	(D)	563	639
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997	11	19	14	17	7	3	3	5
1992	9	15	10	19	7	1	3	16
acres, 1997	442	731	1 860	641	1 523	241	174	223
1992	429	1 136	913	1 396	2 932	(D)	81	1 566
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997	215	571	2 101	1 127	5 053	(D)	785	455
1992	144	1 487	2 298	2 230	6 323	(D)	724	929
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	21	39	18	72	31	5	14	30
1992	21	43	23	79	23	2	17	44
acres, 1997	(D)	369	2 010	1 127	(D)	(D)	785	455
1992	137	1 331	2 298	2 219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997	1	13	6	–	1	1	–	–
1992	3	7	–	3	3	–	1	5
acres, 1997	(D)	202	91	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	7	156	–	11	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	13	2	10	5	–	1	5
acres irrigated	9	30	(D)	17	8	–	(D)	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	7	17	2	30	6	1	3	10
acres irrigated	35	79	(D)	226	30	(D)	12	46
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	2	1	8	2	2	2	7
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	(D)	(D)	(D)	81
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	5	1	7	–	1	–	3
acres irrigated	13	36	(D)	36	–	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	2	–	1	6	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	89	–	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	2	2	1	1	–	2	–
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	3	4	4	1	–	1	3
acres irrigated	(D)	53	325	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	2	5	3	5	–	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	241	(D)	357	–	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	2	2	1	5	–	2	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 301	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	–	2	–	5	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	2 222	–	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	13	2	9	1	–	1	9
acres irrigated	14	14	(D)	25	(D)	–	(D)	13
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	8	12	1	40	4	–	5	15
acres irrigated	32	43	(D)	287	30	–	47	76
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	–	1	4	6	–	2	1	6
acres irrigated	–	(D)	28	109	–	(D)	(D)	87
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	–	9	2	5	–	–	–	10
acres irrigated	–	62	(D)	107	–	–	–	300
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	–	3	3	6	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	4	(D)	121	(D)	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	1	2	2	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	–	2	1	–	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	80	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3	2	2	5	1	–	4	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	479	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	1	3	3	4	–	4	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	241	–	350	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	–	4	1	2	5	–	–	1
acres irrigated	–	1 254	(D)	(D)	2 120	–	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	–	–	2	–	6	–	–	–
acres irrigated	–	–	(D)	–	3 546	–	–	–

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	20 189	471	729	131	1 271	254	324
1992	20 187	492	669	114	1 075	234	278
$1,000, 1997	902 193	10 597	28 658	8 213	35 657	12 449	10 367
1992	667 725	10 344	18 368	7 417	28 791	9 006	8 176
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	44 687	22 499	39 312	62 697	28 054	49 014	31 998
1992	33 077	21 024	27 455	65 057	26 782	38 486	29 411
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	4 916	183	177	22	433	78	104
1992	6 879	216	197	51	481	80	75
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	4 709	101	137	31	282	53	106
1992	5 213	81	174	21	242	61	118
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	3 338	73	148	27	257	33	32
1992	2 748	78	130	7	121	24	18
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	2 987	67	107	11	108	19	24
1992	2 331	60	102	11	83	10	28
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	1 338	25	42	15	86	20	30
1992	960	24	35	2	57	25	15
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	972	15	65	8	37	10	4
1992	644	28	4	4	44	10	13
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	997	3	30	7	56	27	12
1992	807	4	16	5	35	15	6
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	742	3	19	9	11	13	11
1992	512	1	8	10	9	9	4
$500,000 or more 1997	190	1	4	1	1	1	1
1992	93	–	3	3	3	–	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	17 293	430	633	117	1 060	240	271
1992	17 359	298	524	98	921	212	248
number, 1997	33 681	635	1 332	252	1 779	531	573
1992	31 852	474	1 013	269	1 462	466	533
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	18 528	454	666	114	1 186	229	292
1992	17 920	440	596	104	901	199	267
number, 1997	38 043	805	1 319	204	2 201	482	605
1992	38 892	751	1 134	239	1 792	511	528
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	10 012	264	255	32	765	75	175
1992	11 199	251	358	42	636	135	147
number, 1997	13 972	330	368	33	1 148	94	228
1992	15 995	341	483	53	922	175	178
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	13 373	319	572	104	672	193	226
1992	11 706	271	388	77	462	141	186
number, 1997	24 071	475	951	171	1 053	388	377
1992	22 897	410	651	186	870	336	350
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	12 540	311	526	78	648	175	204
number, 1997	18 873	445	705	91	943	(D)	273
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	3 224	28	189	48	76	84	63
number, 1997	5 198	30	246	80	110	(D)	104
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	2 782	22	129	28	123	46	57
1992	3 779	38	116	44	210	77	82
number, 1997	3 289	23	164	38	139	51	70
1992	4 401	39	139	58	245	101	99
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	735	–	18	9	18	21	19
1992	694	5	20	12	21	5	14
number, 1997	1 003	–	23	11	18	26	30
1992	939	5	26	12	32	6	18
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	4 622	133	227	23	341	22	48
1992	4 120	124	168	10	258	19	60
number, 1997	5 159	154	252	25	389	25	53
1992	4 577	135	180	12	288	20	60
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	4 412	119	216	12	288	40	53
1992	4 476	116	204	16	267	22	28
number, 1997	5 546	153	313	16	391	57	78
1992	5 515	143	248	23	363	23	30
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	5 478	110	250	52	259	63	121
number	7 123	113	287	70	313	73	137
Wheel tractors ..... farms	3 387	47	104	34	160	37	33
number	4 657	48	116	37	205	57	39
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	1 032	7	19	5	70	1	11
number	1 244	7	19	5	81	(D)	17
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	2 556	40	86	29	104	37	22
number	3 413	41	97	32	124	(D)	22
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2 216	40	79	19	102	20	16
number	2 630	41	82	19	116	(D)	16
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	556	–	15	10	8	21	6
number	783	–	15	13	8	(D)	6
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	227	–	2	–	11	4	–
number	248	–	(D)	–	11	4	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	178	–	4	–	–	4	2
number	212	–	4	–	–	5	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	1 231	58	92	11	87	9	5
number	1 298	63	98	11	94	9	5
Pickup balers ..... farms	999	16	71	4	61	9	13
number	1 089	16	87	4	79	14	13
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	15 043	363	546	77	935	223	210
number	26 558	522	1 045	182	1 466	458	436
Wheel tractors ..... farms	16 929	417	599	94	1 083	210	270
number	33 386	757	1 203	167	1 996	425	566
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	9 291	258	236	27	708	74	164
number	12 728	323	349	28	1 067	(D)	211
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	11 946	288	517	85	598	174	215
number	20 658	434	854	139	929	(D)	355
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	2 607	22	127	28	112	42	57
number	3 041	23	(D)	38	128	47	70
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	610	–	15	9	18	18	18
number	791	–	19	11	18	21	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	3 533	82	145	13	261	14	43
number	3 861	91	154	14	295	16	48
Pickup balers ..... farms	3 679	111	188	9	243	31	50
number	4 457	137	226	12	312	43	65

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	100	292	293	267	412	340	536	303
1992	121	308	261	216	388	374	491	371
$1,000, 1997	3 954	10 107	20 957	12 339	8 073	11 504	19 366	28 343
1992	4 565	8 472	13 052	10 307	8 890	7 763	17 167	19 578
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	39 543	34 614	71 526	46 213	19 593	33 836	36 131	93 541
1992	37 728	27 507	50 009	47 716	22 912	20 756	34 963	52 770
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	31	51	63	62	153	71	109	59
1992	49	72	47	26	188	171	167	76
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	11	117	3	40	152	94	153	33
1992	15	85	91	54	84	106	149	112
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	22	28	95	70	45	65	109	29
1992	27	88	24	43	63	33	53	42
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	19	25	34	26	34	55	55	54
1992	12	18	27	49	44	31	58	42
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	4	23	18	21	9	19	40	20
1992	2	29	18	12	3	15	12	27
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	2	34	31	15	11	6	38	41
1992	9	5	21	15	–	8	17	23
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	8	5	15	17	3	20	22	24
1992	1	9	14	8	4	3	22	24
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	2	8	28	15	5	9	8	34
1992	5	–	19	5	1	7	11	21
$500,000 or more 1997	1	1	6	1	–	1	2	9
1992	1	2	–	4	1	–	2	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	70	264	244	211	309	312	428	271
1992	112	279	251	191	291	333	452	331
number, 1997	132	398	531	409	500	592	978	669
1992	201	526	423	399	599	597	766	650
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	86	248	274	247	334	309	499	279
1992	99	247	241	199	373	299	386	248
number, 1997	184	505	670	426	661	592	1 014	761
1992	208	448	510	448	692	675	820	692
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	54	126	132	141	180	189	276	113
1992	60	143	151	123	247	186	260	125
number, 1997	78	205	241	183	279	232	374	174
1992	87	173	171	182	373	312	359	193
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	59	172	192	156	236	232	357	220
1992	55	167	162	114	193	213	268	190
number, 1997	106	300	429	243	382	360	640	587
1992	121	275	339	266	319	363	461	499
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	50	172	172	149	227	213	348	202
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	293	(D)	364
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	22	45	62	13	39	46	70	110
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	223
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	7	66	69	17	25	30	45	77
1992	12	49	101	16	37	37	45	134
number, 1997	7	67	80	17	29	32	62	94
1992	20	52	113	27	47	40	63	148
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	3	65	–	1	4	8	33
1992	–	–	40	1	–	10	3	23
number, 1997	–	3	91	–	(D)	6	8	42
1992	–	–	54	(D)	–	12	5	35
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	5	62	53	49	119	107	166	39
1992	19	41	38	18	97	132	86	9
number, 1997	10	62	60	49	130	108	185	49
1992	23	51	40	27	98	138	95	9
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	7	66	49	15	75	140	163	30
1992	23	95	38	12	119	130	118	9
number, 1997	12	72	71	15	95	172	224	41
1992	29	120	38	12	141	140	163	11
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	27	44	97	118	37	125	91	135
number	45	50	138	166	45	134	122	208
Wheel tractors ..... farms	23	21	22	57	44	58	33	87
number	35	22	31	68	50	88	44	158
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	9	8	1	16	27	6	11	30
number	9	9	(D)	18	27	19	12	38
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	15	13	21	42	19	57	23	64
number	26	13	(D)	50	23	69	32	120
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	15	11	7	42	19	45	22	42
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	(D)	62
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1	2	14	1	1	12	2	32
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	58
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	–	5	–	–	–	2	19
number	–	–	6	–	–	–	(D)	19
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	13	–	–	1	–	8
number	–	–	17	–	–	(D)	–	9
Mower conditioners ..... farms	1	2	12	16	29	29	36	13
number	(D)	(D)	13	16	39	30	36	13
Pickup balers ..... farms	4	1	2	6	10	16	25	11
number	5	(D)	(D)	6	10	16	25	12
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	60	234	189	144	299	258	403	202
number	87	348	393	243	455	458	856	461
Wheel tractors ..... farms	75	241	273	209	309	285	478	244
number	149	483	639	358	611	504	970	603
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	46	119	131	126	154	183	265	93
number	69	196	(D)	165	252	213	362	136
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	52	172	185	127	225	189	338	198
number	80	287	(D)	193	359	291	608	467
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	7	66	65	17	25	30	44	61
number	7	67	74	17	29	32	(D)	75
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	3	58	–	1	3	8	28
number	–	3	74	–	(D)	(D)	8	33
Mower conditioners ..... farms	5	60	41	33	91	78	137	36
number	(D)	(D)	47	33	91	78	149	36
Pickup balers ..... farms	5	65	48	9	65	130	154	20
number	7	(D)	(D)	9	85	156	199	29

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	416	345	199	314	271	172	615	206
1992	502	369	258	321	262	190	781	220
$1,000, 1997	17 220	35 100	28 474	12 871	9 653	4 804	41 284	9 970
1992	13 167	22 619	19 938	10 668	7 909	3 506	34 070	7 251
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	41 393	101 739	143 086	40 991	35 620	27 931	67 129	48 399
1992	26 230	61 299	77 279	33 232	30 188	18 453	43 624	32 959
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	106	36	26	37	65	59	61	37
1992	158	85	47	81	101	71	185	62
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	49	42	31	84	59	26	149	95
1992	167	68	26	101	49	54	243	66
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	39	34	29	113	35	19	132	16
1992	63	46	46	36	37	27	106	19
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	99	105	9	51	71	37	45	13
1992	61	60	16	54	40	27	96	41
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	30	35	7	–	11	25	74	10
1992	18	24	38	8	15	6	45	16
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	76	25	33	5	3	2	44	2
1992	17	19	32	24	7	4	28	3
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	8	16	29	8	19	3	60	17
1992	7	32	26	10	4	1	41	5
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	8	33	21	12	8	1	38	14
1992	11	29	24	5	8	–	27	7
$500,000 or more 1997	1	19	14	4	–	–	12	2
1992	–	6	3	2	1	–	10	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	313	298	179	273	262	149	516	183
1992	356	348	241	287	205	164	757	190
number, 1997	663	725	590	404	489	239	1 232	328
1992	655	769	707	485	531	254	1 414	363
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	389	312	180	278	217	163	560	196
1992	472	364	258	288	241	168	744	198
number, 1997	615	930	671	540	374	293	1 373	432
1992	880	954	892	579	642	281	2 232	352
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	182	147	120	140	78	112	298	100
1992	341	194	170	182	161	105	494	159
number, 1997	210	244	212	191	110	142	437	159
1992	438	288	335	240	264	136	932	210
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	256	240	150	209	158	99	462	146
1992	245	275	181	216	138	100	591	73
number, 1997	405	686	459	349	264	151	936	273
1992	442	666	557	339	378	145	1 300	142
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	232	223	126	204	151	92	431	135
number, 1997	337	448	262	280	(D)	(D)	648	214
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	46	110	87	49	19	16	177	46
number, 1997	68	238	197	69	(D)	(D)	288	59
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	110	115	68	30	13	7	181	16
1992	87	157	107	93	33	6	255	30
number, 1997	133	159	96	32	16	7	220	(D)
1992	98	180	145	114	34	6	298	31
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	4	61	18	12	10	1	30	2
1992	1	41	35	13	4	–	38	–
number, 1997	6	76	33	17	13	(D)	37	(D)
1992	(D)	57	49	14	5	–	41	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	70	34	19	38	62	56	63	21
1992	104	52	24	70	64	55	60	25
number, 1997	71	35	19	38	72	61	66	21
1992	124	63	40	74	73	55	65	28
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	42	51	25	46	62	64	60	35
1992	95	36	31	68	78	62	46	33
number, 1997	60	61	32	55	93	73	77	41
1992	112	38	39	72	119	73	63	36
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	130	120	67	121	83	45	179	54
number	211	163	103	146	111	50	292	74
Wheel tractors ..... farms	87	142	54	78	33	21	105	53
number	95	227	74	97	46	24	153	74
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	39	57	8	35	1	8	46	6
number	39	64	8	36	(D)	8	51	8
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	50	93	47	44	32	16	68	51
number	56	163	66	61	(D)	16	102	66
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	46	69	28	37	32	14	53	48
number	49	94	32	43	(D)	(D)	61	57
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5	40	25	12	1	2	28	9
number	7	69	34	18	(D)	(D)	41	9
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	12	20	8	4	–	–	14	1
number	20	22	8	5	–	–	16	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1	23	7	6	1	–	10	–
number	(D)	27	8	6	(D)	–	13	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	26	20	5	11	17	12	1	–
number	26	20	5	11	22	12	(D)	–
Pickup balers ..... farms	2	20	–	2	21	7	15	9
number	(D)	20	–	(D)	23	7	23	9
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	239	270	171	198	214	125	463	148
number	452	562	487	258	378	189	940	254
Wheel tractors ..... farms	325	294	168	250	192	151	525	184
number	520	703	597	443	328	269	1 220	358
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	149	131	114	128	78	104	259	96
number	171	180	204	155	(D)	134	386	151
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	223	233	133	184	128	87	445	125
number	349	523	393	288	(D)	135	834	207
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	99	110	62	26	13	7	171	16
number	113	137	88	27	16	7	204	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	3	46	14	9	9	1	21	2
number	(D)	49	25	11	(D)	(D)	24	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	45	15	14	27	49	44	62	21
number	45	15	14	27	50	49	(D)	21
Pickup balers ..... farms	41	39	25	45	45	61	52	26
number	(D)	41	32	(D)	70	66	54	32

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	762	377	207	897	124	324	500	687
1992	688	385	242	1 049	138	232	444	644
$1,000, 1997	22 575	8 742	15 089	64 208	7 253	12 825	12 534	23 119
1992	12 939	8 246	12 216	43 178	4 207	5 258	7 962	15 545
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	29 626	23 189	72 894	71 581	58 492	39 584	25 068	33 652
1992	18 807	21 418	50 477	41 161	30 487	22 665	17 933	24 138
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	184	79	30	141	38	72	125	210
1992	274	125	94	261	52	116	206	278
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	249	73	36	164	27	95	201	142
1992	219	147	27	229	44	40	135	143
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	109	110	4	153	12	53	65	116
1992	67	22	17	179	7	38	32	72
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	94	89	58	108	20	37	29	86
1992	89	63	51	166	14	20	39	72
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	67	21	20	73	3	35	24	62
1992	12	17	13	47	8	6	14	22
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	16	1	13	48	–	9	27	8
1992	9	2	2	59	3	1	14	30
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	22	3	28	114	16	12	26	60
1992	16	5	11	68	5	8	3	23
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	17	1	14	78	5	7	3	2
1992	2	4	26	32	4	2	1	3
$500,000 or more 1997	4	–	4	18	3	4	–	1
1992	–	–	1	8	1	1	–	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	629	313	175	834	96	311	403	592
1992	566	273	212	919	132	195	392	519
number, 1997	1 064	508	363	2 046	201	626	647	931
1992	894	400	432	1 855	207	353	581	829
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	701	332	185	857	117	306	471	661
1992	601	326	229	1 008	121	202	387	546
number, 1997	1 303	622	394	2 133	209	528	846	1 197
1992	1 003	518	420	2 562	227	355	660	1 016
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	499	191	83	475	74	159	280	363
1992	455	208	71	596	61	128	235	344
number, 1997	695	286	106	711	92	211	383	445
1992	555	256	88	932	74	173	302	477
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	387	254	132	730	70	228	285	473
1992	288	216	189	696	93	119	250	325
number, 1997	608	336	288	1 422	117	317	463	752
1992	448	262	332	1 630	153	182	358	539
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	377	246	102	685	64	214	279	442
number, 1997	(D)	326	(D)	1 185	94	267	385	646
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	66	9	58	183	21	39	58	84
number, 1997	(D)	10	(D)	237	23	50	78	106
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	22	34	39	180	25	34	19	44
1992	72	16	75	194	39	33	22	65
number, 1997	24	34	53	190	26	44	33	45
1992	75	18	98	207	40	33	22	72
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	–	30	4	–	1	–	1
1992	–	9	19	16	–	8	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	37	4	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	9	21	16	–	8	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	192	97	40	145	13	47	97	270
1992	123	116	51	70	38	36	122	244
number, 1997	220	115	50	191	16	47	127	316
1992	133	121	71	90	46	42	122	261
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	111	103	24	114	15	55	95	222
1992	107	129	18	94	45	77	109	214
number, 1997	134	148	24	134	20	68	110	278
1992	127	163	18	95	61	109	135	282
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	174	72	79	472	53	105	92	192
number	197	81	89	653	72	171	118	206
Wheel tractors ..... farms	83	76	22	265	30	42	56	128
number	108	76	50	412	33	63	83	168
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	37	21	2	64	21	13	31	51
number	58	21	(D)	70	21	17	49	76
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	49	55	21	224	9	35	27	89
number	50	55	(D)	342	12	46	34	92
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	48	55	10	212	9	34	27	80
number	(D)	55	(D)	296	12	38	27	83
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1	–	14	38	–	6	7	9
number	(D)	–	(D)	46	–	8	7	9
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	–	3	25	3	1	–	–
number	–	–	3	25	3	(D)	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	14	2	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	15	(D)	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	35	10	8	45	2	3	30	72
number	43	10	8	45	(D)	3	30	72
Pickup balers ..... farms	9	19	8	46	3	5	25	28
number	10	19	8	46	3	8	31	28
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	556	286	143	706	67	253	372	519
number	867	427	274	1 393	129	455	529	725
Wheel tractors ..... farms	656	283	182	742	90	281	454	610
number	1 195	546	344	1 721	176	465	763	1 029
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	477	183	82	433	53	150	262	313
number	637	265	(D)	641	71	194	334	369
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	349	200	125	614	64	207	278	429
number	558	281	(D)	1 080	105	271	429	660
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	22	34	38	157	22	33	19	44
number	24	34	50	165	23	(D)	33	45
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	19	2	–	1	–	1
number	–	–	22	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	164	87	38	114	11	44	74	205
number	177	105	42	146	(D)	44	97	244
Pickup balers ..... farms	110	92	16	68	12	51	71	197
number	124	129	16	88	17	60	79	250

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	222	799	92	201	180	499	611	965
1992	280	718	84	265	174	510	647	909
$1,000, 1997	19 358	30 273	2 939	19 444	23 761	18 081	19 480	54 058
1992	17 614	21 603	1 861	15 011	13 710	15 852	13 529	40 600
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	87 196	37 888	31 951	96 736	132 005	36 234	31 882	56 019
1992	62 908	30 088	22 157	56 644	78 794	31 083	20 911	44 665
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	30	295	36	21	34	104	86	238
1992	81	217	31	91	44	136	264	334
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	39	66	32	60	21	161	157	245
1992	40	167	23	51	30	172	156	142
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	36	193	9	28	9	75	99	81
1992	43	131	8	7	23	87	92	143
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	51	90	9	28	45	82	186	145
1992	26	87	15	11	14	46	85	89
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	8	43	2	1	14	26	45	104
1992	10	55	2	44	2	25	33	38
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	10	48	1	9	9	13	20	43
1992	8	18	4	7	11	20	7	50
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	6	30	1	24	10	25	11	47
1992	46	32	–	30	27	13	5	68
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	35	28	1	24	23	11	6	47
1992	23	10	1	22	19	7	3	40
$500,000 or more 1997	7	6	1	6	15	2	1	15
1992	3	1	–	2	4	4	2	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	183	724	74	187	137	442	526	810
1992	247	631	74	239	157	443	554	826
number, 1997	446	1 424	102	495	390	870	1 074	1 651
1992	492	1 093	128	532	348	853	845	1 633
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	189	727	86	180	173	473	575	914
1992	246	611	81	235	166	433	557	849
number, 1997	519	1 415	126	536	500	1 034	1 133	2 053
1992	677	1 149	149	717	483	1 066	986	2 163
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	65	309	40	93	77	240	348	386
1992	108	346	57	135	79	303	396	482
number, 1997	103	410	48	152	129	392	473	513
1992	186	449	76	216	125	488	514	729
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	160	549	61	154	137	361	397	756
1992	183	399	44	200	129	260	284	695
number, 1997	416	1 005	78	384	371	642	660	1 540
1992	491	700	73	501	358	578	472	1 434
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	131	535	56	140	116	319	385	679
number, 1997	224	889	(D)	264	180	502	(D)	971
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	92	74	7	59	51	100	20	353
number, 1997	192	116	(D)	120	191	140	(D)	569
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	78	86	1	74	61	99	20	180
1992	124	127	6	87	84	145	21	281
number, 1997	103	93	(D)	85	74	113	27	206
1992	147	136	6	99	96	165	23	329
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	60	9	–	7	55	2	–	99
1992	90	13	–	20	62	–	–	55
number, 1997	90	15	–	9	73	(D)	–	148
1992	142	15	–	22	90	–	–	83
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	29	250	22	35	17	200	164	184
1992	48	170	23	28	25	168	163	175
number, 1997	34	273	25	38	19	218	184	202
1992	50	182	29	40	28	174	170	193
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	15	240	23	28	30	245	185	112
1992	9	203	28	29	40	206	208	170
number, 1997	15	297	26	32	33	278	225	145
1992	10	233	31	33	51	271	239	215
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	86	233	9	87	67	136	99	171
number	118	308	11	133	94	179	134	248
Wheel tractors ..... farms	36	187	15	48	59	40	129	87
number	50	249	15	92	93	65	166	166
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	6	46	1	7	30	10	38	27
number	6	50	(D)	7	30	12	39	29
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	30	161	14	43	31	40	119	70
number	44	199	(D)	85	63	53	127	137
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	19	146	14	39	11	39	119	46
number	21	181	(D)	62	15	44	(D)	77
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	19	16	–	13	27	4	1	48
number	23	18	–	23	48	9	(D)	60
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	13	11	–	5	10	1	–	11
number	13	11	–	7	10	(D)	–	11
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	18	4	–	4	15	–	–	22
number	19	4	–	6	19	–	–	28
Mower conditioners ..... farms	5	62	1	10	5	40	69	64
number	5	73	(D)	11	5	41	69	65
Pickup balers ..... farms	–	87	5	7	3	57	23	40
number	–	94	5	8	3	59	25	43
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	145	589	71	174	117	395	482	781
number	328	1 116	91	362	296	691	940	1 403
Wheel tractors ..... farms	181	612	72	176	169	460	508	864
number	469	1 166	111	444	407	969	967	1 887
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	65	282	39	92	73	239	330	360
number	97	360	(D)	145	99	380	434	484
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	152	434	48	136	135	348	335	714
number	372	806	(D)	299	308	589	533	1 403
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	69	75	1	70	55	99	20	171
number	90	82	(D)	78	64	(D)	27	195
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	48	7	–	3	43	2	–	85
number	71	11	–	3	54	(D)	–	120
Mower conditioners ..... farms	24	200	21	27	14	172	102	124
number	29	200	(D)	27	14	177	115	137
Pickup balers ..... farms	15	179	19	22	27	195	164	81
number	15	203	21	24	30	219	200	102

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	532	349	555	1 067	395	255	602	726
1992	495	340	576	1 015	405	270	705	677
$1,000, 1997	12 691	9 678	23 621	31 691	25 999	7 304	36 741	20 767
1992	8 319	9 464	17 835	20 514	23 444	3 673	29 079	15 040
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	23 855	27 729	42 560	29 701	65 819	28 645	61 032	28 604
1992	16 807	27 836	30 963	20 211	57 886	13 604	41 248	22 215
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	97	89	136	292	60	107	137	252
1992	208	136	160	390	150	150	163	232
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	171	135	123	244	110	37	112	161
1992	126	71	168	377	34	67	232	206
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	78	26	143	193	70	30	102	94
1992	71	55	73	86	118	24	130	92
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	163	44	71	223	41	30	68	122
1992	74	39	93	84	24	8	52	100
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	18	26	12	26	21	19	74	30
1992	14	23	32	31	9	19	20	18
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	–	13	33	41	29	19	17	38
1992	2	2	19	13	11	1	9	7
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	1	9	18	31	20	7	42	25
1992	–	8	16	30	29	1	59	12
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	3	7	18	15	38	6	40	3
1992	–	3	14	2	25	–	38	10
$500,000 or more 1997	1	–	1	2	6	–	10	1
1992	–	3	1	2	5	–	2	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	465	302	517	886	360	220	480	594
1992	450	297	487	825	383	253	607	589
number, 1997	699	491	912	1 588	917	340	973	942
1992	618	622	892	1 357	820	361	1 198	953
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	485	301	502	955	380	225	556	665
1992	402	263	520	927	367	243	670	598
number, 1997	811	567	957	1 793	988	339	1 227	1 156
1992	775	559	1 166	1 806	946	384	1 721	1 124
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	378	209	222	579	215	99	284	390
1992	346	185	265	581	129	153	447	419
number, 1997	520	260	275	819	266	125	384	502
1992	548	252	380	759	189	174	636	572
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	242	188	413	659	290	166	393	458
1992	171	155	433	565	310	149	524	323
number, 1997	291	307	682	974	722	214	843	654
1992	227	307	786	1 047	757	210	1 085	552
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	242	186	382	638	282	150	369	452
number, 1997	(D)	267	(D)	(D)	465	186	603	602
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	4	30	83	62	126	21	145	34
number, 1997	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	257	28	240	52
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	14	56	73	93	118	–	127	24
1992	15	62	120	86	77	9	205	48
number, 1997	14	76	74	100	144	–	143	31
1992	15	86	147	91	100	18	226	55
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	–	1	4	–	36	–	74	15
1992	–	2	4	–	46	–	43	20
number, 1997	–	(D)	8	–	57	–	95	18
1992	–	(D)	5	–	64	–	54	34
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	98	74	194	356	77	49	51	164
1992	111	82	255	215	54	11	55	204
number, 1997	104	79	216	388	80	54	53	176
1992	140	86	289	248	58	13	68	225
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	185	93	161	332	54	53	78	181
1992	167	94	243	213	66	72	46	243
number, 1997	203	105	203	417	81	70	87	211
1992	185	132	316	240	98	80	57	298
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	72	91	95	206	178	56	185	140
number	75	105	138	245	224	56	230	187
Wheel tractors ..... farms	119	68	49	129	79	28	149	130
number	134	72	77	170	134	30	209	154
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	32	20	4	42	13	6	25	64
number	43	22	4	79	15	6	28	80
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	90	48	47	90	70	23	129	69
number	91	50	73	91	119	24	181	74
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	90	39	46	89	48	23	109	58
number	(D)	39	(D)	(D)	53	24	139	61
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	1	9	2	1	48	–	33	12
number	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	66	–	42	13
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	–	2	–	–	21	–	19	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	21	–	21	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	–	1	–	2	–	14	2
number	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	18	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	34	22	41	83	16	6	21	55
number	34	27	41	87	17	6	21	55
Pickup balers ..... farms	38	16	42	89	15	5	50	54
number	38	16	42	89	16	5	56	55
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	418	242	479	815	332	188	418	524
number	624	386	774	1 343	693	284	743	755
Wheel tractors ..... farms	442	263	477	903	336	197	506	589
number	677	495	880	1 623	854	309	1 018	1 002
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	357	199	220	541	204	93	268	333
number	477	238	271	740	251	119	356	422
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	172	149	383	609	252	143	339	410
number	200	257	609	883	603	190	662	580
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	14	55	73	93	100	–	112	24
number	14	(D)	74	100	123	–	122	31
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	1	3	–	35	–	63	13
number	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	77	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	64	52	155	281	61	44	30	109
number	70	52	175	301	63	48	32	121
Pickup balers ..... farms	160	78	131	283	40	48	30	128
number	165	89	161	328	65	65	31	156

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	13 258	306	475	78	846	184	212
	1992	14 668	304	437	88	788	204	235
	acres on which used, 1997	1 559 396	13 797	36 191	35 619	44 553	41 621	27 064
	1992	1 603 160	20 085	30 707	34 238	53 730	35 920	30 743
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	9 515	154	366	69	415	169	163
	1992	11 222	183	329	86	467	203	176
	acres on which used, 1997	1 312 969	4 234	30 512	32 478	19 868	38 072	24 287
	1992	1 335 327	7 802	23 186	33 480	28 855	33 753	28 237
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	5 649	210	196	16	535	54	78
	1992	5 560	183	217	5	448	58	78
	acres on which used, 1997	246 427	9 563	5 679	3 141	24 685	3 549	2 777
	1992	267 833	12 283	7 521	758	24 875	2 167	2 506
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	3 650	43	102	25	69	83	84
	1992	4 436	14	64	48	100	56	96
	acres on which used, 1997	678 974	291	10 324	19 131	2 424	19 366	14 173
	1992	569 616	277	7 998	18 415	4 280	13 461	12 792
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	1 475	–	16	4	1	27	35
	1992	1 724	–	28	7	6	12	8
	acres on which used, 1997	280 487	–	1 456	(D)	(D)	11 118	3 642
	1992	192 374	–	1 941	4 514	420	3 674	1 245
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	1 397	9	28	12	34	57	52
	1992	1 390	2	27	16	26	11	30
	acres on which used, 1997	195 179	21	4 361	1 120	780	3 903	3 727
	1992	150 137	(D)	4 021	6 967	1 171	3 231	6 975
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	5 447	75	186	34	261	103	131
	1992	5 888	95	205	49	194	107	94
	acres on which used, 1997	1 013 037	2 599	19 826	29 675	13 095	27 667	20 421
	1992	938 525	4 631	18 008	20 409	14 299	30 747	20 981
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	892	–	36	12	16	19	16
	1992	894	–	13	12	9	5	13
	acres on which used, 1997	242 021	–	2 956	6 062	807	8 930	4 748
	1992	(D)	–	3 046	3 070	243	1 636	1 280

Chemicals used		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	53	188	181	163	170	241	293	226
	1992	78	209	167	150	226	254	312	309
	acres on which used, 1997	3 407	10 767	46 600	6 708	8 598	13 606	28 531	88 897
	1992	5 951	12 949	41 070	9 199	15 123	18 237	26 467	73 463
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	48	171	181	127	68	105	181	209
	1992	64	166	155	107	127	142	229	308
	acres on which used, 1997	2 858	9 940	45 050	5 334	3 913	4 989	18 805	87 337
	1992	4 874	10 354	39 877	6 866	7 740	6 139	18 709	72 916
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	10	34	34	50	111	178	176	33
	1992	24	85	38	43	127	142	136	20
	acres on which used, 1997	549	827	1 550	1 374	4 685	8 617	9 726	1 560
	1992	1 077	2 595	1 193	2 333	7 383	12 098	7 758	547
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	25	41	80	55	38	4	45	141
	1992	37	43	81	70	4	8	57	182
	acres on which used, 1997	1 052	2 674	32 084	2 821	1 617	590	8 067	54 297
	1992	2 555	2 791	22 886	3 474	1 590	1 109	5 752	33 824
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	8	21	33	19	–	1	21	89
	1992	18	50	27	32	–	–	11	97
	acres on which used, 1997	312	1 254	13 948	1 484	–	(D)	3 638	30 283
	1992	1 884	1 816	7 706	2 097	–	–	1 494	24 402
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	8	4	25	26	11	12	35	43
	1992	23	10	24	47	5	11	16	66
	acres on which used, 1997	318	232	4 918	2 012	(D)	258	4 495	16 075
	1992	1 815	439	4 895	2 535	1 986	40	1 630	13 677
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	25	102	124	54	29	30	108	150
	1992	39	58	88	82	24	16	75	215
	acres on which used, 1997	1 949	7 266	32 941	3 544	1 397	3 185	15 691	72 958
	1992	3 846	2 926	29 772	8 214	4 351	2 233	13 652	60 359
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	–	8	42	1	1	2	8	33
	1992	6	8	56	1	9	1	7	33
	acres on which used, 1997	–	481	20 243	(D)	(D)	(D)	434	11 488
	1992	625	267	12 882	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 985	6 791

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997	278	276	153	207	170	98	509	129
1992	371	352	211	225	172	115	654	173
acres on which used, 1997	26 833	92 828	60 889	24 438	14 836	4 096	82 674	7 260
1992	32 327	91 185	65 438	24 442	20 840	6 234	88 019	6 677
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997	253	257	149	172	120	59	486	113
1992	335	324	211	208	103	68	628	157
acres on which used, 1997	24 744	90 315	59 707	21 733	11 060	2 182	80 944	6 950
1992	29 068	88 676	64 971	22 855	16 219	2 612	85 989	5 877
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997	79	62	23	82	78	50	80	28
1992	112	63	13	46	96	63	58	39
acres on which used, 1997	2 089	2 513	1 182	2 705	3 776	1 914	1 730	310
1992	3 259	2 509	467	1 587	4 621	3 622	2 030	800
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997	93	155	125	44	40	12	289	77
1992	162	179	145	89	54	13	434	72
acres on which used, 1997	12 287	63 350	26 641	12 784	5 683	394	51 807	3 953
1992	14 277	34 928	28 968	11 732	10 471	100	35 873	3 016
Nematodes in crops..... farms, 1997	36	89	50	10	2	1	154	45
1992	25	95	96	51	3	–	188	49
acres on which used, 1997	8 999	15 115	10 534	4 854	(D)	(D)	20 614	1 498
1992	3 400	10 285	8 402	4 411	(D)	–	15 956	959
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997	28	54	34	5	34	3	72	21
1992	16	35	47	4	27	2	101	27
acres on which used, 1997	5 939	13 680	10 193	1 008	4 008	19	17 930	1 262
1992	2 013	7 615	7 757	(D)	6 477	(D)	7 818	610
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997	164	181	100	94	49	26	367	92
1992	179	212	121	137	45	22	407	90
acres on which used, 1997	19 885	75 153	51 651	16 358	7 761	961	66 552	5 484
1992	18 133	65 211	52 520	12 693	8 741	1 528	56 867	5 486
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997	13	59	25	12	12	1	62	26
1992	9	60	46	23	3	2	83	4
acres on which used, 1997	2 186	20 306	10 173	5 323	1 010	(D)	14 368	904
1992	79	12 929	12 110	3 124	706	(D)	7 369	211

Chemicals used	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997	483	212	144	758	74	171	300	425
1992	448	242	177	971	111	172	320	390
acres on which used, 1997	20 556	9 174	42 192	88 834	5 173	9 098	11 320	26 525
1992	21 670	12 965	45 303	80 077	7 697	10 367	12 992	29 314
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997	251	102	115	700	63	106	130	244
1992	241	139	169	910	96	118	183	243
acres on which used, 1997	8 714	2 690	41 086	84 077	4 411	7 523	4 433	9 310
1992	9 170	5 235	43 760	77 013	(D)	7 455	5 567	11 374
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997	302	129	41	143	14	76	214	271
1992	264	128	22	157	25	98	214	253
acres on which used, 1997	11 842	6 484	1 106	4 757	762	1 575	6 887	17 215
1992	12 500	7 730	1 543	3 064	(D)	2 912	7 425	17 940
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997	83	14	88	423	15	26	21	25
1992	61	23	105	527	25	27	39	31
acres on which used, 1997	2 829	482	29 312	33 139	1 940	2 306	169	1 249
1992	1 954	303	22 275	32 174	756	577	1 317	1 294
Nematodes in crops..... farms, 1997	10	6	46	278	5	11	6	1
1992	4	–	20	422	2	8	7	1
acres on which used, 1997	80	462	16 166	21 971	665	945	114	(D)
1992	77	–	6 535	18 579	(D)	73	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997	41	1	23	157	4	12	22	12
1992	30	9	25	212	4	4	13	17
acres on which used, 1997	1 635	(D)	4 643	11 286	(D)	1 288	149	(D)
1992	1 147	9	6 818	8 755	117	(D)	473	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997	148	69	99	487	26	64	32	54
1992	135	61	111	547	54	68	25	82
acres on which used, 1997	7 157	2 937	29 253	63 354	2 594	4 024	1 253	2 987
1992	6 065	2 544	35 901	53 808	3 221	5 970	1 679	5 410
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997	–	–	32	42	1	3	8	2
1992	5	1	23	70	–	9	–	8
acres on which used, 1997	–	–	13 903	3 280	(D)	(D)	24	(D)
1992	14	(D)	4 824	2 544	–	324	–	43

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	129	516	53	162	118	343	312	606
	1992	182	486	52	226	154	344	435	656
	acres on which used, 1997	63 973	27 618	2 596	40 378	69 035	30 866	15 448	111 976
	1992	74 381	26 828	2 867	31 900	58 587	28 435	18 281	110 456
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	115	390	30	137	110	236	210	532
	1992	172	377	22	223	148	229	262	606
	acres on which used, 1997	62 961	23 772	933	38 602	67 930	17 014	6 123	108 661
	1992	73 671	23 994	(D)	31 113	56 878	14 996	8 128	106 167
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	23	173	28	39	33	222	170	136
	1992	13	166	35	37	31	225	251	144
	acres on which used, 1997	1 012	3 846	1 663	1 776	1 105	13 852	9 325	3 315
	1992	710	2 834	(D)	787	1 709	13 439	10 153	4 289
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	79	107	2	79	65	19	63	254
	1992	133	78	5	141	90	24	90	312
	acres on which used, 1997	35 248	7 821	(D)	17 830	45 788	1 673	765	58 129
	1992	41 713	4 464	93	11 326	33 819	1 616	2 129	52 187
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	37	8	–	67	33	–	13	111
	1992	24	19	–	82	28	2	3	93
	acres on which used, 1997	11 788	2 088	–	12 854	27 033	–	40	23 830
	1992	9 894	1 999	–	5 871	12 452	(D)	9	17 396
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	20	15	1	41	10	4	32	101
	1992	27	25	1	44	14	14	39	69
	acres on which used, 1997	7 017	3 245	(D)	12 111	9 879	(D)	558	11 173
	1992	5 073	2 361	(D)	3 207	2 452	(D)	1 415	6 485
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	91	230	9	100	72	88	82	356
	1992	128	246	16	108	79	122	110	372
	acres on which used, 1997	56 906	17 822	249	29 931	57 536	9 503	3 395	88 524
	1992	53 832	17 594	202	20 860	36 212	12 561	3 680	74 761
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	64	5	1	35	42	1	11	90
	1992	70	3	–	16	50	–	17	75
	acres on which used, 1997	23 467	1 407	(D)	5 238	28 269	(D)	169	24 118
	1992	24 753	(D)	–	1 711	20 216	–	148	11 327

Chemicals used		Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	339	248	335	708	291	153	474	468
	1992	329	218	468	697	298	189	584	485
	acres on which used, 1997	16 899	12 766	29 998	36 966	66 067	6 073	69 297	26 755
	1992	10 303	24 977	36 170	37 425	72 269	11 236	65 608	30 008
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	192	195	213	401	236	69	437	266
	1992	211	173	301	511	234	46	575	257
	acres on which used, 1997	9 203	10 369	15 260	17 414	65 159	1 161	67 550	13 301
	1992	3 447	21 358	22 044	21 405	69 879	2 807	63 114	13 781
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	206	85	187	432	69	104	85	270
	1992	178	55	282	306	83	143	49	307
	acres on which used, 1997	7 696	2 397	14 738	19 552	908	4 912	1 747	13 454
	1992	6 856	3 619	14 126	16 020	2 390	8 429	2 494	16 227
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	30	50	35	97	100	5	223	77
	1992	28	15	50	162	108	8	266	80
	acres on which used, 1997	599	2 854	4 153	4 677	30 273	(D)	46 864	5 043
	1992	280	2 613	6 724	9 192	34 242	80	33 735	4 184
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	1	3	3	11	40	5	117	1
	1992	1	3	10	13	36	–	140	3
	acres on which used, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	5 708	6	22 269	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	166	215	8 279	–	12 938	7
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	13	17	13	93	42	5	76	35
	1992	16	5	27	124	24	–	56	18
	acres on which used, 1997	456	(D)	2 039	4 535	6 995	10	16 925	1 232
	1992	157	54	2 926	6 909	8 068	–	9 538	575
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	82	101	75	167	143	17	278	92
	1992	88	122	123	161	183	32	283	78
	acres on which used, 1997	2 516	8 561	6 134	12 362	50 726	386	50 297	8 611
	1992	1 571	16 785	10 751	12 122	52 248	1 624	44 639	8 878
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	6	1	3	37	22	–	65	17
	1992	2	5	9	26	31	–	45	26
	acres on which used, 1997	13	(D)	1 112	2 191	8 299	–	14 905	2 295
	1992	(D)	(D)	1 361	807	11 115	–	9 076	2 846

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	20 189	471	729	131	1 271	254	325
1992	20 242	491	669	114	1 076	234	279
acres, 1997	4 593 452	81 245	134 069	91 891	165 896	100 925	97 084
1992	4 472 569	89 935	136 565	81 257	160 659	87 355	74 733
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	13 426	257	482	72	777	169	204
1992	14 587	281	478	94	699	196	211
acres, 1997	1 654 535	9 891	34 641	43 494	36 943	41 992	32 139
1992	1 590 794	10 219	33 743	33 809	37 167	38 449	30 464
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	13 016	325	506	78	901	150	206
1992	12 340	366	458	62	740	119	159
acres, 1997	2 060 979	44 467	74 520	36 432	97 728	40 015	49 336
1992	1 857 011	56 998	66 638	42 857	82 783	28 193	30 419
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	7 299	161	281	29	492	72	95
1992	7 712	179	291	44	436	85	107
acres, 1997	291 810	4 635	8 848	2 025	14 865	4 863	4 946
1992	296 873	4 342	8 474	6 554	12 321	4 446	4 454
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	5 921	118	180	40	321	85	103
1992	6 407	113	175	42	287	93	85
acres, 1997	2 279 862	34 087	53 521	53 453	64 118	59 821	45 760
1992	2 302 150	30 210	64 528	34 618	71 483	55 540	40 880
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	1 045 704	17 577	24 744	27 432	31 532	29 327	22 485
1992	1 061 616	14 041	35 986	12 415	29 990	25 979	20 966
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	1 234 158	16 510	28 777	26 021	32 586	30 494	23 275
1992	1 240 534	16 169	28 542	22 203	41 493	29 561	19 914
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	5 156	84	168	33	255	83	93
1992	5 648	92	159	40	237	92	82
acres, 1997	1 203 955	4 737	23 634	40 372	20 538	36 564	25 614
1992	1 104 733	5 239	23 039	23 546	22 917	31 679	24 381
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	1 252	28	43	13	49	19	16
1992	1 495	12	36	10	49	22	35
acres, 1997	252 611	2 691	6 028	2 006	4 050	1 089	1 988
1992	313 408	2 727	5 399	3 782	6 393	3 622	3 434
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	971	12	33	10	30	14	16
1992	1 227	10	28	10	26	19	22
acres, 1997	158 770	519	2 159	1 097	1 540	565	1 579
1992	189 188	638	2 230	3 709	1 929	2 324	1 629
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1997	14 259	357	534	61	980	160	203
1992	14 113	368	464	66	805	177	190
Not on farm operated 1997	4 219	71	144	61	208	71	88
1992	4 211	82	131	34	183	44	73
Not reported 1997	1 711	43	51	9	83	23	34
1992	1 918	41	74	14	88	13	16
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1997	7 959	153	274	52	431	117	118
1992	8 866	169	256	62	403	117	121
Other 1997	12 230	318	455	79	840	137	207
1992	11 376	322	413	52	673	117	158
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None 1997	7 443	148	248	54	437	117	112
1992	7 573	181	223	55	345	100	98
Any 1997	11 615	298	443	73	778	127	196
1992	11 271	290	402	52	652	114	167
1 to 49 days 1997	817	19	31	5	44	10	20
1992	810	21	17	2	35	12	15
50 to 99 days 1997	531	5	21	2	27	9	7
1992	518	5	9	–	22	2	7
100 to 149 days 1997	680	14	24	2	31	5	12
1992	560	19	11	4	37	2	5
150 to 199 days 1997	1 115	31	54	11	82	11	15
1992	1 057	28	36	4	50	6	15
200 days or more 1997	8 472	229	313	53	594	92	142
1992	8 326	217	329	42	508	92	125
Not reported 1997	1 131	25	38	4	56	10	17
1992	1 398	20	44	7	79	20	14
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1997	933	16	34	9	51	15	24
1992	994	27	54	7	42	11	28
3 or 4 years 1997	1 258	26	64	4	91	17	21
1992	1 320	35	69	6	73	16	38
5 to 9 years 1997	2 731	77	128	23	171	28	50
1992	2 667	63	100	14	149	33	29
10 years or more 1997	11 165	258	376	72	727	143	163
1992	10 769	259	317	59	593	125	134
Average years on present farm 1997	20.2	19.1	17.4	19.6	20.6	19.8	17.8
1992	19.7	19.4	17.1	18.1	19.6	20.4	17.0
Not reported 1997	4 102	94	127	23	231	51	67
1992	4 492	107	129	28	219	49	50

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	99	292	293	266	412	340	537	304
1992	120	308	261	216	388	373	491	372
acres, 1997	39 147	51 426	102 296	44 082	64 770	80 691	124 282	142 216
1992	44 800	51 020	90 995	32 392	66 165	94 193	109 652	135 766
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	62	218	190	168	245	213	297	229
1992	79	223	196	155	238	226	330	312
acres, 1997	5 181	11 930	51 472	8 036	12 059	11 190	32 788	98 663
1992	4 650	11 193	44 887	8 083	10 952	11 083	31 048	83 380
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	72	171	186	180	289	239	374	131
1992	75	193	142	143	256	254	309	145
acres, 1997	32 487	23 032	37 614	21 719	39 382	44 753	73 101	20 334
1992	36 053	32 010	20 573	15 880	40 541	45 409	51 700	15 416
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	40	109	87	98	143	135	169	66
1992	47	127	86	86	133	130	184	101
acres, 1997	2 671	3 260	7 033	1 499	5 033	3 432	7 279	4 497
1992	2 202	3 152	3 074	2 882	4 555	3 707	6 467	3 658
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	22	108	87	55	107	86	139	135
1992	27	98	100	44	117	108	144	172
acres, 1997	6 469	27 253	54 922	18 897	22 289	31 168	46 990	102 821
1992	7 101	17 978	61 054	14 547	22 138	45 174	54 935	94 729
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	4 572	13 561	24 134	8 526	11 903	17 221	24 946	43 721
1992	3 571	11 099	27 904	5 661	8 773	23 438	30 340	31 829
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	1 897	13 692	30 788	10 371	10 386	13 947	22 044	59 100
1992	3 530	6 879	33 150	8 886	13 365	21 736	24 595	62 900
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	19	97	83	44	91	70	112	127
1992	20	87	93	41	92	88	123	161
acres, 1997	(D)	8 094	37 434	5 069	6 317	7 388	23 452	77 789
1992	1 362	7 413	34 811	3 921	4 979	7 127	23 667	60 184
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	5	13	20	31	16	15	24	38
1992	18	17	19	29	15	11	38	55
acres, 1997	191	1 141	9 760	3 466	3 099	4 770	4 191	19 061
1992	1 646	1 032	9 368	1 965	3 486	3 610	3 017	25 621
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	3	12	20	26	11	8	16	36
1992	12	9	17	28	13	8	23	50
acres, 1997	(D)	576	7 005	1 468	709	370	2 057	16 377
1992	1 086	628	7 002	1 280	1 418	249	914	19 538
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	67	222	177	181	295	250	346	187
1992	78	231	181	140	270	290	313	239
Not on farm operated 1997	27	43	80	62	87	62	143	86
1992	31	58	60	51	77	51	134	95
Not reported 1997	5	27	36	23	30	28	48	31
1992	11	19	20	25	41	32	44	38
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	42	107	118	115	110	145	204	171
1992	64	133	129	109	131	172	201	206
Other 1997	57	185	175	151	302	195	333	133
1992	56	175	132	107	257	201	290	166
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	35	114	120	102	124	133	221	150
1992	32	131	113	102	107	159	180	186
Any 1997	61	160	153	155	268	183	280	132
1992	76	160	126	101	259	187	284	160
1 to 49 days 1997	9	11	16	10	17	20	23	8
1992	8	22	5	8	15	6	26	10
50 to 99 days 1997	5	9	12	5	8	7	16	5
1992	8	6	3	4	16	5	15	2
100 to 149 days 1997	6	15	9	10	12	13	16	3
1992	7	12	7	7	11	10	9	14
150 to 199 days 1997	3	13	11	20	21	14	23	9
1992	6	17	12	13	27	13	22	17
200 days or more 1997	38	112	105	110	210	129	202	107
1992	47	103	99	69	190	153	212	117
Not reported 1997	3	18	20	9	20	24	36	22
1992	12	17	22	13	22	27	27	26
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	–	17	7	12	8	15	20	19
1992	6	13	7	10	18	25	28	19
3 or 4 years 1997	3	19	13	25	19	17	34	25
1992	9	16	14	18	14	14	30	31
5 to 9 years 1997	6	45	36	46	46	46	61	48
1992	21	47	49	41	54	31	83	52
10 years or more 1997	74	151	171	135	265	192	296	154
1992	59	148	133	105	203	218	234	176
Average years on present farm 1997	20.8	18.6	20.1	15.8	21.4	21.6	20.1	18.0
1992	18.0	18.9	19.1	15.4	19.8	21.2	17.6	17.4
Not reported 1997	16	60	66	48	74	70	126	58
1992	25	84	58	42	99	85	116	94

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	416	346	199	314	271	172	615	206
1992..	502	370	259	321	262	189	781	220
acres, 1997..	154 829	158 132	91 088	65 333	71 425	46 609	168 600	53 168
1992..	126 370	156 853	108 848	62 108	68 858	55 712	194 822	37 287
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	300	266	166	221	170	107	525	157
1992..	376	336	236	242	168	124	706	184
acres, 1997..	30 622	101 334	64 219	28 222	16 472	4 338	95 991	8 978
1992..	36 213	99 935	72 632	25 026	20 266	5 848	97 290	8 037
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	252	181	87	173	196	120	286	130
1992..	292	148	104	181	168	134	347	127
acres, 1997..	88 203	34 521	13 071	20 406	39 701	29 776	37 093	35 583
1992..	62 648	29 375	21 409	22 135	30 856	34 776	49 064	21 877
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	157	113	58	97	107	66	211	86
1992..	185	120	85	123	87	77	292	100
acres, 1997..	6 407	11 296	2 485	2 988	3 175	1 823	12 482	2 210
1992..	8 907	14 791	7 038	3 375	4 541	2 953	13 742	2 031
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	139	134	86	103	65	46	248	63
1992..	164	180	102	108	82	46	312	72
acres, 1997..	61 868	114 292	70 050	40 780	27 491	16 454	111 075	17 122
1992..	58 169	106 613	74 552	35 713	35 448	19 854	125 557	14 454
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	32 672	43 394	15 747	19 764	16 226	7 170	38 445	5 592
1992..	33 840	40 379	19 878	17 903	20 859	11 268	47 348	7 412
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	29 196	70 898	54 303	21 016	11 265	9 284	72 630	11 530
1992..	24 329	66 234	54 674	17 810	14 589	8 586	78 209	7 042
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	127	130	84	94	54	39	235	58
1992..	154	176	100	94	72	40	300	66
acres, 1997..	22 239	84 586	55 284	23 474	10 159	(D)	68 250	6 563
1992..	25 378	70 752	55 545	19 491	14 386	2 662	70 884	5 612
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	25	31	26	38	10	6	81	13
1992..	46	42	53	32	12	9	122	21
acres, 1997..	4 758	9 319	7 967	4 147	4 233	379	20 432	463
1992..	5 553	20 865	12 887	4 260	2 554	1 082	20 201	956
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	16	23	24	30	9	2	79	13
1992..	37	40	51	25	9	7	114	18
acres, 1997..	1 976	5 452	6 450	1 760	3 138	(D)	15 259	205
1992..	1 928	14 392	10 049	2 160	1 339	233	12 664	394
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	290	247	128	204	177	109	398	133
1992..	353	242	147	213	164	126	495	148
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	97	68	55	86	70	46	156	54
1992..	107	75	74	67	65	48	195	49
Not reported ..... 1997..	29	31	16	24	24	17	61	19
1992..	42	53	38	41	33	15	91	23
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	167	179	116	126	100	51	324	79
1992..	209	223	174	115	107	69	423	80
Other ..... 1997..	249	167	83	188	171	121	291	127
1992..	293	147	85	206	155	120	358	140
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	159	141	106	112	85	59	250	90
1992..	173	170	134	110	92	85	322	66
Any ..... 1997..	242	178	76	187	168	106	324	108
1992..	296	165	96	189	149	95	395	146
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	15	17	9	13	7	8	14	3
1992..	27	18	9	12	13	8	44	9
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	17	12	2	15	12	2	13	6
1992..	12	11	5	7	12	4	28	6
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	15	12	7	9	12	6	23	4
1992..	11	14	7	5	2	1	19	6
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	31	10	9	19	8	10	31	11
1992..	27	23	9	17	14	10	34	9
200 days or more ..... 1997..	164	127	49	131	129	80	243	84
1992..	219	99	66	148	108	72	270	116
Not reported ..... 1997..	15	27	17	15	18	7	41	8
1992..	33	35	29	22	21	9	64	8
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	25	23	10	23	11	15	43	14
1992..	27	16	10	15	12	5	41	11
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	21	27	12	17	23	9	24	9
1992..	29	11	15	24	24	11	50	19
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	50	42	18	48	51	12	79	29
1992..	75	43	35	37	27	13	87	26
10 years or more ..... 1997..	247	197	123	150	131	95	300	105
1992..	262	195	140	160	145	119	401	109
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	20.0	19.8	22.1	18.1	19.0	20.8	20.2	18.8
1992..	18.8	22.1	21.8	19.1	20.2	23.4	19.8	18.4
Not reported ..... 1997..	73	57	36	76	55	41	169	49
1992..	109	105	59	85	54	41	202	55

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	761	377	207	896	123	324	500	686
1992	689	385	242	1 048	146	239	444	666
acres, 1997	70 382	68 065	117 387	183 590	68 151	72 625	75 181	126 761
1992	66 809	70 277	97 241	195 697	72 500	52 978	58 323	128 124
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	438	203	144	778	78	171	261	424
1992	387	211	199	947	99	157	240	429
acres, 1997	15 042	9 172	47 824	95 548	5 545	11 035	11 903	21 584
1992	13 990	8 173	44 548	86 431	4 957	9 556	8 295	19 922
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	564	277	105	425	87	244	341	481
1992	505	279	117	508	87	179	290	442
acres, 1997	41 103	43 963	42 303	47 100	58 580	54 024	40 119	73 269
1992	37 280	41 934	35 915	66 834	63 588	(D)	32 840	73 431
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	296	133	56	331	43	116	145	270
1992	255	141	87	424	51	104	125	248
acres, 1997	5 708	5 054	5 534	13 810	2 118	4 123	3 203	10 278
1992	5 326	4 140	9 006	15 466	2 590	5 859	3 067	8 918
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	161	87	82	358	29	63	143	185
1992	153	91	94	431	44	51	134	199
acres, 1997	27 498	23 069	65 910	119 159	8 936	15 367	32 692	50 133
1992	27 459	26 217	48 144	111 122	7 497	16 884	23 660	50 180
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	10 416	9 078	30 792	44 103	6 266	7 745	13 267	26 455
1992	12 383	13 909	21 985	43 418	4 427	10 676	9 800	26 587
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	17 082	13 991	35 118	75 056	2 670	7 622	19 425	23 678
1992	15 076	12 308	26 159	67 704	3 070	6 208	13 860	23 593
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	122	63	72	342	29	48	105	141
1992	112	60	84	421	39	45	101	162
acres, 1997	8 692	3 928	34 154	71 948	3 010	(D)	7 720	10 549
1992	7 627	3 810	28 612	59 665	1 426	3 601	4 596	10 095
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	36	13	20	113	7	17	16	20
1992	31	15	31	109	15	9	20	25
acres, 1997	1 781	1 033	9 174	17 331	635	3 234	2 370	3 359
1992	2 070	2 126	13 182	17 741	1 415	(D)	1 823	4 513
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	20	7	16	105	6	7	11	13
1992	20	10	28	102	9	8	14	19
acres, 1997	642	190	8 136	9 790	417	(D)	980	757
1992	1 037	223	6 930	11 300	941	96	632	909
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	570	262	132	625	76	228	386	524
1992	533	256	147	713	94	160	340	494
Not on farm operated 1997	122	90	51	182	32	62	75	121
1992	106	88	62	217	36	56	57	124
Not reported 1997	69	25	24	89	15	34	39	41
1992	50	41	33	118	16	23	47	48
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	256	121	84	492	41	123	176	230
1992	275	131	94	615	61	94	152	246
Other 1997	505	256	123	404	82	201	324	456
1992	414	254	148	433	85	145	292	420
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	244	114	76	396	41	134	186	224
1992	251	118	67	457	53	96	144	223
Any 1997	473	245	117	427	69	175	286	435
1992	395	242	150	486	79	134	265	405
1 to 49 days 1997	31	9	7	44	3	15	18	25
1992	28	13	12	46	7	13	9	33
50 to 99 days 1997	13	12	5	34	6	4	8	24
1992	16	10	7	34	6	8	6	13
100 to 149 days 1997	28	11	11	29	12	12	17	15
1992	13	16	2	40	4	6	9	17
150 to 199 days 1997	45	24	17	35	6	20	30	44
1992	30	21	9	43	5	19	25	51
200 days or more 1997	356	189	77	285	42	124	213	327
1992	308	182	120	323	57	88	216	291
Not reported 1997	44	18	14	73	13	15	28	27
1992	43	25	25	105	14	9	35	38
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	31	18	7	38	6	24	22	36
1992	18	21	11	49	2	18	17	33
3 or 4 years 1997	36	23	11	61	12	33	35	40
1992	71	27	14	73	10	18	30	39
5 to 9 years 1997	117	54	28	106	11	54	61	101
1992	85	49	20	107	27	38	69	96
10 years or more 1997	411	206	112	479	57	145	287	402
1992	387	215	120	545	75	102	209	385
Average years on present farm 1997	20.2	19.3	21.5	20.6	21.2	16.0	21.3	20.6
1992	20.2	19.6	19.7	20.0	19.6	16.4	19.4	19.7
Not reported 1997	166	76	49	212	37	68	95	107
1992	128	73	77	274	32	63	119	113

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	222	799	92	200	180	499	611	965
1992	280	718	84	265	174	510	646	910
acres, 1997	119 741	93 408	20 306	80 158	116 548	94 597	66 497	271 709
1992	136 151	82 634	19 486	78 382	104 862	93 970	69 897	262 093
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	153	577	42	161	130	334	430	656
1992	215	530	42	222	152	352	445	725
acres, 1997	80 941	34 864	2 184	42 768	70 687	23 102	13 113	129 862
1992	82 321	30 480	2 188	34 319	65 538	25 186	14 342	124 341
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997	121	534	75	101	101	318	420	591
1992	116	475	60	129	74	342	438	498
acres, 1997	32 612	45 802	(D)	16 589	(D)	47 979	38 287	107 883
1992	21 075	43 016	(D)	20 008	16 357	44 678	42 149	79 368
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	53	337	33	74	54	184	270	309
1992	65	317	22	97	58	204	283	343
acres, 1997	10 468	8 056	1 334	4 109	10 140	5 478	5 596	17 376
1992	5 194	8 557	709	3 695	5 563	5 942	6 854	20 302
Part owners ..... farms, 1997	79	215	15	77	71	167	170	308
1992	114	211	23	101	79	149	192	326
acres, 1997	76 842	43 225	4 668	50 903	82 267	44 378	26 823	147 147
1992	93 381	37 351	9 739	48 951	77 235	47 340	26 416	166 188
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997	30 579	23 121	3 508	17 244	36 861	27 276	13 965	73 890
1992	39 106	18 436	5 299	18 595	32 125	29 785	14 206	80 811
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997	46 263	20 104	1 160	33 659	45 406	17 102	12 858	73 257
1992	54 275	18 915	4 440	30 356	45 110	17 555	12 210	85 377
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	79	206	9	69	68	142	145	287
1992	105	192	20	92	78	137	152	307
acres, 1997	62 205	23 524	850	31 394	(D)	17 228	7 108	99 537
1992	62 451	20 846	1 479	25 907	50 628	18 330	7 076	92 351
Tenants ..... farms, 1997	22	50	2	22	8	14	21	66
1992	50	32	1	35	21	19	16	86
acres, 1997	10 287	4 381	(D)	12 666	(D)	2 240	1 387	16 679
1992	21 695	2 267	(D)	9 423	11 270	1 952	1 332	16 537
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	21	34	–	18	8	8	15	60
1992	45	21	–	33	16	11	10	75
acres, 1997	8 268	3 284	–	7 265	(D)	396	409	12 949
1992	14 676	1 077	–	4 717	9 347	914	412	11 688
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1997	118	600	64	145	102	360	461	626
1992	178	543	52	160	101	397	451	578
Not on farm operated 1997	73	122	21	48	61	87	100	259
1992	74	108	26	81	52	79	136	246
Not reported 1997	31	77	7	7	17	52	50	80
1992	28	67	6	24	21	34	59	86
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1997	108	327	26	107	98	193	202	401
1992	173	300	26	135	120	223	251	413
Other 1997	114	472	66	93	82	306	409	564
1992	107	418	58	130	54	287	395	497
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None 1997	103	290	29	105	94	172	182	370
1992	121	239	27	120	91	207	208	345
Any 1997	103	457	61	88	74	293	397	545
1992	135	422	54	131	69	270	405	510
1 to 49 days 1997	12	24	4	10	5	18	33	49
1992	8	20	7	13	5	14	25	46
50 to 99 days 1997	3	18	5	9	5	12	14	33
1992	12	20	1	6	12	8	16	35
100 to 149 days 1997	5	22	3	2	5	10	33	38
1992	12	24	1	2	3	9	24	33
150 to 199 days 1997	6	44	4	10	7	32	31	49
1992	17	50	8	13	1	17	50	43
200 days or more 1997	77	349	45	57	52	221	286	376
1992	86	308	37	97	48	222	290	353
Not reported 1997	16	52	2	7	12	34	32	50
1992	24	57	3	14	14	33	33	55
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1997	13	40	1	1	8	16	31	53
1992	8	38	5	20	9	14	25	46
3 or 4 years 1997	15	51	5	11	10	27	34	56
1992	16	46	5	16	16	16	39	48
5 to 9 years 1997	19	113	23	32	22	50	75	107
1992	59	91	13	35	11	38	100	133
10 years or more 1997	124	424	45	130	107	279	363	555
1992	140	399	51	140	104	326	347	470
Average years on present farm 1997	20.4	19.7	20.8	22.1	22.3	23.1	20.1	21.6
1992	19.5	20.2	19.8	19.3	20.7	23.8	18.4	19.6
Not reported 1997	51	171	18	26	33	127	108	194
1992	57	144	10	54	34	116	135	213

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1997	532	350	556	1 067	396	255	602	726
	1992	496	339	584	1 015	406	278	705	677
	acres, 1997	46 862	56 579	111 376	106 937	139 411	53 142	189 415	115 420
	1992	44 200	66 355	110 679	107 058	138 573	55 992	173 188	120 755
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	331	242	350	659	265	136	486	482
	1992	284	252	384	696	311	146	617	455
	acres, 1997	9 379	16 688	23 359	28 538	79 603	5 558	72 748	22 893
	1992	7 818	24 470	24 379	28 894	82 930	6 130	68 663	18 549
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1997	374	237	367	759	214	198	330	519
	1992	373	206	381	672	193	218	356	480
	acres, 1997	26 913	35 691	59 855	56 455	35 093	37 062	76 585	63 670
	1992	27 223	30 545	56 107	54 026	25 502	35 674	60 742	65 812
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	206	151	201	417	105	96	233	314
	1992	194	134	222	411	126	103	282	311
	acres, 1997	3 255	6 309	7 408	9 761	11 029	2 842	13 227	7 842
	1992	3 255	6 173	8 057	8 919	6 520	3 756	14 549	6 790
Part owners	farms, 1997	132	97	165	268	140	49	204	186
	1992	108	112	182	291	158	53	263	177
	acres, 1997	18 124	20 017	49 770	46 950	81 817	15 365	103 481	44 620
	1992	15 921	33 662	50 801	46 591	85 007	18 426	101 568	47 135
Owned land in farms	acres, 1997	7 843	8 956	32 435	23 212	39 476	7 952	48 739	21 834
	1992	7 202	18 119	30 628	24 466	42 059	10 656	44 315	21 744
Rented land in farms	acres, 1997	10 281	11 061	17 335	23 738	42 341	7 413	54 742	22 786
	1992	8 719	15 543	20 173	22 125	42 948	7 770	57 253	25 391
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	106	82	139	214	126	36	191	155
	1992	77	100	150	243	138	37	257	130
	acres, 1997	5 370	10 081	15 621	16 681	50 067	2 519	51 936	13 982
	1992	4 206	17 146	14 524	16 980	55 343	1 973	46 685	10 401
Tenants	farms, 1997	26	16	24	40	42	8	68	21
	1992	15	21	21	52	55	7	86	20
	acres, 1997	1 825	871	1 751	3 532	22 501	715	9 349	7 130
	1992	1 056	2 148	3 771	6 441	28 064	1 892	10 878	7 808
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	19	9	10	28	34	4	62	13
	1992	13	18	12	42	47	6	78	14
	acres, 1997	754	298	330	2 096	18 507	197	7 585	1 069
	1992	357	1 151	1 798	2 995	21 067	401	7 429	1 358
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1997	402	256	401	819	260	181	388	567
	1992	384	228	417	754	272	196	429	536
Not on farm operated	1997	78	76	91	178	91	50	162	122
	1992	67	85	93	187	100	56	189	102
Not reported	1997	52	18	64	70	45	24	52	37
	1992	45	26	74	74	34	26	87	39
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1997	170	147	251	347	183	79	245	253
	1992	179	157	288	347	230	88	349	246
Other	1997	362	203	305	720	213	176	357	473
	1992	317	182	296	668	176	190	356	431
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	1997	175	124	220	331	163	89	219	245
	1992	171	137	260	312	166	96	256	244
Any	1997	318	211	297	693	195	153	348	459
	1992	289	183	286	643	212	166	384	395
1 to 49 days	1997	18	26	21	44	10	16	26	20
	1992	17	16	17	30	25	11	29	24
50 to 99 days	1997	11	12	11	24	4	4	25	18
	1992	9	11	26	21	11	7	17	17
100 to 149 days	1997	14	11	16	49	23	7	21	26
	1992	15	16	14	29	13	7	16	15
150 to 199 days	1997	23	16	27	78	19	12	36	53
	1992	22	14	17	68	19	14	46	46
200 days or more	1997	252	146	222	498	139	114	240	342
	1992	226	126	212	495	144	127	276	293
Not reported	1997	39	15	39	43	38	13	35	22
	1992	36	19	38	60	28	16	65	38
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1997	22	14	18	45	14	8	25	31
	1992	21	22	19	50	28	13	41	34
3 or 4 years	1997	27	18	21	49	30	12	51	70
	1992	44	27	27	61	28	13	38	32
5 to 9 years	1997	79	52	65	166	44	32	76	104
	1992	54	50	56	164	43	43	74	103
10 years or more	1997	291	199	325	623	214	131	322	409
	1992	265	167	345	547	224	142	377	393
Average years on present farm	1997	20.1	20.1	23.7	20.1	21.0	21.1	20.0	20.2
	1992	20.1	16.8	23.2	18.8	20.7	20.5	20.9	20.3
Not reported	1997	113	67	127	184	94	72	128	112
	1992	112	73	137	193	83	67	175	115

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	124	–	5	–	9	1	2
	1992	147	3	7	–	7	7	6
25 to 34 years	1997	977	29	40	9	55	11	19
	1992	1 122	27	47	8	74	14	10
35 to 44 years	1997	3 129	77	118	13	183	39	58
	1992	3 539	78	126	20	169	42	55
45 to 54 years	1997	5 163	121	198	32	346	69	88
	1992	4 859	112	145	33	243	52	69
55 to 59 years	1997	2 553	59	87	26	137	32	41
	1992	2 306	53	77	8	108	18	31
60 to 64 years	1997	2 225	50	80	13	135	29	29
	1992	2 358	51	73	11	129	28	28
65 to 69 years	1997	2 057	42	67	7	132	24	30
	1992	2 236	54	77	13	129	20	41
70 years and over	1997	3 961	93	134	31	274	49	58
	1992	3 675	113	117	21	217	53	39
Average age	1997	56.3	56.1	55.4	57.1	56.9	56.2	54.6
	1992	55.5	56.9	54.8	54.6	56.0	54.8	54.5
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	18 197	438	641	119	1 135	226	290
	1992	18 617	456	604	106	974	226	255
	acres, 1997	4 258 085	77 847	122 108	86 881	149 655	93 639	90 772
	1992	4 224 242	83 126	123 517	76 579	151 741	84 547	71 298
Female	farms, 1997	1 992	33	88	12	136	28	35
	1992	1 625	35	65	8	102	8	24
	acres, 1997	335 367	3 398	11 961	5 010	16 241	7 286	6 312
	1992	248 327	6 809	13 048	4 678	8 918	2 808	3 435
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	18 078	433	674	108	1 172	225	287
	1992	17 933	440	593	99	979	214	243
	acres, 1997	3 414 360	69 054	117 637	44 835	140 157	87 016	66 236
	1992	3 332 552	73 037	107 585	57 307	131 475	73 681	54 563
Partnership	farms, 1997	1 337	31	30	17	68	20	24
	1992	1 621	37	48	12	64	9	24
	acres, 1997	714 882	10 620	4 329	38 409	12 223	9 457	9 522
	1992	720 777	12 334	13 124	19 560	11 941	7 713	6 754
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	564	4	23	6	19	7	10
	1992	472	6	20	3	21	5	10
	acres, 1997	338 524	1 375	11 533	8 647	7 523	(D)	18 354
	1992	327 539	2 351	14 764	4 390	11 444	3 920	10 726
Other than family held	farms, 1997	85	–	1	–	7	–	1
	1992	75	1	6	–	3	1	1
	acres, 1997	63 211	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	38 226	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	125	3	1	–	5	2	3
	1992	141	7	2	–	9	5	1
	acres, 1997	62 475	196	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	53 475	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	1	2	5	–	1	–	7	4
	1992	–	–	4	1	2	–	6	4
25 to 34 years	1997	2	10	12	13	20	14	23	14
	1992	1	19	20	10	16	23	38	15
35 to 44 years	1997	11	40	40	48	45	55	95	56
	1992	34	55	46	44	50	44	92	89
45 to 54 years	1997	38	80	67	82	108	77	115	91
	1992	30	63	60	60	105	82	97	104
55 to 59 years	1997	15	36	35	41	53	32	55	42
	1992	11	35	41	27	40	28	62	38
60 to 64 years	1997	10	43	39	30	47	32	61	25
	1992	11	36	40	22	56	49	60	40
65 to 69 years	1997	7	31	38	16	52	43	58	27
	1992	12	36	17	28	47	59	68	32
70 years and over	1997	15	50	57	36	86	87	123	45
	1992	21	64	33	24	72	88	68	50
Average age	1997	55.5	56.7	57.2	53.9	58.0	58.0	56.5	54.0
	1992	54.8	56.1	53.3	53.8	57.2	58.0	54.0	53.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	91	258	252	232	377	303	462	281
	1992	112	269	246	193	356	349	437	344
	acres, 1997	38 479	49 482	94 224	38 156	55 941	73 282	108 774	137 619
	1992	(D)	48 678	84 999	30 688	61 075	86 898	100 413	132 915
Female	farms, 1997	8	34	41	34	35	37	75	23
	1992	8	39	15	23	32	24	54	28
	acres, 1997	668	1 944	8 072	5 926	8 829	7 409	15 508	4 597
	1992	(D)	2 342	5 996	1 704	5 090	7 295	9 239	2 851
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	84	268	255	220	376	315	472	258
	1992	93	278	225	179	334	357	426	327
	acres, 1997	21 489	38 012	71 943	33 604	51 972	72 331	100 053	85 518
	1992	21 745	40 021	65 302	24 113	47 974	83 322	82 514	96 694
Partnership	farms, 1997	4	14	27	7	27	23	43	24
	1992	11	22	23	17	40	14	44	33
	acres, 1997	4 022	7 905	24 686	2 484	7 990	(D)	12 343	27 883
	1992	2 705	5 828	13 967	4 154	10 757	(D)	11 299	(D)
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	6	4	8	27	8	1	19	18
	1992	15	4	10	14	11	2	17	10
	acres, 1997	1 826	451	5 115	3 444	(D)	(D)	11 650	26 548
	1992	(D)	725	9 217	3 104	7 196	(D)	10 699	12 705
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	3	1	9	–	–	1	2
	1992	–	2	2	2	2	–	3	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	3	3	2	3	1	1	2	2
	1992	1	2	1	4	1	–	1	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	4	3	1	–	2	1	2	3
	1992	2	5	1	3	–	1	3	1
25 to 34 years	1997	20	22	13	23	12	10	27	8
	1992	36	18	12	17	16	13	29	13
35 to 44 years	1997	56	56	32	45	45	27	96	41
	1992	80	64	57	57	48	25	141	41
45 to 54 years	1997	100	92	48	83	76	44	177	57
	1992	125	93	65	84	68	23	189	59
55 to 59 years	1997	66	53	32	45	24	8	84	26
	1992	74	45	27	28	30	18	121	30
60 to 64 years	1997	56	41	21	34	39	21	70	27
	1992	43	40	28	43	31	27	125	34
65 to 69 years	1997	44	35	18	37	24	23	58	17
	1992	48	32	38	31	23	19	60	21
70 years and over	1997	70	44	34	47	49	38	101	27
	1992	94	73	31	58	46	63	113	21
Average age	1997	56.3	54.3	54.6	55.1	55.5	57.6	55.6	54.5
	1992	55.1	55.5	53.7	55.3	55.0	59.9	55.0	53.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	384	317	185	288	250	159	569	183
	1992	458	360	245	304	248	166	715	209
	acres, 1997	138 041	151 914	89 369	62 908	61 916	43 542	162 644	48 317
	1992	122 496	155 490	107 802	59 124	66 499	49 675	185 486	35 832
Female	farms, 1997	32	29	14	26	21	13	46	23
	1992	44	10	14	17	14	23	66	11
	acres, 1997	16 788	6 218	1 719	2 425	9 509	3 067	5 956	4 851
	1992	3 874	1 363	1 046	2 984	2 359	6 037	9 336	1 455
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	380	296	168	285	241	161	531	179
	1992	458	298	211	267	221	175	669	189
	acres, 1997	116 415	111 712	51 221	49 983	55 325	42 013	117 970	40 816
	1992	94 100	102 087	63 136	42 442	47 939	44 958	145 750	30 637
Partnership	farms, 1997	27	26	25	21	16	7	64	12
	1992	40	55	38	47	28	10	84	18
	acres, 1997	23 762	28 136	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 525	(D)	4 723
	1992	26 968	37 537	42 046	17 896	10 644	6 763	34 371	3 580
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	5	18	4	7	12	2	16	9
	1992	1	16	3	6	11	2	14	9
	acres, 1997	1 926	15 084	(D)	1 571	5 065	(D)	8 782	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 389	(D)	9 319	2 433
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	1	2	1	2	1	4	3
	1992	–	–	2	–	1	–	4	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	2	5	–	–	–	1	–	3
	1992	3	1	5	1	1	2	10	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	348	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	–	1	2	10	–	–	4	2
	1992	3	–	–	25	1	–	9	1
25 to 34 years	1997	41	16	7	60	5	18	25	28
	1992	34	15	19	64	7	12	22	30
35 to 44 years	1997	113	64	35	165	10	51	66	107
	1992	100	58	47	229	13	42	74	105
45 to 54 years	1997	181	99	53	253	29	81	135	161
	1992	163	98	73	260	38	59	95	168
55 to 59 years	1997	102	42	28	118	15	44	58	104
	1992	62	34	31	122	19	20	59	75
60 to 64 years	1997	73	40	21	102	17	22	53	75
	1992	82	50	28	106	19	29	55	77
65 to 69 years	1997	77	40	23	79	18	34	48	68
	1992	68	45	19	99	12	30	52	65
70 years and over	1997	174	75	38	109	29	74	111	141
	1992	177	85	25	143	37	47	78	145
Average age	1997	57.3	56.9	56.4	53.2	60.5	56.7	56.8	57.0
	1992	57.8	57.6	53.0	52.7	58.4	56.2	55.7	57.0
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	681	335	191	827	113	271	454	627
	1992	613	338	226	957	131	211	415	633
	acres, 1997	63 609	58 842	111 596	177 567	67 302	63 351	70 942	114 708
	1992	58 614	62 116	92 071	178 463	70 696	51 007	54 254	121 890
Female	farms, 1997	80	42	16	69	10	53	46	59
	1992	76	47	16	91	15	28	29	33
	acres, 1997	6 773	9 223	5 791	6 023	849	9 274	4 239	12 053
	1992	8 195	8 161	5 170	17 234	1 804	1 971	4 069	6 234
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	696	339	186	781	102	278	459	640
	1992	634	361	214	913	131	203	418	591
	acres, 1997	61 941	46 006	73 173	149 767	19 899	53 506	61 439	110 196
	1992	58 446	57 140	63 635	159 512	30 340	34 867	51 777	102 650
Partnership	farms, 1997	33	27	16	76	8	19	33	36
	1992	36	15	19	104	7	17	22	59
	acres, 1997	4 009	13 791	17 444	19 502	17 918	5 405	12 128	9 736
	1992	3 676	7 531	19 871	25 742	(D)	3 899	4 479	20 498
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	26	7	4	28	7	24	5	2
	1992	12	6	9	22	6	17	3	5
	acres, 1997	3 854	(D)	(D)	10 533	26 535	12 966	(D)	(D)
	1992	4 009	(D)	13 735	6 949	(D)	14 071	(D)	1 241
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	1	–	6	–	1	1	4
	1992	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1
	acres, 1997	235	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	3 630
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	3	3	1	5	6	2	2	4
	1992	6	3	–	9	–	1	1	10
	acres, 1997	343	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 799	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	3 494	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	2	5	1	1	–	2	2	10
	1992	4	7	–	2	–	2	5	2
25 to 34 years	1997	12	61	1	8	10	19	30	39
	1992	32	43	3	8	9	14	36	58
35 to 44 years	1997	44	129	17	39	19	70	84	125
	1992	49	113	16	54	33	77	120	158
45 to 54 years	1997	47	204	21	57	47	118	171	231
	1992	52	190	19	68	45	129	147	212
55 to 59 years	1997	30	91	11	20	26	73	69	135
	1992	27	95	7	31	15	57	89	120
60 to 64 years	1997	28	88	8	21	19	51	83	117
	1992	41	76	11	34	15	58	71	100
65 to 69 years	1997	23	71	9	20	13	58	61	102
	1992	31	84	13	25	15	53	70	115
70 years and over	1997	36	150	24	34	46	108	111	206
	1992	44	110	15	43	42	120	108	145
Average age	1997	54.9	55.1	58.8	54.9	58.3	57.6	56.2	57.5
	1992	53.8	54.6	56.7	55.6	56.4	57.8	55.2	55.3
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	191	711	83	181	154	466	574	860
	1992	246	659	76	243	163	483	605	857
	acres, 1997	111 876	84 652	19 243	75 670	107 826	88 937	63 216	247 063
	1992	130 538	78 079	(D)	75 101	102 640	90 497	66 197	252 409
Female	farms, 1997	31	88	9	19	26	33	37	105
	1992	34	59	8	22	11	27	41	53
	acres, 1997	7 865	8 756	1 063	4 488	8 722	5 660	3 281	24 646
	1992	5 613	4 555	(D)	3 281	2 222	3 473	3 700	9 684
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	179	727	84	179	152	428	562	861
	1992	236	660	79	227	144	448	595	797
	acres, 1997	75 451	76 992	14 466	64 583	71 896	67 543	54 528	194 767
	1992	98 207	70 921	16 361	59 576	65 528	72 658	59 839	177 236
Partnership	farms, 1997	32	41	5	16	19	47	29	62
	1992	27	37	3	30	21	43	36	81
	acres, 1997	39 162	10 377	3 624	10 911	(D)	15 460	5 745	50 982
	1992	(D)	6 492	(D)	17 877	29 357	12 278	5 986	57 816
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	6	24	2	3	8	18	14	25
	1992	16	16	–	3	7	15	7	22
	acres, 1997	(D)	5 032	(D)	(D)	12 545	9 365	4 263	18 487
	1992	(D)	3 697	–	681	6 195	8 761	1 462	24 371
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	4	–	–	1	3	1	6
	1992	1	4	–	–	1	3	4	6
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 393
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 190
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	3	1	2	–	3	5	11
	1992	–	1	2	5	1	1	4	4
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 080
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	248	(D)	(D)	(D)	480

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	2	2	9	8	3	1	3	1
	1992	3	–	4	2	6	1	2	5
25 to 34 years	1997	33	9	28	40	12	5	27	37
	1992	30	20	31	48	30	10	33	38
35 to 44 years	1997	59	53	95	146	71	45	105	141
	1992	63	55	101	167	73	43	164	128
45 to 54 years	1997	142	87	106	278	100	49	157	167
	1992	129	82	139	282	94	49	164	143
55 to 59 years	1997	71	44	58	155	49	24	64	93
	1992	54	43	61	123	40	29	81	62
60 to 64 years	1997	57	39	66	117	35	28	69	64
	1992	60	43	58	118	39	32	83	68
65 to 69 years	1997	52	41	68	120	38	28	76	60
	1992	47	29	83	116	45	45	75	95
70 years and over	1997	116	75	126	203	88	75	101	163
	1992	110	67	107	159	79	69	103	138
Average age	1997	57.3	57.7	57.0	56.8	56.9	59.2	55.3	56.3
	1992	57.0	55.7	56.1	55.6	54.7	58.7	54.0	56.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	490	302	496	975	354	224	550	647
	1992	457	313	530	923	372	261	670	603
	acres, 1997	43 704	52 924	103 018	99 425	129 416	43 606	180 773	103 309
	1992	41 801	63 798	101 657	100 899	124 714	52 354	167 901	110 516
Female	farms, 1997	42	48	60	92	42	31	52	79
	1992	39	26	54	92	34	17	35	74
	acres, 1997	3 158	3 655	8 358	7 512	9 995	9 536	8 642	12 111
	1992	2 399	2 557	9 022	6 159	13 859	3 638	5 287	10 239
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	501	312	503	974	340	234	520	653
	1992	469	292	512	907	332	261	627	607
	acres, 1997	42 991	48 401	88 715	85 637	81 768	44 694	147 349	93 340
	1992	40 558	49 834	87 808	86 856	69 027	50 350	141 347	97 697
Partnership	farms, 1997	12	12	42	57	36	15	57	50
	1992	15	23	57	67	57	14	56	57
	acres, 1997	1 514	2 727	14 710	12 279	37 385	5 319	24 782	14 182
	1992	2 954	12 157	15 310	9 707	50 938	4 878	17 225	19 932
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	15	18	11	25	15	3	20	21
	1992	8	14	11	26	10	3	14	10
	acres, 1997	1 898	3 101	7 951	7 826	10 403	(D)	16 920	7 199
	1992	365	1 879	7 119	8 137	5 337	764	13 987	1 928
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	3	–	2	4	1	–	1
	1992	2	6	–	4	5	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	481	(D)	–	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	4	5	–	9	1	2	5	1
	1992	2	4	4	11	2	–	8	3
	acres, 1997	459	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	364	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	442	1 877	(D)	–	629	1 198

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	6 260	99	200	49	240	112	108
1992	6 687	111	189	57	263	112	92
acres, 1997	2 940 793	35 048	65 285	68 272	76 597	73 850	60 683
1992	3 024 952	41 149	79 541	72 846	92 145	71 233	53 473
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	470	354	326	1 393	319	659	562
1992	452	371	421	1 278	350	636	581
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	5 890	91	182	47	217	109	107
1992	6 329	105	177	55	241	112	90
acres, 1997	1 885 925	17 773	39 161	50 044	42 964	47 788	39 569
1992	2 000 369	18 591	43 525	45 200	52 131	49 794	39 068
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	5 479	79	166	47	200	105	103
1992	5 908	90	147	54	211	109	88
acres, 1997	1 475 156	5 477	26 977	42 879	22 377	40 915	29 963
1992	1 403 949	5 863	26 260	33 118	25 790	36 821	27 813
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	828	6	26	13	23	35	34
1992	765	7	18	8	27	21	19
acres, 1997	84 227	333	2 097	4 963	469	4 419	5 463
1992	73 088	514	1 260	2 330	440	2 758	3 549
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	1 551 497	7 250	57 442	13 714	31 732	20 362	14 029
1992	1 027 012	5 566	31 338	12 930	33 382	12 791	9 362
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	247 843	73 235	287 211	279 869	132 218	181 807	129 899
1992	153 583	50 146	165 811	226 845	126 927	114 206	101 765
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	4 474	33	136	46	108	100	99
$1,000	777 937	1 278	13 830	12 679	13 622	13 686	11 091
Grains ..... farms	2 957	7	78	32	52	79	65
$1,000	185 480	53	1 782	6 563	1 186	4 764	2 775
Corn for grain ..... farms	1 942	1	39	27	13	66	53
$1,000	67 685	(D)	525	2 888	99	2 639	1 291
Wheat ..... farms	1 691	6	46	19	40	33	30
$1,000	43 640	30	436	(D)	530	652	423
Soybeans ..... farms	2 257	3	50	24	31	51	45
$1,000	71 915	(D)	753	2 162	402	1 376	1 027
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	24	2	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000	219	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Barley ..... farms	27	–	–	–	7	–	–
$1,000	152	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms	191	4	2	2	9	16	3
$1,000	727	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	88	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	158	–	15	–	3	6	8
$1,000	1 142	–	(D)	–	(D)	10	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	853	2	16	13	5	36	31
$1,000	134 121	(D)	(D)	3 652	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	1 168	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000	205 126	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	878	21	52	9	49	18	11
$1,000	10 123	173	699	197	427	234	107
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	574	1	23	21	11	40	48
$1,000	57 681	(D)	(D)	1 706	158	2 235	1 181
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	274	4	8	–	7	6	5
$1,000	32 453	29	2 119	–	44	11	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	471	3	16	1	18	3	5
$1,000	143 317	(D)	5 480	(D)	11 600	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	173	–	9	6	2	4	18
$1,000	9 634	–	781	(D)	(D)	368	1 322
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	3 458	89	148	20	198	58	34
$1,000	773 560	5 972	43 612	1 035	18 110	6 676	2 938
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	668	2	60	1	16	1	3
$1,000	587 584	(D)	40 485	(D)	8 938	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	195	7	2	–	17	15	1
$1,000	54 527	990	(D)	–	(D)	4 092	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	2 654	88	101	14	185	47	24
$1,000	55 892	1 891	1 881	809	4 901	1 190	439
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	471	3	23	4	6	13	7
$1,000	63 313	11	673	(D)	187	1 309	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	34	2	4	–	4	1	1
$1,000	36	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	358	4	26	4	21	5	3
$1,000	12 208	21	344	(D)	405	(D)	36
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	6 140	86	201	40	243	114	107
1992	6 499	112	184	53	262	107	108
$1,000, 1997	1 167 756	5 164	44 385	12 975	19 705	15 550	10 073
1992	830 167	4 332	26 768	10 799	24 557	10 119	9 162
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	1 904	25	72	8	84	29	10
$1,000	84 922	343	4 072	(D)	1 867	561	64
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	3 032	44	97	10	170	55	40
$1,000	401 760	2 398	24 348	(D)	7 587	2 149	703
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	2 189	35	71	3	113	28	23
$1,000	373 880	2 067	23 906	(D)	6 519	831	173
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	4 196	44	129	39	127	96	96
$1,000	35 303	117	544	854	287	814	495
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	5 158	68	144	40	205	103	98
$1,000	83 125	268	1 334	2 614	1 151	2 475	1 599
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	4 353	38	126	30	174	81	81
$1,000	74 475	53	978	2 335	235	1 769	1 310

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	33	91	118	104	68	81	149	169
1992	39	65	118	80	70	89	155	192
acres, 1997	29 352	32 442	78 429	26 568	28 283	37 830	57 877	126 162
1992	32 454	32 926	69 453	20 458	29 368	52 747	66 389	123 419
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	889	357	665	255	416	467	388	747
1992	832	507	589	256	420	593	428	643
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	32	87	112	93	61	70	130	158
1992	35	63	108	79	66	75	133	188
acres, 1997	8 642	12 654	57 124	11 576	12 802	17 721	36 733	106 021
1992	9 611	11 968	52 260	13 876	13 762	19 623	39 088	105 557
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	28	83	110	90	56	56	114	147
1992	29	61	99	74	59	69	110	182
acres, 1997	4 665	9 062	49 545	6 900	6 876	7 357	27 853	96 704
1992	4 158	8 435	42 385	6 732	6 489	7 679	26 252	80 555
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	11	13	32	52	4	3	6	18
1992	9	5	24	32	6	5	10	23
acres, 1997	1 534	483	7 206	2 193	(D)	(D)	630	2 303
1992	1 118	(D)	6 524	2 531	(D)	152	801	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	8 162	21 535	26 000	26 495	12 324	10 940	70 830	76 218
1992	6 047	11 992	16 405	16 366	8 884	6 586	59 500	36 203
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	247 340	236 650	220 338	254 763	181 235	135 065	475 372	450 997
1992	155 054	184 491	139 021	204 576	126 910	74 002	383 869	188 560
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	27	77	103	84	21	24	96	142
$1,000	7 444	20 129	21 866	22 706	2 886	1 210	8 518	43 197
Grains ..... farms	16	50	78	12	3	9	50	121
$1,000	382	1 238	4 872	325	121	(D)	4 213	20 428
Corn for grain ..... farms	14	43	66	11	1	3	21	99
$1,000	277	705	2 494	204	(D)	(D)	967	10 177
Wheat ..... farms	7	15	41	4	2	8	27	85
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 020	(D)	(D)	(D)	782	4 340
Soybeans ..... farms	3	29	52	5	3	2	38	106
$1,000	(D)	256	1 332	(D)	49	(D)	2 290	5 783
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	49	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms	–	4	3	1	1	2	2	1
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	–	2	1	1	–	–	14	2
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	163	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	7	60	–	1	7	4	40
$1,000	–	(D)	12 364	–	(D)	659	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	–	11	–	–	–	–	8	48
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	10 091
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	6	16	13	3	9	16	37	13
$1,000	98	102	82	(D)	168	93	699	91
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	10	4	5	43	2	3	29	19
$1,000	5 743	42	523	15 533	(D)	23	630	4 059
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	4	2	3	11	6	1	3	1
$1,000	26	(D)	(D)	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	8	11	7	30	5	1	3	9
$1,000	1 194	(D)	(D)	6 004	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	4
$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	11
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	12	51	48	28	58	71	109	68
$1,000	719	1 406	4 134	3 790	9 438	9 730	62 312	33 021
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	–	5	2	3	6	11	50	25
$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 025	61 106	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	6	1	1
$1,000	–	–	(D)	–	–	2 069	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	9	34	33	10	55	66	74	35
$1,000	367	319	347	213	1 294	1 535	1 143	295
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	1	22	14	1	–	2	4	26
$1,000	(D)	338	2 214	(D)	–	(D)	27	7 692
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1
$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	4	5	4	18	2	4	4	6
$1,000	(D)	97	(D)	3 545	(D)	(D)	(D)	32
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	31	90	118	103	57	79	130	154
1992	31	78	93	88	64	82	123	191
$1,000, 1997	5 375	14 602	18 592	13 868	10 078	8 268	40 668	50 182
1992	5 034	10 851	12 180	13 370	7 853	4 473	50 372	29 551
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	6	25	32	18	26	42	61	53
$1,000	107	(D)	719	945	809	603	4 480	2 235
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	11	52	36	30	19	68	78	61
$1,000	94	789	1 234	941	6 427	4 763	22 922	12 240
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	7	39	32	29	17	57	62	42
$1,000	29	533	1 038	664	6 423	4 598	22 850	11 097
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	27	55	99	67	26	34	69	122
$1,000	195	1 354	797	851	245	54	225	1 760
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	29	61	105	83	50	68	93	124
$1,000	286	516	2 814	808	217	241	1 145	4 549
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	27	73	104	73	29	28	68	135
$1,000	197	177	3 606	642	84	139	812	5 149

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1997	127	163	141	105	85	34	327	66
	1992	136	214	190	87	76	35	398	79
	acres, 1997	86 510	139 804	82 095	49 581	40 441	16 633	142 459	25 603
	1992	73 233	143 017	104 816	40 960	42 906	28 842	168 065	22 473
Average size of farm	acres, 1997	681	858	582	472	476	489	436	388
	1992	538	668	552	471	565	824	422	284
Total cropland	farms, 1997	125	158	135	96	80	31	323	65
	1992	133	207	185	86	72	34	390	78
	acres, 1997	37 195	108 516	66 843	31 030	20 309	7 202	103 863	10 602
	1992	45 372	117 452	84 648	29 336	24 820	9 878	117 762	12 317
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	124	156	129	91	72	29	320	64
	1992	129	206	184	81	66	33	387	78
	acres, 1997	27 215	98 517	63 336	25 890	13 969	2 138	91 491	7 503
	1992	30 720	96 733	71 736	21 707	17 288	3 661	90 418	6 640
Irrigated land	farms, 1997	15	14	3	8	22	5	29	11
	1992	15	23	8	4	22	2	16	9
	acres, 1997	1 201	1 349	(D)	(D)	2 551	36	1 870	(D)
	1992	1 267	1 233	517	97	3 914	(D)	706	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1997	14 388	60 749	65 743	20 974	14 741	13 147	68 215	14 568
	1992	11 261	37 534	34 584	13 025	16 494	1 592	49 743	9 152
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	113 289	372 694	466 265	199 754	173 418	386 678	208 608	220 732
	1992	82 803	175 391	182 019	149 708	217 022	45 477	124 982	115 845
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	111	151	126	85	57	13	319	61
	$1,000	11 136	46 935	34 129	10 268	9 850	269	61 095	12 810
Grains	farms	87	133	106	70	20	3	245	39
	$1,000	4 250	13 956	9 935	3 544	321	(D)	12 510	893
Corn for grain	farms	81	73	37	59	2	–	151	33
	$1,000	2 802	2 934	737	2 167	(D)	–	3 066	402
Wheat	farms	25	120	88	25	9	3	143	12
	$1,000	304	4 579	3 653	372	70	(D)	3 077	156
Soybeans	farms	50	123	101	45	8	–	210	28
	$1,000	1 084	6 317	5 514	941	141	–	6 329	335
Sorghum for grain	farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Barley	farms	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats	farms	9	10	2	7	3	–	4	–
	$1,000	53	(D)	(D)	54	4	–	(D)	–
Other grains	farms	3	11	8	2	11	–	1	–
	$1,000	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	7	74	22	20	13	1	40	6
	$1,000	675	13 246	5 409	3 410	(D)	(D)	3 816	226
Tobacco	farms	3	89	97	7	–	–	216	39
	$1,000	(D)	18 216	18 608	2 492	–	–	37 974	4 012
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	16	9	10	10	26	6	13	7
	$1,000	314	100	54	85	293	31	(D)	84
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	23	7	2	10	5	1	14	6
	$1,000	3 166	465	(D)	119	85	(D)	504	57
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	2	3	1	3	18	1	10	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	5 775	(D)	412	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	11	9	4	4	8	4	22	11
	$1,000	1 489	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 298	185	(D)	7 534
Other crops	farms	2	6	–	1	1	–	8	2
	$1,000	(D)	70	–	(D)	(D)	–	517	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	64	51	45	68	52	28	62	27
	$1,000	3 252	13 815	31 614	10 706	4 891	12 878	7 119	1 758
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4	13	10	14	6	9	7	–
	$1,000	(D)	12 074	(D)	7 264	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Dairy products	farms	–	3	–	3	5	3	–	–
	$1,000	–	1 010	–	414	1 596	(D)	–	–
Cattle and calves	farms	48	36	19	46	44	24	41	21
	$1,000	606	515	229	2 086	1 349	849	300	230
Hogs and pigs	farms	19	8	18	17	4	–	14	10
	$1,000	1 448	(D)	(D)	839	(D)	–	778	1 493
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	6	3	3	9	6	4	8	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	132	2	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	128	166	142	90	83	34	329	71
	1992	134	214	190	75	71	36	400	63
	$1,000, 1997	11 490	45 614	49 630	13 713	11 933	13 090	50 061	9 814
	1992	9 954	30 949	27 906	10 075	13 561	1 217	38 502	6 256
1997 farm production expenses:									
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	46	37	27	48	15	20	43	11
	$1,000	376	(D)	7 575	1 647	336	1 146	798	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	60	58	42	59	49	29	62	15
	$1,000	1 251	8 489	11 620	4 409	1 649	10 601	4 965	533
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	31	29	33	39	28	19	55	12
	$1,000	769	7 884	7 869	4 192	1 128	10 460	4 646	256
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	107	157	116	60	25	14	299	71
	$1,000	625	1 463	964	433	98	19	2 705	1 033
Commercial fertilizer	farms	119	156	128	60	58	24	310	71
	$1,000	1 668	5 483	3 592	1 228	616	82	6 109	725
Agricultural chemicals	farms	108	158	127	57	49	12	303	57
	$1,000	1 197	5 921	3 946	1 130	794	23	5 883	410

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	122	75	85	498	29	104	113	166
1992	134	69	102	602	40	67	67	162
acres, 1997	24 617	34 109	67 233	153 974	48 702	35 940	34 933	65 986
1992	26 477	38 670	68 387	161 298	40 840	31 510	19 499	64 698
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	202	455	791	309	1 679	346	309	398
1992	198	560	670	268	1 021	470	291	399
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	115	70	84	489	28	85	103	154
1992	125	60	100	599	35	61	61	154
acres, 1997	16 926	14 098	50 246	106 339	10 500	14 193	15 344	34 533
1992	16 647	15 151	50 171	110 071	5 391	11 694	11 788	34 610
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	98	58	79	485	27	62	79	136
1992	110	57	97	593	28	47	48	133
acres, 1997	8 284	5 358	46 271	90 546	4 360	8 490	7 626	14 145
1992	8 502	4 884	42 196	80 026	3 487	7 065	3 938	12 376
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	34	5	9	23	7	9	9	20
1992	38	6	7	32	5	5	4	21
acres, 1997	1 485	(D)	(D)	1 423	1 394	137	223	862
1992	1 427	(D)	991	991	730	17	25	815
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	15 974	(D)	15 469	81 623	4 506	59 323	39 591	17 121
1992	11 746	8 546	11 976	62 222	3 550	19 423	9 434	15 047
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	130 933	(D)	181 990	163 901	155 366	570 411	350 367	103 138
1992	87 654	123 848	117 416	103 358	88 744	289 891	140 799	92 882
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	74	23	76	477	26	54	44	59
$1,000	12 802	(D)	14 275	71 051	4 290	2 420	1 748	7 236
Grains ..... farms	16	6	66	403	15	20	14	16
$1,000	377	(D)	5 728	13 824	450	1 179	256	140
Corn for grain ..... farms	5	1	59	262	13	15	9	2
$1,000	56	(D)	2 848	4 524	298	372	106	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	12	4	37	185	6	14	9	10
$1,000	136	(D)	904	2 221	(D)	202	(D)	70
Soybeans ..... farms	8	–	54	369	5	12	5	6
$1,000	138	–	1 887	6 975	106	588	(D)	45
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms	2	1	5	26	–	2	–	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	94	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	1	–	6	6	–	2	1	1
$1,000	(D)	–	59	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	–	36	5	–	2	–	2
$1,000	–	–	6 455	422	–	(D)	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	357	–	1	–	–
$1,000	–	–	–	53 879	–	(D)	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	21	8	6	27	4	27	26	32
$1,000	(D)	49	72	155	(D)	326	214	262
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	24	6	18	29	3	6	4	9
$1,000	1 690	81	780	574	(D)	93	(D)	129
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	13	1	1	11	1	–	3	7
$1,000	1 014	(D)	(D)	110	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	26	5	2	16	7	10	9	10
$1,000	9 509	(D)	(D)	1 492	3 529	643	1 100	478
Other crops ..... farms	2	–	9	26	–	2	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	608	593	–	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	78	64	35	148	13	71	97	143
$1,000	3 172	(D)	1 194	10 572	215	56 903	37 843	9 885
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	3	4	–	7	1	38	34	6
$1,000	68	(D)	–	2 337	(D)	52 429	35 959	3 336
Dairy products ..... farms	5	2	–	1	–	–	4	14
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	151	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	69	61	27	118	5	21	78	133
$1,000	1 284	1 505	424	1 479	(D)	(D)	1 548	2 954
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	4	–	13	33	6	5	4	2
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	6 634	69	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	1
$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	11	4	4	15	2	16	8	13
$1,000	123	46	(D)	102	(D)	791	(D)	199
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	125	57	60	498	33	105	116	170
1992	135	55	109	602	36	62	71	163
$1,000, 1997	11 330	6 283	12 124	57 124	2 937	58 752	40 465	12 300
1992	8 266	6 810	11 387	44 952	3 053	15 370	7 265	12 423
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	44	32	11	79	2	60	71	66
$1,000	424	573	170	1 702	(D)	5 215	3 465	1 027
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	73	38	19	164	18	66	88	154
$1,000	1 012	2 555	240	4 893	(D)	43 803	32 702	4 307
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	50	19	7	90	4	64	80	99
$1,000	542	2 281	6	3 653	30	43 208	32 625	3 311
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	70	29	58	422	26	55	30	64
$1,000	1 674	21	777	2 375	143	153	340	70
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	103	42	53	476	30	68	73	132
$1,000	842	215	2 565	7 245	291	457	256	595
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	77	23	58	451	28	56	24	41
$1,000	378	45	2 445	4 648	188	212	80	439

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	121	273	14	107	87	122	139	374
1992	162	245	22	130	108	125	157	384
acres, 1997	101 791	55 050	8 724	71 688	99 874	49 422	28 707	190 956
1992	122 083	44 029	8 317	66 000	97 979	49 484	28 074	203 441
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	841	202	623	670	1 148	405	207	511
1992	754	180	378	508	907	396	179	530
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	114	236	14	103	85	117	125	361
1992	156	203	18	127	105	117	143	368
acres, 1997	84 645	34 133	3 740	49 233	77 039	31 177	15 498	139 332
1992	100 416	30 318	4 390	47 031	79 731	31 169	16 702	152 952
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	107	211	9	100	81	97	106	344
1992	142	175	17	126	104	102	128	352
acres, 1997	79 462	27 213	1 224	41 585	69 312	18 012	7 154	122 780
1992	80 285	22 537	1 570	32 904	64 027	19 572	8 161	116 165
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	7	58	1	8	10	10	9	80
1992	13	56	4	18	10	8	13	62
acres, 1997	(D)	5 997	(D)	890	1 060	418	524	14 854
1992	(D)	3 851	(D)	1 418	1 146	539	71	11 858
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	45 172	107 005	(D)	32 459	36 277	41 667	42 896	86 552
1992	26 705	63 466	2 623	24 078	20 703	34 109	28 518	61 805
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	373 326	391 959	(D)	303 353	416 981	341 531	308 603	231 423
1992	164 845	259 045	119 232	185 216	191 697	272 870	181 642	160 950
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	103	161	3	98	78	57	53	321
$1,000	27 837	22 078	(D)	30 908	28 741	3 057	3 555	48 194
Grains ..... farms	87	85	–	88	67	32	14	242
$1,000	10 696	2 320	–	6 323	7 336	1 321	419	16 133
Corn for grain ..... farms	62	50	–	32	19	8	7	203
$1,000	2 844	1 245	–	875	527	248	66	8 217
Wheat ..... farms	74	42	–	52	49	26	10	131
$1,000	3 260	325	–	1 806	2 365	444	133	3 327
Soybeans ..... farms	83	57	–	84	65	18	11	165
$1,000	4 585	709	–	3 616	4 387	605	191	4 198
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Barley ..... farms	–	1	–	–	1	4	3	–
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	29	–
Oats ..... farms	1	7	–	4	2	4	–	31
$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	8	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	4	8	–	1	8	4	–	19
$1,000	(D)	22	–	(D)	41	8	–	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	63	18	–	7	54	2	–	125
$1,000	11 739	1 472	–	1 329	16 863	(D)	–	16 544
Tobacco ..... farms	14	–	–	76	11	–	–	–
$1,000	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	6	51	2	9	4	28	25	56
$1,000	57	407	(D)	56	21	139	(D)	1 403
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	3	25	1	–	2	–	2	50
$1,000	(D)	13 460	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	1 439
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	1	7	–	3	4	3	15	20
$1,000	(D)	618	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 317	622
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	6	35	–	2	4	5	8	25
$1,000	(D)	3 787	–	(D)	703	1 408	1 668	11 446
Other crops ..... farms	17	3	–	1	1	1	–	16
$1,000	1 259	14	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	608
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	34	191	14	44	32	115	119	175
$1,000	17 335	84 927	(D)	1 551	7 536	38 610	39 341	38 358
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	19	103	4	2	9	29	46	23
$1,000	(D)	82 375	(D)	(D)	7 216	22 721	(D)	15 308
Dairy products ..... farms	–	6	–	1	–	25	9	20
$1,000	–	591	–	(D)	–	11 170	882	10 866
Cattle and calves ..... farms	13	107	12	32	25	101	107	115
$1,000	227	1 143	307	317	314	2 713	2 740	2 425
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	6	14	1	12	2	12	4	57
$1,000	459	465	(D)	442	(D)	1 989	258	9 221
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	3
$1,000	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	1	23	1	7	1	5	10	16
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	608	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	120	271	14	108	88	101	139	377
1992	163	244	22	123	108	126	109	385
$1,000, 1997	34 426	85 701	4 867	22 682	25 508	35 141	33 831	64 800
1992	24 327	53 337	2 115	17 925	17 497	27 996	22 418	51 799
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	35	143	7	18	15	59	86	86
$1,000	1 726	10 040	835	104	664	3 767	3 994	3 318
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	44	149	13	32	30	99	126	149
$1,000	10 725	46 800	(D)	568	4 717	19 098	21 891	16 365
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	34	130	11	31	16	80	106	97
$1,000	10 615	46 570	(D)	459	4 693	16 975	21 343	12 304
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	96	114	6	102	69	47	35	304
$1,000	998	1 154	5	787	1 023	253	237	2 301
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	102	176	13	105	73	78	88	331
$1,000	3 019	1 955	62	2 199	3 300	1 148	307	6 703
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	104	168	5	100	68	66	65	310
$1,000	4 213	1 056	2	2 588	4 494	378	239	5 823

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997	76	91	184	192	152	42	261	164
1992	71	108	189	195	175	45	323	158
acres, 1997	14 146	31 580	68 017	46 898	111 620	23 322	135 514	58 186
1992	12 996	42 030	67 329	46 507	122 530	18 961	128 129	53 771
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997	186	347	370	244	734	555	519	355
1992	183	389	356	238	700	421	397	340
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997	71	86	165	186	142	38	256	154
1992	65	101	174	182	166	40	312	145
acres, 1997	9 428	18 277	37 852	32 860	84 390	9 291	79 799	30 920
1992	7 512	28 951	38 212	33 073	93 159	7 978	90 249	27 364
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	63	80	147	171	138	34	254	144
1992	55	91	157	166	163	36	305	130
acres, 1997	4 459	13 140	18 768	17 059	76 676	2 634	68 139	14 850
1992	3 249	21 153	19 426	18 111	79 937	2 635	62 693	11 797
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997	10	29	18	34	24	3	7	21
1992	11	21	17	43	21	1	11	25
acres, 1997	165	469	2 062	935	5 044	(D)	694	442
1992	108	1 330	2 272	2 028	6 112	(D)	661	882
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1997	4 827	10 209	54 800	20 955	59 638	1 186	46 950	39 549
1992	3 341	7 386	38 041	21 159	51 121	1 338	39 560	20 382
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	63 517	112 184	297 828	109 141	392 357	28 229	179 884	241 153
1992	47 053	68 384	201 274	108 510	292 122	29 733	122 477	128 998
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	33	69	62	120	134	10	246	74
$1,000	3 382	4 415	5 671	12 632	30 972	275	41 022	15 036
Grains ..... farms	7	27	37	30	112	2	199	17
$1,000	61	1 995	719	534	13 257	(D)	7 459	415
Corn for grain ..... farms	4	17	13	3	94	1	167	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	223	14	6 331	(D)	3 822	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	1	21	20	22	95	2	66	15
$1,000	(D)	680	204	275	3 237	(D)	1 112	260
Soybeans ..... farms	6	21	23	22	100	–	123	13
$1,000	36	746	272	235	3 639	–	2 512	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	3
$1,000	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Barley ..... farms	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms	–	1	3	3	6	1	3	2
$1,000	–	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms	–	–	2	–	4	–	3	–
$1,000	–	–	(D)	–	39	–	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	–	1	5	–	32	–	86	10
$1,000	–	(D)	547	–	3 763	–	(D)	1 093
Tobacco ..... farms	–	–	–	–	39	–	151	–
$1,000	–	–	–	–	6 453	–	21 759	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	11	18	30	42	18	8	15	34
$1,000	201	287	253	754	293	49	64	300
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	7	7	8	23	8	1	2	9
$1,000	394	95	611	(D)	367	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	2	5	14	46	5	–	2	9
$1,000	(D)	(D)	3 418	4 510	(D)	–	(D)	867
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	14	25	7	26	9	1	7	19
$1,000	2 697	1 992	(D)	6 391	4 754	(D)	1 567	12 202
Other crops ..... farms	3	–	2	1	14	1	4	1
$1,000	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	59	43	166	116	65	39	86	122
$1,000	1 446	5 794	49 129	8 324	28 666	910	5 928	24 513
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	1	3	46	4	21	–	5	12
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25 533	–	(D)	18 879
Dairy products ..... farms	2	2	15	9	3	1	1	10
$1,000	(D)	(D)	3 671	4 212	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 182
Cattle and calves ..... farms	53	28	151	103	35	39	60	107
$1,000	877	1 638	3 492	2 653	645	(D)	825	2 291
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	3	5	6	5	26	–	29	6
$1,000	(D)	46	59	33	2 104	–	2 364	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1
$1,000	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	5	17	4	13	7	1	7	16
$1,000	109	1 383	(D)	226	(D)	(D)	467	267
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997	75	78	182	192	168	45	260	162
1992	70	110	191	161	150	63	321	161
$1,000, 1997	3 500	7 673	48 646	17 154	40 830	955	33 267	32 631
1992	2 230	5 926	32 460	17 200	38 876	911	30 657	17 124
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	19	9	97	75	40	21	41	50
$1,000	18	879	4 204	882	8 023	204	698	2 188
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	52	28	168	110	53	34	80	100
$1,000	345	2 861	23 862	3 365	7 842	111	2 928	17 837
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	28	26	136	71	49	23	54	80
$1,000	121	2 548	22 904	2 258	7 473	37	1 930	17 369
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	45	51	76	118	136	21	246	97
$1,000	421	308	291	993	1 451	20	1 443	2 136
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	62	70	143	171	147	35	249	141
$1,000	302	527	1 513	1 172	3 373	118	4 661	780
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	38	55	82	106	147	17	235	91
$1,000	125	274	676	957	3 143	5	4 598	680

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products	farms	6 009	86	190	40	223	113	107
	$1,000	53 407	147	1 297	742	822	854	614
Electricity	farms	4 771	50	147	27	148	105	93
	$1,000	17 996	44	477	167	324	239	194
Hired farm labor	farms	3 750	49	90	26	133	61	66
	$1,000	127 995	790	3 412	1 775	2 459	1 658	1 858
Contract labor	farms	1 148	4	47	7	19	33	24
	$1,000	17 490	9	648	287	290	482	114
Repair and maintenance	farms	5 709	77	199	37	221	106	92
	$1,000	59 948	197	1 369	812	842	961	930
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	2 146	19	34	20	70	71	46
	$1,000	12 427	42	206	353	119	462	223
Interest	farms	3 242	36	94	20	74	70	53
	$1,000	41 981	77	924	637	763	1 019	489
Cash rent	farms	2 900	13	103	25	64	80	62
	$1,000	40 975	45	407	640	111	620	374
Property taxes	farms	5 856	85	199	34	224	108	99
	$1,000	11 970	51	260	193	399	276	118
All other farm production expenses	farms	6 139	86	201	40	243	114	107
	$1,000	103 981	583	4 110	945	2 449	1 213	988
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	6 141	86	201	40	243	114	107
	1992	6 499	112	184	53	262	107	108
	$1,000, 1997	357 221	1 202	10 471	59	11 152	4 761	3 646
	1992	185 899	252	4 193	2 014	9 212	1 901	1 174
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	58 170	13 974	52 096	1 466	45 892	41 766	34 072
	1992	28 604	2 252	22 790	38 001	35 161	17 770	10 874
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	4 690	74	165	31	175	78	64
	1992	4 738	30	115	32	157	55	75
	$1,000, 1997	392 138	(D)	11 190	2 360	11 804	5 395	4 157
	1992	210 505	645	4 816	2 263	11 427	2 570	1 541
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	83 611	(D)	67 816	76 120	67 450	69 162	64 950
	1992	44 429	21 502	41 879	70 729	72 785	46 722	20 551
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	1 451	12	36	9	68	36	43
	1992	1 761	82	69	21	105	52	33
	$1,000, 1997	34 917	(D)	718	2 301	652	633	511
	1992	24 606	393	623	249	2 215	668	367
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	24 064	(D)	19 955	255 674	9 586	17 593	11 884
	1992	13 973	4 790	9 025	11 871	21 096	12 853	11 120
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	2 800	29	67	27	73	81	65
	1992	2 664	15	60	41	62	82	67
	$1,000, 1997	21 442	57	328	328	310	655	634
	1992	28 255	64	463	714	268	672	789
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 658	1 968	4 896	12 146	4 246	8 090	9 761
	1992	10 606	4 256	7 717	17 405	4 321	8 198	11 781
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	882	13	24	16	28	41	37
	1992	805	5	22	10	26	40	41
	$1,000, 1997	3 322	22	78	75	106	213	199
	1992	2 970	18	68	63	74	192	222
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	3 767	1 697	3 269	4 703	3 777	5 204	5 375
	1992	3 690	3 502	3 072	6 291	2 859	4 790	5 403
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1997	232	1	12	–	8	1	1
	1992	247	2	6	–	7	–	6
10 to 49 acres	1997	670	4	23	4	23	4	13
	1992	693	8	24	–	17	3	3
50 to 69 acres	1997	330	1	11	5	15	2	4
	1992	334	1	9	–	16	2	5
70 to 99 acres	1997	375	5	13	–	10	5	7
	1992	437	5	14	5	22	10	7
100 to 139 acres	1997	579	7	26	1	22	7	13
	1992	570	9	20	1	22	6	8
140 to 179 acres	1997	477	9	22	2	24	7	7
	1992	532	12	10	4	24	5	3
180 to 219 acres	1997	429	11	8	3	17	3	5
	1992	444	12	8	1	16	4	8
220 to 259 acres	1997	316	6	14	2	19	5	3
	1992	358	6	14	1	21	6	1
260 to 499 acres	1997	1 168	37	35	5	60	24	19
	1992	1 256	31	37	14	72	25	15
500 to 999 acres	1997	902	13	22	11	28	36	20
	1992	1 008	18	30	10	27	29	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	538	5	9	10	13	10	12
	1992	580	6	9	8	14	16	15
2,000 acres or more	1997	244	–	5	6	1	8	4
	1992	228	1	8	13	5	6	2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	600 425	294 641	405 138	1 567 937	677 595	606 920	500 588
	1992	459 507	260 075	413 227	836 419	670 315	480 574	541 596
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	1 302	1 257	1 251	987	2 672	895	912
	1992	1 004	874	1 053	601	1 740	685	773

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
1997 farm production expenses—Con.									
Petroleum products	farms	30	90	112	94	57	79	130	151
	$1,000	232	1 122	912	482	221	216	1 109	2 664
Electricity	farms	21	82	88	78	38	63	98	150
	$1,000	107	314	239	373	107	126	544	716
Hired farm labor	farms	27	35	69	71	21	56	77	117
	$1,000	1 528	4 463	2 312	3 076	1 360	516	3 632	5 074
Contract labor	farms	9	2	17	41	2	15	16	62
	$1,000	895	(D)	212	1 677	(D)	70	140	1 064
Repair and maintenance	farms	31	77	109	103	49	73	130	152
	$1,000	498	961	1 286	947	156	314	1 351	2 805
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	12	25	36	20	13	33	38	85
	$1,000	(D)	215	474	62	83	55	381	846
Interest	farms	15	25	61	55	10	35	78	126
	$1,000	114	750	817	730	108	403	1 005	2 716
Cash rent	farms	7	24	71	42	16	22	67	100
	$1,000	(D)	286	1 163	338	(D)	67	531	2 609
Property taxes	farms	31	90	115	101	57	79	130	148
	$1,000	226	280	254	249	68	105	295	435
All other farm production expenses	farms	31	90	118	103	57	79	130	154
	$1,000	723	2 664	1 752	1 746	131	597	2 098	5 319
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	32	90	118	103	57	79	130	154
	1992	31	78	93	88	64	82	123	191
	$1,000, 1997	2 488	6 891	6 782	11 132	2 063	1 781	29 108	25 612
	1992	651	2 678	3 042	3 522	584	1 606	7 881	6 415
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	77 745	76 566	57 478	108 078	36 201	22 538	223 910	166 314
	1992	21 012	34 333	32 714	40 021	9 119	19 584	64 069	33 589
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	17	61	95	87	40	60	89	132
	1992	17	61	68	56	23	69	94	159
	$1,000, 1997	2 857	6 985	7 811	11 375	2 341	2 622	29 779	26 251
	1992	837	2 967	3 584	3 725	1 036	1 673	8 526	6 888
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	168 050	114 508	82 223	130 752	58 513	43 699	334 593	198 873
	1992	49 256	48 637	52 712	66 519	45 022	24 244	90 704	43 323
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	15	29	23	16	17	19	41	22
	1992	14	17	25	32	41	13	29	32
	$1,000, 1997	369	94	1 029	243	277	841	671	639
	1992	186	289	542	203	452	67	646	473
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	24 601	3 245	44 733	15 214	16 300	44 284	16 354	29 040
	1992	13 284	16 993	21 683	6 351	11 023	5 150	22 265	14 778
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	16	37	84	28	8	26	62	113
	1992	1	17	76	7	17	21	69	124
	$1,000, 1997	115	102	1 261	61	20	101	330	1 382
	1992	(D)	62	1 811	59	65	136	454	2 000
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	7 194	2 754	15 007	2 194	2 470	3 880	5 328	12 228
	1992	(D)	3 648	23 822	8 362	3 846	6 470	6 578	16 132
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	7	6	41	9	4	8	34	31
	1992	1	3	35	1	8	8	44	24
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	7	226	17	6	21	137	114
	1992	(D)	4	212	(D)	21	41	188	87
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	1 183	5 522	1 929	1 489	2 625	4 029	3 679
	1992	(D)	1 432	6 070	(D)	2 571	5 154	4 284	3 626
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1997	2	4	3	15	3	1	6	2
	1992	4	2	3	12	3	1	6	9
10 to 49 acres	1997	6	13	3	23	7	4	13	21
	1992	8	2	9	21	6	2	18	21
50 to 69 acres	1997	–	8	7	8	1	2	11	5
	1992	3	4	4	3	2	–	6	7
70 to 99 acres	1997	–	9	2	3	1	3	10	11
	1992	2	8	6	6	6	1	7	5
100 to 139 acres	1997	1	13	7	12	12	3	17	7
	1992	–	5	4	6	5	4	11	13
140 to 179 acres	1997	4	6	13	7	6	1	11	13
	1992	1	5	9	3	6	7	13	10
180 to 219 acres	1997	1	6	4	5	7	9	13	8
	1992	3	7	7	3	8	–	11	10
220 to 259 acres	1997	–	5	2	5	2	5	13	3
	1992	–	7	6	4	3	11	11	4
260 to 499 acres	1997	8	13	19	12	14	24	27	25
	1992	5	9	18	8	18	20	37	37
500 to 999 acres	1997	4	9	34	7	8	20	15	32
	1992	5	8	25	8	8	27	22	32
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	3	2	17	6	5	9	9	29
	1992	4	4	23	5	2	16	8	31
2,000 acres or more	1997	4	3	7	1	2	–	4	13
	1992	4	4	4	1	3	–	5	13
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 438 623	604 408	605 695	664 878	564 170	579 230	495 488	696 134
	1992	861 768	670 501	481 109	798 744	492 077	397 500	407 943	477 604
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	1 605	1 911	1 014	2 926	1 669	1 083	1 121	871
	1992	866	1 205	755	3 052	978	710	900	771

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
1997 farm production expenses—Con.									
Petroleum products	farms	128	166	134	82	81	34	328	71
	$1,000	758	3 245	2 856	649	456	97	4 600	712
Electricity	farms	104	154	130	72	50	26	279	51
	$1,000	239	643	852	207	262	64	954	211
Hired farm labor	farms	57	125	110	46	49	23	220	50
	$1,000	1 672	5 526	4 706	1 169	2 585	275	7 183	2 543
Contract labor	farms	22	22	27	6	22	2	68	24
	$1,000	177	(D)	308	75	1 954	(D)	1 511	45
Repair and maintenance	farms	119	155	135	90	78	33	319	70
	$1,000	1 309	3 639	2 685	542	735	148	3 994	552
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	56	71	70	17	26	7	129	41
	$1,000	136	659	636	54	368	(D)	574	568
Interest	farms	75	105	95	52	37	19	204	38
	$1,000	435	1 957	1 743	611	377	140	2 601	644
Cash rent	farms	63	124	92	42	27	18	181	35
	$1,000	678	2 623	3 120	428	314	38	3 641	(D)
Property taxes	farms	120	160	138	79	81	32	302	71
	$1,000	217	462	389	123	260	62	612	136
All other farm production expenses	farms	128	166	142	90	83	34	329	71
	$1,000	751	4 068	4 640	1 008	1 129	389	3 931	1 019
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	128	166	142	90	83	34	329	71
	1992	134	214	190	75	71	36	400	63
	$1,000, 1997	1 936	15 764	15 957	5 165	2 818	37	18 545	4 017
	1992	1 703	5 631	6 728	2 013	2 509	409	12 282	2 354
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	15 127	94 964	112 373	57 387	33 957	1 074	56 368	56 583
	1992	12 709	26 312	35 409	26 836	35 342	11 357	30 705	37 371
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	71	141	119	63	58	20	263	62
	1992	73	167	167	62	44	33	320	60
	$1,000, 1997	2 562	16 484	16 975	5 345	3 234	828	19 661	4 252
	1992	2 518	6 899	7 165	2 164	3 044	(D)	13 351	2 410
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	36 082	116 911	142 651	84 834	55 763	41 413	74 755	68 581
	1992	34 491	41 314	42 905	34 909	69 180	(D)	41 722	40 170
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	57	25	23	27	25	14	66	9
	1992	61	47	23	13	27	3	80	3
	$1,000, 1997	626	720	1 018	180	416	792	1 116	235
	1992	815	1 269	438	152	535	(D)	1 069	56
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 974	28 818	44 281	6 654	16 633	56 553	16 902	26 069
	1992	13 358	26 992	19 023	11 666	19 800	(D)	13 362	18 590
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	64	119	85	59	29	6	189	38
	1992	71	150	112	39	21	6	186	43
	$1,000, 1997	363	1 279	915	424	130	22	1 125	103
	1992	333	1 961	1 618	279	120	11	1 189	121
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 664	10 747	10 766	7 178	4 488	3 588	5 953	2 722
	1992	4 696	13 074	14 443	7 147	5 699	1 830	6 392	2 813
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	16	21	10	16	10	2	44	15
	1992	17	41	15	4	5	1	41	11
	$1,000, 1997	42	52	17	37	41	(D)	151	30
	1992	41	121	41	12	24	(D)	139	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 602	2 462	1 713	2 301	4 115	(D)	3 422	2 003
	1992	2 437	2 956	2 758	3 100	4 825	(D)	3 384	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1997	4	7	2	4	1	1	13	4
	1992	5	7	5	4	2	1	16	5
10 to 49 acres	1997	9	12	16	15	10	5	32	8
	1992	9	11	21	6	6	–	25	10
50 to 69 acres	1997	5	3	7	2	4	2	23	5
	1992	2	7	2	3	2	1	19	9
70 to 99 acres	1997	5	6	8	5	8	–	19	8
	1992	2	8	15	6	2	1	38	3
100 to 139 acres	1997	10	6	9	6	–	5	36	6
	1992	7	15	10	4	3	2	38	5
140 to 179 acres	1997	13	6	16	3	8	–	31	2
	1992	19	20	14	6	4	1	26	4
180 to 219 acres	1997	6	12	13	8	5	2	16	4
	1992	11	11	18	6	5	1	28	8
220 to 259 acres	1997	6	5	2	7	6	3	20	2
	1992	3	10	8	6	5	2	28	6
260 to 499 acres	1997	22	30	19	27	19	3	48	10
	1992	27	42	36	16	17	3	73	12
500 to 999 acres	1997	27	24	28	12	12	6	52	12
	1992	32	33	31	17	17	12	67	15
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	10	30	14	12	9	7	27	4
	1992	13	33	19	12	10	8	28	2
2,000 acres or more	1997	10	22	7	4	3	–	10	1
	1992	6	17	11	1	3	3	12	–
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	760 355	723 750	649 074	454 917	583 852	621 655	505 909	447 201
	1992	520 741	542 306	495 964	464 138	695 988	564 156	383 485	293 825
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	1 151	858	1 075	1 062	1 056	1 117	1 172	1 550
	1992	970	853	851	879	1 189	641	887	1 244

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
1997 farm production expenses—Con.									
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	125	57	60	485	33	104	114	159
	1992	426	126	823	6 010	167	675	416	317
	$1,000, 1997	84	20	51	435	24	76	81	78
	1992	143	44	112	1 443	78	600	188	304
Electricity	farms, 1997	71	15	54	373	22	54	50	84
	1992	3 092	(D)	1 176	7 093	982	1 627	443	1 069
	$1,000, 1997	36	10	10	122	6	22	16	33
	1992	253	122	291	1 110	141	47	37	(D)
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	111	46	54	464	32	105	98	150
	1992	613	125	745	4 489	271	619	476	667
	$1,000, 1997	20	6	35	261	12	42	23	60
	1992	130	(D)	504	978	42	59	69	(D)
Contract labor	farms, 1997	31	21	42	331	13	48	70	52
	1992	315	114	647	2 927	98	1 018	739	402
	$1,000, 1997	31	18	43	310	10	37	53	39
	1992	126	47	754	6 616	123	190	236	90
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	125	50	59	462	33	103	116	169
	1992	190	48	160	805	124	257	134	189
	$1,000, 1997	125	57	60	498	33	105	116	170
	1992	1 712	519	715	4 791	201	3 818	883	1 589
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997								
	1992								
	$1,000, 1997								
	1992								
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997								
	1992								
	$1,000, 1997								
	1992								
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	125	57	60	498	33	105	116	170
	1992	135	55	109	602	36	62	71	163
	$1,000, 1997	4 776	4 782	2 249	22 889	1 516	–321	–1 592	4 121
	1992	4 014	1 369	954	16 590	453	3 869	2 274	2 807
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	38 210	83 889	37 478	45 962	45 939	–3 057	–13 728	24 243
	1992	29 736	24 894	8 754	27 558	12 593	62 409	32 022	17 221
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	96	49	38	439	17	52	65	120
	1992	111	43	62	509	26	46	69	95
	$1,000, 1997	5 081	4 904	2 839	23 907	1 713	3 477	1 300	4 797
	1992	4 139	1 429	1 829	17 850	667	4 049	(D)	3 461
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	52 929	100 079	74 707	54 459	100 738	66 859	20 001	39 971
	1992	37 286	33 231	29 504	35 069	25 672	88 030	(D)	36 429
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	29	8	22	59	16	53	51	50
	1992	24	12	47	93	10	16	2	68
	$1,000, 1997	305	122	590	1 018	197	3 798	2 893	675
	1992	124	60	875	1 260	214	180	(D)	654
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	10 515	15 270	26 827	17 257	12 284	71 654	56 716	13 505
	1992	5 183	4 981	18 618	13 552	21 412	11 251	(D)	9 615
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	14	16	62	209	10	34	21	42
	1992	8	14	64	161	3	24	8	37
	$1,000, 1997	26	70	838	575	27	266	33	118
	1992	18	25	835	342	(D)	109	44	109
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 835	4 355	13 523	2 749	2 743	7 832	1 575	2 819
	1992	2 221	1 806	13 050	2 124	(D)	4 558	5 459	2 957
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	5	5	18	33	2	17	9	18
	1992	2	4	19	23	–	10	4	10
	$1,000, 1997	6	(D)	51	73	(D)	180	9	68
	1992	(D)	9	72	41	–	34	15	24
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 281	(D)	2 819	2 216	(D)	10 591	1 019	3 798
	1992	(D)	2 146	3 765	1 765	–	3 409	3 826	2 389
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1997	9	3	–	14	1	6	6	5
	1992	5	7	2	6	2	4	2	7
10 to 49 acres	1997	27	6	3	47	4	21	12	18
	1992	26	6	10	87	5	11	6	5
50 to 69 acres	1997	9	–	1	37	1	13	10	2
	1992	15	1	5	52	7	3	5	5
70 to 99 acres	1997	12	3	4	38	–	5	8	11
	1992	12	2	1	38	4	5	2	9
100 to 139 acres	1997	8	5	6	68	3	7	15	7
	1992	11	4	8	58	6	8	6	12
140 to 179 acres	1997	12	7	4	34	6	6	8	10
	1992	16	4	3	80	3	5	10	14
180 to 219 acres	1997	7	3	9	46	–	8	12	10
	1992	7	3	12	51	3	3	3	4
220 to 259 acres	1997	7	3	6	31	–	4	3	14
	1992	6	3	2	34	1	4	5	14
260 to 499 acres	1997	19	24	17	101	3	17	21	42
	1992	28	15	20	108	1	8	17	46
500 to 999 acres	1997	10	12	10	53	1	9	12	33
	1992	6	15	15	60	2	9	9	34
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	2	7	14	21	4	5	5	13
	1992	2	6	16	26	1	3	2	12
2,000 acres or more	1997	–	2	11	8	6	3	1	1
	1992	–	3	8	2	5	4	–	–
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	620 996	665 188	1 028 311	538 914	1 322 731	527 939	549 053	753 843
	1992	465 899	459 594	591 911	332 569	803 855	470 129	358 239	484 472
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	3 017	1 330	1 099	1 783	835	1 597	1 880	1 834
	1992	2 584	796	889	1 265	711	909	1 324	1 128

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
1997 farm production expenses—Con.									
Petroleum products	farms	119	269	14	100	87	101	139	374
	$1,000	1 638	2 089	36	2 253	1 349	809	618	2 735
Electricity	farms	102	227	12	98	74	83	101	301
	$1,000	316	821	36	540	191	462	456	1 130
Hired farm labor	farms	85	116	10	91	64	70	66	221
	$1,000	3 191	6 041	174	3 830	2 890	2 926	1 081	8 469
Contract labor	farms	25	26	1	32	15	12	29	71
	$1,000	113	362	(D)	513	148	19	81	299
Repair and maintenance	farms	119	253	13	96	87	92	137	332
	$1,000	1 908	2 051	67	1 674	1 637	1 421	524	5 309
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	53	55	2	51	31	41	29	145
	$1,000	496	77	(D)	217	239	135	45	1 102
Interest	farms	75	163	7	69	64	73	81	199
	$1,000	1 248	1 243	231	1 697	913	860	839	2 380
Cash rent	farms	83	75	5	59	59	54	35	211
	$1,000	1 942	506	8	2 213	1 489	313	375	1 828
Property taxes	farms	107	263	13	108	87	100	139	352
	$1,000	267	396	28	284	354	242	145	873
All other farm production expenses	farms	120	271	14	108	88	101	139	377
	$1,000	2 627	11 109	756	3 215	2 100	3 308	2 998	6 166
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	120	271	14	108	88	101	139	377
	1992	163	244	22	123	108	126	109	385
	$1,000, 1997	9 556	19 295	1 845	9 318	10 446	6 079	7 823	19 329
	1992	2 474	8 521	508	6 237	2 868	5 569	4 546	9 700
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	79 632	71 198	131 750	86 273	118 705	60 187	56 284	51 272
	1992	15 178	34 921	23 111	50 709	26 552	44 196	41 703	25 195
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	84	217	9	63	84	78	114	288
	1992	111	173	18	110	58	94	106	281
	$1,000, 1997	10 587	20 561	(D)	9 761	(D)	7 019	8 065	20 665
	1992	4 052	9 320	583	6 326	3 605	5 942	4 575	11 164
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	126 038	94 753	(D)	154 944	(D)	89 990	70 750	71 755
	1992	36 507	53 870	32 371	57 508	62 152	63 212	43 159	39 731
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	36	54	5	45	4	23	25	89
	1992	52	71	4	13	50	32	3	104
	$1,000, 1997	1 031	1 267	(D)	444	(D)	940	242	1 336
	1992	1 578	799	74	89	737	373	29	1 464
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	28 646	23 458	(D)	9 865	(D)	40 882	9 680	15 009
	1992	30 351	11 251	18 561	6 820	14 745	11 665	9 751	14 080
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	91	71	4	64	67	49	36	237
	1992	124	36	5	66	86	51	30	244
	$1,000, 1997	1 721	177	6	598	1 464	200	119	2 123
	1992	2 792	260	10	559	2 485	232	112	2 697
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	18 917	2 495	1 491	9 349	21 853	4 076	3 307	8 957
	1992	22 518	7 224	1 936	8 465	28 898	4 559	3 738	11 053
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	25	17	2	11	29	13	5	85
	1992	43	10	1	9	39	11	7	91
	$1,000, 1997	107	35	(D)	44	171	18	16	313
	1992	180	25	(D)	31	186	22	4	347
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	4 289	2 051	(D)	3 995	5 913	1 351	3 188	3 678
	1992	4 176	2 516	(D)	3 449	4 760	1 976	520	3 809
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1997	4	22	–	1	4	2	6	7
	1992	1	21	–	2	2	8	11	10
10 to 49 acres	1997	12	62	1	3	3	13	18	27
	1992	16	61	2	6	6	13	28	21
50 to 69 acres	1997	2	23	–	1	1	2	9	16
	1992	7	20	4	7	2	2	9	17
70 to 99 acres	1997	4	22	–	10	3	5	13	16
	1992	5	17	2	7	3	6	18	23
100 to 139 acres	1997	10	37	2	13	3	19	22	39
	1992	12	35	3	7	6	8	22	35
140 to 179 acres	1997	5	24	1	5	2	7	8	33
	1992	6	25	1	9	–	10	14	30
180 to 219 acres	1997	3	22	1	3	3	11	17	30
	1992	5	14	–	10	3	13	18	34
220 to 259 acres	1997	3	5	1	3	3	6	14	16
	1992	7	6	2	3	6	3	11	17
260 to 499 acres	1997	17	30	2	25	12	24	18	76
	1992	23	23	2	36	21	34	14	75
500 to 999 acres	1997	18	19	4	27	15	22	12	53
	1992	35	18	4	25	20	16	10	57
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	28	4	1	10	27	9	2	42
	1992	28	4	2	13	29	10	2	43
2,000 acres or more	1997	15	3	1	6	11	2	–	19
	1992	17	1	–	5	10	2	–	22
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	694 258	379 887	1 045 594	771 462	1 060 236	577 009	479 223	532 767
	1992	517 038	261 650	352 452	635 907	565 699	433 295	305 385	372 487
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	792	1 916	1 678	1 138	956	1 442	2 504	1 114
	1992	668	1 646	932	1 116	619	1 288	2 306	724

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.									
1997 farm production expenses—Con.									
Petroleum products	farms	75	77	181	191	155	45	260	159
	$1,000	257	307	1 292	652	2 135	74	2 801	592
Electricity	farms	50	55	153	108	145	23	216	120
	$1,000	37	78	1 903	263	518	9	670	252
Hired farm labor	farms	33	47	128	86	103	9	183	137
	$1,000	697	699	4 415	4 600	3 598	(D)	4 244	4 285
Contract labor	farms	16	4	20	29	40	5	39	38
	$1,000	192	11	308	157	693	2	530	156
Repair and maintenance	farms	73	71	181	181	142	45	230	142
	$1,000	270	340	3 344	985	1 935	84	2 538	823
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	8	8	57	45	60	18	100	45
	$1,000	2	27	147	128	671	7	589	109
Interest	farms	12	30	98	76	77	7	137	89
	$1,000	82	402	2 002	660	1 550	85	1 825	646
Cash rent	farms	42	17	69	103	87	7	120	55
	$1,000	257	118	348	260	2 040	(D)	2 250	168
Property taxes	farms	62	72	177	175	152	45	242	162
	$1,000	48	128	406	232	382	53	572	185
All other farm production expenses	farms	75	78	182	191	168	45	260	162
	$1,000	447	713	3 935	1 848	3 475	84	2 923	1 794
NET CASH RETURN[1]									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	75	78	182	192	168	45	260	162
	1992	70	110	191	161	150	63	321	161
	$1,000, 1997	2 642	2 079	5 963	3 591	18 155	587	12 440	8 266
	1992	1 209	361	5 689	3 214	10 804	311	9 314	3 487
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	35 233	26 653	32 765	18 703	108 066	13 036	47 844	51 024
	1992	17 272	3 286	29 787	19 964	72 028	4 942	29 017	21 658
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	62	67	124	124	136	33	221	145
	1992	58	53	162	116	100	45	253	102
	$1,000, 1997	2 719	2 591	7 199	4 410	18 578	793	13 438	9 462
	1992	1 251	1 171	6 110	3 767	11 505	474	10 160	4 280
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	43 849	38 669	58 055	35 564	136 603	24 025	60 808	65 254
	1992	21 566	22 095	37 715	32 470	115 050	10 530	40 157	41 961
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	13	11	58	68	32	12	39	17
	1992	12	57	29	45	50	18	68	59
	$1,000, 1997	76	512	1 236	819	423	206	999	1 196
	1992	42	810	421	552	701	163	845	793
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	5 857	46 540	21 303	12 044	13 219	17 182	25 614	70 347
	1992	3 483	14 203	14 502	12 275	14 017	9 028	12 432	13 443
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1997	16	29	75	37	93	6	163	49
	1992	7	27	47	36	106	9	158	26
	$1,000, 1997	28	190	281	154	917	10	1 267	188
	1992	13	312	243	250	2 049	18	1 339	194
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 776	6 565	3 752	4 152	9 865	1 624	7 772	3 827
	1992	1 816	11 539	5 169	6 956	19 328	2 051	8 475	7 451
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	3	4	27	12	22	1	76	10
	1992	3	5	21	12	17	3	55	3
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	23	129	32	79	(D)	266	32
	1992	(D)	31	86	39	34	6	168	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	5 790	4 780	2 695	3 580	(D)	3 502	3 151
	1992	(D)	6 110	4 096	3 274	1 989	1 931	3 060	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1997	5	13	3	6	6	–	6	8
	1992	7	14	3	7	4	2	6	8
10 to 49 acres	1997	14	17	14	35	12	1	18	14
	1992	14	20	13	28	17	2	40	20
50 to 69 acres	1997	7	3	9	15	6	1	19	12
	1992	4	3	9	16	7	2	15	10
70 to 99 acres	1997	7	7	13	18	9	1	16	12
	1992	10	6	22	16	8	2	27	13
100 to 139 acres	1997	9	6	18	25	7	1	15	8
	1992	10	12	17	22	15	7	36	12
140 to 179 acres	1997	7	5	16	13	13	3	18	19
	1992	2	5	19	24	12	2	23	9
180 to 219 acres	1997	3	5	17	12	12	5	14	10
	1992	1	7	12	13	12	3	18	9
220 to 259 acres	1997	1	6	11	9	7	7	11	10
	1992	5	6	14	8	8	3	17	10
260 to 499 acres	1997	18	12	41	34	21	10	48	36
	1992	11	10	39	39	27	11	44	32
500 to 999 acres	1997	4	9	29	18	25	5	53	17
	1992	6	12	27	18	26	8	61	23
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1997	1	4	11	6	15	6	32	17
	1992	1	9	12	4	23	2	34	10
2,000 acres or more	1997	–	4	2	1	19	2	11	1
	1992	–	4	2	–	16	1	2	2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	449 887	711 017	459 348	545 199	651 375	329 780	647 133	692 641
	1992	244 529	496 958	395 396	565 746	630 755	204 951	374 415	542 233
Average per acre	dollars, 1997	2 075	2 185	1 286	2 482	928	852	1 179	2 189
	1992	1 861	1 580	1 144	1 915	818	877	992	1 457

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	6 141	86	201	40	243	114	107
1992	6 499	112	184	53	262	107	108
$1,000, 1997	590 337	3 300	14 444	5 860	12 657	10 850	7 546
1992	472 216	4 373	10 001	6 865	18 853	7 829	6 276
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	96 130	38 377	71 863	146 500	52 087	95 172	70 519
1992	72 660	39 042	54 352	129 527	71 959	73 168	58 110
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	5 692	76	190	38	199	112	103
1992	6 085	86	162	49	239	105	107
number, 1997	16 292	148	512	157	486	382	312
1992	16 248	181	445	194	622	310	347
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	5 735	86	186	37	240	102	98
1992	6 070	105	177	53	246	97	108
number, 1997	16 524	185	451	98	635	333	307
1992	19 936	266	424	181	793	320	285
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	1 844	8	85	16	64	42	36
1992	2 541	19	58	40	117	63	52
number, 1997	2 257	8	119	26	68	47	49
1992	3 115	20	79	54	152	87	69
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ... farms, 1997	2 528	46	97	16	110	33	34
1992	2 592	61	97	24	125	29	28
acres, 1997	805 598	14 581	19 184	14 974	34 485	15 934	17 258
1992	823 065	17 627	22 637	35 198	34 727	14 491	12 914
Part owners ... farms, 1997	3 156	47	86	27	115	70	65
1992	3 389	44	83	29	129	70	54
acres, 1997	1 929 577	19 781	41 739	51 637	40 095	57 071	41 850
1992	1 942 029	21 536	53 269	34 008	54 883	53 771	38 051
Tenants ... farms, 1997	576	6	17	6	15	9	9
1992	706	6	9	4	9	13	10
acres, 1997	205 618	686	4 362	1 661	2 017	845	1 575
1992	259 858	1 986	3 635	3 640	2 535	2 971	2 508
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ... 1997	4 423	81	151	32	197	82	62
1992	4 622	96	131	32	199	90	58
Not on farm operated ... 1997	1 334	12	41	16	28	18	30
1992	1 423	11	37	16	40	15	28
Not reported ... 1997	503	6	8	1	15	12	16
1992	642	4	21	9	24	7	6
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ... 1997	4 074	65	113	37	141	79	66
1992	4 552	66	115	46	156	86	65
Other ... 1997	2 186	34	87	12	99	33	42
1992	2 135	45	74	11	107	26	27
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ... 1997	3 137	43	92	27	109	62	45
1992	3 350	47	99	37	107	58	43
Any ... 1997	2 659	44	100	18	124	46	53
1992	2 754	60	78	15	131	40	41
1 to 49 days ... 1997	277	7	5	4	10	6	7
1992	304	7	6	1	14	8	7
50 to 99 days ... 1997	192	3	7	1	7	4	3
1992	218	4	3	–	12	–	–
100 to 149 days ... 1997	215	3	5	1	8	3	7
1992	204	6	2	2	6	2	2
150 to 199 days ... 1997	301	3	11	2	17	6	8
1992	306	7	9	–	8	2	6
200 days or more ... 1997	1 674	28	72	10	82	27	28
1992	1 722	36	58	12	91	28	26
Not reported ... 1997	464	12	8	4	7	4	10
1992	583	4	12	5	25	14	8
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	256	–	6	6	7	8	4
3 or 4 years	337	3	8	1	15	5	7
5 to 9 years	697	12	27	5	20	13	9
10 years or more	3 828	69	125	29	154	64	61
Average years on present farm	22.2	25.8	21.1	22.3	24.0	21.0	21.1
Not reported	1 142	15	34	8	44	22	27
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	52	–	1	–	2	1	2
25 to 34 years	376	6	15	5	6	7	4
35 to 44 years	1 088	14	28	4	37	23	17
45 to 54 years	1 653	22	59	10	71	31	31
55 to 64 years	1 491	19	48	14	52	23	31
65 years and over	1 600	38	49	16	72	27	23
Average age	54.6	58.7	54.6	57.2	56.7	53.5	53.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	5 054	85	175	36	196	92	86
1992	5 366	91	156	47	208	100	70
acres, 1997	1 999 624	26 963	53 578	(D)	58 042	62 609	36 926
1992	2 073 830	30 876	57 617	51 892	68 925	58 465	35 403
Partnership ... farms, 1997	700	11	11	11	22	13	12
1992	868	10	15	8	30	4	11
acres, 1997	588 279	(D)	(D)	36 555	7 839	(D)	5 917
1992	591 524	6 738	(D)	(D)	8 904	7 300	4 743

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	32	90	118	103	57	79	130	154
	1992	31	78	93	88	64	82	123	191
	$1,000, 1997	2 354	5 579	15 531	7 742	2 235	5 596	10 815	24 215
	1992	3 221	4 952	9 838	7 653	4 922	3 522	10 896	17 185
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	73 550	61 988	131 622	75 169	39 206	70 835	83 192	157 240
	1992	103 892	63 489	105 782	86 962	76 903	42 956	88 582	89 976
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1997	26	84	99	95	39	79	129	153
	1992	30	69	92	86	53	73	121	188
	number, 1997	76	137	316	251	96	189	441	503
	1992	103	197	233	232	232	171	320	469
Wheel tractors	farms, 1997	28	86	110	91	36	72	122	146
	1992	27	62	92	81	64	73	95	163
	number, 1997	83	180	327	180	84	215	332	539
	1992	111	190	283	292	245	244	319	589
Grain and bean combines	farms, 1997	5	20	51	8	1	22	29	67
	1992	12	36	58	16	11	17	45	106
	number, 1997	(D)	21	62	8	(D)	24	39	84
	1992	20	39	70	27	21	20	63	120
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1997	17	36	38	49	31	34	76	55
	1992	18	20	32	34	32	37	69	43
	acres, 1997	(D)	8 756	17 339	7 358	12 375	11 098	20 112	9 865
	1992	26 478	18 735	6 552	7 813	14 233	17 425	19 086	9 973
Part owners	farms, 1997	13	49	65	37	33	38	66	90
	1992	13	39	73	29	31	49	77	115
	acres, 1997	4 824	22 944	51 471	17 536	13 965	22 315	35 573	98 166
	1992	4 628	13 393	54 684	10 961	12 172	32 932	45 958	89 585
Tenants	farms, 1997	3	6	15	18	4	9	7	24
	1992	8	6	13	17	7	3	9	34
	acres, 1997	(D)	742	9 619	1 674	1 943	4 417	2 192	18 131
	1992	1 348	798	8 217	1 684	2 963	2 390	1 345	23 861
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1997	23	74	79	66	44	52	102	105
	1992	24	45	87	49	49	70	103	126
Not on farm operated	1997	9	11	27	27	22	21	35	47
	1992	11	13	23	19	16	14	42	46
Not reported	1997	1	6	12	11	2	8	12	17
	1992	4	7	8	12	5	5	10	20
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1997	22	53	78	68	37	59	91	123
	1992	26	46	82	60	37	66	102	142
Other	1997	11	38	40	36	31	22	58	46
	1992	13	19	36	20	33	23	53	50
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	1997	15	51	61	59	34	49	81	106
	1992	10	29	65	49	22	51	80	116
Any	1997	17	33	45	42	29	28	60	53
	1992	25	30	41	25	42	31	67	62
1 to 49 days	1997	6	5	5	4	3	7	6	4
	1992	2	4	1	2	2	1	10	5
50 to 99 days	1997	2	–	4	2	1	2	5	4
	1992	3	4	2	2	4	2	7	–
100 to 149 days	1997	1	6	3	3	2	2	6	1
	1992	3	2	6	4	2	6	1	8
150 to 199 days	1997	–	2	6	6	1	3	6	5
	1992	1	2	6	1	5	3	10	8
200 days or more	1997	8	20	27	27	22	14	37	39
	1992	16	18	26	16	29	19	39	41
Not reported	1997	1	7	12	3	5	4	8	10
	1992	4	6	12	6	6	7	8	14
1997 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		–	5	4	2	2	3	4	8
3 or 4 years		–	2	–	7	2	6	4	18
5 to 9 years		2	15	12	17	10	5	14	24
10 years or more		29	53	82	58	46	50	93	94
Average years on present farm		22.5	21.3	23.8	18.2	22.9	23.1	20.1	18.8
Not reported		2	16	20	20	8	17	34	25
1997 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		–	–	1	–	–	–	2	4
25 to 34 years		2	2	8	4	3	4	7	10
35 to 44 years		5	16	18	33	5	15	33	33
45 to 54 years		13	19	36	31	23	19	48	62
55 to 64 years		9	25	23	24	17	15	25	38
65 years and over		4	29	32	12	20	28	34	22
Average age		52.3	57.6	54.3	50.6	58.5	57.1	52.4	50.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	22	76	96	72	55	73	115	127
	1992	28	52	93	64	48	80	125	156
	acres, 1997	13 896	21 351	51 998	18 731	18 850	34 230	40 696	70 340
	1992	12 867	23 379	46 538	15 064	14 600	44 879	45 814	85 705
Partnership	farms, 1997	3	7	14	3	8	7	17	23
	1992	1	8	16	6	13	8	14	27
	acres, 1997	(D)	5 646	(D)	1 422	5 004	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	4 476	(D)	2 562	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	128	166	142	90	83	34	329	71
1992	134	214	190	75	71	36	400	63
$1,000, 1997	8 666	28 757	27 062	8 380	5 314	1 762	33 800	7 076
1992	8 230	20 725	18 388	6 819	5 438	1 050	29 463	4 955
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	67 700	173 236	190 580	93 116	64 028	51 815	102 735	99 660
1992	61 417	96 845	96 779	90 922	76 597	29 173	73 656	78 655
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	106	165	131	82	82	31	320	63
1992	126	204	188	69	69	29	382	63
number, 1997	328	562	498	186	263	79	939	124
1992	306	589	647	176	273	60	954	168
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	119	151	128	88	82	31	290	71
1992	129	209	190	62	69	35	392	49
number, 1997	243	639	563	236	197	82	909	181
1992	407	730	787	214	374	81	1 531	160
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	70	98	63	22	8	2	148	10
1992	63	122	91	56	24	1	182	14
number, 1997	85	142	91	24	11	(D)	177	14
1992	74	144	129	69	25	(D)	224	15
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1997	51	44	42	35	46	16	89	28
1992	45	51	59	29	33	17	107	31
acres, 1997	(D)	20 031	5 032	9 492	16 101	(D)	21 332	10 134
1992	20 378	21 127	18 456	7 118	13 109	14 380	30 870	9 312
Part owners ... farms, 1997	72	105	77	58	33	17	181	35
1992	77	131	93	47	40	15	219	40
acres, 1997	52 646	111 258	69 259	37 466	20 641	9 266	102 772	15 377
1992	48 901	101 201	73 932	31 200	28 280	(D)	118 815	12 545
Tenants ... farms, 1997	4	14	22	12	6	1	57	3
1992	14	32	38	11	3	3	72	8
acres, 1997	(D)	8 515	7 804	2 623	3 699	(D)	18 355	92
1992	3 954	20 689	12 428	2 642	1 517	(D)	18 380	616
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1997	97	122	93	69	56	17	213	45
1992	94	140	107	53	46	21	253	57
Not on farm operated ... 1997	25	22	36	32	17	15	84	17
1992	31	42	56	24	24	11	99	19
Not reported ... 1997	5	19	12	4	12	2	30	4
1992	11	32	27	10	6	3	46	3
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1997	72	122	104	68	50	17	235	43
1992	83	163	145	56	53	21	274	52
Other ... 1997	55	41	37	37	35	17	92	23
1992	53	51	45	31	23	14	124	27
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ... 1997	66	86	85	54	35	16	171	38
1992	60	119	116	36	38	18	213	38
Any ... 1997	59	59	41	44	42	17	130	26
1992	62	69	51	42	30	13	152	37
1 to 49 days ... 1997	7	7	2	5	3	1	11	2
1992	8	10	6	2	3	1	18	6
50 to 99 days ... 1997	–	5	2	1	2	1	8	2
1992	2	4	4	3	3	–	16	4
100 to 149 days ... 1997	4	4	6	2	4	3	14	2
1992	3	7	6	3	1	–	6	5
150 to 199 days ... 1997	13	7	6	3	–	1	11	3
1992	7	12	4	2	5	2	16	2
200 days or more ... 1997	35	36	25	33	33	11	86	17
1992	42	36	31	32	18	10	96	20
Not reported ... 1997	2	18	15	7	8	1	26	2
1992	14	26	23	9	8	4	33	4
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	6	7	8	7	2	4	20	4
3 or 4 years	5	9	7	4	5	2	10	4
5 to 9 years	13	15	11	21	14	2	25	8
10 years or more	86	96	91	58	45	18	190	39
Average years on present farm	23.2	22.7	21.9	21.3	21.2	21.2	23.5	20.0
Not reported	17	36	24	15	19	8	82	11
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	2	1	–	2	–	2	1
25 to 34 years	9	17	12	15	4	3	12	6
35 to 44 years	22	34	27	15	13	12	49	16
45 to 54 years	25	33	36	26	30	8	95	14
55 to 64 years	39	43	34	25	15	3	85	19
65 years and over	32	34	31	24	21	8	84	10
Average age	55.8	52.1	52.7	52.2	54.3	51.3	55.7	51.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	106	126	111	85	64	32	264	50
1992	114	166	145	56	54	28	323	61
acres, 1997	64 332	95 767	43 715	36 020	29 766	(D)	94 233	21 103
1992	55 609	90 976	59 246	24 279	25 648	19 692	122 305	18 162
Partnership ... farms, 1997	16	18	25	15	10	–	47	7
1992	20	32	38	26	13	4	56	10
acres, 1997	20 696	25 871	(D)	(D)	5 800	–	(D)	1 198
1992	(D)	34 814	42 046	15 021	8 400	5 190	31 460	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	125	57	60	498	33	105	116	170
1992	135	55	109	602	36	62	71	163
$1,000, 1997	9 283	2 205	8 638	52 963	4 813	8 447	5 973	11 282
1992	5 205	2 739	10 608	37 614	2 604	3 644	2 647	7 608
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	74 264	38 684	143 966	106 351	145 856	80 451	51 495	66 367
1992	38 554	49 800	97 325	62 482	72 342	58 776	37 284	46 677
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	98	46	54	497	32	105	106	161
1992	121	42	108	575	35	54	63	148
number, 1997	293	101	174	1 475	77	295	218	316
1992	288	90	307	1 387	65	181	127	355
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	120	54	50	469	32	99	115	160
1992	123	52	107	590	28	61	63	136
number, 1997	333	184	172	1 450	68	225	233	361
1992	307	131	268	1 869	80	143	150	356
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	3	3	27	143	7	15	11	23
1992	15	8	48	164	15	16	3	34
number, 1997	5	3	35	153	7	21	17	24
1992	18	10	71	177	16	16	3	41
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1997	56	43	19	142	15	71	58	83
1992	68	37	33	196	17	48	29	80
acres, 1997	7 852	19 012	11 812	26 217	41 255	23 476	13 013	28 879
1992	8 114	17 418	16 776	41 199	38 046	19 554	7 124	28 023
Part owners ... farms, 1997	59	29	55	288	10	27	50	77
1992	57	27	57	343	14	17	34	72
acres, 1997	16 351	15 042	46 684	113 596	6 910	10 488	20 296	35 578
1992	17 442	(D)	44 498	104 583	1 536	(D)	12 021	33 394
Tenants ... farms, 1997	7	3	11	68	4	6	5	6
1992	9	5	12	63	9	2	4	10
acres, 1997	414	55	8 737	14 161	537	1 976	1 624	1 529
1992	921	(D)	7 113	15 516	1 258	(D)	354	3 281
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1997	92	51	57	357	14	75	88	130
1992	108	49	59	418	28	40	55	118
Not on farm operated ... 1997	24	19	18	88	12	21	20	27
1992	17	12	26	106	11	24	5	37
Not reported ... 1997	6	5	10	53	3	8	5	9
1992	9	8	17	78	1	3	7	7
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1997	77	43	52	374	15	63	57	96
1992	99	43	58	458	20	36	38	103
Other ... 1997	45	32	33	124	14	41	56	70
1992	35	26	44	144	20	31	29	59
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ... 1997	63	37	33	263	10	50	43	78
1992	64	37	43	328	16	32	28	73
Any ... 1997	55	32	44	176	15	47	60	78
1992	54	28	49	199	23	33	33	79
1 to 49 days ... 1997	6	1	1	24	1	8	5	5
1992	12	3	2	23	2	4	2	12
50 to 99 days ... 1997	5	2	1	24	1	2	3	8
1992	4	1	2	22	1	4	2	3
100 to 149 days ... 1997	3	3	5	16	2	3	4	5
1992	5	5	1	17	2	–	–	7
150 to 199 days ... 1997	10	6	9	17	1	3	9	10
1992	2	4	4	21	–	5	–	11
200 days or more ... 1997	31	20	28	95	10	31	39	50
1992	31	15	40	116	18	20	29	46
Not reported ... 1997	4	6	8	59	4	7	10	10
1992	16	4	10	75	1	2	6	10
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	4	3	2	15	–	12	7	8
3 or 4 years	6	4	2	22	3	17	10	8
5 to 9 years	15	9	12	43	6	16	11	23
10 years or more	76	46	54	302	14	46	71	107
Average years on present farm	22.4	21.2	23.2	23.2	17.7	13.9	18.0	24.3
Not reported	21	13	15	116	6	13	14	20
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	–	–	8	–	–	2	–
25 to 34 years	11	2	3	36	3	7	11	10
35 to 44 years	17	9	19	99	3	26	18	25
45 to 54 years	22	15	16	145	5	30	30	37
55 to 64 years	32	20	28	114	10	20	29	42
65 years and over	40	29	19	96	8	21	23	52
Average age	56.5	59.3	54.2	52.2	55.7	51.8	52.4	57.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	96	49	74	424	20	73	95	148
1992	115	54	86	504	30	49	58	132
acres, 1997	19 545	15 099	52 776	126 851	12 593	21 768	25 599	54 762
1992	20 993	26 046	49 849	129 876	10 058	15 774	15 206	50 945
Partnership ... farms, 1997	13	19	8	49	2	10	13	11
1992	12	8	13	79	4	6	6	23
acres, 1997	2 330	(D)	(D)	17 707	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 822
1992	1 405	7 174	17 539	22 386	(D)	2 745	(D)	11 252

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	120	271	14	108	88	101	139	377
1992	163	244	22	123	108	126	109	385
$1,000, 1997	17 456	21 084	1 501	17 800	21 557	9 841	7 963	42 232
1992	16 208	13 321	587	12 904	12 771	10 497	5 677	32 938
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	145 467	77 801	107 230	164 813	244 961	97 432	57 288	112 021
1992	99 433	54 592	26 679	104 910	118 247	83 310	52 083	85 554
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	115	271	13	108	85	101	133	343
1992	153	236	20	122	106	117	87	353
number, 1997	356	784	29	375	304	318	375	1 042
1992	357	615	35	352	280	388	230	1 002
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	103	255	14	98	83	96	133	370
1992	156	206	20	104	104	116	108	376
number, 1997	358	675	34	414	339	353	287	1 131
1992	557	540	36	496	383	455	310	1 329
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	68	54	–	65	56	50	11	130
1992	98	66	3	59	71	68	21	203
number, 1997	93	61	–	76	69	56	18	156
1992	121	75	3	71	82	80	23	245
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1997	39	152	9	43	26	52	70	133
1992	43	140	13	39	31	52	86	128
acres, 1997	15 982	18 288	(D)	10 783	(D)	16 387	11 927	39 339
1992	11 290	14 899	2 198	11 571	11 920	11 444	13 755	40 814
Part owners ... farms, 1997	64	101	4	53	59	64	65	208
1992	86	94	9	70	61	70	65	209
acres, 1997	75 742	33 513	3 400	48 808	79 655	31 419	16 242	137 295
1992	89 754	28 127	6 119	46 062	75 003	(D)	13 883	148 000
Tenants ... farms, 1997	18	20	1	11	2	6	4	33
1992	33	11	–	21	16	3	6	47
acres, 1997	10 067	3 249	(D)	12 097	(D)	1 616	538	14 322
1992	21 039	1 003	–	8 367	11 056	(D)	436	14 627
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1997	68	198	8	80	59	93	100	264
1992	97	169	11	76	62	106	112	266
Not on farm operated ... 1997	38	48	5	23	23	22	30	80
1992	41	42	8	36	35	13	37	85
Not reported ... 1997	15	27	1	4	5	7	9	30
1992	24	34	3	18	11	6	8	33
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1997	86	176	8	81	71	82	72	234
1992	135	146	14	98	89	96	101	258
Other ... 1997	35	97	6	26	16	40	67	140
1992	27	99	8	32	19	29	56	126
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ... 1997	68	127	5	66	56	59	46	183
1992	87	97	9	79	69	71	59	197
Any ... 1997	41	121	9	37	24	54	82	165
1992	54	119	11	44	30	41	91	160
1 to 49 days ... 1997	9	12	1	5	4	4	11	12
1992	6	7	4	7	5	7	13	13
50 to 99 days ... 1997	2	8	4	7	3	4	3	12
1992	7	9	–	6	8	1	9	16
100 to 149 days ... 1997	4	5	–	2	–	5	15	12
1992	8	10	–	–	–	1	10	14
150 to 199 days ... 1997	2	14	1	3	5	10	3	14
1992	8	14	1	3	1	2	10	14
200 days or more ... 1997	24	82	3	20	12	31	50	115
1992	25	79	6	28	16	30	49	103
Not reported ... 1997	12	25	–	4	7	9	11	26
1992	21	29	2	7	9	13	7	27
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	8	13	–	1	1	3	11	10
3 or 4 years	9	25	1	6	4	7	7	14
5 to 9 years	9	30	2	17	13	9	15	41
10 years or more	68	152	9	72	56	85	88	238
Average years on present farm	21.1	19.7	26.1	23.5	23.4	27.4	20.4	23.9
Not reported	27	53	2	11	13	18	18	71
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	6
25 to 34 years	11	22	–	2	7	4	7	19
35 to 44 years	30	48	2	21	9	17	26	55
45 to 54 years	25	71	2	28	24	29	45	106
55 to 64 years	26	62	4	28	28	30	29	97
65 years and over	28	69	6	27	19	41	31	91
Average age	52.3	54.3	61.0	54.9	55.2	57.3	53.8	54.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	86	232	10	88	67	88	114	305
1992	127	211	18	103	80	90	132	301
acres, 1997	58 211	41 453	(D)	56 468	58 290	26 551	22 070	120 420
1992	86 431	35 236	6 408	48 555	58 763	31 757	21 948	123 940
Partnership ... farms, 1997	27	21	2	15	13	17	13	42
1992	19	25	3	27	20	19	16	60
acres, 1997	38 874	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 320	3 262	46 155
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 445	(D)	(D)	3 663	53 515

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1997	75	78	182	192	168	45	260	162
1992	70	110	191	161	150	63	321	161
$1,000, 1997	2 642	4 042	15 438	12 206	21 711	1 718	29 223	10 779
1992	2 054	6 433	11 972	8 758	20 202	1 357	24 520	7 893
Average per farm ... dollars, 1997	35 220	51 814	84 825	63 572	129 233	38 181	112 396	66 535
1992	29 348	58 483	62 682	54 396	134 682	21 543	76 386	49 024
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1997	68	69	182	156	156	40	221	130
1992	69	105	168	156	146	55	308	148
number, 1997	155	166	444	432	576	75	616	311
1992	110	286	450	411	510	69	760	364
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1997	68	63	174	178	155	44	251	151
1992	61	95	166	157	146	61	309	147
number, 1997	119	159	438	454	536	77	768	357
1992	156	248	539	546	586	113	1 129	383
Grain and bean combines ... farms, 1997	–	11	44	31	96	–	114	7
1992	1	49	78	27	76	–	175	40
number, 1997	–	18	45	33	122	–	130	8
1992	(D)	73	105	31	(D)	–	188	46
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ... farms, 1997	33	54	92	82	42	26	79	86
1992	39	57	91	78	45	29	109	83
acres, 1997	4 716	(D)	26 584	13 167	19 947	(D)	35 482	20 937
1992	5 640	14 709	24 719	15 875	14 335	11 345	30 904	18 754
Part owners ... farms, 1997	35	33	89	98	84	15	139	71
1992	28	40	88	106	99	14	169	63
acres, 1997	8 362	13 933	41 187	31 451	71 493	10 110	92 463	31 907
1992	(D)	25 824	39 310	27 556	80 792	(D)	87 825	28 102
Tenants ... farms, 1997	8	4	3	12	26	1	43	7
1992	4	11	10	11	31	2	45	12
acres, 1997	1 068	(D)	246	2 280	20 180	(D)	7 569	5 342
1992	(D)	1 497	3 300	3 076	27 403	(D)	9 400	6 915
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ... 1997	47	63	137	155	92	27	177	129
1992	51	72	151	148	115	33	218	130
Not on farm operated ... 1997	20	22	32	31	33	11	67	28
1992	14	28	20	40	43	11	76	19
Not reported ... 1997	9	6	15	6	27	4	17	7
1992	6	8	18	7	17	1	29	9
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ... 1997	39	60	137	109	121	18	163	97
1992	45	62	135	124	138	17	207	90
Other ... 1997	37	31	47	83	31	24	98	67
1992	26	46	54	71	37	28	116	68
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ... 1997	36	39	94	93	82	16	119	86
1992	34	50	110	88	91	19	143	75
Any ... 1997	35	46	73	92	44	23	122	74
1992	31	50	69	95	68	25	151	73
1 to 49 days ... 1997	4	10	8	8	4	1	11	5
1992	4	3	7	12	11	2	14	5
50 to 99 days ... 1997	1	6	3	9	2	3	9	4
1992	3	5	8	7	5	1	10	5
100 to 149 days ... 1997	1	1	6	8	13	–	8	4
1992	3	4	5	6	8	–	8	7
150 to 199 days ... 1997	5	5	6	13	5	3	18	9
1992	3	10	7	18	7	5	22	16
200 days or more ... 1997	24	24	50	54	20	16	76	52
1992	18	28	42	52	37	17	97	40
Not reported ... 1997	5	6	17	7	26	3	20	4
1992	6	8	10	12	16	1	29	10
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	5	2	7	4	5	1	11	6
3 or 4 years	2	4	7	10	10	1	23	11
5 to 9 years	9	17	18	18	16	3	31	20
10 years or more	44	49	118	140	85	25	143	110
Average years on present farm	22.6	20.3	26.5	24.1	21.4	25.1	20.8	23.4
Not reported	16	19	34	20	36	12	53	17
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	1	4	–	2	–	3	–
25 to 34 years	2	5	12	7	8	–	18	8
35 to 44 years	7	12	31	18	32	8	58	29
45 to 54 years	17	20	40	59	39	5	66	35
55 to 64 years	26	22	39	54	33	8	48	36
65 years and over	24	31	58	54	38	21	68	56
Average age	59.2	56.4	55.5	56.8	53.9	63.2	53.1	56.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1997	66	69	154	158	118	37	214	125
1992	58	79	152	158	121	40	275	128
acres, 1997	12 796	26 831	48 053	31 408	60 271	20 063	106 153	41 293
1992	11 475	27 827	49 335	33 823	54 995	15 871	101 001	39 777
Partnership ... farms, 1997	2	8	22	15	17	4	33	24
1992	5	16	26	19	39	3	30	20
acres, 1997	(D)	1 048	12 381	(D)	31 170	(D)	16 842	(D)
1992	991	10 243	10 875	4 482	49 401	(D)	13 441	11 653

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997	407	3	13	2	15	7	8
1992	354	6	16	2	18	5	9
acres, 1997	278 427	(D)	8 341	(D)	4 970	(D)	(D)
1992	294 402	2 351	12 473	(D)	9 271	3 920	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	63	–	1	–	5	–	1
1992	46	1	2	–	3	1	1
acres, 1997	43 818	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	26 855	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	36	–	–	–	2	–	1
1992	53	3	–	–	4	2	1
acres, 1997	30 645	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	38 341	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1 017	1	29	15	18	35	21
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	304	–	13	13	3	13	32
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	128	2	2	–	2	–	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	422	3	15	1	18	3	4
Other crop farming (1119)	1 827	9	32	12	20	32	32
Tobacco farming (11191)	940	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cotton farming (11192)	439	1	9	5	4	18	15
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	448	8	23	7	16	13	17
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 333	74	30	5	130	9	9
Cattle feedlots (112112)	69	1	–	1	5	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	169	6	1	–	15	15	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	184	–	8	–	3	4	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	610	2	57	–	14	1	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	19	1	1	2	3	–	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	178	–	12	–	9	–	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	2 667	88	101	13	187	47	24
1992	2 665	97	85	11	205	53	22
number, 1997	283 685	10 079	7 013	4 171	24 278	7 398	2 562
1992	279 709	11 174	6 820	2 121	24 753	7 116	2 684
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	2 463	87	94	13	180	42	22
1992	2 507	94	78	11	193	44	21
number, 1997	156 182	6 294	3 623	1 794	13 425	3 502	1 648
1992	155 943	6 785	3 710	941	13 840	3 603	1 455
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	2 342	85	93	13	169	29	20
1992	2 310	83	77	11	177	32	20
number, 1997	131 911	(D)	(D)	1 794	11 715	(D)	(D)
1992	124 548	5 948	(D)	941	10 929	(D)	1 445
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	214	7	3	–	17	15	2
1992	309	19	3	–	25	14	3
number, 1997	24 271	(D)	(D)	–	1 710	(D)	(D)
1992	31 395	837	(D)	–	2 911	(D)	10
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	2 138	79	88	12	151	40	23
number, 1997	66 928	2 175	1 921	(D)	5 577	2 042	537
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	2 323	77	97	12	161	41	21
number, 1997	60 575	1 610	1 469	(D)	5 276	1 854	377
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	2 654	88	101	14	185	47	24
1992	2 652	97	86	11	208	53	22
number, 1997	149 317	5 062	4 164	1 454	11 249	3 350	1 310
1992	138 225	5 259	3 011	1 501	12 300	2 935	1 117
Calves ..... farms, 1997	1 940	70	83	10	139	31	20
number, 1997	71 816	2 328	1 985	327	4 859	1 760	710
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	1 888	71	65	8	141	29	14
1992	2 072	83	64	8	184	41	12
number, 1997	77 501	2 734	2 179	1 127	6 390	1 590	600
1992	76 380	2 667	1 259	(D)	7 578	1 457	606
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	148	2	3	1	10	2	1
number, 1997	8 721	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 758	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	494	3	22	4	6	13	7
1992	949	4	20	8	17	23	19
number, 1997	293 418	60	2 776	(D)	1 599	9 285	(D)
1992	303 378	(D)	6 374	442	5 036	9 245	10 996
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	338	2	16	4	5	8	5
1992	710	2	19	5	14	19	10
number, 1997	34 076	(D)	319	(D)	146	1 316	(D)
1992	39 788	(D)	1 104	54	615	1 057	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997	463	3	18	3	6	13	7
1992	885	4	18	8	17	20	19
number, 1997	259 342	(D)	2 457	(D)	1 453	7 969	(D)
1992	263 590	(D)	5 270	388	4 421	8 188	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	471	3	23	4	6	13	7
1992	958	4	25	7	17	26	19
number, 1997	698 119	72	6 373	(D)	1 924	29 723	(D)
1992	608 118	(D)	13 726	399	9 959	13 146	21 417
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	41	–	1	–	1	1	–
1992	167	1	6	–	6	3	6
number, 1997	186 609	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	94 442	(D)	1 017	–	2 709	100	502

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997	5	3	7	20	5	1	16	17
1992	10	1	7	10	8	1	14	7
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 409	4 429	(D)	11 046	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	9 042	2 832	6 676	(D)	10 003	11 826
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	1	2	1	7	–	–	1	2
1992	–	2	2	–	1	–	2	2
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	2	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
1992	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	9	30	27	5	1	3	21	52
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	9	3	4	42	–	1	15	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	2	6	3	–	3	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	5	11	7	27	5	1	3	7
Other crop farming (1119)	1	24	57	3	4	7	23	58
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	10	–	–	–	–	7	31
Cotton farming (11192)	–	4	50	–	–	6	2	13
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1	10	7	3	4	1	14	14
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	3	10	11	7	47	47	29	4
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	1	–	–	2	1	3	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	1	–	–	6	1	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	7	6	–	–	1	–	15
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	1	2	1	6	10	50	23
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3	4	1	13	–	4	–	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	9	33	33	11	55	63	74	38
1992	12	31	31	12	49	76	77	37
number, 1997	967	1 608	2 076	903	7 746	7 887	7 196	1 906
1992	1 113	1 652	2 587	1 088	4 842	9 400	7 214	2 389
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	5	31	32	9	49	59	69	32
1992	11	29	29	11	49	76	71	37
number, 1997	140	987	1 316	605	3 021	4 419	3 938	1 104
1992	454	928	1 288	804	2 578	5 522	3 730	1 274
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	5	30	31	9	49	56	69	32
1992	11	29	27	11	47	69	68	37
number, 1997	140	(D)	(D)	605	(D)	3 719	(D)	(D)
1992	454	(D)	(D)	804	(D)	4 576	3 495	1 274
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	–	1	6	1	1
1992	–	2	2	–	3	10	8	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	700	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	946	235	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	9	28	24	5	50	56	59	30
number, 1997	491	343	393	143	1 498	1 911	1 656	400
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	8	28	26	10	54	59	65	33
number, 1997	336	278	367	155	3 227	1 557	1 602	402
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	9	34	33	10	55	66	74	35
1992	13	31	31	12	50	78	76	36
number, 1997	856	795	1 001	533	8 061	4 035	4 651	859
1992	583	954	1 758	631	3 129	5 295	4 189	1 479
Calves ..... farms, 1997	7	17	23	7	43	46	59	29
number, 1997	290	290	628	278	6 908	1 482	2 683	413
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	7	26	21	8	42	51	46	22
1992	11	18	25	6	37	72	56	26
number, 1997	566	505	373	255	1 153	2 553	1 968	446
1992	409	306	829	(D)	1 959	3 457	2 461	817
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	3	5	3	1	2	2	7	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	1	25	14	1	–	2	4	27
1992	5	29	35	5	3	4	13	42
number, 1997	(D)	2 475	11 127	(D)	–	(D)	193	28 211
1992	820	3 883	18 004	1 342	(D)	952	2 001	23 612
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	17	10	1	–	1	3	15
1992	5	21	30	3	2	4	8	26
number, 1997	–	459	1 027	(D)	–	(D)	23	3 494
1992	(D)	554	2 347	106	(D)	(D)	215	4 488
Other ..... farms, 1997	1	24	12	1	–	1	4	25
1992	5	25	32	5	3	4	13	39
number, 1997	(D)	2 016	10 100	(D)	–	(D)	170	24 717
1992	(D)	3 329	15 657	1 236	(D)	(D)	1 786	19 124
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	1	22	14	1	–	2	4	26
1992	5	29	37	5	2	5	12	43
number, 1997	(D)	3 392	18 951	(D)	–	(D)	254	85 897
1992	1 155	5 610	27 602	3 397	(D)	1 619	4 167	67 263
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	2
1992	–	3	4	2	1	2	1	9
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	150	1 575	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38 019

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997	3	14	3	4	10	1	12	5
1992	1	15	2	4	7	2	12	6
acres, 1997	(D)	14 974	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 599	256
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 972	(D)	(D)	834
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	2
1992	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	2
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992	1	1	3	1	1	1	5	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	57	33	18	32	5	–	61	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	12	4	1	3	3	–	3	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	–	–	1	12	–	3	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	11	8	4	3	7	4	19	11
Other crop farming (1119)	12	97	90	21	20	2	217	36
Tobacco farming (11191)	3	42	73	5	–	–	197	29
Cotton farming (11192)	4	25	8	10	8	1	8	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5	30	9	6	12	1	12	6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	19	3	4	17	22	19	8	6
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	–	1	3	3	–	1	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	3	–	1	4	2	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	8	1	13	6	1	–	7	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3	13	9	13	4	7	7	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2	1	1	4	4	–	–	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	47	36	23	43	43	24	42	22
1992	58	42	17	37	38	31	42	29
number, 1997	3 993	4 048	1 259	4 233	5 524	3 227	3 135	1 597
1992	4 649	4 425	770	3 223	6 277	4 445	2 413	1 396
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	42	35	18	34	41	24	41	20
1992	57	41	16	31	36	31	42	23
number, 1997	2 639	2 364	663	1 619	3 175	1 870	1 987	1 074
1992	2 968	2 685	472	1 178	3 202	2 572	1 740	816
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	42	33	18	33	37	23	40	20
1992	57	37	16	28	32	31	40	23
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	663	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	2 968	1 895	472	848	(D)	(D)	(D)	816
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	1	3	–	2	4	3	2	1
1992	–	4	–	3	5	2	3	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	790	–	330	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	37	29	19	28	40	19	30	17
number, 1997	649	893	310	411	1 355	742	541	239
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	41	32	22	36	40	23	35	21
number, 1997	705	791	286	2 203	994	615	607	284
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	48	36	19	46	44	24	41	21
1992	58	41	17	37	38	31	40	24
number, 1997	2 026	1 466	539	3 989	3 256	1 565	1 038	608
1992	2 314	1 573	393	2 302	3 400	2 087	1 021	557
Calves ..... farms, 1997	33	25	7	34	31	15	28	17
number, 1997	1 243	746	247	668	1 061	543	685	373
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	29	23	16	32	34	23	24	11
1992	39	27	11	34	34	28	21	22
number, 1997	783	720	292	3 321	2 195	1 022	353	235
1992	668	704	191	2 124	1 669	1 343	510	444
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	4	1	1	5	5	1	1	2
number, 1997	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	20	7	17	18	4	–	14	13
1992	34	10	26	27	5	1	41	9
number, 1997	6 273	851	(D)	5 745	(D)	–	5 289	5 743
1992	10 051	2 455	20 880	7 338	711	(D)	10 507	3 284
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	16	6	9	10	2	–	10	7
1992	20	9	22	18	5	1	31	6
number, 1997	907	(D)	(D)	440	(D)	–	436	334
1992	1 188	475	2 784	815	82	(D)	1 090	301
Other ..... farms, 1997	20	5	17	17	4	–	14	13
1992	34	10	24	26	5	1	38	9
number, 1997	5 366	(D)	59 240	5 305	(D)	–	4 853	5 409
1992	8 863	1 980	18 096	6 523	629	(D)	9 417	2 983
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	19	8	18	17	4	–	14	10
1992	33	13	25	27	5	1	39	8
number, 1997	14 444	(D)	(D)	8 007	(D)	–	7 195	14 817
1992	23 420	6 519	42 243	10 526	1 983	(D)	16 886	7 688
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	1
1992	2	2	2	2	1	–	7	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 056	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997	11	7	3	20	5	20	4	1
1992	5	6	3	15	6	12	3	4
acres, 1997	2 462	(D)	(D)	7 842	(D)	11 121	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	999	5 982	(D)	12 991	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	4
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	3 630
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	3	2	–	–	2
1992	2	1	–	4	–	–	–	2
acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	3 054	–	–	–	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	8	1	32	81	10	15	4	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	17	3	5	9	2	3	2	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	8	–	–	3	1	–	–	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	23	4	1	14	7	9	7	10
Other crop farming (1119)	4	3	33	346	1	14	10	14
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	331	–	1	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	26	1	–	–	–	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	4	3	7	14	1	13	10	13
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	46	55	7	21	4	8	43	107
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	1	–	–	–	–	4	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	2	–	1	–	–	2	13
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	–	6	13	2	3	1	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	3	–	3	1	37	33	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5	3	1	7	1	14	6	7
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997	69	59	28	126	5	24	78	133
1992	72	58	28	118	16	22	48	129
number, 1997	6 290	8 429	2 115	7 744	380	2 050	6 062	17 620
1992	6 639	9 090	1 436	5 231	3 294	2 272	3 888	17 172
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	66	53	23	118	5	22	74	114
1992	69	54	28	108	15	22	48	120
number, 1997	3 643	4 789	1 269	4 732	234	1 377	3 360	9 598
1992	3 773	5 243	854	2 598	1 870	1 444	2 424	9 632
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	63	52	23	118	5	22	73	107
1992	62	53	28	105	15	22	47	108
number, 1997	2 929	(D)	1 269	(D)	234	1 377	3 263	7 912
1992	2 408	(D)	854	2 522	1 870	1 444	(D)	7 547
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	6	2	–	1	–	–	3	14
1992	11	2	–	9	–	–	1	16
number, 1997	714	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	97	1 686
1992	1 365	(D)	–	76	–	–	(D)	2 085
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	52	51	22	79	3	20	57	109
number, 1997	1 543	1 875	468	1 501	(D)	414	1 185	4 080
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	57	50	26	98	4	20	68	116
number, 1997	1 104	1 765	378	1 511	(D)	259	1 517	3 942
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	69	61	27	118	5	21	78	133
1992	74	59	27	107	16	22	48	133
number, 1997	4 115	3 921	1 095	4 377	210	1 237	3 487	7 886
1992	2 822	4 491	740	2 998	1 486	1 357	2 390	8 669
Calves ..... farms, 1997	56	48	19	97	5	19	55	87
number, 1997	2 551	2 016	570	2 257	177	955	1 548	3 643
Cattle ..... farms, 1997	52	46	14	65	3	14	65	104
1992	68	48	14	78	15	18	35	112
number, 1997	1 564	1 905	525	2 120	33	282	1 939	4 243
1992	1 593	2 495	321	1 575	1 057	1 125	1 378	4 253
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997	4	1	–	10	–	3	4	4
number, 1997	50	(D)	–	39	–	13	71	101
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997	5	2	15	34	6	7	4	4
1992	5	3	32	102	15	7	9	3
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 799	36 714	585	(D)	120	13
1992	1 560	99	8 545	27 422	4 279	1 050	426	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	4	–	9	21	5	6	4	–
1992	1	3	24	81	12	6	7	1
number, 1997	95	–	175	2 172	69	(D)	16	–
1992	(D)	44	1 029	3 723	202	171	100	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997	4	2	15	34	6	7	4	4
1992	5	3	32	87	13	7	9	3
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 624	34 542	516	(D)	104	13
1992	(D)	55	7 516	23 699	4 077	879	326	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	4	–	13	33	6	5	4	2
1992	5	3	34	100	16	7	9	4
number, 1997	(D)	–	3 318	61 569	719	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	2 733	345	17 117	50 823	9 054	1 312	902	788
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997	2	–	1	1	2	2	–	–
1992	–	1	4	16	5	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	–	(D)	960	4 149	658	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.									
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	6	16	2	3	7	16	10	21
	1992	16	7	–	–	7	15	4	21
	acres, 1997	(D)	4 043	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 988
	1992	(D)	2 965	–	–	6 195	8 761	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	6
	1992	–	2	–	–	1	1	3	2
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	6 393
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	2	–	–	1	–	1	2	–
	1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		36	31	–	17	11	10	3	116
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		1	18	–	–	1	–	–	27
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		–	1	–	–	2	1	11	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		6	33	–	1	4	5	8	18
Other crop farming (1119)		54	26	1	74	55	4	2	104
Tobacco farming (11191)		3	–	–	69	5	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		32	10	–	1	44	–	–	76
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		19	16	1	4	6	4	2	28
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		5	34	9	6	5	45	50	28
Cattle feedlots (112112)		–	4	–	–	–	4	3	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	6	–	–	–	19	9	19
Hog and pig farming (1122)		3	9	–	3	–	6	4	25
Poultry and egg production (1123)		15	100	3	–	9	26	45	21
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		1	9	1	6	–	2	4	6
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1997	13	110	12	33	26	100	108	113
	1992	25	89	16	29	26	99	116	110
	number, 1997	1 481	6 336	1 882	2 040	2 403	17 368	10 172	14 290
	1992	1 779	5 211	1 858	1 922	2 047	18 036	8 826	16 373
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1997	13	98	12	30	25	98	102	93
	1992	25	82	16	27	24	97	112	100
	number, 1997	727	3 605	1 141	1 239	1 243	10 302	5 485	7 023
	1992	1 064	3 195	1 195	1 139	1 259	10 107	5 066	8 899
Beef cows	farms, 1997	13	93	12	30	25	83	99	78
	1992	25	79	16	25	24	73	102	76
	number, 1997	727	3 275	1 141	(D)	1 243	5 050	(D)	2 713
	1992	(D)	2 883	1 195	(D)	(D)	4 236	4 438	3 517
Milk cows	farms, 1997	–	9	–	1	–	25	10	23
	1992	2	9	–	3	1	32	14	33
	number, 1997	–	330	–	(D)	–	5 252	(D)	4 310
	1992	(D)	312	–	(D)	(D)	5 871	628	5 382
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1997	9	84	8	27	24	80	85	80
	number, 1997	384	1 467	323	421	744	4 990	2 032	4 621
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1997	8	85	12	31	24	85	98	94
	number, 1997	370	1 264	418	380	416	2 076	2 655	2 646
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1997	13	107	12	32	25	101	107	115
	1992	25	86	16	25	25	100	116	108
	number, 1997	791	3 435	892	1 047	871	6 432	5 920	5 744
	1992	1 136	3 724	1 051	992	920	5 493	3 859	6 184
Calves	farms, 1997	9	79	10	28	17	71	83	74
	number, 1997	445	2 181	493	742	415	2 656	2 276	2 457
Cattle	farms, 1997	8	62	10	16	16	83	81	81
	1992	16	64	14	13	19	78	89	84
	number, 1997	346	1 254	399	305	456	3 776	3 644	3 287
	1992	615	2 330	510	269	563	2 750	1 645	3 354
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1997	1	7	–	3	–	5	8	8
	number, 1997	(D)	207	–	(D)	–	124	1 263	293
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1997	6	13	1	12	2	12	5	60
	1992	20	33	5	23	10	15	11	129
	number, 1997	(D)	2 393	(D)	6 923	(D)	10 589	(D)	36 518
	1992	7 744	6 912	(D)	18 307	1 111	6 637	3 298	51 624
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997	6	11	–	9	1	8	3	41
	1992	15	24	–	17	6	12	8	100
	number, 1997	294	368	–	836	(D)	781	(D)	2 823
	1992	857	662	–	2 257	182	712	336	6 015
Other	farms, 1997	4	12	1	12	1	12	5	56
	1992	19	32	5	23	10	15	10	121
	number, 1997	(D)	2 025	(D)	6 087	(D)	9 808	(D)	33 695
	1992	6 887	6 250	(D)	16 050	929	5 925	2 962	45 609
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997	6	14	1	12	2	12	4	57
	1992	20	33	2	23	10	16	10	135
	number, 1997	3 720	4 145	(D)	4 499	(D)	18 140	2 256	81 603
	1992	10 799	12 472	(D)	37 464	2 358	9 234	5 831	97 471
Feeder pigs	farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
	1992	5	10	–	4	3	–	3	24
	number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	99
	1992	950	1 442	–	10 394	(D)	–	(D)	6 086

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.									
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	7	10	8	17	12	1	12	14
	1992	5	7	11	14	8	2	12	8
	acres, 1997	762	2 382	7 583	7 078	10 324	(D)	(D)	6 262
	1992	254	1 485	7 119	6 858	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	3	–	2	4	–	–	1
	1992	2	4	–	1	5	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–
	1992	1	2	–	3	2	–	6	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		2	19	11	10	64	–	52	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		5	5	1	14	–	–	3	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		1	1	8	33	2	–	–	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		11	24	3	24	7	1	6	19
Other crop farming (1119)		5	6	8	14	47	3	169	21
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	25	–	108	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	–	2	–	6	–	39	9
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		5	6	6	14	16	3	22	12
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		42	16	88	74	6	34	9	78
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1	1	6	3	–	3	1	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		2	2	14	8	–	1	1	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)		1	1	2	2	4	–	10	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1	3	43	2	19	–	4	11
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		4	13	–	8	3	–	6	9
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1997	52	31	148	105	34	39	64	101
	1992	44	31	131	105	33	34	83	111
	number, 1997	4 701	4 588	18 904	11 952	4 016	5 277	2 961	11 818
	1992	4 473	3 595	15 596	12 861	3 230	3 581	5 323	13 425
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1997	51	24	143	99	33	37	58	93
	1992	44	28	126	94	27	32	74	104
	number, 1997	2 891	1 671	11 229	6 320	2 047	3 149	1 749	6 152
	1992	2 519	1 985	9 251	5 992	1 745	1 782	2 986	7 376
Beef cows	farms, 1997	50	22	135	89	33	37	58	86
	1992	44	28	110	83	24	32	70	96
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	9 575	4 722	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 154
	1992	(D)	1 985	6 956	4 182	(D)	1 761	2 969	6 134
Milk cows	farms, 1997	2	2	16	12	3	1	3	10
	1992	2	–	28	12	4	3	6	15
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 654	1 598	(D)	(D)	(D)	998
	1992	(D)	–	2 295	1 810	(D)	21	17	1 242
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1997	47	21	127	88	25	33	50	84
	number, 1997	1 024	1 601	4 326	3 104	1 210	1 088	671	2 868
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1997	44	21	136	91	31	38	54	90
	number, 1997	786	1 316	3 349	2 528	759	1 040	541	2 798
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1997	53	28	151	103	35	39	60	107
	1992	45	33	134	108	28	34	81	112
	number, 1997	2 327	5 547	8 696	6 413	1 702	2 458	2 417	6 430
	1992	1 597	1 956	7 243	8 092	1 496	1 848	2 928	6 965
Calves	farms, 1997	45	21	117	63	22	26	45	70
	number, 1997	1 490	2 469	4 065	2 091	665	1 236	1 257	2 654
Cattle	farms, 1997	41	17	111	87	18	28	37	86
	1992	36	27	103	93	14	33	55	87
	number, 1997	837	3 078	4 631	4 322	1 037	1 222	1 160	3 776
	1992	649	1 119	3 939	4 700	1 092	862	1 796	3 483
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1997	1	1	12	5	1	3	2	3
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	291	254	(D)	149	(D)	36
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1997	4	4	7	7	24	–	31	7
	1992	5	11	15	5	33	1	70	7
	number, 1997	561	286	959	225	11 085	–	10 239	(D)
	1992	(D)	692	2 733	22	8 962	(D)	10 911	1 363
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1997	3	4	6	3	19	–	24	4
	1992	3	10	11	1	26	–	56	6
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	862	–	1 589	(D)
	1992	(D)	152	437	(D)	1 300	–	2 098	165
Other	farms, 1997	4	3	5	6	23	–	28	7
	1992	5	9	14	5	30	1	62	6
	number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 223	–	8 650	(D)
	1992	(D)	540	2 296	(D)	7 662	(D)	8 813	1 198
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1997	3	5	6	5	26	–	29	6
	1992	5	12	13	4	32	1	70	7
	number, 1997	(D)	539	2 476	263	19 997	–	26 603	(D)
	1992	(D)	1 435	5 632	(D)	20 471	(D)	38 811	2 474
Feeder pigs	farms, 1997	1	–	4	1	3	–	1	1
	1992	–	3	6	–	3	–	18	2
	number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	38	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	40	2	3	–	5	1	2
1992	40	1	2	–	5	3	2
number, 1997	788	(D)	(D)	–	132	(D)	(D)
1992	1 082	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	30	2	4	–	3	1	1
1992	22	1	2	–	2	1	2
number, 1997	588	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	151	5	6	1	13	1	3
1992	190	4	3	2	15	5	6
number, 1997	5 040 198	(D)	111 800	(D)	165 174	(D)	(D)
1992	5 228 931	(D)	27 400	(D)	220 092	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	348	–	45	1	7	–	1
1992	277	1	41	–	9	–	–
number, 1997	158 677 727	–	21 891 685	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	106 170 294	(D)	16 014 440	–	2 309 489	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	2 141	2	50	28	18	68	55
1992	2 501	5	48	31	22	84	50
acres, 1997	283 103	(D)	2 945	11 415	813	11 697	7 359
1992	289 463	72	3 399	9 548	1 158	14 363	6 832
bushels, 1997	27 034 553	(D)	229 208	1 048 611	55 976	1 039 421	609 714
1992	25 921 292	3 700	294 028	877 860	71 000	1 320 468	624 581
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	1 697	6	47	19	40	33	30
1992	1 723	8	46	28	48	41	31
acres, 1997	296 999	278	3 875	(D)	3 768	5 494	3 801
1992	229 349	442	4 747	9 134	3 796	5 171	4 126
bushels, 1997	14 181 675	12 179	143 205	(D)	176 638	235 007	139 661
1992	10 123 792	15 212	160 817	405 877	163 552	217 192	169 826
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	854	2	16	13	5	36	31
1992	787	–	18	12	6	5	20
acres, 1997	285 190	(D)	(D)	6 146	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	190 384	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 531	1 940
bales, 1997	396 918	(D)	(D)	10 315	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	222 654	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 020	2 468
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	1 169	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	1 663	–	–	–	–	1	1
acres, 1997	54 446	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	49 535	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
pounds, 1997	124 912 756	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	103 620 060	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	2 262	3	50	24	31	52	45
1992	2 763	6	46	33	37	67	44
acres, 1997	489 044	(D)	6 594	13 779	2 528	9 535	7 184
1992	501 071	245	6 894	10 850	3 692	11 914	8 950
bushels, 1997	11 250 672	(D)	118 506	329 703	48 356	239 581	158 700
1992	10 972 263	5 860	167 003	238 529	91 289	251 072	203 651
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	2 375	72	105	9	162	46	21
1992	2 227	80	87	14	168	40	17
acres, 1997	160 533	4 616	6 500	1 444	12 734	2 667	1 495
1992	136 674	4 779	4 613	1 499	13 496	2 192	696
tons, dry, 1997	382 503	9 442	18 956	6 810	26 327	7 042	3 810
1992	318 742	10 452	11 891	5 701	29 023	6 999	1 577
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997	275	4	11	–	5	7	6
1992	314	3	9	4	10	3	5
acres, 1997	20 779	83	1 582	–	18	44	(D)
1992	34 949	63	2 085	(D)	120	17	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	–	4	–	2	1	4	2	6
1992	1	1	–	3	2	2	5	3
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	80 008	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	–	–	1	12	22
1992	–	–	2	–	–	–	12	5
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	14 227 569
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	5 112 800	1 116 000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	14	53	70	15	2	4	25	101
1992	8	49	67	13	–	12	27	121
acres, 1997	1 319	4 084	11 624	1 008	(D)	269	4 047	32 119
1992	1 195	4 408	10 825	956	–	981	3 575	22 999
bushels, 1997	116 580	323 369	1 089 416	83 715	(D)	17 590	345 034	3 493 582
1992	90 020	320 122	1 017 948	72 974	–	42 248	242 067	2 551 403
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	7	15	42	4	2	8	27	85
1992	5	15	48	1	8	10	36	101
acres, 1997	(D)	1 656	5 864	205	(D)	1 074	5 587	27 631
1992	483	936	7 488	(D)	587	(D)	4 974	17 222
bushels, 1997	(D)	73 967	296 511	7 610	(D)	49 750	244 225	1 631 541
1992	23 083	31 735	347 945	(D)	21 096	(D)	197 090	855 531
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	7	60	–	1	7	4	40
1992	–	–	52	–	1	4	6	43
acres, 1997	–	(D)	25 315	–	(D)	1 783	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 918
bales, 1997	–	(D)	37 210	–	(D)	1 769	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 412
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	11	–	–	–	–	8	48
1992	–	14	–	–	–	–	13	73
acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	2 799
1992	–	139	–	–	–	–	260	2 490
pounds, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	6 132 220
1992	–	287 444	–	–	–	–	531 294	5 928 146
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	3	29	53	5	3	2	38	106
1992	3	31	59	4	5	4	39	135
acres, 1997	(D)	1 853	8 132	(D)	438	(D)	11 522	39 698
1992	(D)	2 736	12 877	457	461	(D)	8 452	36 189
bushels, 1997	(D)	44 532	176 310	(D)	6 871	(D)	301 587	1 063 147
1992	(D)	53 898	292 040	11 472	13 835	(D)	178 998	918 892
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	10	32	32	9	47	48	74	31
1992	7	21	26	12	43	60	62	28
acres, 1997	489	910	1 789	735	4 033	3 104	7 031	1 083
1992	665	482	1 348	875	2 989	3 748	4 764	963
tons, dry, 1997	1 955	2 561	4 451	(D)	7 657	6 458	19 463	3 339
1992	2 410	1 049	3 924	1 417	7 142	9 091	12 252	1 963
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997	1	2	2	8	6	2	3	3
1992	3	–	–	–	9	3	8	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	58	–	–	–	2 311	17	1 123	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	4	2	–	5	3	1	4	2
1992	3	4	–	5	4	2	5	3
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	146 600	72 500	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	67 024	184 056	(D)	(D)	28
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	9	9	5	1	–	3	–
1992	–	1	6	2	1	–	4	–
number, 1997	–	3 144 000	5 348 000	(D)	(D)	–	1 898 000	–
1992	–	(D)	1 214 500	(D)	(D)	–	744 679	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	86	76	38	65	3	–	161	37
1992	91	113	89	63	4	–	186	32
acres, 1997	12 566	11 881	3 662	9 273	110	–	13 812	2 060
1992	13 382	12 482	9 286	9 020	305	–	13 863	1 404
bushels, 1997	1 186 869	1 114 494	314 655	956 967	6 960	–	1 241 057	179 504
1992	1 200 869	975 602	625 109	908 090	31 650	–	1 165 788	98 241
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	25	120	88	25	9	3	143	12
1992	27	140	104	19	13	–	139	4
acres, 1997	2 808	30 731	23 751	3 213	692	(D)	23 018	990
1992	2 168	25 901	22 243	1 428	800	–	14 456	151
bushels, 1997	108 979	1 512 230	1 107 432	150 670	23 200	(D)	1 027 571	46 314
1992	97 967	1 163 171	1 054 953	62 745	34 610	–	621 359	3 626
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	7	74	22	20	13	1	40	6
1992	1	76	34	10	3	–	31	–
acres, 1997	1 358	23 436	13 501	7 077	(D)	(D)	8 541	469
1992	(D)	15 893	(D)	1 773	591	–	6 074	–
bales, 1997	2 062	38 438	17 992	9 425	(D)	(D)	11 182	652
1992	(D)	15 311	(D)	2 231	629	–	5 293	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	3	89	97	7	–	–	216	39
1992	3	132	153	9	–	–	301	55
acres, 1997	(D)	4 743	4 820	709	–	–	10 396	1 011
1992	(D)	3 921	4 774	(D)	–	–	9 776	1 174
pounds, 1997	(D)	11 293 854	10 971 599	1 559 600	–	–	22 757 638	2 532 171
1992	(D)	8 214 522	9 737 015	(D)	–	–	19 265 058	2 642 945
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	50	123	101	45	8	–	210	28
1992	65	164	142	50	9	–	296	38
acres, 1997	6 781	48 490	36 194	6 778	1 130	–	47 122	2 212
1992	9 445	48 241	37 968	8 381	2 259	–	45 732	2 540
bushels, 1997	163 399	981 160	851 262	134 797	16 620	–	1 029 313	58 483
1992	209 647	904 389	799 552	190 320	44 760	–	830 384	55 505
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	44	34	21	32	42	25	28	14
1992	49	36	19	23	34	31	27	22
acres, 1997	2 353	1 886	962	1 116	3 274	1 632	873	729
1992	2 592	1 715	445	653	3 592	3 444	728	915
tons, dry, 1997	7 871	5 136	2 798	3 902	7 259	3 236	2 313	2 277
1992	7 652	3 364	695	1 170	8 338	7 892	1 505	1 877
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997	2	3	4	3	17	1	8	2
1992	2	3	6	3	25	1	7	1
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	3 760	(D)	66	(D)
1992	(D)	66	64	6	8 814	(D)	76	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	6	2	–	–	1
1992	–	3	–	1	2	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	–	22	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
1992	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	3	5	–	5	–	3	1	4
1992	3	6	4	12	1	2	–	6
number, 1997	(D)	209 449	–	123	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	441 497	358	235	(D)	(D)	–	163 382
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	1 350 000	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	9	4	63	280	14	17	13	4
1992	13	7	72	341	18	17	13	2
acres, 1997	381	(D)	13 201	19 070	893	1 532	523	194
1992	379	221	14 457	20 270	724	861	487	(D)
bushels, 1997	39 564	(D)	1 133 826	1 900 747	112 511	131 680	40 663	22 748
1992	30 431	14 490	1 294 924	1 776 566	52 810	53 440	30 682	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	12	4	37	186	6	14	9	11
1992	9	5	41	91	7	15	8	14
acres, 1997	1 012	(D)	8 372	16 145	(D)	1 847	(D)	718
1992	682	420	7 225	5 824	(D)	1 798	497	827
bushels, 1997	52 023	(D)	306 481	729 015	(D)	81 872	(D)	23 840
1992	31 754	16 940	316 460	249 058	(D)	77 410	18 500	24 800
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	–	36	5	–	2	–	2
1992	–	1	22	13	–	7	2	–
acres, 1997	–	–	14 137	1 065	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	331	(D)	–
bales, 1997	–	–	20 253	1 082	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	422	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	357	–	1	–	–
1992	–	–	1	499	–	3	–	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	14 207	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	12 996	–	(D)	–	–
pounds, 1997	–	–	–	33 613 330	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	27 795 827	–	(D)	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	8	1	54	370	5	12	5	6
1992	6	2	59	406	5	11	10	11
acres, 1997	829	(D)	13 574	43 717	540	2 542	(D)	594
1992	708	(D)	15 302	37 845	135	2 532	1 121	776
bushels, 1997	19 190	(D)	298 330	1 117 955	15 447	76 946	(D)	8 000
1992	15 333	(D)	373 548	780 195	2 000	57 770	23 050	15 486
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	53	52	17	77	6	39	67	119
1992	53	48	14	86	9	27	41	110
acres, 1997	3 928	4 619	682	3 255	1 170	2 699	5 999	11 545
1992	3 698	3 839	577	2 104	1 811	1 336	1 882	8 393
tons, dry, 1997	6 435	6 954	2 233	9 081	(D)	6 901	14 422	20 203
1992	5 923	7 991	1 676	5 440	6 466	4 261	2 623	14 486
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997	9	1	2	6	1	1	4	4
1992	13	1	4	4	2	1	3	5
acres, 1997	542	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	46	(D)
1992	789	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	3
1992	1	2	–	–	–	–	7	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	42	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	3
1992	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	1	11	2	1	–	8	7	8
1992	1	12	2	2	–	12	13	7
number, 1997	(D)	281 725	(D)	(D)	–	583 792	365 036	122 429
1992	(D)	358 029	(D)	(D)	–	778 162	645 188	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	10	89	–	2	8	3	40	17
1992	13	84	–	–	5	2	35	11
number, 1997	4 647 735	(D)	–	(D)	3 721 000	1 211 904	17 131 252	(D)
1992	3 323 374	(D)	–	–	1 507 000	(D)	(D)	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	62	65	1	41	19	14	8	223
1992	93	59	2	47	37	15	13	239
acres, 1997	11 120	5 852	(D)	3 540	2 150	1 043	395	33 819
1992	11 471	4 570	(D)	4 975	4 836	919	367	34 205
bushels, 1997	1 041 172	507 439	(D)	348 527	197 559	92 306	31 200	3 438 942
1992	855 182	359 947	(D)	419 524	291 526	67 576	23 480	3 417 796
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	74	43	–	52	49	26	10	131
1992	82	43	–	50	52	40	11	124
acres, 1997	18 484	3 150	–	12 406	14 201	3 503	1 022	21 024
1992	11 603	3 669	–	7 263	10 211	4 618	1 153	15 926
bushels, 1997	1 046 403	111 004	–	550 709	749 293	146 207	44 300	1 016 141
1992	502 625	125 344	–	330 453	451 420	193 207	54 684	701 582
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	63	18	–	7	54	2	–	126
1992	120	4	–	5	74	–	–	83
acres, 1997	25 588	3 635	–	3 703	32 404	(D)	–	36 281
1992	(D)	926	–	993	29 033	–	–	15 883
bales, 1997	31 462	4 425	–	4 721	49 399	(D)	–	49 999
1992	(D)	656	–	783	33 253	–	–	23 323
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	14	–	–	76	11	–	–	1
1992	27	–	–	107	16	–	–	–
acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	822	–	–	4 976	(D)	–	–	–
pounds, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	1 617 216	–	–	10 268 194	(D)	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	83	57	–	84	65	18	11	165
1992	114	50	–	85	77	21	8	224
acres, 1997	33 721	6 616	–	22 586	26 664	3 848	1 275	28 203
1992	24 737	8 601	–	17 625	23 716	3 904	1 245	40 655
bushels, 1997	669 731	110 383	–	552 643	721 288	71 590	28 910	632 625
1992	499 802	181 097	–	358 287	469 006	87 969	10 950	1 099 176
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	11	117	7	29	22	87	87	111
1992	18	87	14	23	26	89	98	99
acres, 1997	768	5 632	1 213	1 307	1 544	7 229	3 758	7 104
1992	910	3 892	1 518	965	1 346	6 678	4 144	6 870
tons, dry, 1997	1 546	14 199	1 943	3 657	5 490	17 464	9 195	23 870
1992	2 110	10 916	2 528	2 764	2 307	15 484	8 899	22 347
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997	1	11	–	5	4	4	14	20
1992	2	16	2	1	–	1	20	23
acres, 1997	(D)	395	–	51	72	19	909	583
1992	(D)	724	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 433	1 309

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	2
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997	3	–	8	3	2	–	6	1
1992	2	4	7	6	–	–	6	4
number, 1997	(D)	–	451 256	87	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	64	268 172	(D)	–	–	200	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	34	–	14	–	2	–
1992	–	–	29	–	10	–	2	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	13 443 344	–	5 391 580	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	12 920 400	–	6 002 997	–	(D)	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	4	20	17	8	98	2	179	5
1992	8	36	16	12	120	5	192	9
acres, 1997	188	2 152	1 044	355	25 989	(D)	17 101	168
1992	471	5 630	842	560	25 322	107	16 935	359
bushels, 1997	10 893	201 000	111 623	27 760	2 677 041	(D)	1 482 199	9 331
1992	27 665	460 828	84 792	48 832	2 501 725	5 700	1 526 103	11 845
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	1	21	21	22	95	2	66	15
1992	5	30	34	33	91	1	47	18
acres, 1997	(D)	4 207	1 616	1 941	20 038	(D)	7 360	1 617
1992	196	5 155	2 571	2 112	13 366	(D)	4 839	1 716
bushels, 1997	(D)	197 959	67 971	90 835	993 519	(D)	340 657	85 435
1992	4 700	244 925	103 481	75 588	634 110	(D)	194 838	68 272
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	1	5	–	32	–	86	10
1992	–	3	5	–	51	–	61	14
acres, 1997	–	(D)	1 253	–	9 958	–	(D)	3 546
1992	–	782	641	–	(D)	–	14 560	1 866
bales, 1997	–	(D)	1 377	–	10 964	–	(D)	3 623
1992	–	976	849	–	(D)	–	19 022	1 009
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	39	–	151	–
1992	–	–	–	–	56	–	199	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	1 623	–	5 644	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1 153	–	5 434	–
pounds, 1997	–	–	–	–	3 767 729	–	13 323 352	–
1992	–	–	–	–	2 385 147	–	11 690 957	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	6	21	23	22	100	–	124	13
1992	9	35	25	19	126	1	172	10
acres, 1997	216	6 370	1 973	1 589	24 649	–	16 393	(D)
1992	365	10 586	2 142	1 438	26 266	(D)	21 330	999
bushels, 1997	5 077	114 380	36 030	34 946	577 040	–	375 630	(D)
1992	10 167	287 336	57 916	37 763	621 017	(D)	486 262	24 487
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	47	33	129	103	33	33	46	112
1992	33	36	122	84	23	31	50	100
acres, 1997	3 472	2 165	9 869	7 460	2 736	2 375	1 485	7 064
1992	1 800	1 894	8 588	5 922	2 226	2 372	1 363	5 353
tons, dry, 1997	6 288	5 576	22 664	15 720	7 599	4 235	3 615	15 427
1992	2 895	4 120	17 785	14 778	7 183	3 900	3 400	11 076
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997	–	7	16	48	5	–	2	10
1992	4	1	25	59	4	1	3	14
acres, 1997	–	22	2 876	4 077	44	–	(D)	350
1992	37	(D)	3 971	5 910	(D)	(D)	(D)	489

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	13 426	257	482	72	777	169	204
1992	14 587	281	478	94	699	196	211
acres, 1997	1 654 535	9 891	34 641	43 494	36 943	41 992	32 139
1992	1 590 794	10 219	33 743	33 809	37 167	38 449	30 464
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1 192	9	41	12	39	46	46
1992	1 158	10	38	8	45	27	29
acres, 1997	85 086	336	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	73 312	(D)	1 353	2 330	496	2 750	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	3 531	9	110	37	31	88	79
1992	4 346	12	127	47	44	121	81
acres, 1997	300 934	50	3 677	11 593	884	12 012	7 739
1992	311 947	102	4 231	9 791	1 325	15 061	7 189
bushels, 1997	28 107 576	2 355	268 718	1 057 458	59 631	1 058 546	627 466
1992	27 192 657	5 055	333 269	890 330	77 537	1 360 461	646 701
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	157	–	5	5	2	14	6
1992	145	1	3	5	–	8	3
acres, 1997	18 393	–	109	2 875	(D)	1 071	1 278
1992	15 846	(D)	12	1 019	–	995	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 607	9	64	8	18	18	33
25 to 99 acres	1 121	–	36	14	10	32	23
100 to 249 acres	486	–	10	7	3	29	15
250 to 499 acres	210	–	–	2	–	4	7
500 acres or more	107	–	–	6	–	5	1
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	2 138	12	63	21	62	39	42
1992	2 237	14	78	35	75	45	35
acres, 1997	306 935	374	4 279	11 186	4 390	5 556	4 309
1992	240 634	546	5 500	9 276	4 548	5 258	4 214
bushels, 1997	14 500 101	14 529	152 095	444 373	194 423	236 561	154 619
1992	10 470 395	18 920	179 743	411 721	182 379	219 252	173 126
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	32	–	–	1	–	2	2
1992	40	–	–	2	–	4	1
acres, 1997	3 338	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	3 453	–	–	(D)	–	165	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	455	5	21	1	17	6	10
25 to 99 acres	846	7	30	7	28	15	17
100 to 249 acres	488	–	10	4	14	13	11
250 to 499 acres	217	–	1	3	3	2	3
500 acres or more	132	–	1	6	–	3	1
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	894	2	18	13	7	37	33
1992	861	–	19	13	7	5	24
acres, 1997	285 858	(D)	4 519	6 146	718	11 699	6 718
1992	191 690	–	2 919	2 798	398	1 531	2 046
bales, 1997	397 545	(D)	6 640	10 315	693	16 643	8 739
1992	223 658	–	4 161	3 936	358	2 020	2 569
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	74	–	1	3	–	9	3
1992	75	–	1	2	–	2	1
acres, 1997	13 877	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 523	335
1992	12 754	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	68	1	2	1	–	1	4
25 to 99 acres	196	1	6	5	5	10	9
100 to 249 acres	234	–	2	2	1	16	9
250 to 499 acres	190	–	6	2	1	2	8
500 acres or more	206	–	2	3	–	8	3
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	1 275	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	1 965	–	–	–	–	1	1
acres, 1997	54 660	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	50 194	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
pounds, 1997	125 220 334	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	104 627 617	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	57	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997	1 767	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres	59	–	–	–	–	–	–
2.0 to 2.9 acres	68	–	–	–	–	–	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres	83	–	–	–	–	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres	153	–	–	–	–	–	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres	258	–	–	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres	229	–	–	–	–	1	–
50.0 acres or more	403	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	3 044	5	82	29	49	64	63
1992	4 015	10	80	37	59	90	56
acres, 1997	507 687	103	7 304	13 911	2 948	9 767	7 742
1992	532 909	365	7 848	10 918	4 352	12 441	9 202
bushels, 1997	11 554 522	1 268	129 062	331 403	54 508	244 123	167 750
1992	11 521 171	7 377	178 857	239 691	101 436	260 470	209 852
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	63	–	1	1	–	6	3
1992	69	–	2	2	–	6	3
acres, 1997	7 526	–	(D)	(D)	–	191	(D)
1992	5 981	–	(D)	(D)	–	370	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	706	3	26	5	16	12	17
25 to 99 acres	1 099	2	30	5	25	20	24
100 to 249 acres	669	–	19	8	7	24	12
250 to 499 acres	299	–	6	4	–	5	8
500 acres or more	271	–	1	7	1	3	2

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	62	218	190	168	245	213	297	229
1992	79	223	196	155	238	226	330	312
acres, 1997	5 181	11 930	51 472	8 036	12 059	11 190	32 788	98 663
1992	4 650	11 193	44 887	8 083	10 952	11 083	31 048	83 380
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	27	18	37	66	6	8	8	22
1992	19	15	27	45	9	10	22	24
acres, 1997	1 587	(D)	7 195	2 224	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 352
1992	(D)	432	6 285	(D)	(D)	(D)	894	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	22	134	91	24	5	8	42	139
1992	25	143	92	35	10	20	46	180
acres, 1997	1 440	5 438	11 954	1 120	49	281	4 247	32 668
1992	1 345	5 682	11 254	1 201	(D)	1 034	3 770	23 703
bushels, 1997	126 648	403 390	1 104 805	93 649	(D)	18 383	359 484	3 540 255
1992	94 453	398 536	1 043 072	86 341	(D)	44 408	253 697	2 598 548
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	2	14	–	–	–	1	3
1992	–	3	7	3	1	1	–	3
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	2 028	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	36	1 521	33	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8	71	21	12	4	5	21	39
25 to 99 acres	9	48	38	8	1	2	11	38
100 to 249 acres	4	13	15	4	–	1	3	22
250 to 499 acres	1	2	10	–	–	–	4	24
500 acres or more	–	–	7	–	–	–	3	16
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	9	18	51	4	4	11	38	99
1992	5	23	61	4	12	12	49	118
acres, 1997	853	1 684	6 071	205	375	1 092	5 763	27 946
1992	483	1 090	7 864	(D)	704	1 075	5 222	17 584
bushels, 1997	30 660	74 941	302 405	7 610	17 630	50 290	252 238	1 642 320
1992	23 083	37 233	360 203	(D)	24 991	46 393	205 381	866 237
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	3
acres, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	185	(D)	–	–	–	391
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	5	7	–	–	4	13	14
25 to 99 acres	6	8	23	4	2	2	8	26
100 to 249 acres	–	3	13	–	2	4	11	29
250 to 499 acres	1	1	8	–	–	1	1	18
500 acres or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	12
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	–	9	66	–	1	7	6	41
1992	–	–	53	–	1	5	8	43
acres, 1997	–	817	25 387	–	(D)	1 783	752	12 818
1992	–	–	15 325	–	(D)	795	1 080	7 918
bales, 1997	–	901	37 280	–	(D)	1 769	916	19 620
1992	–	–	24 659	–	(D)	590	1 209	11 412
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	1	15	–	–	–	–	2
1992	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	2
acres, 1997	–	(D)	4 463	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	4 456	–	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	4	6	–	–	–	2	2
25 to 99 acres	–	2	15	–	–	–	–	10
100 to 249 acres	–	1	12	–	1	3	3	9
250 to 499 acres	–	2	10	–	–	3	1	11
500 acres or more	–	–	23	–	–	1	–	9
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	–	13	–	–	–	–	9	52
1992	–	19	–	–	–	–	16	86
acres, 1997	–	167	–	–	–	–	283	2 808
1992	–	153	–	–	–	–	265	2 519
pounds, 1997	–	274 272	–	–	–	–	649 875	6 139 691
1992	–	300 444	–	–	–	–	537 704	5 980 656
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1
acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	158	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3
2.0 to 2.9 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
5.0 to 9.9 acres	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
10.0 to 24.9 acres	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	8
25.0 to 49.9 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	15
50.0 acres or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	21
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	5	52	66	6	7	4	54	142
1992	5	64	80	7	16	6	61	182
acres, 1997	280	2 471	8 487	684	552	(D)	11 829	40 509
1992	330	3 392	13 503	527	806	378	9 115	37 465
bushels, 1997	3 300	55 481	182 256	17 230	8 012	(D)	308 510	1 077 039
1992	3 850	66 578	301 413	12 772	19 067	7 105	188 624	943 047
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	4
1992	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	4
acres, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	245	–	–	–	–	591
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	15	12	1	1	2	11	28
25 to 99 acres	2	31	28	2	4	–	20	39
100 to 249 acres	1	5	19	3	2	2	12	26
250 to 499 acres	–	1	4	–	–	–	3	25
500 acres or more	–	–	3	–	–	–	8	24

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997	300	266	166	221	170	107	525	157
1992	376	336	236	242	168	124	706	184
acres, 1997	30 622	101 334	64 219	28 222	16 472	4 338	95 991	8 978
1992	36 213	99 935	72 632	25 026	20 266	5 848	97 290	8 037
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	24	18	4	15	30	8	35	12
1992	28	27	8	8	30	4	23	10
acres, 1997	1 226	1 379	(D)	(D)	2 620	(D)	(D)	501
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997	182	96	44	114	7	6	239	94
1992	233	147	98	146	11	5	295	86
acres, 1997	13 794	12 110	3 715	9 936	138	53	14 766	2 766
1992	15 649	12 907	9 380	10 222	338	61	15 197	1 947
bushels, 1997	1 264 002	1 126 648	317 772	988 502	8 121	3 023	1 300 727	220 563
1992	1 334 680	994 038	629 505	973 527	32 490	4 305	1 248 334	120 364
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	2	3	–	3	1	–	3	–
1992	5	5	1	2	–	–	2	–
acres, 1997	(D)	145	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	248	360	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	94	33	15	52	5	6	111	66
25 to 99 acres	53	28	16	33	2	–	87	21
100 to 249 acres	18	19	9	17	–	–	32	6
250 to 499 acres	11	12	3	10	–	–	6	1
500 acres or more	6	4	1	2	–	–	3	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997	35	147	97	29	9	4	175	15
1992	30	170	116	26	20	3	166	8
acres, 1997	3 009	31 471	24 031	3 278	692	208	23 616	1 041
1992	2 225	26 352	22 458	1 751	866	16	15 032	191
bushels, 1997	114 606	1 536 430	1 117 524	152 210	23 200	(D)	1 048 743	48 648
1992	99 793	1 175 796	1 060 837	73 125	36 290	335	640 915	4 456
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12	21	10	3	–	2	34	3
25 to 99 acres	13	46	37	19	6	1	74	7
100 to 249 acres	6	32	19	6	3	1	40	5
250 to 499 acres	3	30	18	–	–	–	21	–
500 acres or more	1	18	13	1	–	–	6	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997	7	77	22	20	15	1	43	6
1992	1	81	35	14	3	–	35	–
acres, 1997	1 358	23 471	13 501	7 077	3 380	(D)	8 607	469
1992	(D)	15 936	12 001	1 807	591	–	6 190	–
bales, 1997	2 062	38 461	17 992	9 425	3 015	(D)	11 223	652
1992	(D)	15 361	14 302	2 279	629	–	5 328	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–
1992	–	6	3	–	1	–	1	–
acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	459	271	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	6	–	–	5	–	6	1
25 to 99 acres	4	20	3	5	2	–	15	2
100 to 249 acres	2	20	2	7	2	1	10	3
250 to 499 acres	–	12	5	4	5	–	8	–
500 acres or more	1	19	12	4	1	–	4	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997	5	97	101	7	–	–	240	45
1992	4	156	161	10	–	–	365	78
acres, 1997	(D)	4 765	4 834	709	–	–	10 437	1 017
1992	282	3 974	4 794	552	–	–	9 948	1 207
pounds, 1997	(D)	11 319 649	10 977 999	1 559 600	–	–	22 821 848	2 542 101
1992	214 861	8 304 783	9 777 615	1 374 200	–	–	19 506 805	2 694 882
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	4	1	–	–	–	2	–
1992	–	5	4	–	–	–	6	–
acres, 1997	–	87	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	103	70	–	–	–	254	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	–	1	2	–	–	–	3	3
1.0 to 1.9 acres	–	5	3	–	–	–	12	2
2.0 to 2.9 acres	–	3	2	–	–	–	21	3
3.0 to 4.9 acres	2	4	12	–	–	–	15	5
5.0 to 9.9 acres	1	10	10	–	–	–	26	10
10.0 to 24.9 acres	–	18	20	3	–	–	52	10
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1	15	18	–	–	–	29	2
50.0 acres or more	1	41	34	4	–	–	82	10
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997	71	174	115	58	11	–	292	38
1992	97	214	168	90	16	1	464	53
acres, 1997	7 248	49 991	36 542	7 065	1 268	–	49 139	2 308
1992	10 455	49 898	38 527	9 259	2 459	(D)	49 600	2 815
bushels, 1997	170 215	1 003 458	858 374	139 961	17 883	–	1 064 468	60 925
1992	224 334	926 688	807 522	203 363	48 410	(D)	900 206	61 077
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	2	–	–	4	–
1992	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997	–	220	–	(D)	–	–	365	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	20	28	16	16	2	–	67	16
25 to 99 acres	26	42	31	24	6	–	107	12
100 to 249 acres	16	43	30	11	1	–	66	9
250 to 499 acres	7	28	14	5	1	–	24	1
500 acres or more	2	33	24	2	1	–	28	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	438	203	144	778	78	171	261	424
	1992	387	211	199	947	99	157	240	429
	acres, 1997	15 042	9 172	47 824	95 548	5 545	11 035	11 903	21 584
	1992	13 990	8 173	44 548	86 431	4 957	9 556	8 295	19 922
Irrigated	farms, 1997	52	7	11	32	10	11	12	35
	1992	53	8	7	49	8	12	10	23
	acres, 1997	1 539	(D)	1 369	1 393	1 420	108	228	(D)
	1992	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	735	42	(D)	795
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	23	6	92	368	42	26	23	9
	1992	40	14	134	447	68	31	30	9
	acres, 1997	436	254	13 784	19 979	1 452	1 657	558	207
	1992	483	248	15 526	21 424	1 484	1 104	700	500
	bushels, 1997	41 304	20 010	1 169 794	1 966 600	145 944	136 932	42 327	23 468
	1992	33 791	15 911	1 358 126	1 857 664	91 739	62 627	37 832	35 520
Irrigated	farms, 1997	2	–	5	3	–	1	2	3
	1992	3	–	4	3	–	1	–	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	380	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	12	–	468	56	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		19	4	23	154	20	12	17	7
25 to 99 acres		2	1	35	154	18	10	5	1
100 to 249 acres		2	1	17	49	4	2	1	1
250 to 499 acres		–	–	9	7	–	1	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	8	4	–	1	–	–
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	22	5	41	219	8	22	11	16
	1992	26	5	44	112	9	19	18	26
	acres, 1997	1 145	317	8 471	16 591	349	2 011	686	817
	1992	1 133	420	7 275	6 228	287	1 970	683	1 159
	bushels, 1997	56 608	14 600	310 091	747 320	12 252	86 885	29 095	26 470
	1992	42 764	16 940	317 855	262 476	7 210	81 630	25 434	35 115
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		10	1	2	62	1	8	2	7
25 to 99 acres		8	2	11	101	6	6	8	6
100 to 249 acres		3	2	15	43	1	7	–	3
250 to 499 acres		1	–	11	10	–	–	1	–
500 acres or more		–	–	2	3	–	1	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	–	1	39	5	–	2	–	2
	1992	–	1	23	15	–	10	5	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	14 186	1 065	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	4 839	2 348	–	381	56	–
	bales, 1997	–	(D)	20 279	1 082	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	6 607	3 192	–	469	45	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	584	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		–	–	4	2	–	–	–	2
100 to 249 acres		–	–	12	1	–	2	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	9	2	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	386	–	1	–	–
	1992	–	1	1	568	–	4	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	14 265	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	13 149	–	78	–	–
	pounds, 1997	–	–	–	33 707 035	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	28 077 424	–	167 105	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	318	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	318	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres		–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
2.0 to 2.9 acres		–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres		–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres		–	–	–	47	–	1	–	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres		–	–	–	75	–	–	–	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres		–	–	–	92	–	–	–	–
50.0 acres or more		–	–	–	109	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1997	14	1	67	475	9	15	6	12
	1992	18	2	86	546	15	19	23	18
	acres, 1997	898	(D)	13 943	45 650	607	2 652	750	747
	1992	985	(D)	15 993	41 444	334	2 785	1 479	899
	bushels, 1997	20 093	(D)	304 372	1 158 398	16 312	78 696	13 490	10 437
	1992	22 323	(D)	387 374	844 234	6 360	61 354	28 354	17 836
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1
	1992	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	(D)	101	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		7	1	10	135	2	1	1	4
25 to 99 acres		3	–	23	197	6	9	3	5
100 to 249 acres		3	–	15	99	–	1	1	3
250 to 499 acres		1	–	10	30	1	2	1	–
500 acres or more		–	–	9	14	–	2	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	153	577	42	161	130	334	430	656
	1992	215	530	42	222	152	352	445	725
	acres, 1997	80 941	34 864	2 184	42 768	70 687	23 102	13 113	129 862
	1992	82 321	30 480	2 188	34 319	65 538	25 186	14 342	124 341
Irrigated	farms, 1997	9	85	3	16	17	16	20	95
	1992	15	83	5	22	13	17	20	95
	acres, 1997	283	(D)	3	909	(D)	429	549	14 835
	1992	1 919	3 805	(D)	(D)	1 168	(D)	119	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	72	144	2	50	25	31	24	379
	1992	105	144	2	73	44	31	42	372
	acres, 1997	11 257	6 668	(D)	3 611	2 182	1 124	515	36 180
	1992	11 596	5 359	(D)	5 195	4 913	981	558	36 096
	bushels, 1997	1 049 687	549 544	(D)	353 234	200 927	97 276	33 405	3 590 783
	1992	863 872	391 872	(D)	432 153	294 792	70 161	35 343	3 535 888
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	19	–	–	2	2	1	34
	1992	4	13	–	1	2	4	1	32
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 663	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 911
	1992	520	1 110	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 039
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		18	85	2	26	10	20	16	165
25 to 99 acres		11	37	–	14	8	8	7	111
100 to 249 acres		25	17	–	5	5	2	1	57
250 to 499 acres		14	5	–	4	1	1	–	32
500 acres or more		4	–	–	1	1	–	–	14
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	86	61	–	57	53	44	15	175
	1992	93	77	–	62	62	62	17	147
	acres, 1997	18 804	3 680	–	12 586	14 337	3 817	1 111	21 944
	1992	11 922	4 412	–	7 521	10 566	5 154	1 216	16 294
	bushels, 1997	1 059 845	123 729	–	558 277	753 562	154 851	47 183	1 045 703
	1992	514 325	146 172	–	339 936	465 406	212 007	55 564	713 912
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	5	–	–	1	–	–	10
	1992	–	3	–	1	1	1	–	9
	acres, 1997	(D)	345	–	–	(D)	–	–	765
	1992	–	240	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	603
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		7	20	–	7	2	17	7	46
25 to 99 acres		26	28	–	21	12	15	4	68
100 to 249 acres		25	10	–	15	17	7	3	38
250 to 499 acres		17	3	–	11	12	4	1	11
500 acres or more		11	–	–	3	10	1	–	12
Cotton	farms, 1997	63	18	–	7	57	2	–	131
	1992	122	8	–	5	79	–	–	100
	acres, 1997	25 588	3 635	–	3 703	32 426	(D)	–	36 355
	1992	33 977	1 050	–	993	29 085	–	–	16 220
	bales, 1997	31 462	4 425	–	4 721	49 435	(D)	–	50 079
	1992	30 496	718	–	783	33 311	–	–	23 580
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	2	–	1	4	–	–	18
	1992	9	–	–	–	6	–	–	12
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	640	–	–	2 357
	1992	1 166	–	–	–	875	–	–	2 354
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	1	–	1	4	–	–	10
25 to 99 acres		5	8	–	1	3	–	–	35
100 to 249 acres		18	3	–	–	11	1	–	34
250 to 499 acres		19	4	–	1	12	1	–	25
500 acres or more		21	2	–	4	27	–	–	27
Tobacco	farms, 1997	15	–	–	78	12	–	–	2
	1992	27	–	–	116	17	–	–	3
	acres, 1997	635	–	–	5 988	987	–	–	(D)
	1992	822	–	–	5 010	675	–	–	1
	pounds, 1997	1 297 140	–	–	13 680 008	2 202 124	–	–	(D)
	1992	1 617 216	–	–	10 298 439	1 456 008	–	–	2 200
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
	1992	2	–	–	16	2	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	656	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	665	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
1.0 to 1.9 acres		1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2.0 to 2.9 acres		2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres		1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres		2	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres		1	–	–	13	5	–	–	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres		3	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
50.0 acres or more		5	–	–	32	6	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1997	91	99	–	99	81	26	18	229
	1992	148	104	–	114	86	28	16	334
	acres, 1997	33 943	7 750	–	22 876	27 163	4 038	1 371	29 606
	1992	25 790	10 313	–	18 130	24 032	4 026	1 406	43 427
	bushels, 1997	673 719	122 414	–	557 814	730 658	73 503	30 191	653 532
	1992	516 426	204 231	–	368 078	473 710	89 710	13 740	1 151 918
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	4	–	1	2	1	–	13
	1992	1	5	–	2	2	2	–	18
	acres, 1997	(D)	410	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 595
	1992	(D)	205	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 561
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		4	27	–	23	11	4	10	58
25 to 99 acres		21	49	–	25	15	10	2	85
100 to 249 acres		19	16	–	23	15	7	5	55
250 to 499 acres		23	5	–	14	18	1	1	15
500 acres or more		24	2	–	14	22	4	–	16

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	331	242	350	659	265	136	486	482
	1992	284	252	384	696	311	146	617	455
	acres, 1997	9 379	16 688	23 359	28 538	79 603	5 558	72 748	22 893
	1992	7 818	24 470	24 379	28 894	82 930	6 130	68 663	18 549
Irrigated	farms, 1997	21	39	18	72	31	5	14	30
	1992	21	43	23	79	23	2	17	44
	acres, 1997	(D)	369	2 010	1 127	(D)	(D)	785	455
	1992	137	1 331	2 298	2 219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	19	47	33	25	144	5	326	15
	1992	25	72	36	37	188	9	368	21
	acres, 1997	352	2 471	1 189	507	26 597	(D)	19 257	238
	1992	547	6 146	1 001	665	26 220	120	19 192	450
	bushels, 1997	16 303	215 770	117 799	38 476	2 707 520	895	1 624 615	13 312
	1992	31 590	489 205	93 766	53 030	2 554 440	6 225	1 660 167	14 525
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	3	3	1	9	–	1	–
	1992	–	2	2	3	12	–	4	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 972	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	3	1 587	–	52	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		13	30	23	18	50	5	144	13
25 to 99 acres		6	9	5	6	35	–	127	1
100 to 249 acres		–	4	4	1	21	–	39	1
250 to 499 acres		–	4	1	–	19	–	15	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	19	–	1	–
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	7	34	29	37	113	3	74	22
	1992	9	40	48	63	106	3	59	25
	acres, 1997	91	4 557	1 774	2 281	20 599	170	7 570	1 798
	1992	234	5 390	2 805	2 870	13 653	(D)	5 146	1 884
	bushels, 1997	1 565	211 479	72 133	103 652	1 009 688	(D)	346 671	92 870
	1992	6 140	251 715	110 736	96 593	644 804	(D)	204 518	73 774
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		6	7	10	14	15	1	9	4
25 to 99 acres		1	13	11	16	48	1	38	10
100 to 249 acres		–	8	8	6	21	1	21	8
250 to 499 acres		–	4	–	–	13	–	4	–
500 acres or more		–	2	–	1	16	–	2	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	–	1	5	–	32	–	88	10
	1992	–	3	5	–	53	–	66	19
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	1 253	–	9 958	–	23 625	3 546
	1992	–	782	641	–	13 258	–	14 600	1 930
	bales, 1997	–	(D)	1 377	–	10 964	–	32 499	3 623
	1992	–	976	849	–	13 505	–	19 045	1 055
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	2	–	8	–	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	802	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	1 591	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	–	–	3	–	4	–
25 to 99 acres		–	–	2	–	2	–	17	1
100 to 249 acres		–	1	–	–	13	–	30	2
250 to 499 acres		–	–	3	–	7	–	23	4
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	7	–	14	3
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	44	–	167	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	66	–	265	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	1 629	–	5 682	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	1 167	–	5 553	–
	pounds, 1997	–	–	–	–	3 775 779	–	13 375 039	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	2 408 269	–	11 847 416	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	152	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	177	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres		–	–	–	–	1	–	11	–
2.0 to 2.9 acres		–	–	–	–	4	–	12	–
3.0 to 4.9 acres		–	–	–	–	3	–	11	–
5.0 to 9.9 acres		–	–	–	–	7	–	22	–
10.0 to 24.9 acres		–	–	–	–	7	–	41	–
25.0 to 49.9 acres		–	–	–	–	10	–	22	–
50.0 acres or more		–	–	–	–	10	–	45	–
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1997	14	41	27	36	130	–	153	14
	1992	12	66	32	35	173	1	270	13
	acres, 1997	334	6 996	2 101	2 104	25 477	–	17 064	1 141
	1992	391	11 681	2 307	1 763	27 379	(D)	23 482	1 061
	bushels, 1997	6 578	122 778	37 837	42 532	588 924	–	388 233	20 296
	1992	10 647	304 085	62 619	45 345	639 632	(D)	533 480	25 326
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	4	1	–	5	–	–	–
	1992	1	3	–	–	2	–	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	516	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	620	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		9	7	5	13	23	–	32	3
25 to 99 acres		5	21	14	20	42	–	58	6
100 to 249 acres		–	4	8	2	29	–	44	4
250 to 499 acres		–	5	–	–	21	–	14	1
500 acres or more		–	4	–	1	15	–	5	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	7 618	225	316	15	665	55	59
1992	7 056	249	259	19	578	53	64
acres, 1997	287 002	8 738	11 879	1 634	25 832	2 846	2 069
1992	244 228	8 840	8 710	1 552	22 607	2 351	1 837
tons, dry, 1997	592 327	16 515	30 570	7 173	47 528	7 465	5 050
1992	481 619	16 100	21 290	5 781	42 994	7 363	4 065
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	66	3	2	–	3	5	1
1992	50	4	5	–	3	1	–
acres, 1997	1 685	110	(D)	–	101	147	(D)
1992	1 429	228	189	–	42	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4 119	113	158	4	353	17	41
25 to 99 acres	2 875	94	132	7	255	31	13
100 to 249 acres	535	17	25	3	50	7	3
250 to 499 acres	74	1	–	–	7	–	2
500 acres or more	15	–	1	1	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997	885	18	40	1	40	12	13
1992	1 157	15	47	6	40	17	14
acres, 1997	24 775	150	1 707	(D)	263	118	(D)
1992	42 075	131	2 282	(D)	325	83	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	152	–	8	–	5	1	4
1992	195	–	12	–	8	4	2
acres, 1997	9 798	–	1 071	–	16	(D)	(D)
1992	11 514	–	678	–	57	27	(D)
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	448	8	20	–	23	4	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	307	9	17	1	15	7	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	84	1	1	–	2	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	–	1	–	–	–	2
250.0 to 499.9 acres	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
500.0 acres or more	11	–	1	–	–	–	1

Crop	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	18	74	64	37	225	191	213	45
1992	18	74	67	34	194	189	196	51
acres, 1997	741	1 618	2 703	1 626	8 920	6 823	10 962	1 301
1992	865	1 045	2 304	1 667	6 788	6 949	7 971	1 370
tons, dry, 1997	2 145	3 635	6 258	2 734	14 024	11 752	25 742	3 995
1992	2 943	1 983	5 521	2 191	12 193	13 564	17 277	3 034
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–
1992	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	1
acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	127	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	11	49	26	23	109	90	90	26
25 to 99 acres	4	25	32	8	98	88	98	17
100 to 249 acres	3	–	6	6	13	11	20	2
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	5	2	4	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997	4	3	23	18	15	8	10	5
1992	11	9	16	23	22	12	31	6
acres, 1997	44	9	191	139	1 466	41	699	74
1992	91	26	227	163	2 361	39	1 293	52
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1
1992	4	2	1	8	2	1	3	–
acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	5	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	2	14	10	9	3	2	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	1	8	7	3	5	4	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 to 499.9 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
500.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	120	65	35	94	111	95	81	40
	1992	142	63	26	64	104	115	75	46
	acres, 1997	3 752	2 451	1 174	2 097	5 373	3 725	1 820	1 267
	1992	4 338	2 225	501	1 436	5 508	5 498	1 423	1 326
	tons, dry, 1997	10 947	6 182	3 201	5 957	10 208	7 320	4 975	3 218
	1992	11 184	4 828	802	2 353	10 747	10 187	3 579	2 588
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–
	1992	–	2	–	1	4	–	–	1
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	130	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		72	40	19	66	46	49	59	23
25 to 99 acres		41	16	14	27	52	37	21	15
100 to 249 acres		6	8	2	1	12	9	1	2
250 to 499 acres		1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards	farms, 1997	15	15	7	13	31	7	20	6
	1992	18	11	12	16	48	11	27	4
	acres, 1997	132	106	64	103	3 862	36	115	20
	1992	122	149	72	63	9 497	44	165	3
Irrigated	farms, 1997	3	2	1	5	10	–	2	–
	1992	4	–	1	1	14	–	4	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2 108	–	(D)	–
	1992	20	–	(D)	(D)	3 051	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		8	8	5	9	6	4	11	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		5	6	1	3	10	3	8	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2	1	1	1	9	–	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
250.0 to 499.9 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500.0 acres or more		–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–

Crop		Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1997	335	177	34	185	17	116	226	362
	1992	261	174	37	166	23	103	204	361
	acres, 1997	10 207	8 304	952	4 823	1 615	4 698	10 036	18 628
	1992	7 980	6 997	887	3 042	2 085	2 952	5 325	15 107
	tons, dry, 1997	15 103	12 319	2 686	12 774	4 115	10 014	20 739	31 160
	1992	11 686	11 512	2 462	7 305	7 060	6 680	7 824	23 507
Irrigated	farms, 1997	9	1	–	–	–	1	2	7
	1992	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
	acres, 1997	117	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	111
	1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		208	82	20	137	7	59	120	161
25 to 99 acres		108	71	13	39	8	43	85	151
100 to 249 acres		17	22	1	7	1	13	14	42
250 to 499 acres		1	1	–	1	–	1	6	6
500 acres or more		1	1	–	1	1	–	1	2
Land in orchards	farms, 1997	40	21	5	17	6	11	13	22
	1992	40	14	6	19	6	5	16	26
	acres, 1997	686	83	(D)	155	61	61	83	726
	1992	907	68	(D)	97	90	(D)	132	781
Irrigated	farms, 1997	2	–	1	5	1	1	1	5
	1992	11	1	–	1	2	–	3	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	329	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	5	(D)
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		23	13	3	9	–	6	8	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres		12	8	1	5	6	5	4	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres		3	–	–	3	–	–	1	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 to 499.9 acres		1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500.0 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	37	342	36	59	43	290	358	222
1992	39	310	38	49	48	303	343	197
acres, 1997	1 615	10 565	2 199	1 886	2 159	11 863	9 053	9 486
1992	1 628	8 019	2 169	1 344	1 940	11 589	9 390	8 881
tons, dry, 1997	3 318	23 131	3 168	5 106	6 896	25 650	17 783	28 059
1992	3 818	18 480	3 468	3 737	3 237	22 523	15 334	25 850
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	3	3	3	1	3
1992	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–
acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	18	197	14	36	18	141	222	122
25 to 99 acres	11	128	16	20	18	116	125	79
100 to 249 acres	8	13	3	2	6	31	11	18
250 to 499 acres	–	4	3	1	1	2	–	1
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997	3	51	3	9	4	20	49	46
1992	13	50	4	5	4	11	78	79
acres, 1997	(D)	536	9	63	72	164	1 095	707
1992	43	1 026	45	16	40	115	1 891	1 725
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	10	–	2	2	–	3	15
1992	–	11	–	2	2	–	4	21
acres, 1997	(D)	186	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	207
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	45	249
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	33	3	6	–	13	28	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	14	–	2	3	6	12	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	2	–	1	1	1	7	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

Crop	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997	279	134	305	488	74	123	112	421
1992	223	109	312	429	60	133	97	357
acres, 1997	7 999	4 275	13 937	16 900	3 838	5 116	2 700	14 797
1992	6 169	3 241	12 721	13 376	2 776	5 751	2 236	11 512
tons, dry, 1997	12 889	9 830	29 691	30 720	9 523	7 277	6 100	27 682
1992	8 307	6 212	24 921	25 585	8 011	8 027	4 760	18 746
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	–	2	3	2	–	1	–
1992	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	7
acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	20	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	238
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	196	83	141	274	37	60	69	213
25 to 99 acres	68	45	129	178	30	51	41	177
100 to 249 acres	13	4	31	31	3	9	2	26
250 to 499 acres	1	2	4	4	4	3	–	4
500 acres or more	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1997	16	29	27	106	22	8	9	24
1992	20	29	43	193	19	6	5	50
acres, 1997	35	184	2 957	4 968	109	18	41	409
1992	91	207	4 165	7 820	612	34	21	645
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997	1	6	7	19	3	2	2	8
1992	4	9	11	28	3	–	–	8
acres, 1997	(D)	9	1 144	732	12	(D)	(D)	244
1992	(D)	23	1 546	1 712	31	–	–	96
1997 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	13	19	9	30	12	8	5	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	9	7	40	10	–	4	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	–	1	4	22	–	–	–	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	3	8	–	–	–	2
250.0 to 499.9 acres	–	–	2	5	–	–	–	–
500.0 acres or more	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	9 902	357	319	30	830	71	86
1992	10 026	392	257	25	784	90	84
number, 1997	453 631	16 794	12 426	4 351	39 254	8 019	3 656
1992	451 719	18 405	11 155	2 339	40 396	7 875	3 890
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	1 993	53	68	8	165	8	22
1992	1 901	61	42	8	124	14	18
number, 1997	11 299	331	329	38	934	49	123
1992	10 966	(D)	237	39	796	(D)	89
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	2 342	88	68	8	177	5	22
1992	2 400	87	59	3	177	8	19
number, 1997	32 283	1 219	925	100	2 408	61	293
1992	33 343	1 198	813	43	2 417	103	251
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	3 188	120	106	6	286	15	29
1992	3 341	142	86	5	274	26	28
number, 1997	98 165	3 770	3 284	156	8 948	489	893
1992	102 157	4 671	2 834	153	8 560	800	794
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	1 378	53	51	3	114	16	6
1992	1 416	64	45	3	119	18	9
number, 1997	92 159	3 679	3 318	(D)	7 710	(D)	443
1992	95 176	4 453	3 002	222	8 278	1 293	492
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	648	31	18	2	56	17	3
1992	618	26	19	3	56	11	7
number, 1997	85 097	4 009	2 370	(D)	7 220	2 394	(D)
1992	81 715	3 576	2 590	422	7 190	1 515	837
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	285	10	8	2	26	9	3
1992	292	10	6	2	30	12	1
number, 1997	81 729	(D)	2 200	(D)	7 533	3 092	875
1992	83 999	2 938	1 679	(D)	9 626	3 616	(D)
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	68	2	–	1	6	1	1
1992	58	2	–	1	4	1	2
number, 1997	52 899	(D)	–	(D)	4 501	(D)	(D)
1992	44 363	(D)	–	(D)	3 529	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	8 859	336	288	30	742	60	71
1992	9 270	365	238	23	722	73	71
number, 1997	253 814	10 277	6 936	1 908	22 070	3 759	2 244
1992	254 489	10 824	6 327	1 069	23 344	4 050	2 087
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	8 671	333	283	27	729	46	66
1992	8 998	354	232	21	705	60	70
number, 1997	229 048	9 874	6 839	1 905	20 325	2 064	2 111
1992	222 566	9 979	6 202	1 060	20 404	2 247	2 071
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	2 850	89	101	9	221	11	24
number	14 657	471	(D)	50	1 141	59	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	2 297	99	70	9	196	4	18
number	30 887	1 344	966	109	2 682	47	230
20 to 49 ..... farms	2 368	89	75	5	203	15	19
number	69 156	2 620	2 242	165	5 834	451	561
50 to 99 ..... farms	789	39	24	2	77	12	1
number	50 901	2 629	1 445	(D)	4 836	771	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	272	13	12	1	22	2	1
number	34 642	1 780	1 477	(D)	2 945	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	89	4	1	–	10	2	3
number	24 412	1 030	(D)	–	2 887	(D)	960
500 or more ..... farms	6	–	–	1	–	–	–
number	4 393	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	394	9	11	3	26	17	9
1992	540	23	11	4	37	15	7
number, 1997	24 766	403	97	3	1 745	1 695	133
1992	31 923	845	125	9	2 940	1 803	16
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	207	2	10	3	10	2	8
number	582	(D)	(D)	3	36	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	32	1	–	–	2	–	–
number	395	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	24	4	–	–	4	2	–
number	692	121	–	–	113	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	40	1	1	–	2	5	–
number	2 953	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	431	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	47	–	–	–	6	6	1
number	6 429	–	–	–	807	813	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	38	1	–	–	2	2	–
number	10 020	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	3 695	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	7 349	295	252	21	641	56	57
1992	7 694	326	212	18	589	63	57
number, 1997	104 209	3 683	2 985	721	8 870	2 209	735
1992	108 900	4 256	2 486	771	9 120	2 252	928
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	4 542	182	158	13	405	12	36
number	19 248	771	709	60	1 785	46	151
10 to 19 ..... farms	1 487	60	58	3	124	14	12
number	18 928	774	717	43	1 534	183	170
20 to 49 ..... farms	966	45	30	2	77	17	6
number	26 791	1 205	811	(D)	2 100	495	177
50 to 99 ..... farms	216	3	2	1	22	7	2
number	14 072	164	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	96	5	4	1	11	4	1
number	12 892	769	(D)	(D)	1 554	575	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	37	–	–	1	2	2	–
number	9 008	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	3 270	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	28	111	71	65	270	245	278	72
1992	40	122	78	48	289	291	261	84
number, 1997	1 273	2 649	2 962	2 156	13 115	12 681	13 190	2 704
1992	1 780	2 907	3 626	1 908	10 983	14 619	11 481	3 597
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	4	39	7	19	36	39	32	24
1992	6	38	12	14	55	42	40	19
number, 1997	27	201	38	83	222	252	173	146
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	256	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	11	35	19	14	64	48	72	13
1992	10	37	20	10	67	69	64	18
number, 1997	134	476	271	194	923	661	1 010	186
1992	131	473	273	150	965	988	864	259
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	7	21	28	19	113	90	101	15
1992	14	36	22	10	103	96	82	25
number, 1997	181	645	978	600	3 371	2 752	3 165	500
1992	409	1 066	741	237	2 948	3 096	2 609	803
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	1	12	11	7	33	32	48	12
1992	6	7	18	7	41	47	50	17
number, 1997	(D)	822	(D)	(D)	2 301	(D)	3 387	(D)
1992	447	474	1 247	458	2 761	3 171	3 266	1 138
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	3	4	5	5	16	25	16	7
1992	3	3	4	6	19	24	19	4
number, 1997	416	505	740	558	2 111	3 283	2 060	940
1992	457	404	450	725	2 718	3 190	2 410	574
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	2	–	1	1	6	9	7	1
1992	1	1	2	1	3	13	5	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 304	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	731	3 918	1 300	–
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	21	97	68	57	252	226	247	62
1992	34	114	70	45	280	283	236	75
number, 1997	299	1 521	1 882	1 290	6 358	7 418	7 619	1 542
1992	825	1 696	1 861	1 278	6 173	8 755	6 378	1 944
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	21	91	67	55	251	223	246	62
1992	34	108	67	45	277	275	232	75
number, 1997	299	1 503	1 867	(D)	6 335	6 711	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	1 670	1 821	(D)	6 095	7 799	6 138	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	10	52	16	21	61	56	54	22
number	(D)	241	77	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	83
10 to 19 ..... farms	7	13	15	16	91	59	67	11
number	88	175	208	235	1 179	833	891	138
20 to 49 ..... farms	3	19	29	9	72	68	85	18
number	81	584	924	231	2 066	1 925	2 436	567
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	6	4	7	17	27	30	10
number	(D)	(D)	283	485	1 137	1 734	1 842	614
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	1	3	2	8	11	5	1
number	–	(D)	375	(D)	1 091	1 408	660	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 478	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	–	8	6	2	6	10	3	2
1992	2	14	6	1	7	15	11	2
number, 1997	–	18	15	(D)	23	707	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	26	40	(D)	78	956	240	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	–	8	5	2	6	4	2	1
number	–	18	(D)	(D)	23	7	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1
number	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	20	84	50	43	206	190	201	53
1992	36	91	61	43	218	217	200	64
number, 1997	566	595	551	382	2 507	2 837	2 925	562
1992	675	655	821	377	2 304	3 247	2 844	977
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	14	61	24	31	138	112	114	34
number	66	219	89	107	691	455	510	102
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	17	21	7	36	39	44	10
number	–	224	257	100	437	516	581	145
20 to 49 ..... farms	2	6	3	4	27	28	36	6
number	(D)	152	(D)	(D)	668	791	957	145
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	–	2	1	3	7	4	3
number	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	413	313	170
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	–	–	–	–	3	2	–
number	382	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	188	74	35	121	148	117	116	68
1992	239	78	36	126	147	131	122	76
number, 1997	6 786	4 874	1 588	6 081	8 255	6 327	4 728	2 414
1992	8 192	5 294	1 204	4 646	8 939	7 204	4 000	2 065
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	45	17	8	30	25	19	29	16
1992	60	7	5	35	16	20	41	25
number, 1997	255	97	27	184	147	121	153	91
1992	352	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	115	(D)	112
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	45	9	5	20	27	18	27	21
1992	68	13	8	33	34	26	27	19
number, 1997	585	120	63	285	367	255	346	302
1992	965	189	101	444	494	361	412	255
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	62	20	11	38	49	47	36	21
1992	61	31	17	34	54	38	31	20
number, 1997	1 886	616	372	1 254	1 505	1 521	1 098	641
1992	1 903	874	531	934	1 655	1 164	999	532
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	22	14	8	24	26	17	14	5
1992	35	12	4	15	16	30	13	5
number, 1997	1 328	993	501	1 558	1 596	1 157	920	(D)
1992	2 247	830	264	1 004	1 128	1 934	715	341
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	11	11	2	5	13	12	7	2
1992	10	7	2	5	15	8	8	7
number, 1997	1 417	1 392	(D)	587	1 806	1 538	911	(D)
1992	1 325	879	(D)	569	1 976	1 140	1 024	825
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	2	1	1	2	8	2	3	3
1992	5	7	–	3	11	9	2	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 834	(D)	1 300	760
1992	1 400	1 702	–	705	2 893	2 490	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	1	2	–	2	–	2	–	–
1992	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	157	65	30	107	135	112	101	62
1992	224	74	35	113	136	122	104	69
number, 1997	4 103	2 822	865	2 665	4 917	3 646	2 930	1 516
1992	5 001	3 214	738	1 995	4 976	4 156	2 535	1 236
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	157	63	30	105	131	111	100	61
1992	221	70	35	106	132	122	102	69
number, 1997	4 078	(D)	865	2 501	4 146	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	4 972	2 424	(D)	1 642	4 230	(D)	(D)	1 231
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	61	18	6	35	35	26	39	23
number	300	83	23	180	(D)	128	196	114
10 to 19 ..... farms	39	8	9	20	28	26	23	19
number	543	121	117	281	391	341	299	252
20 to 49 ..... farms	37	27	10	39	45	40	23	13
number	997	831	294	1 096	1 276	1 204	652	336
50 to 99 ..... farms	15	9	4	6	15	15	11	2
number	903	616	(D)	362	992	948	629	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	–	–	5	6	2	1	2
number	(D)	–	–	582	854	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	1	1	–	2	2	3	2
number	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 000	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	5	3	–	7	5	5	2	2
1992	10	4	2	13	6	3	8	3
number, 1997	25	(D)	–	164	771	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	29	790	(D)	353	746	(D)	(D)	5
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	5	–	–	5	1	2	2	2
number	25	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	142	55	27	86	108	85	78	53
1992	198	57	24	90	108	101	75	54
number, 1997	1 322	1 119	390	813	1 854	1 482	806	418
1992	1 580	1 331	235	993	2 660	1 616	779	507
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	96	28	13	53	54	45	52	39
number	402	128	56	221	239	217	218	143
10 to 19 ..... farms	30	6	9	25	30	20	14	8
number	396	80	119	322	371	248	175	104
20 to 49 ..... farms	14	16	3	7	15	13	8	5
number	(D)	450	(D)	(D)	419	363	213	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	3	2	1	6	5	4	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	400	(D)	200	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	464	290	60	284	36	113	339	479
1992	454	302	60	229	47	98	335	501
number, 1997	13 783	14 008	2 872	10 455	866	3 714	12 482	26 402
1992	14 597	14 942	2 054	7 139	3 673	3 646	10 496	27 203
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	151	58	9	67	14	32	55	80
1992	99	54	16	61	22	17	70	74
number, 1997	834	341	33	373	90	163	368	475
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	331	(D)	99	426	455
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	118	69	9	87	10	32	88	99
1992	136	72	12	74	8	38	75	103
number, 1997	1 569	998	125	1 130	130	440	1 227	1 353
1992	1 854	1 018	173	1 013	116	515	999	1 429
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	129	86	26	76	7	35	124	160
1992	146	105	19	58	7	31	138	175
number, 1997	3 811	2 613	794	2 326	211	1 068	3 888	5 052
1992	4 288	3 337	552	1 825	239	983	4 243	5 413
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	39	42	8	32	3	5	52	73
1992	51	35	11	27	5	6	40	78
number, 1997	2 597	2 980	(D)	1 975	(D)	300	3 465	4 938
1992	3 329	2 194	666	1 740	376	357	2 760	5 471
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	17	21	6	15	2	5	13	43
1992	12	21	1	3	4	2	9	46
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	764	1 888	(D)	650	1 647	6 097
1992	1 429	2 782	(D)	(D)	416	(D)	1 043	6 296
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	9	13	2	4	–	4	7	19
1992	8	14	1	5	–	3	2	22
number, 1997	2 338	3 831	(D)	868	–	1 093	1 887	5 237
1992	1 934	4 411	(D)	1 295	–	866	(D)	6 049
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	5
1992	2	1	–	1	1	1	1	3
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	1 895	–	–	–	3 250
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 090
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	405	253	48	244	30	98	313	421
1992	413	276	57	208	44	88	323	470
number, 1997	7 845	7 822	1 648	6 086	489	2 454	6 999	14 456
1992	8 054	8 782	1 178	3 670	2 094	2 183	6 297	15 019
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	400	252	47	241	29	95	311	411
1992	402	273	57	203	44	88	319	457
number, 1997	7 097	7 721	(D)	6 059	483	2 443	6 887	12 745
1992	6 660	(D)	(D)	3 591	(D)	(D)	6 226	12 923
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	185	82	5	102	16	31	99	114
number	903	423	21	537	(D)	(D)	(D)	556
10 to 19 ..... farms	105	65	15	58	3	29	87	114
number	1 392	892	187	746	37	369	1 195	1 507
20 to 49 ..... farms	84	64	19	56	8	26	95	112
number	2 510	1 933	521	1 588	224	749	2 754	3 249
50 to 99 ..... farms	18	26	4	11	2	3	24	42
number	1 240	1 713	225	(D)	(D)	257	1 568	2 864
100 to 199 ..... farms	7	10	3	8	–	5	5	23
number	(D)	1 366	389	885	–	608	600	2 879
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	5	1	5	–	1	1	6
number	(D)	1 394	(D)	1 125	–	(D)	(D)	1 690
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	19	7	2	7	3	5	8	21
1992	19	5	1	12	2	1	10	21
number, 1997	748	101	(D)	27	6	11	112	1 711
1992	1 394	(D)	(D)	79	(D)	(D)	71	2 096
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	14	6	2	5	3	5	5	8
number	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	11	15	31
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	859
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	317	228	43	189	22	76	258	370
1992	342	228	39	168	34	82	256	405
number, 1997	3 243	3 194	696	2 083	181	741	2 695	6 101
1992	3 895	3 226	372	1 516	752	822	2 075	6 698
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	237	137	16	127	15	54	169	199
number	897	544	74	539	47	202	759	822
10 to 19 ..... farms	44	44	19	35	3	13	54	85
number	549	567	243	436	35	159	658	1 047
20 to 49 ..... farms	25	34	5	22	4	7	27	64
number	692	1 043	175	552	99	(D)	758	1 850
50 to 99 ..... farms	6	10	2	2	–	2	8	15
number	(D)	675	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	520	1 031
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	3	1	3	–	–	–	3
number	472	365	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	390
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	961
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	39	359	66	72	51	391	450	252
1992	57	327	66	69	50	412	455	291
number, 1997	2 107	11 682	3 199	2 999	2 899	25 038	18 855	17 603
1992	2 549	10 381	3 040	2 922	2 509	26 081	17 284	19 906
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	4	83	9	10	14	61	80	55
1992	9	79	13	11	5	72	50	69
number, 1997	21	433	49	65	78	358	457	258
1992	(D)	(D)	82	65	(D)	447	304	310
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	10	92	15	16	8	83	103	45
1992	12	98	14	15	11	88	112	52
number, 1997	150	1 321	223	232	115	1 207	1 420	637
1992	158	1 376	229	234	142	1 214	1 542	682
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	16	112	27	21	5	130	161	84
1992	14	87	25	26	15	138	183	93
number, 1997	473	3 372	693	618	158	3 832	4 995	2 666
1992	376	2 567	733	876	398	4 253	5 381	2 829
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	3	51	6	18	17	67	62	30
1992	17	40	7	12	14	62	81	34
number, 1997	(D)	3 300	410	1 221	1 103	4 440	4 201	1 900
1992	1 079	2 662	476	807	972	4 247	5 473	2 176
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	4	16	6	6	3	26	30	19
1992	3	21	4	3	3	27	24	18
number, 1997	618	1 996	911	(D)	490	3 318	3 946	2 526
1992	410	2 807	580	(D)	492	3 681	3 269	2 437
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	2	5	3	1	4	17	13	11
1992	2	2	3	2	2	17	5	17
number, 1997	(D)	1 260	913	(D)	955	5 155	(D)	3 698
1992	(D)	(D)	940	(D)	(D)	5 222	1 315	5 377
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	7	1	8
1992	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	6 728	(D)	5 918
1992	–	–	–	–	–	7 017	–	6 095
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	38	293	64	68	48	368	410	216
1992	54	297	63	64	48	393	429	246
number, 1997	1 150	6 452	1 923	1 842	1 550	14 662	10 559	8 829
1992	1 508	6 112	1 884	1 771	1 499	14 712	9 724	10 749
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	38	286	64	68	48	350	406	195
1992	54	286	63	62	48	369	413	216
number, 1997	1 150	6 115	(D)	(D)	1 547	9 382	10 154	4 482
1992	(D)	5 766	(D)	1 721	(D)	8 828	9 049	5 352
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	10	100	17	17	17	100	119	65
number	(D)	(D)	86	89	(D)	513	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	9	73	27	21	4	103	114	55
number	132	987	351	287	46	1 405	1 504	743
20 to 49 ..... farms	12	82	11	20	19	92	124	52
number	352	2 343	378	657	597	2 670	3 718	1 501
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	25	4	7	4	44	33	18
number	365	1 514	297	417	277	2 833	2 187	1 182
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	5	3	3	3	8	14	4
number	(D)	542	360	(D)	360	1 071	1 687	450
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	1	2	–	1	3	2	1
number	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	890	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	–	13	1	1	3	30	12	33
1992	2	27	1	6	1	37	28	42
number, 1997	–	337	(D)	(D)	3	5 280	405	4 347
1992	(D)	346	(D)	50	(D)	5 884	675	5 397
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	–	7	1	1	3	5	3	13
number	–	18	(D)	(D)	3	28	(D)	50
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	3	–	–	–	1	5	–
number	–	34	–	–	–	(D)	74	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	4	3	3
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	327	196	223
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	9	1	5
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	1 248	(D)	729
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	9
number	–	–	–	–	–	1 230	–	2 580
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	1
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	23	262	47	51	40	288	322	174
1992	46	238	57	44	38	322	350	196
number, 1997	492	2 719	610	578	844	6 602	3 855	5 404
1992	509	2 167	616	496	566	7 927	3 870	5 384
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	13	166	28	30	17	177	198	87
number	60	686	115	150	67	806	866	367
10 to 19 ..... farms	4	67	10	12	10	52	68	41
number	57	854	113	159	133	700	872	530
20 to 49 ..... farms	3	23	7	8	12	36	45	26
number	75	688	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 015	1 306	739
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	5	2	1	–	8	9	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	574	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	1	–	–	–	10	2	7
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1 357	(D)	958
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	8
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 973
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997	350	131	434	589	111	192	169	481
1992	350	117	462	565	112	221	160	486
number, 1997	10 585	6 538	27 662	22 231	5 517	9 118	5 499	21 234
1992	10 473	5 494	25 085	22 599	4 371	8 574	7 016	23 180
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997	85	44	42	134	37	29	45	82
1992	84	29	41	121	41	44	45	73
number, 1997	457	238	259	843	217	174	234	460
1992	(D)	179	241	686	(D)	(D)	216	462
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997	107	36	80	160	33	47	42	137
1992	106	30	91	145	32	62	30	108
number, 1997	1 444	481	1 145	2 101	461	680	573	1 937
1992	1 488	439	1 280	2 040	435	853	407	1 558
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	98	33	159	183	22	68	49	137
1992	113	31	185	200	23	66	44	184
number, 1997	3 021	1 049	4 860	5 430	699	2 196	1 484	4 231
1992	3 278	1 034	5 735	5 757	692	2 036	1 422	5 597
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	38	8	85	69	9	28	23	81
1992	32	18	78	59	9	32	21	66
number, 1997	2 418	(D)	5 916	4 511	568	2 008	1 581	5 484
1992	2 132	1 285	5 184	3 979	639	2 090	1 496	4 421
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	18	6	40	27	4	15	8	27
1992	10	5	49	23	3	10	14	37
number, 1997	2 399	762	5 448	(D)	481	2 020	(D)	(D)
1992	1 333	555	6 681	3 202	396	1 301	1 705	4 640
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	4	1	23	14	3	2	2	15
1992	3	2	15	13	3	6	6	15
number, 1997	846	(D)	7 010	4 469	846	(D)	(D)	4 268
1992	625	(D)	4 282	3 651	900	1 372	1 770	4 331
500 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	3	5	2	3	3	–	2
1992	2	2	3	4	1	1	–	3
number, 1997	–	3 240	3 024	(D)	2 245	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	1 682	3 284	(D)	(D)	–	2 171
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997	316	107	401	532	97	181	152	430
1992	322	106	438	517	100	209	146	453
number, 1997	6 175	2 759	16 494	12 128	2 903	5 502	3 033	11 467
1992	5 797	2 942	14 964	11 408	2 374	4 559	3 961	12 786
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997	311	105	392	520	95	180	150	419
1992	322	106	418	504	97	207	134	444
number, 1997	6 079	2 734	14 831	10 518	(D)	5 476	3 014	10 440
1992	5 693	2 942	12 642	9 585	2 012	4 533	3 920	11 533
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	131	51	79	213	44	52	66	145
number	701	253	(D)	(D)	234	292	320	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	91	26	93	134	27	43	32	122
number	1 224	340	1 257	1 769	341	581	435	1 690
20 to 49 ..... farms	61	21	136	131	12	57	34	97
number	1 898	608	3 818	3 759	380	1 641	963	2 972
50 to 99 ..... farms	20	3	54	27	6	21	15	39
number	1 270	206	3 630	1 697	382	1 327	942	2 354
100 to 199 ..... farms	8	2	22	13	2	3	3	14
number	986	(D)	3 142	1 540	(D)	360	354	1 788
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	1	7	2	4	4	–	1
number	–	(D)	1 956	(D)	1 064	1 275	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
number	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997	10	4	21	18	6	4	7	18
1992	10	–	37	17	15	6	17	19
number, 1997	96	25	1 663	1 610	(D)	26	19	1 027
1992	104	–	2 322	1 823	362	26	41	1 253
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	8	2	6	10	3	3	6	8
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	10	(D)	(D)	29
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	2	1	1	2	–	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3
number	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	86
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	–	7	1	–	–	–	2
number	(D)	–	515	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	2
number	–	–	370	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	3	5	1	–	–	2
number	–	–	698	1 325	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997	266	92	325	443	74	143	133	360
1992	281	93	372	424	81	180	129	387
number, 1997	2 338	2 032	6 133	5 410	1 561	1 824	1 453	5 088
1992	2 506	1 612	6 353	5 581	1 199	2 057	1 428	5 859
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	193	65	153	300	51	86	91	219
number	800	253	690	1 215	202	376	350	976
10 to 19 ..... farms	39	15	73	82	9	33	24	64
number	497	178	933	1 033	115	433	318	813
20 to 49 ..... farms	28	9	72	41	8	17	13	60
number	712	291	2 041	1 094	238	491	297	1 542
50 to 99 ..... farms	6	–	18	14	3	5	4	9
number	329	–	1 213	923	185	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	1	8	2	1	2	–	6
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	665
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	1	1	4	2	–	1	2
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	8 308	311	278	24	696	61	72
1992..	8 472	335	214	22	652	74	77
number, 1997..	95 608	2 834	2 505	1 722	8 314	2 051	677
1992..	88 330	3 325	2 342	499	7 932	1 573	875
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5 800	223	193	17	489	24	54
number..	20 845	850	686	43	1 847	70	239
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 393	50	55	2	117	16	9
number..	17 735	645	712	(D)	1 439	219	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	819	33	26	3	64	13	8
number..	22 711	944	754	111	1 760	363	225
50 to 99 ..... farms..	220	4	3	1	23	5	–
number..	14 331	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 513	319	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	54	1	1	–	2	2	1
number..	7 058	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	3 021	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	11	–	–	1	1	1	–
number..	9 907	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	201	7	3	–	18	15	1
1992..	299	18	7	–	25	14	2
$1,000, 1997..	54 535	990	(D)	–	3 672	4 092	(D)
1992..	60 642	1 461	(D)	–	5 715	3 696	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	9 287	344	293	28	777	70	78
1992..	9 337	368	239	19	745	78	83
number, 1997..	216 812	7 774	5 797	1 521	17 356	3 614	1 790
1992..	200 396	8 132	4 288	1 574	17 466	3 312	1 648
$1,000, 1997..	76 008	2 722	2 372	832	6 773	1 275	598
1992..	79 269	3 163	1 621	628	7 354	1 237	657
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	4 206	149	147	13	360	13	37
number..	20 240	719	674	45	1 771	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2 204	71	67	6	180	9	22
number..	29 528	933	875	79	2 488	120	282
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1 966	84	58	3	162	29	9
number..	57 792	2 520	1 686	80	4 773	846	289
50 to 99 ..... farms..	605	29	14	1	51	11	6
number..	39 767	1 776	855	(D)	3 220	693	378
100 to 199 ..... farms..	220	7	3	3	19	4	3
number..	28 863	973	(D)	392	2 713	506	421
200 to 499 ..... farms..	69	4	3	1	4	3	1
number..	19 100	853	795	(D)	(D)	647	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	17	–	1	1	1	1	–
number..	21 522	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	7 199	284	232	19	605	45	64
1992..	7 303	287	189	16	592	57	65
number, 1997..	118 115	4 145	3 083	368	9 018	1 898	1 041
1992..	102 551	4 431	2 546	255	8 220	1 732	902
$1,000, 1997..	29 591	1 144	803	93	2 425	493	274
1992..	30 452	1 372	747	84	2 569	434	270
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3 914	150	126	10	322	11	33
number..	17 178	625	520	41	1 412	53	148
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 631	63	62	6	142	7	14
number..	21 135	(D)	781	80	1 893	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1 230	54	34	1	106	19	13
number..	35 124	1 555	975	(D)	3 034	531	363
50 to 99 ..... farms..	313	16	7	1	28	6	3
number..	19 755	964	384	(D)	1 734	364	200
100 to 199 ..... farms..	84	–	3	1	7	1	1
number..	10 638	–	423	(D)	945	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	22	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	5 586	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	8 699	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	5 620	220	173	15	507	46	45
1992..	6 295	257	167	10	500	58	44
number, 1997..	98 697	3 629	2 714	1 153	8 338	1 716	749
1992..	97 845	3 701	1 742	1 319	9 246	1 580	746
$1,000, 1997..	46 417	1 578	1 569	738	4 348	782	323
1992..	48 817	1 792	874	544	4 785	803	387
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3 459	121	117	6	333	14	33
number..	13 331	444	438	(D)	1 279	(D)	162
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1 014	49	30	2	80	12	3
number..	13 202	623	379	(D)	(D)	173	39
20 to 49 ..... farms..	750	37	16	2	58	9	6
number..	21 558	1 066	456	(D)	1 616	271	148
50 to 99 ..... farms..	252	6	5	1	26	4	–
number..	16 583	(D)	368	(D)	1 573	269	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	100	6	3	3	9	6	2
number..	12 859	881	(D)	350	1 323	743	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	34	1	1	–	–	1	1
number..	9 591	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	11	–	1	1	1	–	–
number..	11 573	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	24	92	56	57	234	204	235	60
1992	38	105	70	42	255	246	211	68
number, 1997	408	533	529	484	4 250	2 426	2 646	600
1992	280	556	944	253	2 506	2 617	2 259	676
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	18	74	35	44	163	141	168	40
number	72	218	134	134	620	517	586	102
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	12	14	7	39	28	41	10
number	(D)	157	164	(D)	466	(D)	512	132
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	5	5	4	25	22	19	7
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	682	570	569	176
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	1	2	2	2	11	4	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	764	271	190
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	–	–	–	3	2	1	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	368	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	6	1	1
1992	–	1	2	–	2	10	8	–
$1,000, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	2 069	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 537	230	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	27	94	69	54	261	238	272	63
1992	39	99	71	44	272	285	252	77
number, 1997	972	1 241	1 366	890	10 279	6 095	6 904	1 099
1992	777	1 382	2 135	911	5 144	7 528	5 914	1 948
$1,000, 1997	403	438	452	318	1 979	2 117	1 814	373
1992	311	501	655	309	2 043	2 801	2 179	538
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	16	52	23	29	107	91	107	25
number	68	223	(D)	(D)	568	(D)	545	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	21	19	13	77	59	80	19
number	36	282	257	163	1 010	804	1 044	243
20 to 49 ..... farms	4	17	20	8	54	52	59	15
number	129	480	563	261	1 586	1 560	1 638	440
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	4	6	3	15	25	19	3
number	(D)	256	331	202	1 000	1 644	1 227	209
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	–	1	1	5	10	4	1
number	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	605	1 340	460	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	21	65	46	43	212	185	220	51
1992	22	78	44	40	222	227	188	59
number, 1997	367	619	845	526	8 395	2 948	4 238	574
1992	265	959	1 179	706	2 480	3 240	2 943	1 009
$1,000, 1997	110	154	215	148	1 150	750	977	148
1992	79	324	204	224	784	995	900	209
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	14	46	18	27	110	95	105	27
number	45	188	74	133	522	397	480	102
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	13	11	9	55	36	62	15
number	(D)	180	153	(D)	705	485	813	205
20 to 49 ..... farms	4	3	13	5	35	42	39	9
number	117	85	344	159	1 024	1 115	1 015	267
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	3	4	2	7	9	10	–
number	(D)	166	274	(D)	433	591	604	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	360	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	19	55	41	37	155	148	146	42
1992	29	53	50	23	186	203	171	50
number, 1997	605	622	521	364	1 884	3 147	2 666	525
1992	512	423	956	205	2 664	4 288	2 971	939
$1,000, 1997	293	284	237	170	829	1 367	837	224
1992	232	177	451	85	1 259	1 805	1 279	328
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	13	36	20	28	93	85	89	29
number	38	121	(D)	86	390	362	411	115
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	6	14	4	41	23	29	7
number	(D)	(D)	186	(D)	540	(D)	386	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	12	5	4	14	21	21	4
number	–	350	148	165	426	595	576	125
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	1	2	1	5	13	3	1
number	245	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	843	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	5	3	1
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	756	350	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	161	64	30	98	117	101	99	62
1992	208	63	25	99	125	117	88	64
number, 1997	1 361	933	333	2 603	1 484	1 199	992	480
1992	1 611	749	231	1 658	1 303	1 432	686	322
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	115	37	19	70	76	66	69	47
number	377	119	70	241	278	258	230	150
10 to 19 ..... farms	24	11	6	16	18	17	17	11
number	289	140	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	145
20 to 49 ..... farms	19	13	4	7	18	14	8	2
number	521	404	(D)	240	476	370	233	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	2	–	3	2	3	4	2
number	174	(D)	–	213	(D)	240	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	1	1	–	3	1	1	–
number	–	(D)	(D)	–	370	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	3	5	3	–	–
1992	–	4	–	4	5	2	2	–
$1,000, 1997	–	1 010	–	414	1 596	(D)	–	–
1992	–	953	–	694	1 554	(D)	(D)	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	178	67	29	121	144	113	97	59
1992	220	75	34	114	136	127	97	64
number, 1997	3 356	1 811	644	4 624	4 306	2 664	1 558	873
1992	3 648	1 891	570	2 764	4 441	3 128	1 473	802
$1,000, 1997	958	621	264	2 275	1 669	1 145	443	319
1992	1 211	723	216	1 624	1 757	1 194	703	350
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	87	24	11	53	64	44	50	33
number	436	112	(D)	(D)	305	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	41	13	9	34	24	28	22	15
number	582	180	137	456	315	371	292	192
20 to 49 ..... farms	38	21	7	22	34	28	16	7
number	1 073	616	199	670	1 016	795	399	184
50 to 99 ..... farms	6	6	1	7	13	9	7	3
number	(D)	327	(D)	418	793	572	414	225
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	2	1	3	5	3	2	1
number	594	(D)	(D)	431	668	445	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	1	–	1	4	1	–	–
number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 209	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	141	47	13	98	110	85	65	49
1992	182	61	26	78	129	100	74	38
number, 1997	2 288	959	305	1 097	1 819	1 373	1 067	529
1992	2 563	1 118	312	464	2 543	1 364	789	256
$1,000, 1997	516	271	114	252	496	347	244	149
1992	759	354	98	129	783	431	255	84
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	73	19	7	59	55	37	32	30
number	348	79	31	232	235	154	132	106
10 to 19 ..... farms	36	12	3	28	21	26	16	11
number	469	156	(D)	342	(D)	(D)	220	127
20 to 49 ..... farms	23	13	2	6	25	15	11	5
number	595	416	(D)	(D)	723	408	254	136
50 to 99 ..... farms	6	2	–	4	8	6	4	3
number	404	(D)	–	218	498	364	(D)	160
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	–
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	82	45	23	80	88	62	53	31
1992	128	43	23	78	93	93	62	48
number, 1997	1 068	852	339	3 527	2 487	1 291	491	344
1992	1 085	773	258	2 300	1 898	1 764	684	546
$1,000, 1997	442	350	151	2 023	1 173	798	198	169
1992	452	370	117	1 495	974	763	449	267
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	50	25	12	49	51	27	33	20
number	193	102	(D)	152	204	(D)	(D)	75
10 to 19 ..... farms	18	6	4	16	12	16	14	5
number	230	67	66	241	(D)	194	161	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	11	11	6	8	11	12	4	4
number	315	268	162	222	330	322	114	90
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	2	1	3	8	5	2	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	200	488	344	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	1	–	1	4	1	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	(D)	1 065	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	362	246	54	232	26	93	286	410
1992	375	251	54	190	41	79	289	447
number, 1997	2 695	2 992	528	2 286	196	519	2 788	5 845
1992	2 648	2 934	504	1 953	827	641	2 124	5 486
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	292	164	38	167	20	81	204	255
number	967	569	139	621	48	246	764	1 011
10 to 19 ..... farms	40	41	11	39	2	7	51	73
number	487	529	(D)	504	(D)	(D)	671	913
20 to 49 ..... farms	23	30	2	22	4	4	23	56
number	592	827	(D)	618	(D)	120	683	1 564
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	8	3	1	–	1	6	21
number	(D)	587	186	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 273
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	2	–	3	–	–	1	4
number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	7	2	–	2	–	–	4	15
1992	15	1	–	6	–	–	2	15
$1,000, 1997	1 593	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	151	3 390
1992	2 896	(D)	–	118	–	–	(D)	4 194
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	417	277	54	256	29	97	334	449
1992	420	281	49	196	36	92	313	485
number, 1997	7 282	6 188	1 399	5 427	360	2 001	6 194	11 265
1992	5 763	6 635	959	3 631	1 585	1 959	5 222	11 865
$1,000, 1997	2 271	2 174	502	1 787	113	587	2 378	4 001
1992	2 263	2 715	354	1 631	654	789	1 957	4 329
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	230	121	18	141	19	50	147	179
number	1 069	606	93	618	(D)	254	773	859
10 to 19 ..... farms	93	58	17	48	3	23	96	102
number	1 237	731	229	655	38	305	1 276	1 403
20 to 49 ..... farms	66	68	10	48	6	17	69	98
number	1 956	1 882	287	1 398	187	481	2 042	2 902
50 to 99 ..... farms	18	18	6	13	1	4	17	55
number	1 150	1 203	364	829	(D)	309	1 173	3 803
100 to 199 ..... farms	7	9	3	3	–	2	4	12
number	797	1 114	426	434	–	(D)	(D)	1 636
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	3	–	2	–	1	1	3
number	(D)	652	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	662
500 or more ..... farms	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	337	227	40	197	21	86	273	337
1992	302	234	36	139	30	70	265	378
number, 1997	4 637	3 620	795	3 020	285	1 526	3 304	5 929
1992	2 966	3 486	569	1 801	509	642	2 976	6 321
$1,000, 1997	1 126	1 056	206	781	76	383	1 002	1 598
1992	785	1 119	163	524	148	186	833	1 655
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	220	124	18	108	12	50	167	172
number	927	587	101	459	50	211	759	745
10 to 19 ..... farms	60	51	12	40	3	18	63	79
number	767	646	166	533	38	226	808	1 037
20 to 49 ..... farms	44	37	7	34	6	15	37	48
number	1 326	993	220	919	197	437	1 072	1 371
50 to 99 ..... farms	8	10	2	11	–	–	4	32
number	473	622	(D)	672	–	–	(D)	1 946
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	3	1	4	–	2	1	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	437	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	259	156	25	133	13	52	226	286
1992	315	184	25	142	23	60	195	360
number, 1997	2 645	2 568	604	2 407	75	475	2 890	5 336
1992	2 797	3 149	390	1 830	1 076	1 317	2 246	5 544
$1,000, 1997	1 145	1 118	297	1 006	36	203	1 376	2 402
1992	1 477	1 596	191	1 106	506	603	1 124	2 674
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	185	92	9	100	11	41	147	153
number	678	376	30	354	(D)	166	621	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	39	28	6	17	2	4	44	52
number	(D)	377	70	227	(D)	(D)	561	680
20 to 49 ..... farms	26	22	6	11	–	6	24	51
number	777	639	176	336	–	179	715	1 491
50 to 99 ..... farms	8	10	2	2	–	1	8	24
number	496	674	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	573	1 678
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	4	2	–	–	–	3	5
number	–	502	(D)	–	–	–	420	715
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997	26	300	60	63	44	335	385	201
1992	52	276	55	57	41	347	404	232
number, 1997	465	2 511	666	579	505	3 774	4 441	3 370
1992	532	2 102	540	655	444	3 442	3 690	3 773
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	16	215	46	37	25	226	273	127
number	57	726	187	144	61	882	974	448
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	54	6	19	9	63	57	39
number	(D)	665	74	249	119	787	746	511
20 to 49 ..... farms	2	26	4	6	10	32	41	23
number	(D)	710	146	(D)	325	843	1 070	627
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	3	4	1	–	9	11	7
number	317	(D)	259	(D)	–	633	781	441
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	2	–	–	–	5	2	3
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	629	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997	–	6	–	1	–	25	9	20
1992	2	7	–	1	–	35	13	30
$1,000, 1997	–	591	–	(D)	–	11 170	882	10 866
1992	(D)	526	–	(D)	–	10 255	1 121	11 426
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997	36	326	63	67	42	380	432	227
1992	57	296	62	61	49	392	431	259
number, 1997	1 011	5 679	1 479	1 421	1 046	9 523	9 463	7 131
1992	1 342	5 566	1 505	1 356	1 060	8 401	6 771	7 759
$1,000, 1997	296	1 789	494	436	373	3 594	3 760	2 796
1992	515	2 214	653	457	483	3 008	2 549	3 028
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	17	153	23	25	13	156	201	79
number	72	750	109	120	61	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	7	74	21	17	10	100	95	58
number	87	990	277	218	145	1 331	1 276	785
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	82	11	20	11	83	97	58
number	119	2 350	306	578	309	2 614	2 834	1 665
50 to 99 ..... farms	4	10	5	4	8	27	25	16
number	273	(D)	387	(D)	531	1 838	1 722	1 038
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	6	3	–	–	9	12	12
number	(D)	682	400	–	–	1 075	1 473	1 557
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	1	–	1	–	4	1	3
number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 241	(D)	1 153
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997	27	256	50	56	28	305	344	158
1992	42	234	56	51	34	333	339	191
number, 1997	599	3 858	910	1 013	475	5 002	4 693	3 488
1992	628	2 696	893	986	457	4 821	3 913	3 962
$1,000, 1997	140	953	259	267	146	1 371	1 234	868
1992	202	709	308	307	141	1 332	1 290	902
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	15	138	25	21	14	168	200	72
number	52	656	124	98	60	794	899	356
10 to 19 ..... farms	4	55	12	20	5	54	62	32
number	(D)	712	(D)	251	66	723	774	440
20 to 49 ..... farms	6	54	11	11	6	67	68	36
number	167	1 543	377	367	151	2 005	1 902	993
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	6	–	3	3	13	11	13
number	(D)	442	–	(D)	198	852	738	814
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	2	2	1	–	2	3	3
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	380	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997	17	156	36	34	28	228	264	139
1992	34	190	42	32	31	250	303	168
number, 1997	412	1 821	569	408	571	4 521	4 770	3 643
1992	714	2 870	612	370	603	3 580	2 858	3 797
$1,000, 1997	156	836	235	170	226	2 222	2 526	1 927
1992	313	1 505	345	150	342	1 676	1 259	2 127
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	9	90	19	23	11	138	158	74
number	46	334	(D)	94	49	505	633	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	39	7	7	6	37	49	26
number	(D)	500	104	88	69	475	627	341
20 to 49 ..... farms	4	23	8	3	6	30	40	23
number	106	649	265	(D)	151	859	1 089	698
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	2	2	–	5	12	11	7
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	302	746	781	401
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	2	–	1	–	7	4	7
number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	809	(D)	908
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	1
number	–	–	–	–	–	1 127	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	286	102	365	488	91	162	145	410
1992..	294	97	395	479	84	190	125	420
number, 1997..	2 072	1 747	5 035	4 693	1 053	1 792	1 013	4 679
1992..	2 170	940	3 768	5 610	798	1 958	1 627	4 535
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	220	82	213	355	68	104	112	278
number..	817	250	826	1 283	207	384	340	1 053
10 to 19 ..... farms..	42	8	74	89	12	34	23	75
number..	525	90	952	1 102	164	451	290	1 015
20 to 49 ..... farms..	21	8	58	36	5	16	7	40
number..	580	270	1 615	979	(D)	450	181	1 084
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	1	17	5	5	7	3	13
number..	150	(D)	1 143	329	350	(D)	202	897
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	3
number..	–	(D)	499	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	1
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	15	9	3	1	1	10
1992..	2	–	29	12	5	3	2	13
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	3 671	4 212	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 182
1992..	(D)	–	4 304	3 604	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 423
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	321	117	424	560	103	190	149	461
1992..	326	116	452	533	90	202	139	462
number, 1997..	4 638	6 301	11 911	10 568	2 220	4 087	3 187	10 497
1992..	3 865	2 571	10 747	11 693	1 862	3 546	3 337	10 520
$1,000, 1997..	1 601	1 862	4 431	3 965	797	1 368	1 013	3 464
1992..	1 500	1 071	4 067	5 637	803	1 287	1 496	4 034
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	175	67	138	300	59	84	83	193
number..	762	295	675	1 501	222	462	(D)	933
10 to 19 ..... farms..	74	21	112	127	25	48	26	117
number..	1 024	261	1 446	1 726	344	667	372	1 564
20 to 49 ..... farms..	60	18	112	99	11	38	28	104
number..	1 796	546	3 465	2 948	323	1 171	842	2 988
50 to 99 ..... farms..	9	7	41	24	3	15	8	27
number..	614	467	2 722	1 808	(D)	1 031	559	1 613
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	1	14	8	3	3	3	16
number..	442	(D)	1 877	(D)	428	(D)	465	2 111
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	7	–	2	2	–	4
number..	–	(D)	1 726	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 288
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	246	92	339	400	71	150	108	351
1992..	249	91	386	419	58	158	86	348
number, 1997..	2 865	3 038	6 405	4 544	1 027	2 404	1 836	5 340
1992..	2 314	1 250	5 977	5 600	614	2 058	1 332	5 504
$1,000, 1997..	797	527	1 751	1 175	264	621	477	1 238
1992..	709	417	1 924	1 767	154	637	466	1 689
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	161	58	138	254	41	73	66	193
number..	668	229	630	1 081	154	345	320	816
10 to 19 ..... farms..	48	15	97	82	17	44	17	92
number..	607	185	1 240	1 027	225	569	222	1 226
20 to 49 ..... farms..	30	12	76	54	9	22	19	44
number..	902	348	2 152	1 568	277	662	581	1 210
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	4	21	7	3	8	3	15
number..	286	266	1 367	510	(D)	528	201	912
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	1	5	3	1	3	2	5
number..	402	(D)	(D)	358	(D)	300	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	2
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	221	65	246	371	61	116	78	297
1992..	238	73	264	380	63	142	96	316
number, 1997..	1 773	3 263	5 506	6 024	1 193	1 683	1 351	5 157
1992..	1 551	1 321	4 770	6 093	1 248	1 488	2 005	5 016
$1,000, 1997..	804	1 335	2 680	2 790	532	747	536	2 226
1992..	791	654	2 144	3 870	649	650	1 030	2 345
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	154	48	117	246	49	77	50	174
number..	(D)	157	428	1 011	145	303	190	710
10 to 19 ..... farms..	38	6	56	72	7	17	9	52
number..	520	63	730	977	93	(D)	107	657
20 to 49 ..... farms..	27	7	48	31	1	13	16	48
number..	650	170	1 453	891	(D)	405	488	1 421
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	2	15	16	–	7	1	19
number..	(D)	(D)	1 066	1 113	–	474	(D)	1 254
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	5	4	2	2	1	2
number..	–	–	593	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	5	–	2	–	1	2
number..	–	(D)	1 236	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	351	5	15	2	35	2	4
1992	573	8	18	–	34	10	9
number, 1997	9 421	42	98	(D)	1 812	(D)	17
1992	11 286	217	270	–	2 011	339	(D)
$1,000, 1997	6 113	24	55	(D)	1 368	(D)	12
1992	6 726	126	171	–	1 404	182	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	234	2	12	1	25	–	4
number	736	(D)	36	(D)	54	–	17
10 to 19 ..... farms	55	3	2	–	4	1	–
number	709	(D)	(D)	–	58	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	38	–	1	–	3	–	–
number	1 113	–	(D)	–	96	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	11	–	–	–	2	–	–
number	693	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	–	–	–	–	1	–
number	659	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	920	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	5	–	–	1	1	–	–
number	4 591	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	5	7	3	6	5	5	13	1
1992	4	7	9	5	15	4	18	5
number, 1997	(D)	41	(D)	15	92	70	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	57	192	29	317	(D)	502	12
$1,000, 1997	(D)	25	(D)	9	70	46	96	(D)
1992	(D)	34	96	11	200	(D)	272	5
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	6	2	6	3	3	9	1
number	7	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	31	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	8	3	2	10	6	4	1	6
1992	26	4	8	9	2	5	8	16
number, 1997	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	197	14	(D)	87
1992	165	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	86	48	159
$1,000, 1997	55	28	(D)	(D)	131	9	(D)	67
1992	74	(D)	67	(D)	(D)	36	26	80
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	2	2	1	5	2	4	–	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	14	–	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	6	–	–	2	–	–	1	1
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	(D)	64	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	14	4	–	16	3	8	7	12
1992	20	12	9	25	3	8	14	21
number, 1997	75	(D)	–	47	11	26	74	139
1992	128	121	94	75	110	115	103	344
$1,000, 1997	53	(D)	–	30	9	17	62	103
1992	59	51	48	46	58	62	52	241
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	11	3	–	14	3	8	5	8
number	29	10	–	(D)	11	26	(D)	34
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	2
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	1	17	–	4	–	11	13	11
1992	3	39	8	7	5	19	13	26
number, 1997	(D)	257	–	7	–	144	1 287	300
1992	(D)	1 016	126	20	33	229	57	400
$1,000, 1997	(D)	151	–	4	–	88	1 044	210
1992	(D)	620	78	13	29	102	30	232
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	–	8	–	4	–	5	7	7
number	–	30	–	7	–	10	28	30
10 to 19 ..... farms	–	3	–	–	–	3	2	2
number	–	30	–	–	–	38	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	6	–	–	–	3	1	1
number	(D)	197	–	–	–	96	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997	8	6	22	20	7	8	3	8
1992	17	7	9	25	18	14	13	14
number, 1997	48	25	326	315	30	165	(D)	67
1992	90	36	249	210	191	151	191	125
$1,000, 1997	27	15	216	171	22	96	(D)	41
1992	50	18	137	120	115	68	140	52
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	7	5	12	13	6	5	2	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	16	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	1	3	4	1	1	–	3
number	(D)	(D)	45	52	(D)	(D)	–	31
20 to 49 ..... farms	–	–	6	1	–	–	1	1
number	–	–	161	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	1 226	11	57	6	26	25	26
1992	2 237	18	59	28	45	53	41
number, 1997	304 793	198	3 211	284	1 724	9 647	(D)
1992	327 572	1 098	7 143	770	5 480	10 064	11 423
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	725	8	38	2	22	9	16
1992	1 159	15	34	15	23	22	17
number, 1997	6 263	58	327	(D)	121	94	144
1992	10 461	79	(D)	(D)	128	(D)	127
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	190	2	9	1	1	1	7
1992	374	2	13	11	5	12	12
number, 1997	6 317	(D)	317	(D)	(D)	(D)	227
1992	12 488	(D)	491	404	171	343	395
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	87	1	3	2	–	7	1
1992	210	–	–	–	6	5	4
number, 1997	5 725	(D)	170	(D)	–	445	(D)
1992	13 501	–	–	–	418	335	285
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	59	–	2	1	–	1	–
1992	181	–	5	2	2	1	2
number, 1997	7 657	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	23 125	–	647	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	54	–	3	–	2	2	1
1992	159	–	5	–	5	7	4
number, 1997	16 749	–	1 012	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	49 681	–	1 414	–	1 723	2 350	916
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	31	–	2	–	–	2	–
1992	78	1	1	–	3	5	–
number, 1997	19 477	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	51 056	(D)	(D)	–	1 750	3 705	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	80	–	–	–	1	3	1
1992	76	–	1	–	1	1	2
number, 1997	242 605	–	–	–	(D)	7 225	(D)
1992	167 260	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	820	4	41	6	12	18	22
1992	1 603	10	46	19	30	41	23
number, 1997	36 485	28	426	44	174	1 414	989
1992	44 310	(D)	1 328	115	709	1 218	1 682
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	687	4	36	6	9	13	20
25 to 49	44	–	2	–	1	1	–
50 to 99	37	–	3	–	2	2	1
100 or more	52	–	–	–	–	2	1
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	1 111	11	47	5	24	24	22
1992	2 048	16	52	26	41	49	40
number, 1997	268 308	170	2 785	240	1 550	8 233	(D)
1992	283 262	(D)	5 815	655	4 771	8 846	9 741
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	861	5	43	6	14	20	22
1992	1 702	10	47	21	30	42	25
number, 1997	58 845	24	523	60	272	2 731	(D)
1992	67 137	31	2 022	111	1 066	1 726	3 073
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	771	2	35	3	12	20	20
1992	1 565	10	36	18	28	37	24
number, 1997	28 792	(D)	259	18	152	1 356	(D)
1992	34 565	20	996	60	539	923	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	679	4	40	6	7	18	19
1992	1 373	6	43	16	23	36	21
number, 1997	30 053	(D)	264	42	120	1 375	(D)
1992	32 572	11	1 026	51	527	803	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	1 031	8	55	6	16	24	22
1992	2 048	11	59	21	33	54	37
number, 1997	711 109	167	6 983	370	2 104	30 079	(D)
1992	637 592	920	14 613	659	10 383	14 148	21 898
$1,000, 1997	64 550	21	731	(D)	207	1 345	(D)
1992	56 779	(D)	1 300	60	786	1 437	1 839
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	421	5	27	2	10	4	7
number	4 767	47	342	(D)	87	(D)	107
25 to 49 ..... farms	207	2	11	1	1	3	9
number	7 104	(D)	429	(D)	(D)	82	305
50 to 99 ..... farms	131	1	3	–	1	9	4
number	8 715	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	524	303
100 to 199 ..... farms	77	–	8	3	1	1	1
number	10 056	–	1 053	326	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	56	–	1	–	1	–	–
number	16 143	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms	39	–	4	–	2	1	–
number	28 827	–	2 819	–	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	100	–	1	–	–	6	1
number	635 497	–	(D)	–	–	28 709	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	125	–	7	1	1	3	3
1992	459	3	9	5	13	10	17
number, 1997	188 912	–	488	(D)	(D)	(D)	110
1992	104 515	(D)	1 144	138	2 872	501	671
$1,000, 1997	6 445	–	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	2
1992	3 466	2	71	4	107	13	27
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	984	8	53	5	16	23	20
1992	1 893	8	55	21	31	49	33
number, 1997	522 197	167	6 495	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	533 077	(D)	13 469	521	7 511	13 647	21 227
$1,000, 1997	58 105	21	715	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	53 313	(D)	1 229	56	679	1 423	1 812

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	8	68	27	15	6	4	14	50
1992	16	91	54	13	14	17	34	97
number, 1997	273	3 269	11 399	210	64	(D)	296	28 656
1992	1 147	5 159	18 419	1 471	205	1 011	2 689	24 928
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	3	45	13	12	5	3	10	20
1992	5	51	13	6	11	13	19	46
number, 1997	(D)	501	145	110	(D)	20	103	224
1992	(D)	549	108	59	59	(D)	185	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	4	10	2	3	1	–	3	5
1992	4	17	7	2	2	–	4	20
number, 1997	124	331	(D)	100	(D)	–	(D)	156
1992	153	547	221	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	660
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	7
1992	6	8	4	1	1	–	3	10
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	388
1992	340	579	267	(D)	(D)	–	166	600
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	1	4	1	–	–	–	1	4
1992	–	11	11	2	–	3	6	6
number, 1997	(D)	576	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	483
1992	–	1 444	1 383	(D)	–	485	771	809
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	–	4	4	–	–	1	–	2
1992	–	2	8	1	–	1	1	5
number, 1997	–	1 109	1 350	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	2 675	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 564
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
1992	1	2	7	1	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	4 515	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	10
1992	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	9
number, 1997	–	–	8 975	–	–	–	–	25 158
1992	–	–	9 250	–	–	–	(D)	20 129
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	3	46	21	10	5	2	7	30
1992	14	70	43	7	5	5	23	69
number, 1997	15	592	1 107	71	12	(D)	37	3 612
1992	283	764	2 413	124	25	148	313	4 678
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	3	42	15	9	5	2	7	21
25 to 49	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	6
50 to 99	–	2	4	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	3
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	8	63	23	13	6	3	14	44
1992	16	81	51	12	14	17	34	91
number, 1997	258	2 677	10 292	139	52	(D)	259	25 044
1992	864	4 395	16 006	1 347	180	863	2 376	20 250
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	3	49	21	10	5	2	7	31
1992	14	79	46	8	7	7	23	74
number, 1997	12	495	1 067	30	16	(D)	31	6 423
1992	204	923	4 038	180	27	247	406	6 433
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	3	44	19	8	3	2	6	29
1992	14	74	45	8	5	7	19	67
number, 1997	(D)	258	542	17	9	(D)	14	3 247
1992	104	519	2 123	77	20	128	211	3 091
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	2	43	20	8	3	1	5	25
1992	14	60	42	5	3	7	18	64
number, 1997	(D)	237	525	13	7	(D)	17	3 176
1992	100	404	1 915	103	7	119	195	3 342
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	7	63	25	8	5	3	11	46
1992	15	87	58	10	10	9	28	101
number, 1997	264	4 324	19 275	277	83	(D)	368	86 389
1992	1 451	7 335	28 277	3 505	250	1 682	4 832	68 738
$1,000, 1997	29	435	2 240	26	(D)	(D)	40	7 757
1992	200	626	2 828	351	15	163	282	4 249
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	2	32	5	2	4	1	7	11
number	(D)	387	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	114	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	4	17	3	4	1	1	1	9
number	112	601	107	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	298
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	4	5	2	–	–	2	6
number	–	(D)	337	(D)	–	–	(D)	374
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	3	1	–	–	–	1	4
number	(D)	398	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	584
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	5	2	–	–	1	–	3
number	–	1 348	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	936
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	2
number	–	(D)	2 140	–	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	11
number	–	–	16 100	–	–	–	–	82 646
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	6	5	1	1	–	–	4
1992	3	26	15	3	4	2	9	24
number, 1997	–	173	222	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	70	899	1 919	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38 288
$1,000, 1997	–	5	11	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	8	21	62	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1 215
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	7	60	25	7	4	3	11	43
1992	14	79	55	10	8	9	24	96
number, 1997	264	4 151	19 053	(D)	(D)	(D)	368	(D)
1992	1 381	6 436	26 358	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30 450
$1,000, 1997	29	431	2 229	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	(D)
1992	192	605	2 766	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	3 034

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	52	20	18	57	7	2	31	33
1992	111	32	36	76	13	6	96	41
number, 1997	6 679	966	65 670	6 532	(D)	(D)	5 510	6 110
1992	11 597	2 751	21 085	8 235	899	16	11 379	3 681
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	33	17	1	32	3	2	19	16
1992	64	23	11	41	5	6	57	26
number, 1997	248	171	(D)	368	(D)	(D)	138	114
1992	577	242	74	500	(D)	16	563	199
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	8	2	–	16	2	–	1	8
1992	15	4	4	10	4	–	13	9
number, 1997	258	(D)	–	538	(D)	–	(D)	259
1992	(D)	(D)	162	(D)	120	–	422	258
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	5	–	2	5	1	–	2	2
1992	14	–	4	9	3	–	7	–
number, 1997	409	–	(D)	303	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	850	–	269	550	205	–	460	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	2	–	1	1	–	–	3	2
1992	6	–	6	6	–	–	5	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	437	(D)
1992	836	–	825	890	–	–	562	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1
1992	7	3	7	4	–	–	5	2
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	1 834	1 000	2 375	1 250	–	–	1 680	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2
1992	2	2	–	4	1	–	6	2
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	2 312	(D)	–	4 142	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	3	–	13	2	1	–	4	2
1992	3	–	4	2	–	–	3	1
number, 1997	5 050	–	64 755	(D)	(D)	–	4 000	(D)
1992	5 780	–	17 380	(D)	–	–	3 550	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	40	13	10	41	4	–	25	19
1992	76	25	28	57	9	3	70	24
number, 1997	988	218	6 430	590	21	–	481	409
1992	1 411	537	2 823	1 031	120	5	1 209	374
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	36	11	2	37	4	–	20	14
25 to 49	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
50 to 99	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	2
100 or more	4	1	7	3	–	–	2	1
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	47	16	17	52	7	2	28	32
1992	106	30	34	69	13	4	92	39
number, 1997	5 691	748	59 240	5 942	(D)	(D)	5 029	5 701
1992	10 186	2 214	18 262	7 204	779	11	10 170	3 307
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	42	14	11	41	5	–	26	21
1992	78	25	28	58	10	5	74	28
number, 1997	1 538	307	12 004	838	31	–	707	551
1992	2 591	942	5 395	1 326	387	(D)	1 707	467
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	40	12	11	37	5	–	25	15
1992	69	23	28	56	10	5	66	27
number, 1997	843	(D)	5 407	447	18	–	367	290
1992	1 307	473	2 739	715	315	13	907	234
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	28	9	11	31	5	–	14	18
1992	58	21	27	47	8	2	52	21
number, 1997	695	(D)	6 597	391	13	–	340	261
1992	1 284	469	2 656	611	72	(D)	800	233
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	46	17	19	53	7	1	24	26
1992	98	32	32	81	9	4	83	33
number, 1997	14 973	2 403	160 124	8 855	(D)	(D)	7 449	15 207
1992	25 385	7 075	42 495	11 803	2 152	(D)	17 808	8 194
$1,000, 1997	1 495	207	(D)	920	(D)	(D)	803	1 514
1992	2 462	659	4 493	1 146	200	5	1 535	796
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	22	13	–	29	2	1	8	12
number	214	180	–	330	(D)	(D)	79	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	9	2	1	9	3	–	5	6
number	283	(D)	(D)	307	95	–	215	172
50 to 99 ..... farms	7	–	1	7	1	–	2	–
number	484	–	(D)	451	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	1	2	4	–	–	3	–
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	489	–	–	400	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 120
500 to 999 ..... farms	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
number	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms	5	1	14	4	1	–	4	3
number	12 691	(D)	158 832	7 278	(D)	–	5 580	13 000
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	6	2	2	5	2	–	–	4
1992	15	8	5	11	4	1	10	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	127	(D)	–	–	247
1992	646	222	931	352	108	(D)	1 120	(D)
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	4
1992	20	8	14	10	3	(D)	35	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	45	17	19	50	7	1	24	24
1992	91	26	30	78	9	4	80	32
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 728	(D)	(D)	7 449	14 960
1992	24 739	6 853	41 564	11 451	2 044	25	16 688	(D)
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	917	(D)	(D)	803	1 510
1992	2 442	652	4 479	1 136	197	(D)	1 500	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	20	11	29	52	19	17	15	18
1992	19	17	64	140	42	23	18	18
number, 1997	809	34	1 959	36 904	783	(D)	267	65
1992	1 681	196	9 288	28 230	4 943	1 221	525	429
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	16	11	17	20	13	12	10	18
1992	12	14	25	52	20	15	10	13
number, 1997	(D)	34	186	(D)	109	78	(D)	65
1992	51	85	314	615	(D)	132	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	3	–	3	8	2	1	4	–
1992	2	3	9	28	7	2	3	3
number, 1997	116	–	104	286	(D)	(D)	125	–
1992	(D)	111	272	874	251	(D)	103	103
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	3	3	2	1	1	–
1992	1	–	11	16	3	1	4	1
number, 1997	–	–	165	241	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	772	1 066	185	(D)	223	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	3	2	–	2	–	–
1992	1	–	9	14	11	3	1	1
number, 1997	–	–	352	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	1 083	1 745	1 362	383	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	5	2	–	–	–
1992	2	–	6	17	–	2	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	1 410	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	1 757	4 984	–	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	1	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	2	5	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	3 147	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	3 071	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	9	–	1	–	–
1992	–	–	2	8	1	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	31 456	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	15 875	(D)	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	12	3	18	30	14	12	8	9
1992	9	12	49	106	33	16	13	5
number, 1997	124	9	200	2 242	119	(D)	36	31
1992	44	74	1 130	3 871	339	217	120	26
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	11	3	16	19	12	10	8	9
25 to 49	–	–	1	4	2	1	–	–
50 to 99	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	17	9	29	48	19	16	15	13
1992	18	15	59	122	36	18	17	18
number, 1997	685	25	1 759	34 662	664	2 081	231	34
1992	1 637	122	8 158	24 359	4 604	1 004	405	403
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	12	3	20	33	14	12	8	10
1992	10	12	51	113	33	20	13	5
number, 1997	140	4	283	3 837	91	(D)	48	34
1992	65	70	1 532	5 911	593	284	150	44
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	11	2	17	32	14	11	7	10
1992	10	9	48	100	33	18	11	4
number, 1997	80	(D)	146	1 939	51	(D)	23	19
1992	45	36	780	3 092	364	137	84	21
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	8	1	18	27	10	9	7	8
1992	5	9	40	98	24	18	10	5
number, 1997	60	(D)	137	1 898	40	(D)	25	15
1992	20	34	752	2 819	229	147	66	23
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	15	3	25	44	15	13	9	5
1992	12	9	64	134	38	28	17	12
number, 1997	1 279	30	3 531	61 797	842	(D)	446	200
1992	2 902	559	18 051	51 848	10 140	1 822	1 174	1 050
$1,000, 1997	122	3	369	6 655	80	(D)	54	24
1992	273	39	1 725	4 914	877	168	248	98
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	10	3	9	10	9	7	5	1
number	73	30	94	168	76	49	69	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	2	–	5	6	3	–	2	3
number	(D)	–	161	200	91	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	–	2	9	1	2	1	1
number	(D)	–	(D)	576	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	–	4	–	–	1	–	–
number	(D)	–	498	–	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	3	6	2	2	1	–
number	–	–	878	1 445	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms	1	–	2	3	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	(D)	2 150	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	10	–	1	–	–
number	–	–	–	57 258	–	(D)	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	2	4	4	3	1	–
1992	2	5	10	24	13	5	1	–
number, 1997	138	–	(D)	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	192	1 088	4 347	1 258	165	(D)	–
$1,000, 1997	4	–	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	5	19	140	40	4	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	15	3	24	44	11	11	8	5
1992	11	7	61	127	32	28	17	12
number, 1997	1 141	30	(D)	(D)	791	715	(D)	200
1992	(D)	367	16 963	47 501	8 882	1 657	(D)	1 050
$1,000, 1997	118	3	(D)	(D)	78	84	(D)	24
1992	(D)	34	1 706	4 774	837	164	(D)	98

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	13	44	2	21	6	24	12	135
1992	35	78	6	50	21	36	30	239
number, 1997	1 760	2 823	(D)	7 184	217	10 685	1 080	38 097
1992	7 978	7 766	60	18 896	1 247	7 044	3 369	53 926
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	8	26	2	5	2	12	9	62
1992	12	40	4	16	13	18	24	84
number, 1997	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	45	(D)
1992	103	434	(D)	(D)	130	(D)	(D)	848
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	2	7	–	5	3	2	1	30
1992	10	12	2	10	4	2	–	46
number, 1997	(D)	237	–	206	120	(D)	(D)	993
1992	319	(D)	(D)	334	113	(D)	–	1 583
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	2	3	–	3	1	2	–	11
1992	4	14	–	4	2	3	–	32
number, 1997	(D)	201	–	159	(D)	(D)	–	659
1992	252	849	–	266	(D)	180	–	2 017
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	3	–	2	–	8
1992	1	4	–	4	–	3	2	23
number, 1997	–	415	–	331	–	(D)	–	1 105
1992	(D)	435	–	442	–	477	(D)	2 857
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	–	4	–	1	–	1	1	14
1992	6	3	–	8	1	7	–	27
number, 1997	–	1 131	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	4 652
1992	2 129	1 170	–	2 234	(D)	2 070	–	8 955
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	2
1992	–	2	–	2	1	–	4	15
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	2 350	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	3 045	10 049
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	1	–	5	–	8
1992	2	3	–	6	–	3	–	12
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	9 944	–	28 955
1992	(D)	3 350	–	14 340	–	4 130	–	27 617
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	11	27	–	16	5	14	6	99
1992	27	56	1	41	11	23	12	187
number, 1997	(D)	469	–	904	37	799	(D)	3 116
1992	1 039	868	(D)	2 438	201	772	348	6 522
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	9	22	–	10	5	12	4	80
25 to 49	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	8
50 to 99	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	7
100 or more	1	1	–	3	–	2	–	4
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	10	41	2	19	5	23	12	121
1992	26	74	6	49	19	35	27	221
number, 1997	(D)	2 354	(D)	6 280	180	9 886	(D)	34 981
1992	6 939	6 898	(D)	16 458	1 046	6 272	3 021	47 404
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	11	28	–	16	5	15	6	105
1992	29	58	1	42	13	25	14	193
number, 1997	437	499	–	748	35	1 242	(D)	4 994
1992	1 635	1 149	(D)	4 276	182	1 565	577	9 163
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	10	26	–	15	3	15	6	92
1992	26	53	1	41	11	24	13	183
number, 1997	291	249	–	270	(D)	619	(D)	2 526
1992	867	599	(D)	2 163	88	771	293	4 692
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	9	23	–	16	3	13	5	85
1992	20	48	–	34	12	24	10	166
number, 1997	146	250	–	478	(D)	623	(D)	2 468
1992	768	550	–	2 113	94	794	284	4 471
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	12	35	1	19	6	21	8	128
1992	37	77	2	47	23	32	18	237
number, 1997	3 798	4 716	(D)	4 873	163	18 248	2 278	83 692
1992	11 384	13 918	(D)	38 107	2 570	9 516	5 954	100 515
$1,000, 1997	468	516	(D)	471	16	1 999	261	9 402
1992	1 062	1 240	(D)	3 060	263	915	586	9 609
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	6	9	1	2	4	8	4	42
number	72	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	72	22	609
25 to 49 ..... farms	1	11	–	5	1	2	–	31
number	(D)	366	–	188	(D)	(D)	–	1 066
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	4	–	5	1	2	1	20
number	(D)	273	–	342	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 388
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	3	–	3	–	3	1	9
number	(D)	372	–	454	–	378	(D)	1 124
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	4	–	–	–	1	–	9
number	(D)	1 050	–	–	–	(D)	–	2 782
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	4	–	2	–	1	1	6
number	–	2 573	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	4 485
1,000 or more ..... farms	1	–	–	2	–	4	1	11
number	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	16 612	(D)	72 238
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	1	7	–	1	–	1	–	20
1992	12	24	–	13	4	6	3	50
number, 1997	(D)	171	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	629
1992	1 320	2 178	–	10 525	154	155	(D)	6 788
$1,000, 1997	(D)	6	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	19
1992	34	105	–	358	4	7	(D)	195
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	12	33	1	19	6	20	8	125
1992	33	69	2	43	22	29	16	219
number, 1997	(D)	4 545	(D)	(D)	163	(D)	2 278	83 063
1992	10 064	11 740	(D)	27 582	2 416	9 361	(D)	93 727
$1,000, 1997	(D)	510	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	261	9 383
1992	1 027	1 134	(D)	2 703	259	908	(D)	9 414

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	13	24	15	15	50	8	83	17
1992	14	37	29	20	106	11	170	23
number, 1997	686	607	1 051	307	11 474	54	10 917	(D)
1992	365	1 601	2 899	203	10 255	84	13 285	1 431
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	7	18	9	11	26	8	61	13
1992	11	20	17	18	63	11	107	17
number, 1997	45	151	61	(D)	298	54	594	82
1992	43	238	121	(D)	500	84	961	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	3	2	3	3	13	–	9	–
1992	1	8	4	2	25	–	21	–
number, 1997	86	(D)	85	90	430	–	310	–
1992	(D)	320	139	(D)	814	–	649	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	2	2	1	–	3	–	3	1
1992	1	5	1	–	7	–	15	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	217	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	373	(D)	–	452	–	942	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	1	3	–	4	1
1992	–	2	4	–	2	–	17	4
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	440	–	411	(D)
1992	–	(D)	516	–	(D)	–	2 307	430
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	2	2	–	4	–	3	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 015	–	1 174	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
1992	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	1
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	2 525	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	5	–	4	1
1992	–	–	1	–	3	–	3	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	10 089	–	8 202	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	–	5 869	–	4 727	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	8	15	11	6	43	1	66	7
1992	4	30	22	7	78	6	143	15
number, 1997	163	100	701	21	949	(D)	1 741	(D)
1992	22	281	477	26	1 515	14	2 433	184
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	7	15	9	6	38	1	60	5
25 to 49	–	–	1	–	3	–	2	1
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
100 or more	1	–	1	–	2	–	3	1
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	13	23	12	14	46	8	71	17
1992	14	35	27	20	93	11	142	19
number, 1997	523	507	350	286	10 525	(D)	9 176	(D)
1992	343	1 320	2 422	177	8 740	70	10 852	1 247
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	8	16	11	7	43	1	71	8
1992	4	34	22	10	83	8	152	18
number, 1997	(D)	110	699	24	1 486	(D)	2 401	(D)
1992	16	445	613	32	2 124	19	3 091	283
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	8	13	10	7	40	–	64	7
1992	4	31	21	8	78	8	141	13
number, 1997	140	68	(D)	13	745	–	1 211	(D)
1992	10	251	304	17	1 145	10	1 594	140
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	8	12	9	5	36	1	42	7
1992	3	23	19	7	66	7	119	12
number, 1997	(D)	42	(D)	11	741	(D)	1 190	(D)
1992	6	194	309	15	979	9	1 497	143
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	8	18	11	9	53	3	67	11
1992	7	34	24	15	94	6	158	18
number, 1997	2 266	876	2 640	336	20 400	30	27 301	(D)
1992	753	2 420	5 960	216	22 040	65	40 286	2 601
$1,000, 1997	255	81	71	43	2 143	3	2 433	(D)
1992	75	235	342	21	1 972	7	3 316	215
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	2	8	2	6	27	3	32	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	30	357	30
25 to 49 ..... farms	–	3	3	1	9	–	17	–
number	–	89	105	(D)	326	–	592	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	4	5	4	1	5	–	3	3
number	222	320	261	(D)	322	–	(D)	234
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	1	–	1	5	–	6	1
number	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	595	–	878	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	1	1	–	2	–	3	1
number	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	880	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	1	–	1	–	5	–	5	1
number	(D)	–	(D)	–	18 152	–	23 710	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	6	2	5	–	9	1
1992	–	16	11	1	17	–	40	4
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	229	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	730	(D)	(D)	4 481	–	12 155	577
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	37	(D)	5	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	21	(D)	(D)	136	–	424	14
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	7	18	5	8	52	3	63	11
1992	7	28	20	15	87	6	143	17
number, 1997	(D)	876	(D)	(D)	20 171	30	(D)	1 844
1992	753	1 690	(D)	(D)	17 559	65	28 131	2 024
$1,000, 1997	(D)	81	35	(D)	2 138	3	(D)	204
1992	75	213	(D)	(D)	1 836	7	2 892	200

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	1 378	25	92	1	61	14	14
1992	1 312	31	84	8	45	19	18
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	730	22	33	1	39	9	11
1992	920	30	44	8	35	19	16
number, 1997	5 711 843	(D)	260 018	(D)	165 773	(D)	(D)
1992	5 739 400	(D)	28 322	108	220 473	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	695	22	27	1	38	9	11
1992	895	30	42	8	35	19	16
number, 1997	5 052 008	(D)	112 133	(D)	165 659	141	(D)
1992	5 245 525	(D)	28 167	108	220 431	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	564	19	20	1	30	9	9
50 to 99	38	1	1	–	–	–	1
100 to 399	16	–	–	–	1	–	–
400 to 3,199	6	–	–	–	2	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	3	–	1	–	1	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	17	–	4	–	1	–	1
20,000 to 49,999	26	–	1	–	1	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	11	1	–	–	2	–	–
100,000 or more	14	1	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	154	5	10	–	6	1	3
1992	213	5	7	–	4	4	4
number, 1997	659 835	48	147 885	–	114	(D)	38
1992	493 875	76	155	–	42	107	53
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	82	3	4	–	3	–	1
1992	85	2	5	–	3	1	1
number, 1997	331 934	38	(D)	–	36	–	(D)
1992	434 058	(D)	(D)	–	22	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	439	3	50	1	12	1	2
1992	372	7	40	–	9	2	3
number, 1997	26 313 171	12	4 010 619	(D)	503 029	(D)	(D)
1992	16 454 444	105	3 269 114	–	319 227	(D)	20
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	246	3	4	–	9	2	2
1992	158	2	2	–	3	7	2
number, 1997	4 570 676	7	23	–	169	(D)	(D)
1992	1 604 232	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	25	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	93	3	1	–	8	2	1
1992	101	2	2	–	2	7	2
number, 1997	178 747	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	104 834	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	25	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	348	5	15	–	27	9	6
1992	262	6	8	–	10	5	5
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	882	10	67	1	26	3	9
1992	687	10	53	2	24	6	7
$1,000, 1997	587 774	(D)	40 491	(D)	8 948	(D)	(D)
1992	297 393	(D)	20 201	(D)	5 526	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	160	1	13	–	9	–	5
1992	195	5	7	2	13	1	5
number, 1997	5 326 365	(D)	409 122	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	5 857 125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	125	1	7	–	8	–	3
1992	181	5	6	2	13	1	5
number, 1997	3 429 504	(D)	103 272	–	137 650	–	(D)
1992	3 625 693	(D)	(D)	(D)	83 458	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	52	–	6	–	3	–	2
1992	33	2	4	–	2	–	–
number, 1997	1 896 861	–	305 850	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	2 231 432	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	366	–	45	1	9	–	1
1992	292	2	41	–	9	–	–
number, 1997	158 678 646	–	21 891 685	(D)	3 221 600	–	(D)
1992	106 171 059	(D)	16 014 440	–	2 309 489	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	24	–	1	1	2	–	1
2,000 to 59,999	8	–	1	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	15	–	1	–	1	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	45	–	9	–	1	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	158	–	21	–	2	–	–
500,000 or more	116	–	12	–	3	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	168	–	–	–	3	–	–
1992	74	–	–	–	1	4	2
number, 1997	13 503 921	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	4 639 391	–	–	–	(D)	4	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	153	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992	55	–	–	–	–	–	2
number, 1997	13 167 342	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	4 275 662	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	118	1	9	–	6	1	4
1992	70	1	4	–	1	–	2

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	8	27	12	25	15	25	48	34
1992	5	25	7	16	14	25	46	22
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	7	24	6	17	8	16	5	12
1992	5	21	5	13	11	22	12	13
number, 1997	174	(D)	45	(D)	248	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	48	(D)	(D)	584	(D)	(D)	61 081	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	7	23	6	17	6	16	5	11
1992	5	20	5	12	11	22	11	13
number, 1997	174	(D)	45	340	214	80 275	(D)	(D)
1992	48	(D)	(D)	503	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	6	19	6	16	4	11	1	7
50 to 99	–	3	–	–	1	2	2	2
100 to 399	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
20,000 to 49,999	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	6	–	1	4	3	1	1
1992	–	3	3	6	4	8	6	2
number, 1997	–	79	–	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	81	37	135	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	4	3	1	1	1
1992	–	–	1	3	–	2	1	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	18	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	2	7	3	2	4	5	12	21
1992	–	3	2	4	1	4	15	11
number, 1997	(D)	71	(D)	(D)	124	(D)	684 325	2 253 450
1992	–	26	(D)	38	(D)	12	642 231	195 637
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	2	6	4	2	6	8	24	1
1992	–	3	1	4	4	3	22	–
number, 1997	(D)	23	10	(D)	123 405	217 705	679 800	(D)
1992	–	14	(D)	16	119 804	(D)	672 717	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	3	4	1	1	1	8	1
1992	–	2	1	4	1	2	10	–
number, 1997	(D)	7	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	178 200	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	104 417	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	3	10	6	14	4	4	8	5
1992	–	7	2	4	1	10	8	3
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	14	3	10	7	14	53	26
1992	1	11	7	4	5	9	43	11
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 144	6 027	61 113	24 988
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	4 580	2 043	50 267	1 711
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	7	–	1	1	4	4	2
1992	–	4	3	–	–	3	3	4
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	78 367	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	57 500	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	7	–	–	1	4	3	2
1992	–	4	3	–	–	3	2	4
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	78 367	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	2	2	–	1	13	22
1992	–	–	2	–	–	–	12	5
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	4 150 605	14 227 569
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	5 112 800	1 116 000
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	3
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	1
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	16
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	5	7	32	–
1992	–	4	1	–	4	1	24	–
number, 1997	–	28	–	–	626 587	395 066	1 879 145	–
1992	–	17	(D)	–	432 700	(D)	1 939 396	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	5	7	23	–
1992	–	1	1	–	4	1	15	–
number, 1997	–	28	–	–	626 587	395 066	1 542 745	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	432 700	(D)	1 575 700	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	6	1	6	1	2	4	1
1992	–	2	2	2	–	–	1	2

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	30	21	12	32	14	14	24	12
1992	50	8	8	31	18	14	34	15
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	19	9	3	20	11	8	20	12
1992	45	5	2	21	17	14	22	14
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72 636	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	494 043	(D)	(D)	(D)	272	(D)	415
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	18	9	3	18	11	8	20	12
1992	45	5	2	20	17	14	20	14
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	146 847	72 614	147	(D)	276
1992	(D)	494 043	(D)	67 562	184 195	211	(D)	381
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	16	6	2	12	8	8	16	11
50 to 99	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
100 to 399	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
400 to 3,199	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	5	1	–	1	–
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	4	–	6	3	1	4	1
1992	5	–	–	5	2	5	4	4
number, 1997	(D)	50	–	(D)	22	(D)	36	(D)
1992	52	–	–	(D)	(D)	61	328	34
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	2
1992	2	2	–	4	–	–	4	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	22	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	4	8	8	10	5	1	8	3
1992	4	2	6	6	4	–	11	1
number, 1997	(D)	428 035	801 200	372 071	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	40	(D)	412 000	(D)	(D)	–	116 506	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	1	5	–	5	1	7	4	2
1992	4	–	2	5	2	–	7	4
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	8	(D)	148 330	7	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	13	(D)	–	38	23
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	1	2	–	5	1	1	3	2
1992	4	–	–	5	1	–	5	4
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	11	–	–	13	(D)	–	(D)	23
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	12	7	2	10	4	1	4	4
1992	14	1	2	7	4	–	13	3
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	7	18	11	21	8	10	8	4
1992	15	7	8	9	13	3	15	4
$1,000, 1997	(D)	12 081	16 604	7 266	1 582	11 495	6 003	3
1992	(D)	6 383	1 472	3 313	3 214	1	1 650	2
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	2	1	1	11	5	–	2	–
1992	10	3	–	7	9	1	4	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	291 000	–	(D)	134 957	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	2	1	1	8	4	–	2	–
1992	10	3	–	6	9	1	4	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	830 642	71 435	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	291 000	–	58 772	134 957	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–
1992	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	1	9	9	7	3	–	3	–
1992	4	1	6	2	4	–	4	–
number, 1997	(D)	3 144 000	5 348 000	2 292 013	(D)	–	1 898 000	–
1992	32	(D)	1 214 500	(D)	(D)	–	744 679	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	3	1	4	–	–	1	–
500,000 or more	–	3	7	1	–	–	2	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	2	8	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	934 003	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	1	8	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	3	–	4	3	–	1	–
1992	2	–	–	2	4	–	4	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	44	23	10	33	12	55	46	40
1992	40	29	15	40	15	21	30	21
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	33	16	6	25	12	16	12	32
1992	29	27	14	40	12	13	17	21
number, 1997	4 634	209 648	149	862	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	4 562	441 906	499	1 153	350	(D)	292	163 747
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	33	16	4	24	11	15	12	29
1992	29	27	13	40	12	13	17	19
number, 1997	4 571	209 648	89	577	150	(D)	253	(D)
1992	4 520	441 854	467	1 022	245	(D)	274	163 669
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	27	12	4	20	11	13	11	28
50 to 99	4	1	–	4	–	1	–	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
400 to 3,199	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	5	–	3	7	2	2	3	8
1992	3	5	3	13	5	3	3	9
number, 1997	63	–	60	285	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	42	52	32	131	105	42	18	78
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	3	1	–	4	1	1	2	3
1992	1	–	2	2	5	1	2	2
number, 1997	37	(D)	–	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	15
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	4	–	1	7	3	10	3	6
1992	1	1	3	8	1	6	5	5
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	236 514	30	412 046	(D)	80
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	41
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	7	–	1	2	2	34	31	6
1992	2	2	2	4	–	6	12	2
number, 1997	91	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	894 038	873 104	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	–	74 733	290 014	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	6	–	1	1	2	3	1	4
1992	2	2	2	4	–	1	2	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	7
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	19	10	3	10	2	9	9	13
1992	16	4	–	5	4	10	9	2
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	14	6	3	12	2	41	40	14
1992	11	6	7	6	3	12	22	10
$1,000, 1997	84	3 997	4	2 341	(D)	52 434	35 963	3 339
1992	65	5 843	24	4	(D)	16 062	6 989	2 266
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	4	4	–	3	–	3	3	3
1992	3	4	1	4	–	1	3	7
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	45	252 253	(D)	111	–	(D)	46	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	4	3	–	2	–	3	3	2
1992	3	4	1	4	–	1	3	6
number, 1997	(D)	196 585	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	45	252 253	(D)	111	–	(D)	46	153 496
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	3	–	4	2	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	1 350 000	–	2 380 100	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	31	32	2
1992	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	1
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	2 954 214	2 800 718	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	119 456	601 684	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	31	32	2
1992	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	2 954 214	2 800 718	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	119 456	601 684	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	4	2	2	3	1	4	3	2
1992	5	–	3	–	2	3	4	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	22	125	9	6	15	40	49	46
1992	16	125	4	17	3	30	64	50
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	3	37	6	2	7	22	15	22
1992	4	51	3	15	1	23	33	35
number, 1997	(D)	343 817	(D)	(D)	(D)	931 176	(D)	122 820
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 120 453	645 647	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	3	34	6	2	7	18	14	21
1992	4	49	3	15	1	21	32	35
number, 1997	163	282 150	(D)	(D)	109	583 923	365 139	122 729
1992	58	358 699	(D)	229	(D)	778 407	645 559	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	2	23	4	2	7	12	9	16
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 399	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1
20,000 to 49,999	–	5	–	–	–	2	1	2
50,000 to 99,999	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1
100,000 or more	–	–	2	–	–	3	2	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	1	9	2	1	2	8	1	4
1992	1	7	1	2	1	6	8	10
number, 1997	(D)	61 667	(D)	(D)	(D)	347 253	(D)	91
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	342 046	88	100
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	1	3	2	–	–	3	1	–
1992	–	2	–	2	–	3	6	2
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	10	81	1	3	9	5	35	17
1992	12	76	–	7	2	1	31	15
number, 1997	1 074 900	6 284 549	(D)	(D)	648 404	108 126	3 127 071	1 077 137
1992	529 204	5 042 740	–	69	(D)	(D)	1 444 780	807 150
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	6	2	1	1	–	11	–	4
1992	–	1	1	1	–	5	3	3
number, 1997	196 741	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	314 482	–	13
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	88 508	14	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	3
1992	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	3
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	4	20	4	2	2	5	2	16
1992	1	11	1	3	1	1	8	18
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	20	122	5	2	14	34	47	32
1992	16	105	4	4	7	27	44	24
$1,000, 1997	16 636	82 402	(D)	(D)	7 217	22 725	34 848	15 315
1992	4 009	47 860	(D)	(D)	2 423	17 981	20 861	7 938
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	2	16	1	–	2	12	5	8
1992	3	15	3	4	1	18	8	8
number, 1997	(D)	328 174	(D)	–	(D)	1 012 079	153 884	(D)
1992	22	292 530	(D)	32	(D)	2 069 231	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	1	13	1	–	2	6	5	7
1992	3	12	3	4	1	13	8	8
number, 1997	(D)	266 644	(D)	–	(D)	169 806	153 884	95 592
1992	22	220 530	(D)	32	(D)	658 602	389 054	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	1	4	1	–	–	6	–	2
1992	–	3	–	–	–	6	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	61 530	(D)	–	–	842 273	–	(D)
1992	–	72 000	–	–	–	1 410 629	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	10	90	–	2	8	3	40	18
1992	13	86	–	–	5	2	36	12
number, 1997	4 647 735	42 133 536	–	(D)	3 721 000	1 211 904	17 131 252	7 657 025
1992	3 323 374	32 444 477	–	–	1 507 000	(D)	10 426 215	6 410 070
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1
60,000 to 99,999	–	7	–	–	–	–	1	1
100,000 to 199,999	1	9	–	1	–	1	5	1
200,000 to 499,999	7	45	–	–	4	1	23	7
500,000 or more	2	25	–	–	4	1	11	7
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	7	1	–	–	1	11	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	–
number, 1997	874 313	(D)	–	–	(D)	522 975	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	240 000	(D)	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	7	–	–	–	1	11	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	–
number, 1997	874 313	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	240 000	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	12	1	–	–	2	–	6
1992	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ... farms, 1997	18	24	47	42	30	11	35	36
1992	22	22	44	27	33	16	39	46
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ... farms, 1997	18	17	14	33	11	11	29	19
1992	20	20	21	27	20	14	33	33
number, 1997	584	332	(D)	725	(D)	645	818	(D)
1992	49 890	753	(D)	(D)	584	(D)	770	4 898
Layers 20 weeks old and older ... farms, 1997	18	15	14	33	10	11	28	19
1992	19	20	21	26	17	13	30	33
number, 1997	481	307	451 342	584	(D)	614	611	320
1992	(D)	520	268 359	(D)	405	323	640	4 838
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	15	14	9	30	7	8	25	18
50 to 99	3	1	–	1	2	1	2	1
100 to 399	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ... farms, 1997	5	4	2	8	4	3	6	2
1992	4	7	2	10	9	2	13	5
number, 1997	103	25	(D)	141	(D)	31	207	(D)
1992	(D)	233	(D)	199	179	(D)	130	60
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ... farms, 1997	4	2	1	5	4	–	4	3
1992	–	7	1	3	4	–	2	5
number, 1997	69	(D)	(D)	90	(D)	–	98	127
1992	–	103	(D)	(D)	68	–	(D)	171
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ... farms, 1997	3	4	30	4	16	2	12	1
1992	1	8	19	3	16	1	11	4
number, 1997	38	(D)	2 511 256	50	899 770	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	130	1 517 980	23	972 521	(D)	(D)	36
Turkeys ... farms, 1997	1	3	5	9	6	–	2	14
1992	2	7	6	5	2	–	2	13
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	133 753	(D)	143 071	–	(D)	653 032
1992	(D)	18	58 007	17	(D)	–	(D)	268 921
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms, 1997	–	1	1	7	3	–	2	3
1992	1	7	3	5	2	–	2	5
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	58	55	–	(D)	23
1992	(D)	18	7	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	14
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ... farms, 1997	2	14	3	14	8	1	6	10
1992	5	8	3	9	8	3	7	12
SALES								
Any poultry sold ... farms, 1997	7	11	47	13	26	3	13	22
1992	7	8	40	7	14	5	8	23
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	41 903	(D)	25 535	(D)	(D)	18 886
1992	424	(D)	26 205	(D)	19 700	3	(D)	10 270
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ... farms, 1997	4	1	9	4	3	1	–	3
1992	4	5	6	4	–	3	2	3
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	159 000	(D)	–	200
1992	61 437	131	(D)	(D)	–	264	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ... farms, 1997	3	1	7	4	1	1	–	2
1992	3	5	5	4	–	3	2	3
number, 1997	80	(D)	445 970	75	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	131	268 900	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ... farms, 1997	2	1	3	2	3	1	–	1
1992	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1997	–	3	34	1	14	1	2	–
1992	1	–	29	–	10	–	2	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	13 443 344	(D)	5 391 580	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	12 920 400	–	6 002 997	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	1	23	–	4	–	1	–
500,000 or more	–	–	8	–	6	–	1	–
Turkeys sold ... farms, 1997	–	1	3	2	3	–	–	10
1992	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	9
number, 1997	–	(D)	180 000	(D)	136 000	–	–	1 437 553
1992	–	–	130 000	–	–	–	–	971 062
Turkeys for slaughter sold ... farms, 1997	–	1	3	2	3	–	–	9
1992	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	8
number, 1997	–	(D)	180 000	(D)	136 000	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	130 000	–	–	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ... farms, 1997	–	3	–	5	2	–	4	6
1992	1	2	1	1	2	–	2	8

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	168	5	11	–	14	1	2
1992	169	3	5	–	20	4	4
number, 1997	3 316	269	245	–	173	(D)	(D)
1992	3 144	(D)	160	–	143	18	246
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	138	2	10	–	12	1	1
number	848	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	25	3	–	–	2	–	1
number	1 199	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	116	4	6	–	9	–	–
1992	119	2	5	–	11	3	3
number, 1997	1 848	108	169	–	87	–	–
1992	1 725	(D)	139	–	77	8	150
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	77	3	2	–	6	–	–
1992	80	2	3	–	8	4	3
number, 1997	2 313	294	(D)	–	140	–	–
1992	2 098	(D)	215	–	71	18	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997	13 426	980	(D)	–	1 096	–	–
1992	13 501	(D)	1 505	–	406	92	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	112	3	10	–	6	1	1
1992	92	3	3	–	7	1	4
number, 1997	1 830	114	259	–	72	(D)	(D)
1992	1 814	(D)	(D)	–	106	(D)	81
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	127	3	10	–	7	1	1
1992	115	4	3	–	10	4	4
$1,000, 1997	119	(D)	(D)	–	7	(D)	(D)
1992	113	(D)	(D)	–	4	(Z)	4

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	3	2	1	4	4	1	7	–
1992	5	–	–	–	1	2	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	144	–
1992	196	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	2	2	1	4	2	1	5	–
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
25 to 99 ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 299 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	2	–	1	4	4	1	6	–
1992	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	83	–
1992	131	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	4	2	–	4	–
1992	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	40	(D)	–	74	–
1992	149	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
pounds of wool, 1997	(D)	–	–	298	(D)	–	518	–
1992	611	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	1	2	–	4	3	–	5	1
1992	4	1	–	–	–	2	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	29	(D)	–	73	(D)
1992	147	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	2	2	–	4	3	–	5	1
1992	4	1	–	–	–	2	1	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	8	3	–	5	1	–	1	3
1992	4	2	1	2	1	–	2	1
number, 1997	75	(D)	–	25	(D)	–	(D)	62
1992	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	8	1	–	5	1	–	1	2
number	75	(D)	–	25	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	7	3	–	5	1	–	–	2
1992	2	1	–	2	1	–	2	1
number, 1997	37	(D)	–	21	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	2	3	–	3	1	–	–	1
1992	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
pounds of wool, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	6	3	–	2	2	–	–	3
1992	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	36	111	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	55
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	6	3	–	3	2	–	–	3
1992	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	10	4	–	8	5	3	–	9
1992	7	9	2	1	6	–	–	12
number, 1997	29	48	–	115	66	(D)	–	110
1992	38	63	(D)	(D)	93	–	–	280
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	10	4	–	5	3	3	–	8
number	29	48	–	28	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	1
number	–	–	–	87	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	7	4	–	5	5	2	–	7
1992	5	9	2	–	4	–	–	6
number, 1997	12	31	–	36	54	(D)	–	80
1992	21	38	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	70
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	4	4	–	2	4	1	–	5
1992	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	4
number, 1997	18	44	–	(D)	58	(D)	–	85
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	86
pounds of wool, 1997	66	217	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	460
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	481
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	7	2	–	4	3	2	–	6
1992	5	5	–	1	2	–	–	7
number, 1997	30	(D)	–	87	20	(D)	–	93
1992	22	42	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	250
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	7	4	–	4	5	3	–	7
1992	5	5	2	1	2	–	–	7
$1,000, 1997	2	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	9
1992	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	17

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	–	5	–	–	3	2	6	4
1992	5	6	–	–	1	–	15	4
number, 1997	–	134	–	–	9	(D)	41	131
1992	416	294	–	–	(D)	–	109	10
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	–	4	–	–	3	1	6	1
number	–	(D)	–	–	9	(D)	41	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	–	4	–	–	1	1	4	3
1992	3	6	–	–	–	–	12	2
number, 1997	–	72	–	–	(D)	(D)	27	16
1992	266	175	–	–	–	–	76	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	1	3	–	–	1	1	5	2
1992	3	4	–	–	–	–	7	–
number, 1997	(D)	90	–	–	(D)	(D)	36	(D)
1992	274	219	–	–	–	–	76	–
pounds of wool, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	276	(D)
1992	2 122	1 017	–	–	–	–	781	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	1	4	–	–	–	1	4	4
1992	5	3	–	–	–	–	10	2
number, 1997	(D)	65	–	–	–	(D)	79	78
1992	132	192	–	–	–	–	53	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	1	4	–	–	1	1	6	4
1992	5	4	–	–	–	–	12	2
$1,000, 1997	(D)	6	–	–	(D)	(D)	7	4
1992	(D)	7	–	–	–	–	3	(D)

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997	5	5	4	8	2	–	1	8
1992	8	8	7	5	2	6	2	5
number, 1997	90	27	10	53	(D)	–	(D)	118
1992	108	92	69	54	(D)	279	(D)	177
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	4	5	4	8	1	–	1	6
number	(D)	27	10	53	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
number	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997	3	3	2	4	1	–	1	4
1992	8	6	6	1	2	4	2	4
number, 1997	(D)	9	(D)	25	(D)	–	(D)	78
1992	63	39	38	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	91
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997	3	–	1	3	1	–	–	3
1992	5	6	6	1	2	3	–	3
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	77
1992	39	34	60	(D)	(D)	162	–	89
pounds of wool, 1997	310	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	298
1992	214	138	470	(D)	(D)	782	–	893
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997	3	1	1	6	3	–	3	4
1992	3	2	4	3	2	3	1	4
number, 1997	15	(D)	(D)	91	19	–	65	78
1992	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	97
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997	3	1	2	8	3	–	3	4
1992	5	6	6	3	2	3	1	4
$1,000, 1997	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	2	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2

Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales		
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL						
South Carolina	1997	3 713	22 981	772	3 064	6 495
	1992	3 227	19 402	795	3 553	6 217
COUNTIES, 1997						
Abbeville		75	307	9	14	18
Aiken		205	1 564	68	164	351
Allendale		10	138	3	(D)	(D)
Anderson		282	1 701	56	190	417
Bamberg		29	109	5	12	11
Barnwell		59	276	18	40	56
Beaufort		35	251	8	11	12
Berkeley		74	408	9	34	75
Calhoun		38	423	5	22	(D)
Charleston		87	849	18	179	309
Cherokee		90	438	13	28	21
Chester		78	395	13	34	67
Chesterfield		75	347	9	17	16
Clarendon		23	89	6	10	28
Colleton		81	446	11	30	33
Darlington		37	221	8	32	34
Dillon		20	139	1	(D)	(D)
Dorchester		53	470	18	53	84
Edgefield		40	368	14	68	133
Fairfield		34	192	7	11	13
Florence		76	396	11	34	39
Georgetown		23	77	–	–	–
Greenville		208	1 386	45	130	214
Greenwood		97	504	17	39	86
Hampton		16	71	4	(D)	(D)
Horry		128	866	22	58	105
Jasper		20	119	9	15	10
Kershaw		92	764	20	109	786
Lancaster		103	489	22	83	145
Laurens		148	875	29	92	118
Lee		15	107	2	(D)	(D)
Lexington		138	776	35	83	218
McCormick		19	177	4	25	10
Marion		27	174	2	(D)	(D)
Marlboro		14	57	–	–	–
Newberry		56	174	5	7	16
Oconee		115	524	25	665	532
Orangeburg		91	735	10	51	(D)
Pickens		134	775	29	80	159
Richland		105	1 055	33	138	634
Saluda		85	357	14	24	19
Spartanburg		233	1 560	63	198	350
Sumter		50	262	11	22	30
Union		47	225	6	18	(D)
Williamsburg		72	340	10	56	316
York		176	1 005	45	109	341

Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales					
				Milk goats		Goat milk			
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL									
South Carolina	1997	144	1 572	34	(D)	23	80 253	45	273
	1992	108	1 141	34	(D)	17	55 811	39	296
COUNTIES, 1997									
Abbeville		3	49	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Aiken		4	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Anderson		15	344	8	110	5	9 030	8	68
Barnwell		3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Berkeley		6	17	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Chesterfield		4	48	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clarendon		3	39	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Colleton		3	(D)	3	29	1	(D)	3	(D)
Dorchester		5	74	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Georgetown		6	35	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)

Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
COUNTIES, 1997—Con.								
Greenville	10	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	7
Horry	7	120	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
Laurens	9	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lexington	10	164	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Newberry	4	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oconee	5	25	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Orangeburg	4	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pickens	7	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
Richland	6	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Saluda	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spartanburg	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Sumter	3	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
York	4	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
All other counties	15	187	3	31	3	17 550	6	46

Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
South Carolina 1997	20	202	3	(D)	13	1 318	14	3
1992	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COUNTIES, 1997								
Kershaw	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(Z)
All other counties	17	(D)	2	(D)	11	(D)	11	2

Table 21. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
South Carolina ..... 1997..	246	7 364	7	619	78	151 904	80	293
1992..	327	6 776	13	399	80	186 454	85	(D)
COUNTIES, 1997								
Abbeville	6	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aiken.....	5	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Anderson	21	248	–	–	5	6 300	5	9
Bamberg	3	22	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Barnwell	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Berkeley.....	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charleston	7	83	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cherokee	7	32	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chester.....	4	14	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Colleton	9	132	–	–	4	4 215	4	5
Darlington	4	30	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Dorchester.....	5	40	2	(D)	4	1 600	4	4
Florence.....	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenville.....	15	141	–	–	6	2 265	6	6
Greenwood	8	52	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Horry.....	7	52	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Jasper.....	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lancaster.....	11	82	–	–	5	1 215	5	3
Laurens	7	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Lexington	10	(D)	–	–	7	(D)	7	(D)
Oconee.....	22	263	1	(D)	10	9 175	11	17
Orangeburg	4	26	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pickens.....	14	107	1	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)
Saluda	5	300	–	–	3	9 360	3	10
Spartanburg.....	11	75	–	–	4	950	4	(D)
Sumter	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Williamsburg	6	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
York	21	99	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	19	233	–	–	8	12 265	8	14

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH						
State Total						
South Carolina ..... 1997..	21	841	12	1 397	29	1 299
1992..	34	617	4	(D)	37	684
Counties, 1997						
Anderson	4	(D)	–	–	4	(D)
Marion	3	644	3	510	3	580
Orangeburg	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
All other counties	13	170	6	(D)	18	505
HYBRID STRIPED BASS						
State Total						
South Carolina ..... 1997..	3	(D)	3	92	6	1 011
1992..	5	370	–	–	5	608
OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
South Carolina ..... 1997..	3	(D)	3	7	6	(D)
1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CRAWFISH						
State Total						
South Carolina ..... 1997..	3	12	1	(D)	4	31
1992..	9	56	–	–	9	(D)
OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
South Carolina ..... 1997..	11	(X)	4	(X)	15	3 214
1992..	8	(X)	2	(X)	10	378

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS					
State Total					
South Carolina	1997	152	3 317	31	2 274
	1992	158	2 470	28	4 467
Counties, 1997					
Aiken		8	791	2	(D)
Anderson		13	134	–	–
Berkeley		7	187	4	57
Calhoun		3	47	1	(D)
Charleston		7	155	2	(D)
Clarendon		5	47	1	(D)
Darlington		3	45	–	–
Dorchester		4	72	3	(D)
Florence		3	32	–	–
Georgetown		3	26	–	–
Greenville		5	49	–	–
Greenwood		6	127	–	–
Horry		5	97	2	(D)
Kershaw		4	101	2	(D)
Lancaster		4	(D)	1	(D)
Laurens		5	106	1	(D)
Lexington		5	78	3	41
Orangeburg		8	150	3	50
Richland		5	77	–	–
Spartanburg		8	126	1	(D)
Sumter		5	67	–	–
Williamsburg		4	36	2	(D)
York		4	(D)	–	–
All other counties		28	345	3	38
GEESE					
State Total					
South Carolina	1997	112	1 142	15	182
	1992	104	2 055	16	935
Counties, 1997					
Aiken		6	40	3	(D)
Anderson		14	111	1	(D)
Barnwell		3	36	1	(D)
Berkeley		4	63	1	(D)
Charleston		8	49	–	–
Chester		3	14	–	–
Darlington		3	49	–	–
Dorchester		6	85	3	12
Greenville		4	61	1	(D)
Greenwood		3	20	–	–
Horry		4	26	1	(D)
Kershaw		6	89	–	–
Lancaster		4	42	1	(D)
Laurens		4	18	–	–
Lexington		4	64	1	(D)
Orangeburg		3	(D)	–	–
Richland		3	(D)	–	–
Spartanburg		4	29	–	–
Sumter		4	27	–	–
Williamsburg		3	28	–	–
All other counties		19	184	2	(D)
PIGEONS OR SQUAB					
State Total					
South Carolina	1997	26	54 797	12	(D)
	1992	14	(D)	2	(D)
Counties, 1997					
Richland		4	86	2	(D)
Sumter		3	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties		19	(D)	8	38 831
PHEASANTS					
State Total					
South Carolina	1997	18	869	5	(D)
	1992	8	246	3	390
Counties, 1997					
Chesterfield		3	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties		15	(D)	4	250

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
QUAIL					
State Total					
South Carolina	1997	36	1 426 740	35	6 313 244
	1992	34	644 335	29	(D)
Counties, 1997					
Aiken		5	63 480	5	49 200
Berkeley		3	3 400	4	3 614
Chesterfield		4	256 500	4	(D)
Orangeburg		3	(D)	3	(D)
York		3	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties		18	1 069 035	16	5 126 625
OTHER POULTRY					
State Total					
South Carolina	1997	141	9 662	44	6 500
	1992	64	7 052	11	6 047
Counties, 1997					
Abbeville		4	243	1	(D)
Aiken		4	1 308	3	(D)
Anderson		8	365	4	55
Bamberg		4	97	–	–
Berkeley		3	20	1	(D)
Calhoun		3	22	–	–
Charleston		6	67	4	34
Chesterfield		4	(D)	–	–
Colleton		7	604	–	–
Darlington		5	79	3	(D)
Dorchester		5	348	1	(D)
Greenville		12	544	3	74
Greenwood		5	162	2	(D)
Horry		6	50	–	–
Laurens		6	198	1	(D)
Lexington		13	1 268	9	258
Orangeburg		4	261	1	(D)
Richland		5	43	–	–
Spartanburg		5	132	3	42
York		5	141	2	(D)
All other counties		27	(D)	6	2 419
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
South Carolina	1997	94	19 999 654	146	201 752 218
	1992	66	7 609 076	144	122 181 102
Counties, 1997					
Abbeville		–	–	5	54
Aiken		7	(D)	7	(D)
Anderson		5	(D)	6	1 784
Barnwell		3	(D)	4	(D)
Berkeley		5	2 532	6	1 149
Charleston		–	–	3	(D)
Cherokee		5	638	2	(D)
Chesterfield		4	(D)	2	(D)
Clarendon		–	–	4	116
Colleton		3	(D)	4	(D)
Dorchester		4	370	6	345
Greenville		2	(D)	7	533
Horry		3	1 116	4	840
Kershaw		2	(D)	6	(D)
Lancaster		3	174	5	275
Laurens		6	318	6	261
Lee		2	(D)	3	114
Lexington		6	(D)	8	(D)
Marlboro		–	–	3	160
Newberry		2	(D)	5	(D)
Orangeburg		4	3 042	7	3 577
Spartanburg		4	124	9	1 997
Sumter		3	(D)	5	(D)
Williamsburg		–	–	5	147
York		6	3 300	4	(D)
All other counties		15	7 520 132	20	83 699 591

Table 25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
South Carolina 1997	353	806	42	108	40
1992	241	559	22	83	17
Counties, 1997					
Abbeville	12	23	3	7	2
Aiken	19	40	4	6	3
Allendale	3	5	–	–	–
Anderson	48	110	5	11	5
Barnwell	5	30	2	(D)	(D)
Berkeley	7	8	1	(D)	(D)
Calhoun	5	8	–	–	–
Charleston	12	44	1	(D)	(D)
Cherokee	10	27	–	–	–
Chester	3	5	–	–	–
Chesterfield	10	18	1	(D)	(D)
Clarendon	3	10	–	–	–
Edgefield	3	10	1	(D)	(D)
Fairfield	3	9	–	–	–
Georgetown	5	15	–	–	–
Greenville	15	24	2	(D)	(D)
Greenwood	14	34	5	7	3
Horry	11	24	–	–	–
Jasper	5	10	–	–	–
Kershaw	6	11	–	–	–
Lancaster	4	10	–	–	–
Laurens	8	18	1	(D)	(D)
Lexington	14	28	2	(D)	(D)
Marion	4	20	2	(D)	(D)
Marlboro	3	4	–	–	–
Newberry	6	12	–	–	–
Oconee	15	38	2	(D)	(D)
Orangeburg	18	47	3	7	1
Pickens	10	16	–	–	–
Richland	13	44	3	6	(D)
Saluda	10	15	–	–	–
Spartanburg	6	13	1	(D)	(D)
Sumter	6	16	1	(D)	(D)
Williamsburg	6	10	–	–	–
York	16	27	–	–	–
All other counties	15	23	2	(D)	(D)
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
South Carolina 1997	1 441	27 153	579	9 191	(NA)
1992	904	12 294	358	7 296	(NA)
Counties, 1997					
Abbeville	35	651	15	141	(NA)
Aiken	83	1 867	36	666	(NA)
Allendale	5	588	2	(D)	(NA)
Anderson	104	1 826	37	482	(NA)
Bamberg	19	242	8	88	(NA)
Barnwell	27	465	11	113	(NA)
Beaufort	5	130	4	43	(NA)
Berkeley	21	188	5	45	(NA)
Calhoun	17	470	4	35	(NA)
Charleston	18	204	11	93	(NA)
Cherokee	23	174	6	29	(NA)
Chester	12	81	3	(D)	(NA)
Chesterfield	41	1 237	18	319	(NA)
Clarendon	23	555	10	170	(NA)
Colleton	35	514	18	170	(NA)
Darlington	19	383	7	57	(NA)
Dillon	5	155	1	(D)	(NA)
Dorchester	27	566	13	200	(NA)
Edgefield	15	268	9	70	(NA)
Fairfield	8	141	5	57	(NA)
Florence	34	483	10	164	(NA)
Georgetown	21	339	10	91	(NA)
Greenville	62	665	27	258	(NA)
Greenwood	31	366	13	158	(NA)
Hampton	20	620	13	363	(NA)
Horry	59	2 293	23	623	(NA)
Jasper	5	167	5	51	(NA)
Kershaw	24	452	7	28	(NA)
Lancaster	43	925	17	207	(NA)
Laurens	42	479	19	263	(NA)
Lee	11	191	4	59	(NA)
Lexington	118	2 406	50	702	(NA)
McCormick	12	390	2	(D)	(NA)
Marion	13	145	4	76	(NA)
Marlboro	14	215	3	18	(NA)
Newberry	34	536	9	167	(NA)
Oconee	25	313	9	195	(NA)
Orangeburg	54	1 241	28	670	(NA)
Pickens	37	505	11	398	(NA)
Richland	33	502	13	220	(NA)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Saluda	37	576	16	160	(NA)
Spartanburg	48	554	16	181	(NA)
Sumter	29	363	17	203	(NA)
Union	6	107	2	(D)	(NA)
Williamsburg	43	1 177	10	123	(NA)
York	44	438	18	213	(NA)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
South Carolina 1997	1 335	25 379	547	8 733	480
1992	817	11 025	329	5 364	144
Counties, 1997					
Abbeville	32	602	14	(D)	5
Aiken	80	1 845	35	(D)	26
Allendale	5	588	2	(D)	(D)
Anderson	91	1 482	29	372	16
Bamberg	18	(D)	8	88	4
Barnwell	24	365	10	(D)	3
Beaufort	5	(D)	4	43	2
Berkeley	18	171	5	(D)	2
Calhoun	17	(D)	4	35	1
Charleston	18	204	11	93	3
Cherokee	21	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Chester	11	(D)	3	(D)	1
Chesterfield	40	1 189	18	319	13
Clarendon	21	516	9	(D)	5
Colleton	33	(D)	15	141	5
Darlington	18	(D)	7	57	(D)
Dillon	5	155	1	(D)	(D)
Dorchester	26	492	12	(D)	9
Edgefield	15	268	9	70	2
Fairfield	8	141	5	57	2
Florence	33	(D)	10	164	4
Georgetown	18	304	9	(D)	3
Greenville	53	580	23	210	10
Greenwood	30	(D)	12	(D)	5
Hampton	20	620	13	363	14
Horry	52	2 173	21	(D)	27
Jasper	5	(D)	5	51	4
Kershaw	24	389	6	(D)	1
Lancaster	42	(D)	17	207	6
Laurens	35	372	19	(D)	6
Lee	11	(D)	4	59	(D)
Lexington	108	2 242	48	(D)	25
McCormick	12	390	2	(D)	(D)
Marion	12	(D)	4	76	2
Marlboro	14	(D)	3	18	(D)
Newberry	30	500	9	167	7
Oconee	21	288	9	195	9
Orangeburg	54	1 226	28	670	39
Pickens	33	473	11	398	20
Richland	28	440	13	(D)	11
Saluda	35	524	16	160	(D)
Spartanburg	43	533	14	(D)	8
Sumter	26	350	17	203	(D)
Union	6	107	2	(D)	(D)
Williamsburg	42	(D)	9	(D)	3
York	42	418	17	(D)	21
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
South Carolina 1997	132	15 619	49	17 472	96
1992	111	10 972	35	44 268	212
Counties, 1997					
Abbeville	3	11	1	(D)	(D)
Aiken	7	82	3	(D)	2
Anderson	10	54	2	(D)	(D)
Barnwell	4	33	3	87	(D)
Berkeley	3	65	1	(D)	(D)
Dorchester	3	21	1	(D)	(D)
Greenville	8	30	1	(D)	(D)
Kershaw	3	16	1	(D)	(D)
Lancaster	9	839	5	850	11
Laurens	10	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Lexington	7	138	5	63	(Z)
Newberry	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Oconee	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Orangeburg	6	110	2	(D)	(D)
Pickens	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Richland	6	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Spartanburg	7	63	1	(D)	(D)
York	9	14	–	–	–
All other counties	25	1 171	14	1 731	11

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales		
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS						
State Total						
South Carolina	1997	36	(X)	23	(X)	327
	1992	16	(X)	20	(X)	716

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	3 531	300 934	28 107 576	157	18 393	4 346	311 947	27 192 657	145	15 846
Counties										
Abbeville	9	50	2 355	–	–	12	102	5 055	1	(D)
Aiken	110	3 677	268 718	5	109	127	4 231	333 269	3	12
Allendale	37	11 593	1 057 458	5	2 875	47	9 791	890 330	5	1 019
Anderson	31	884	59 631	2	(D)	44	1 325	77 537	–	–
Bamberg	88	12 012	1 058 546	14	1 071	121	15 061	1 360 461	8	995
Barnwell	79	7 739	627 466	6	1 278	81	7 189	646 701	3	(D)
Beaufort	22	1 440	126 648	1	(D)	25	1 345	94 453	–	–
Berkeley	134	5 438	403 390	2	(D)	143	5 682	398 536	3	36
Calhoun	91	11 954	1 104 805	14	2 028	92	11 254	1 043 072	7	1 521
Charleston	24	1 120	93 649	–	–	35	1 201	86 341	3	33
Cherokee	5	49	(D)	–	–	10	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Chester	8	281	18 383	–	–	20	1 034	44 408	1	(D)
Chesterfield	42	4 247	359 484	1	(D)	46	3 770	253 697	–	–
Clarendon	139	32 668	3 540 255	3	(D)	180	23 703	2 598 548	3	(D)
Colleton	182	13 794	1 264 002	2	(D)	233	15 649	1 334 680	5	248
Darlington	96	12 110	1 126 648	3	145	147	12 907	994 038	5	360
Dillon	44	3 715	317 772	–	–	98	9 380	629 505	1	(D)
Dorchester	114	9 936	988 502	3	(D)	146	10 222	973 527	2	(D)
Edgefield	7	138	8 121	1	(D)	11	338	32 490	–	–
Fairfield	6	53	3 023	–	–	5	61	4 305	–	–
Florence	239	14 766	1 300 727	3	(D)	295	15 197	1 248 334	2	(D)
Georgetown	94	2 766	220 563	–	–	86	1 947	120 364	–	–
Greenville	23	436	41 304	2	(D)	40	483	33 791	3	12
Greenwood	6	254	20 010	–	–	14	248	15 911	–	–
Hampton	92	13 784	1 169 794	5	380	134	15 526	1 358 126	4	468
Horry	368	19 979	1 966 600	3	(D)	447	21 424	1 857 664	3	56
Jasper	42	1 452	145 944	–	–	68	1 484	91 739	–	–
Kershaw	26	1 657	136 932	1	(D)	31	1 104	62 627	1	(D)
Lancaster	23	558	42 327	2	(D)	30	700	37 832	–	–
Laurens	9	207	23 468	3	(D)	9	500	35 520	1	(D)
Lee	72	11 257	1 049 687	1	(D)	105	11 596	863 872	4	520
Lexington	144	6 668	549 544	19	1 663	144	5 359	391 872	13	1 110
McCormick	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
Marion	50	3 611	353 234	–	–	73	5 195	432 153	1	(D)
Marlboro	25	2 182	200 927	2	(D)	44	4 913	294 792	2	(D)
Newberry	31	1 124	97 276	2	(D)	31	981	70 161	4	(D)
Oconee	24	515	33 405	1	(D)	42	558	35 343	1	(D)
Orangeburg	379	36 180	3 590 783	34	3 911	372	36 096	3 535 888	32	5 039
Pickens	19	352	16 303	–	–	25	547	31 590	–	–
Richland	47	2 471	215 770	3	(D)	72	6 146	489 205	2	(D)
Saluda	33	1 189	117 799	3	(D)	36	1 001	93 766	2	(D)
Spartanburg	25	507	38 476	1	(D)	37	665	53 030	3	3
Sumter	144	26 597	2 707 520	9	1 972	188	26 220	2 554 440	12	1 587
Union	5	(D)	895	–	–	9	120	6 225	–	–
Williamsburg	326	19 257	1 624 615	1	(D)	368	19 192	1 660 167	4	52
York	15	238	13 312	–	–	21	450	14 525	–	–

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	89	3 955	171 073	–	–	142	6 150	274 547	1	(D)
Counties										
Abbeville	5	106	3 210	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Anderson	11	844	58 603	–	–	30	1 327	56 239	–	–
Berkeley	5	38	1 260	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chester	5	604	29 740	–	–	7	317	17 679	–	–
Lexington	8	212	5 460	–	–	5	142	6 780	–	–
Newberry	7	211	7 270	–	–	8	442	20 132	–	–
Saluda	6	130	5 760	–	–	9	299	10 083	–	–
Spartanburg	6	119	6 412	–	–	10	358	20 162	–	–
Sumter	4	53	1 878	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
York	7	435	12 656	–	–	8	329	8 939	–	–
All other counties	25	1 203	38 824	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	2 138	306 935	14 500 101	32	3 338	2 237	240 634	10 470 395	40	3 453
Counties										
Abbeville	12	374	14 529	–	–	14	546	18 920	–	–
Aiken	63	4 279	152 095	–	–	78	5 500	179 743	–	–
Allendale	21	11 186	444 373	1	(D)	35	9 276	411 721	2	(D)
Anderson	62	4 390	194 423	–	–	75	4 548	182 379	–	–
Bamberg	39	5 556	236 561	2	(D)	45	5 258	219 252	4	165
Barnwell	42	4 309	154 619	2	(D)	35	4 214	173 126	1	(D)
Beaufort	9	853	30 660	–	–	5	483	23 083	–	–
Berkeley	18	1 684	74 941	–	–	23	1 090	37 233	–	–
Calhoun	51	6 071	302 405	2	(D)	61	7 864	360 203	4	185
Charleston	4	205	7 610	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Cherokee	4	375	17 630	–	–	12	704	24 991	–	–
Chester	11	1 092	50 290	–	–	12	1 075	46 393	–	–
Chesterfield	38	5 763	252 238	–	–	49	5 222	205 381	–	–
Clarendon	99	27 946	1 642 320	1	(D)	118	17 584	866 237	3	391
Colleton	35	3 009	114 606	–	–	30	2 225	99 793	–	–
Darlington	147	31 471	1 536 430	1	(D)	170	26 352	1 175 796	1	(D)
Dillon	97	24 031	1 117 524	–	–	116	22 458	1 060 837	1	(D)
Dorchester	29	3 278	152 210	–	–	26	1 751	73 125	–	–
Edgefield	9	692	23 200	–	–	20	866	36 290	–	–
Fairfield	4	208	(D)	–	–	3	16	335	–	–
Florence	175	23 616	1 048 743	2	(D)	166	15 032	640 915	1	(D)
Georgetown	15	1 041	48 648	–	–	8	191	4 456	–	–
Greenville	22	1 145	56 608	–	–	26	1 133	42 764	–	–
Greenwood	5	317	14 600	–	–	5	420	16 940	–	–
Hampton	41	8 471	310 091	1	(D)	44	7 275	317 855	2	(D)
Horry	219	16 591	747 320	1	(D)	112	6 228	262 476	2	(D)
Jasper	8	349	12 252	–	–	9	287	7 210	–	–
Kershaw	22	2 011	86 885	–	–	19	1 970	81 630	–	–
Lancaster	11	686	29 095	–	–	18	683	25 434	–	–
Laurens	16	817	26 470	–	–	26	1 159	35 115	–	–
Lee	86	18 804	1 059 845	1	(D)	93	11 922	514 325	–	–
Lexington	61	3 680	123 729	5	345	77	4 412	146 172	3	240
Marion	57	12 586	558 277	–	–	62	7 521	339 936	1	(D)
Marlboro	53	14 337	753 562	1	(D)	62	10 566	465 406	1	(D)
Newberry	44	3 817	154 851	–	–	62	5 154	212 007	1	(D)
Oconee	15	1 111	47 183	–	–	17	1 216	55 564	–	–
Orangeburg	175	21 944	1 045 703	10	765	147	16 294	713 912	9	603
Pickens	7	91	1 565	–	–	9	234	6 140	–	–
Richland	34	4 557	211 479	–	–	40	5 390	251 715	–	–
Saluda	29	1 774	72 133	–	–	48	2 805	110 736	1	(D)
Spartanburg	37	2 281	103 652	–	–	63	2 870	96 593	–	–
Sumter	113	20 599	1 009 688	2	(D)	106	13 653	644 804	1	(D)
Union	3	170	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Williamsburg	74	7 570	346 671	–	–	59	5 146	204 518	1	(D)
York	22	1 798	92 870	–	–	25	1 884	73 774	–	–
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	67	2 976	172 365	1	(D)	113	4 933	253 913	2	(D)
Counties										
Anderson	17	805	48 406	–	–	31	1 804	90 672	–	–
Darlington	3	78	3 900	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	6	308	21 986	–	–	4	145	7 282	–	–
Laurens	5	155	6 830	–	–	4	227	(D)	–	–
Lexington	5	75	3 210	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newberry	11	1 025	55 920	–	–	17	1 185	69 820	–	–
Oconee	4	250	15 700	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Union	3	11	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	13	269	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CANOLA (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	10	1 666	2 502 000	–	–	19	1 078	1 453 678	–	–
Counties										
Orangeburg	7	926	1 162 000	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	3	740	1 340 000	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	625	17 281	961 509	1	(D)	919	23 957	1 314 622	8	176
Counties										
Abbeville	8	151	7 250	–	–	14	359	15 011	–	–
Aiken	15	216	6 543	–	–	20	242	10 187	1	(D)
Anderson	33	565	31 356	–	–	81	2 353	90 619	–	–
Bamberg	32	1 464	81 509	1	(D)	33	1 643	111 455	2	(D)
Barnwell	11	191	10 980	–	–	13	169	7 417	–	–
Berkeley	12	214	11 745	–	–	10	344	17 100	–	–
Calhoun	11	583	32 304	–	–	16	431	28 890	–	–
Cherokee	9	201	9 800	–	–	16	337	14 790	–	–
Chester	7	155	9 778	–	–	11	218	11 681	–	–
Chesterfield	13	203	10 261	–	–	14	348	11 700	–	–
Clarendon	7	88	5 270	–	–	15	161	10 200	–	–
Colleton	22	698	45 540	–	–	28	1 019	63 381	–	–
Darlington	19	627	41 686	–	–	25	601	39 053	–	–
Dillon	6	129	8 824	–	–	22	286	18 958	–	–
Dorchester	28	1 127	72 751	–	–	24	688	49 082	–	–
Edgefield	9	207	6 340	–	–	15	373	19 195	–	–
Florence	15	716	35 832	–	–	18	714	44 033	–	–
Georgetown	4	51	1 672	–	–	5	101	4 575	–	–
Greenville	11	84	3 700	–	–	20	343	11 592	–	–
Greenwood	9	242	11 980	–	–	10	205	15 848	–	–
Hampton	13	406	21 596	–	–	9	547	29 800	–	–
Horry	61	2 104	132 272	–	–	41	1 220	56 202	–	–
Kershaw	8	183	8 730	–	–	12	291	12 862	–	–
Lancaster	12	270	11 791	–	–	9	82	3 440	–	–
Laurens	14	221	12 495	–	–	18	529	21 306	–	–
Lee	4	90	4 800	–	–	9	107	6 510	–	–
Lexington	27	736	38 575	–	–	37	523	25 758	1	(D)
Marion	10	336	17 800	–	–	16	464	17 792	–	–
Marlboro	10	325	15 550	–	–	18	1 030	71 740	–	–
Newberry	24	443	18 710	–	–	39	1 013	56 355	–	–
Oconee	5	63	3 540	–	–	12	97	4 660	–	–
Orangeburg	52	1 695	102 692	–	–	95	3 015	192 118	2	(D)
Pickens	4	36	950	–	–	7	179	4 925	–	–
Richland	13	128	5 625	–	–	25	360	17 820	–	–
Saluda	14	379	17 852	–	–	33	651	30 025	–	–
Spartanburg	19	285	12 483	–	–	37	481	18 864	1	(D)
Sumter	22	756	43 810	–	–	29	942	72 206	1	(D)
Williamsburg	17	423	19 017	–	–	29	678	34 740	–	–
York	8	190	11 950	–	–	17	465	23 142	–	–
All other counties	7	300	16 150	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PROSO MILLET (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	3	15	170	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	183	7 378	187 158	–	–	234	10 815	249 123	2	(D)
Counties										
Aiken	26	833	18 134	–	–	33	909	21 497	–	–
Bamberg	6	180	3 610	–	–	15	254	4 905	–	–
Barnwell	9	359	7 650	–	–	15	649	16 188	–	–
Chesterfield	20	1 777	54 464	–	–	15	1 367	35 038	–	–
Colleton	3	95	2 400	–	–	4	148	3 050	–	–
Darlington	10	319	8 021	–	–	17	1 306	30 600	–	–
Dillon	8	268	7 519	–	–	6	112	2 300	–	–
Edgefield	11	512	11 409	–	–	10	458	11 555	–	–
Hampton	6	550	14 945	–	–	5	281	5 482	–	–
Horry	7	104	3 078	–	–	7	110	4 186	–	–

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) —Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Kershaw	3	117	1 800	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	3	70	1 490	–	–	5	60	1 725	–	–
Lexington	16	333	7 029	–	–	17	596	14 244	2	(D)
Marion	3	29	860	–	–	5	146	3 910	–	–
Marlboro	10	454	10 073	–	–	15	2 073	36 442	–	–
Newberry	4	161	3 780	–	–	3	30	600	–	–
Orangeburg	12	237	6 787	–	–	18	571	15 789	–	–
Saluda	3	(D)	2 890	–	–	4	194	7 250	–	–
Sumter	4	243	5 260	–	–	5	118	3 057	–	–
Williamsburg	4	119	3 504	–	–	3	(D)	3 300	–	–
All other counties	15	(D)	12 455	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	11	212	197 950	1	(D)	11	718	642 300	–	–
Counties										
Orangeburg	3	44	42 400	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	8	168	155 550	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TRITICALE (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	19	610	22 702	1	(D)

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
South Carolina	894	285 858	397 545	74	13 877	861	191 690	223 658	75	12 754
Counties										
Aiken	18	4 519	6 640	1	(D)	19	2 919	4 161	1	(D)
Allendale	13	6 146	10 315	3	(D)	13	2 798	3 936	2	(D)
Anderson	7	718	693	–	–	7	398	358	–	–
Bamberg	37	11 699	16 643	9	1 523	5	1 531	2 020	2	(D)
Barnwell	33	6 718	8 739	3	335	24	2 046	2 569	1	(D)
Berkeley	9	817	901	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Calhoun	66	25 387	37 280	15	4 463	53	15 325	24 659	17	4 456
Chester	7	1 783	1 769	–	–	5	795	590	–	–
Chesterfield	6	752	916	–	–	8	1 080	1 209	–	–
Clarendon	41	12 818	19 620	2	(D)	43	7 918	11 412	2	(D)
Colleton	7	1 358	2 062	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Darlington	77	23 471	38 461	2	(D)	81	15 936	15 361	6	459
Dillon	22	13 501	17 992	1	(D)	35	12 001	14 302	3	271
Dorchester	20	7 077	9 425	–	–	14	1 807	2 279	–	–
Edgefield	15	3 380	3 015	2	(D)	3	591	629	1	(D)
Florence	43	8 607	11 223	–	–	35	6 190	5 328	1	(D)
Georgetown	6	469	652	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampton	39	14 186	20 279	3	584	23	4 839	6 607	1	(D)
Horry	5	1 065	1 082	–	–	15	2 348	3 192	–	–
Lee	63	25 588	31 462	1	(D)	122	33 977	30 496	9	1 166
Lexington	18	3 635	4 425	2	(D)	8	1 050	718	–	–
Marion	7	3 703	4 721	1	(D)	5	993	783	–	–
Marlboro	57	32 426	49 435	4	640	79	29 085	33 311	6	875
Orangeburg	131	36 355	50 079	18	2 357	100	16 220	23 580	12	2 354
Saluda	5	1 253	1 377	2	(D)	5	641	849	2	(D)
Sumter	32	9 958	10 964	4	802	53	13 258	13 505	8	1 591
Williamsburg	88	23 625	32 499	–	–	66	14 600	19 045	1	(D)
York	10	3 546	3 623	–	–	19	1 930	1 055	–	–
All other counties	12	1 298	1 253	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TOBACCO (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	1 275	54 660	125 220 334	23	1 767	1 965	50 194	104 627 617	57	(D)
Counties										
Berkeley	13	167	274 272	2	(D)	19	153	300 444	–	–
Chesterfield	9	283	649 875	–	–	16	265	537 704	6	158
Clarendon	52	2 808	6 139 691	1	(D)	86	2 519	5 980 656	1	(D)
Colleton	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	282	214 861	–	–
Darlington	97	4 765	11 319 649	4	87	156	3 974	8 304 783	5	103
Dillon	101	4 834	10 977 999	1	(D)	161	4 794	9 777 615	4	70
Dorchester	7	709	1 559 600	–	–	10	552	1 374 200	–	–
Florence	240	10 437	22 821 848	2	(D)	365	9 948	19 506 805	6	254
Georgetown	45	1 017	2 542 101	–	–	78	1 207	2 694 882	–	–
Horry	386	14 265	33 707 035	4	318	568	13 149	28 077 424	11	318
Lee	15	635	1 297 140	1	(D)	27	822	1 617 216	2	(D)
Marion	78	5 988	13 680 008	4	656	116	5 010	10 298 439	16	665
Marlboro	12	987	2 202 124	–	–	17	675	1 456 008	2	(D)
Sumter	44	1 629	3 775 779	–	–	66	1 167	2 408 269	–	–
Williamsburg	167	5 682	13 375 039	4	152	265	5 553	11 847 416	4	177
All other counties	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	3 044	507 687	11 554 522	63	7 526	4 015	532 909	11 521 171	69	5 981
Counties										
Abbeville	5	103	1 268	–	–	10	365	7 377	–	–
Aiken	82	7 304	129 062	1	(D)	80	7 848	178 857	2	(D)
Allendale	29	13 911	331 403	1	(D)	37	10 918	239 691	2	(D)
Anderson	49	2 948	54 508	–	–	59	4 352	101 436	–	–
Bamberg	64	9 767	244 123	6	191	90	12 441	260 470	6	370
Barnwell	63	7 742	167 750	3	(D)	56	9 202	209 852	3	(D)
Beaufort	5	280	3 300	–	–	5	330	3 850	–	–
Berkeley	52	2 471	55 481	–	–	64	3 392	66 578	1	(D)
Calhoun	66	8 487	182 256	3	(D)	80	13 503	301 413	5	245
Charleston	6	684	17 230	–	–	7	527	12 772	–	–
Cherokee	7	552	8 012	–	–	16	806	19 067	–	–
Chester	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	378	7 105	–	–
Chesterfield	54	11 829	308 510	–	–	61	9 115	188 624	–	–
Clarendon	142	40 509	1 077 039	4	(D)	182	37 465	943 047	4	591
Colleton	71	7 248	170 215	–	–	97	10 455	224 334	1	(D)
Darlington	174	49 991	1 003 458	3	220	214	49 898	926 688	1	(D)
Dillon	115	36 542	858 374	–	–	168	38 527	807 522	1	(D)
Dorchester	58	7 065	139 961	2	(D)	90	9 259	203 363	–	–
Edgefield	11	1 268	17 883	–	–	16	2 459	48 410	1	(D)
Florence	292	49 139	1 064 468	4	365	464	49 600	900 206	–	–
Georgetown	38	2 308	60 925	–	–	53	2 815	61 077	–	–
Greenville	14	898	20 093	–	–	18	985	22 323	–	–
Greenwood	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hampton	67	13 943	304 372	1	(D)	86	15 993	387 374	2	(D)
Horry	475	45 650	1 158 398	2	(D)	546	41 444	844 234	3	101
Jasper	9	607	16 312	–	–	15	334	6 360	–	–
Kershaw	15	2 652	78 696	–	–	19	2 785	61 354	–	–
Lancaster	6	750	13 490	–	–	23	1 479	28 354	–	–
Laurens	12	747	10 437	1	(D)	18	899	17 836	–	–
Lee	91	33 943	673 719	1	(D)	148	25 790	516 426	1	(D)
Lexington	99	7 750	122 414	4	410	104	10 313	204 231	5	205
Marion	99	22 876	557 814	1	(D)	114	18 130	368 078	2	(D)
Marlboro	81	27 163	730 658	2	(D)	86	24 032	473 710	2	(D)
Newberry	26	4 038	73 503	1	(D)	28	4 026	89 710	2	(D)
Oconee	18	1 371	30 191	–	–	16	1 406	13 740	–	–
Orangeburg	229	29 606	653 532	13	1 595	334	43 427	1 151 918	18	1 561
Pickens	14	334	6 578	–	–	12	391	10 647	1	(D)
Richland	41	6 996	122 778	4	(D)	66	11 681	304 085	3	620
Saluda	27	2 101	37 837	1	(D)	32	2 307	62 619	–	–
Spartanburg	36	2 104	42 532	–	–	35	1 763	45 345	–	–
Sumter	130	25 477	588 924	5	516	173	27 379	639 632	2	(D)
Williamsburg	153	17 064	388 233	–	–	270	23 482	533 480	1	(D)
York	14	1 141	20 296	–	–	13	1 061	25 326	–	–
DRY EDIBLE PEAS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	3	13	15 600	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	8	127	1 092	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
South Carolina	60	355	79 750	10	(D)	126	979	(D)	19	312
Counties										
Aiken	4	1	160	–	–	3	1	300	–	–
Darlington	3	2	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horry	13	19	2 440	1	(D)	20	212	29 514	1	(D)
Laurens	3	(D)	65	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	5	16	1 290	1	(D)	5	11	750	3	(D)
Orangeburg	10	292	72 465	4	(D)	17	297	52 321	2	(D)
Pickens	3	1	72	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	19	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	112	753	144 399	10	9	180	1 765	276 373	12	64
Counties										
Aiken	7	6	1 150	–	–	4	2	510	1	(D)
Anderson	3	(D)	607	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bamberg	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barnwell	3	12	1 100	–	–	4	8	325	–	–
Clarendon	7	35	2 760	–	–	7	26	2 370	–	–
Darlington	4	20	4 120	–	–	12	133	16 488	1	(D)
Florence	6	7	1 870	–	–	6	35	9 676	–	–
Greenville	3	2	152	–	–	5	6	720	1	(D)
Horry	24	346	82 355	–	–	37	455	75 030	1	(D)
Laurens	3	(D)	345	2	(D)	4	6	675	1	(D)
Marion	4	14	1 040	–	–	10	113	(D)	–	–
Marlboro	3	4	330	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orangeburg	5	10	655	–	–	9	143	15 036	–	–
Pickens	3	2	155	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union	3	3	230	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Williamsburg	5	13	1 693	–	–	6	(D)	(D)	–	–
All other counties	25	53	(D)	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	146	10 097	28 250 921	11	464	199	12 682	30 840 389	16	920
Counties										
Aiken	9	842	2 890 567	1	(D)	12	850	2 722 500	2	(D)
Allendale	7	787	1 985 911	1	(D)	8	998	2 907 620	1	(D)
Bamberg	5	167	603 120	1	(D)	6	158	344 800	1	(D)
Barnwell	18	1 545	5 331 508	1	(D)	28	1 687	3 851 763	–	–
Berkeley	3	3	9 000	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colleton	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	14	16 288	–	–
Darlington	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dorchester	5	19	30 378	–	–	10	27	60 300	–	–
Florence	8	815	(D)	–	–	11	1 136	2 776 706	1	(D)
Hampton	10	873	2 702 640	–	–	11	787	1 849 932	–	–
Lee	17	1 960	4 915 726	–	–	24	2 676	6 345 359	–	–
Lexington	7	9	18 195	3	5	4	8	11 196	–	–
Orangeburg	14	77	136 800	1	(D)	10	109	246 080	2	(D)
Richland	5	21	31 350	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sumter	14	2 626	6 875 331	2	(D)	21	3 925	8 989 285	7	710
All other counties	18	159	326 595	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
South Carolina	69	3 100	(X)	4	(D)	52	3 548	(X)	–	–
Counties										
Anderson	8	118	(X)	–	–	14	323	(X)	–	–
Cherokee	4	114	(X)	–	–	3	11	(X)	–	–
Chester	5	322	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
Chesterfield	4	849	(X)	–	–	5	(D)	(X)	–	–
Lancaster	4	170	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Laurens	6	(D)	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Oconee	15	(D)	(X)	–	–	7	(D)	(X)	–	–
Spartanburg	7	186	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
All other counties	16	748	(X)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BAHIA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	3	34	1 210	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	57	1 899	328 244	2	(D)	38	1 237	193 742	–	–
Counties										
Anderson	8	118	19 374	–	–	14	323	63 917	–	–
Cherokee	4	114	29 800	–	–	3	11	2 500	–	–
Chester	5	322	43 230	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	4	170	27 200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laurens	4	60	10 282	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oconee	14	463	99 793	–	–	6	186	24 800	–	–
Spartanburg	7	186	18 496	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	11	466	80 069	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	4	584	(D)	–	–	10	1 743	389 300	–	–
OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	401	124 200	–	–
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
South Carolina	7 618	287 002	592 327	66	1 685	7 056	244 228	481 619	50	1 429
Counties										
Abbeville	225	8 738	16 515	3	110	249	8 840	16 100	4	228
Aiken	316	11 879	30 570	2	(D)	259	8 710	21 290	5	189
Allendale	15	1 634	7 173	–	–	19	1 552	5 781	–	–
Anderson	665	25 832	47 528	3	101	578	22 607	42 994	3	42
Bamberg	55	2 846	7 465	5	147	53	2 351	7 363	1	(D)
Barnwell	59	2 069	5 050	1	(D)	64	1 837	4 065	–	–
Beaufort	18	741	2 145	–	–	18	865	2 943	–	–
Berkeley	74	1 618	3 635	–	–	74	1 045	1 983	1	(D)
Calhoun	64	2 703	6 258	–	–	67	2 304	5 521	–	–
Charleston	37	1 626	2 734	1	(D)	34	1 667	2 191	–	–
Cherokee	225	8 920	14 024	1	(D)	194	6 788	12 193	1	(D)
Chester	191	6 823	11 752	1	(D)	189	6 949	13 564	3	127
Chesterfield	213	10 962	25 742	1	(D)	196	7 971	17 277	–	–
Clarendon	45	1 301	3 995	–	–	51	1 370	3 034	1	(D)
Colleton	120	3 752	10 947	–	–	142	4 338	11 184	–	–
Darlington	65	2 451	6 182	–	–	63	2 225	4 828	2	(D)
Dillon	35	1 174	3 201	–	–	26	501	802	–	–
Dorchester	94	2 097	5 957	–	–	64	1 436	2 353	1	(D)
Edgefield	111	5 373	10 208	2	(D)	104	5 508	10 747	4	130
Fairfield	95	3 725	7 320	2	(D)	115	5 498	10 187	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Florence	81	1 820	4 975	2	(D)	75	1 423	3 579	–	–
Georgetown	40	1 267	3 218	–	–	46	1 326	2 588	1	(D)
Greenville	335	10 207	15 103	9	117	261	7 980	11 686	2	(D)
Greenwood	177	8 304	12 319	1	(D)	174	6 997	11 512	–	–
Hampton	34	952	2 686	–	–	37	887	2 462	–	–
Horry	185	4 823	12 774	–	–	166	3 042	7 305	2	(D)
Jasper	17	1 615	4 115	–	–	23	2 085	7 060	–	–
Kershaw	116	4 698	10 014	1	(D)	103	2 952	6 680	–	–
Lancaster	226	10 036	20 739	2	(D)	204	5 325	7 824	–	–
Laurens	362	18 628	31 160	7	111	361	15 107	23 507	1	(D)
Lee	37	1 615	3 318	–	–	39	1 628	3 818	–	–
Lexington	342	10 565	23 131	–	–	310	8 019	18 480	1	(D)
McCormick	36	2 199	3 168	–	–	38	2 169	3 468	–	–
Marion	59	1 886	5 106	3	(D)	49	1 344	3 737	2	(D)
Marlboro	43	2 159	6 896	3	(D)	48	1 940	3 237	–	–
Newberry	290	11 863	25 650	3	(D)	303	11 589	22 523	2	(D)
Oconee	358	9 053	17 783	1	(D)	343	9 390	15 334	–	–
Orangeburg	222	9 486	28 059	3	(D)	197	8 881	25 850	–	–
Pickens	279	7 999	12 889	1	(D)	223	6 169	8 307	1	(D)
Richland	134	4 275	9 830	–	–	109	3 241	6 212	–	–
Saluda	305	13 937	29 691	2	(D)	312	12 721	24 921	–	–
Spartanburg	488	16 900	30 720	3	20	429	13 376	25 585	2	(D)
Sumter	74	3 838	9 523	2	(D)	60	2 776	8 011	3	(D)
Union	123	5 116	7 277	–	–	133	5 751	8 027	–	–
Williamsburg	112	2 700	6 100	1	(D)	97	2 236	4 760	–	–
York	421	14 797	27 682	–	–	357	11 512	18 746	7	238
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
South Carolina	171	4 036	10 454	2	(D)	466	(D)	(D)	11	199
Counties										
Abbeville	4	153	382	–	–	12	286	813	1	(D)
Anderson	17	215	492	–	–	43	737	2 077	2	(D)
Cherokee	9	(D)	928	–	–	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Chesterfield	4	96	223	–	–	10	301	1 081	–	–
Colleton	4	70	119	–	–	13	189	621	–	–
Fairfield	4	36	90	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	3	56	73	–	–	5	26	41	–	–
Georgetown	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Greenville	8	304	750	–	–	41	630	1 351	–	–
Greenwood	4	100	105	–	–	8	147	380	–	–
Horry	5	66	116	–	–	4	68	340	–	–
Laurens	10	387	765	1	(D)	20	668	1 823	–	–
Lexington	8	157	258	–	–	9	288	869	–	–
Newberry	13	315	1 144	–	–	33	775	2 161	–	–
Oconee	5	30	86	–	–	13	181	633	–	–
Pickens	7	275	322	–	–	8	183	236	1	(D)
Richland	3	75	174	–	–	6	118	114	–	–
Saluda	9	236	408	–	–	39	914	1 486	–	–
Spartanburg	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	10	595	3 607	–	–
York	16	242	511	–	–	30	502	1 914	2	(D)
All other counties	30	532	1 395	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
South Carolina	1 248	30 826	58 792	7	174	1 170	26 892	(D)	6	81
Counties										
Abbeville	41	1 211	3 183	2	(D)	67	1 320	2 289	–	–
Aiken	33	685	1 171	–	–	15	217	257	2	(D)
Anderson	135	3 542	6 629	–	–	136	3 383	7 709	1	(D)
Bamberg	6	300	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Barnwell	11	161	254	–	–	6	(D)	(D)	–	–
Beaufort	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Berkeley	9	86	135	–	–	10	68	83	–	–
Calhoun	5	62	91	–	–	6	118	(D)	–	–
Charleston	3	110	246	–	–	7	197	262	–	–
Cherokee	33	692	1 374	1	(D)	32	703	977	–	–
Chester	30	635	1 050	–	–	39	1 019	1 872	–	–
Chesterfield	21	604	814	–	–	13	172	301	–	–
Clarendon	5	98	137	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colleton	4	69	70	–	–	7	104	148	–	–
Darlington	7	216	239	–	–	13	391	884	–	–
Dillon	3	29	82	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dorchester	19	229	358	–	–	9	140	192	–	–
Edgefield	19	753	914	–	–	19	600	700	–	–
Fairfield	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	44	24	–	–
Florence	15	421	859	–	–	5	73	(D)	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Georgetown	9	100	178	–	–	7	126	141	1	(D)
Greenville	38	565	1 075	–	–	35	741	1 336	–	–
Greenwood	25	726	963	–	–	24	571	807	–	–
Horry	45	1 149	2 939	–	–	32	420	569	–	–
Kershaw	6	79	48	–	–	4	160	150	–	–
Lancaster	27	1 162	2 817	–	–	27	333	276	–	–
Laurens	57	1 726	2 474	–	–	65	1 741	3 032	–	–
Lee	7	124	184	–	–	3	89	244	–	–
Lexington	60	1 052	1 546	–	–	48	952	1 143	–	–
McCormick	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	65	195	–	–
Marion	12	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marlboro	7	346	956	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newberry	125	3 229	6 440	1	(D)	124	3 196	6 286	1	(D)
Oconee	28	515	953	–	–	32	596	1 254	–	–
Orangeburg	36	987	1 690	–	–	20	364	544	–	–
Pickens	32	472	759	–	–	18	518	760	–	–
Richland	26	317	456	–	–	25	541	749	–	–
Saluda	109	4 166	9 296	–	–	116	3 976	8 336	–	–
Spartanburg	66	1 543	3 201	1	(D)	83	1 510	3 262	–	–
Sumter	22	381	517	–	–	12	248	466	–	–
Union	11	212	284	–	–	9	177	(D)	–	–
Williamsburg	14	346	831	–	–	24	625	1 447	–	–
York	78	1 339	2 302	–	–	58	1 037	1 936	1	(D)
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
South Carolina	6 475	224 961	482 245	50	888	5 812	185 188	365 527	28	767
Counties										
Abbeville	186	6 326	11 432	–	–	193	5 912	11 476	3	(D)
Aiken	294	10 710	28 499	1	(D)	225	7 624	19 119	1	(D)
Allendale	15	1 634	7 173	–	–	17	(D)	(D)	–	–
Anderson	577	19 879	36 789	2	(D)	476	16 152	29 228	–	–
Bamberg	52	2 228	6 355	5	(D)	49	1 754	5 720	1	(D)
Barnwell	46	1 534	4 073	1	(D)	57	1 616	3 719	–	–
Beaufort	13	(D)	2 058	–	–	15	813	2 880	–	–
Berkeley	64	1 417	3 365	–	–	47	716	1 465	1	(D)
Calhoun	59	2 431	5 813	–	–	59	1 922	4 520	–	–
Charleston	27	1 046	(D)	1	(D)	24	1 250	1 740	–	–
Cherokee	195	7 315	11 074	–	–	169	5 552	10 236	–	–
Chester	152	5 023	9 247	1	(D)	139	4 589	9 364	1	(D)
Chesterfield	195	9 797	23 970	1	(D)	170	7 077	15 111	–	–
Clarendon	41	1 167	3 797	–	–	43	1 187	2 509	1	(D)
Colleton	103	3 340	10 487	–	–	116	3 630	10 014	–	–
Darlington	58	2 149	5 671	–	–	52	1 521	3 463	1	(D)
Dillon	34	1 145	3 119	–	–	21	(D)	(D)	–	–
Dorchester	78	1 726	5 262	–	–	53	995	1 760	–	–
Edgefield	93	4 083	8 634	2	(D)	81	4 074	7 971	4	130
Fairfield	73	2 685	5 679	2	(D)	91	4 459	7 810	–	–
Florence	67	1 266	3 951	2	(D)	70	1 254	3 260	–	–
Georgetown	30	1 120	2 986	–	–	37	978	2 159	1	(D)
Greenville	288	8 487	12 201	8	(D)	196	6 058	8 088	2	(D)
Greenwood	142	6 620	9 950	1	(D)	153	5 577	9 565	–	–
Hampton	31	847	2 357	–	–	27	784	2 172	–	–
Horry	147	3 165	8 609	–	–	132	2 320	5 982	2	(D)
Jasper	15	(D)	(D)	–	–	19	1 950	6 941	–	–
Kershaw	107	4 288	9 660	1	(D)	89	2 340	5 376	–	–
Lancaster	199	8 387	17 096	2	(D)	169	4 337	6 991	–	–
Laurens	317	13 843	23 909	5	(D)	303	11 566	17 218	1	(D)
Lee	30	1 310	2 813	–	–	36	1 539	3 574	–	–
Lexington	290	8 596	20 401	–	–	272	6 492	16 083	1	(D)
McCormick	29	1 920	2 808	–	–	34	1 775	2 606	–	–
Marion	54	1 577	4 480	2	(D)	44	1 283	3 536	1	(D)
Marlboro	34	1 773	5 912	3	(D)	44	1 829	2 922	–	–
Newberry	213	6 498	15 167	2	(D)	213	6 084	10 884	1	(D)
Oconee	327	8 068	16 186	1	(D)	305	8 034	12 700	–	–
Orangeburg	189	7 793	24 843	2	(D)	181	7 191	20 846	–	–
Pickens	254	6 748	11 560	1	(D)	199	5 195	7 042	–	–
Richland	106	3 631	8 908	–	–	89	2 322	5 119	–	–
Saluda	220	7 553	16 562	–	–	209	6 634	13 731	–	–
Spartanburg	414	13 103	23 121	2	(D)	370	10 349	16 913	2	(D)
Sumter	62	3 102	8 603	1	(D)	48	1 775	5 543	1	(D)
Union	107	4 416	6 508	–	–	110	4 749	6 713	–	–
Williamsburg	85	1 810	4 385	1	(D)	64	1 278	2 811	–	–
York	363	11 356	21 435	–	–	302	8 786	12 230	3	(D)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
South Carolina	638	16 544	23 034	2	(D)	486	12 225	16 452	4	67
Counties										
Abbeville	26	613	763	–	–	24	860	771	–	–
Aiken	14	324	(D)	–	–	7	121	154	–	–
Anderson	48	1 411	1 892	1	(D)	25	1 058	1 648	–	–
Barnwell	3	261	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Berkeley	7	115	135	–	–	9	117	167	–	–
Charleston	9	369	714	–	–	3	110	130	–	–
Cherokee	15	512	(D)	–	–	11	264	(D)	–	–
Chester	36	924	(D)	–	–	33	722	680	1	(D)
Chesterfield	9	313	453	–	–	12	406	770	–	–
Clarendon	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Colleton	11	244	248	–	–	11	285	209	–	–
Dorchester	4	55	93	–	–	4	255	265	–	–
Edgefield	10	320	(D)	–	–	10	312	(D)	–	–
Fairfield	23	973	1 526	–	–	31	735	1 513	–	–
Florence	3	77	92	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	21	413	357	–	–	14	206	214	–	–
Greenwood	28	575	903	–	–	19	585	630	–	–
Horry	12	248	499	–	–	10	198	380	–	–
Kershaw	8	186	202	–	–	8	183	426	–	–
Lancaster	18	435	759	–	–	14	458	177	–	–
Laurens	29	1 073	1 412	1	(D)	16	399	446	–	–
Lee	5	181	321	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lexington	25	465	535	–	–	15	(D)	296	–	–
McCormick	9	205	209	–	–	4	76	174	–	–
Marion	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newberry	33	787	1 046	–	–	31	943	1 584	–	–
Oconee	17	293	459	–	–	18	331	408	–	–
Orangeburg	12	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	155	120	–	–
Pickens	15	199	150	–	–	11	166	169	–	–
Richland	19	180	(D)	–	–	7	83	77	–	–
Saluda	30	872	1 729	–	–	22	536	402	–	–
Spartanburg	47	1 294	(D)	–	–	19	423	699	–	–
Sumter	5	65	62	–	–	5	(D)	149	2	(D)
Union	12	435	401	–	–	21	658	725	–	–
Williamsburg	19	404	557	–	–	7	107	150	–	–
York	39	1 114	1 476	–	–	36	640	769	1	(D)
All other counties	11	285	506	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
South Carolina	239	10 635	53 414	9	526	249	(D)	57 707	5	315
Counties										
Abbeville	10	435	2 267	1	(D)	12	462	2 251	–	–
Aiken	6	(D)	835	1	(D)	7	314	1 656	2	(D)
Anderson	15	785	5 179	–	–	28	1 277	6 997	–	–
Bamberg	6	(D)	1 508	1	(D)	4	325	2 550	–	–
Beaufort	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charleston	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cherokee	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	8	(D)	702	–	–
Chester	3	(D)	1 476	–	–	6	451	3 470	1	(D)
Chesterfield	4	152	844	–	–	3	15	43	–	–
Colleton	4	29	71	–	–	5	130	578	–	–
Edgefield	7	(D)	605	–	–	5	365	(D)	–	–
Greenville	7	438	2 160	1	(D)	7	345	2 090	–	–
Greenwood	8	283	1 194	–	–	4	117	390	–	–
Horry	7	195	1 835	–	–	6	36	104	–	–
Lancaster	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	37	30	–	–
Laurens	18	1 599	7 800	–	–	15	733	2 957	–	–
Lexington	13	295	1 169	–	–	3	(D)	266	–	–
Newberry	21	1 034	5 559	1	(D)	13	591	4 828	–	–
Oconee	10	147	301	–	–	13	248	1 020	–	–
Orangeburg	10	415	2 654	1	(D)	7	862	8 455	–	–
Pickens	5	305	295	–	–	11	107	295	–	–
Richland	3	72	(D)	–	–	4	177	458	–	–
Saluda	26	1 110	5 087	2	(D)	13	661	2 896	–	–
Spartanburg	14	(D)	2 345	–	–	17	499	3 315	–	–
Sumter	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	234	(D)	–	–
York	8	746	5 876	–	–	12	547	5 689	1	(D)
All other counties	15	423	2 333	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
South Carolina	226	20 124	280 856	25	1 709	332	23 296	333 549	22	1 082
Counties										
Aiken	5	232	(D)	–	–	9	362	4 284	–	–
Anderson	12	1 426	18 069	–	–	15	1 670	15 360	–	–
Bamberg	14	1 381	17 770	4	290	18	1 675	24 150	7	415
Berkeley	7	51	714	–	–	7	38	932	2	(D)
Calhoun	3	47	684	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charleston	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	227	2 154	–	–
Chester	4	325	3 525	1	(D)	9	580	5 695	1	(D)
Clarendon	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	9	228	6 330	–	–
Colleton	3	12	136	–	–	5	374	3 668	–	–
Dorchester	10	254	4 227	–	–	7	547	11 850	–	–
Edgefield	4	800	13 600	–	–	3	393	7 860	–	–
Florence	6	46	317	–	–	12	319	6 176	–	–
Georgetown	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	43	1 075	–	–
Greenville	5	468	5 730	1	(D)	5	371	3 727	–	–
Horry	6	338	5 246	–	–	8	477	(D)	–	–
Lancaster	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Laurens	12	437	6 130	–	–	14	581	6 106	1	(D)
Lexington	8	328	2 625	1	(D)	6	186	1 264	–	–
Newberry	15	3 535	38 173	3	110	26	4 381	46 439	2	(D)
Oconee	7	358	5 275	–	–	9	276	3 246	–	–
Orangeburg	31	5 458	89 583	11	932	39	5 651	93 492	3	(D)
Richland	4	268	2 600	–	–	5	254	3 920	–	–
Saluda	6	529	7 738	1	(D)	16	967	12 198	–	–
Spartanburg	14	1 417	24 680	–	–	15	1 280	23 730	1	(D)
Sumter	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	10	712	12 177	1	(D)
Williamsburg	10	78	1 163	–	–	13	111	2 460	–	–
York	7	(D)	(D)	–	–	10	238	4 400	1	(D)
All other counties	15	862	8 483	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
South Carolina	16	1 053	12 926	–	–	33	2 872	33 666	–	–
Counties										
Newberry	4	180	3 000	–	–	6	540	7 636	–	–
All other counties	12	873	9 926	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
South Carolina	1 040	27 504	291	12 963	1 420	37 690	251	11 605
Counties								
Abbeville	11	15	2	(D)	15	54	1	(D)
Aiken	54	720	12	173	76	638	7	112
Allendale	27	1 413	7	636	48	2 220	4	604
Anderson	35	170	9	74	33	172	10	46
Bamberg	59	2 289	22	1 097	47	2 303	11	454
Barnwell	77	1 371	34	596	78	2 151	16	462
Beaufort	16	1 068	10	887	27	1 043	8	730
Berkeley	11	61	2	(D)	15	52	–	–
Calhoun	8	244	3	225	5	205	1	(D)
Charleston	55	3 493	27	1 659	61	3 660	16	2 046
Cherokee	6	59	1	(D)	8	44	3	(D)
Chester	9	33	1	(D)	19	59	3	6
Chesterfield	45	748	2	(D)	55	947	12	222
Clarendon	22	2 572	6	887	52	3 537	12	1 470
Colleton	27	1 781	7	(D)	37	2 539	5	781
Darlington	16	514	1	(D)	19	496	8	137
Dillon	6	39	2	(D)	18	346	1	(D)
Dorchester	21	178	2	(D)	23	146	–	–
Edgefield	9	70	4	51	8	120	3	(D)
Florence	26	1 346	3	21	45	3 085	2	(D)
Georgetown	12	105	1	(D)	9	102	–	–
Greenville	35	765	19	569	32	974	12	507
Greenwood	12	65	1	(D)	23	150	5	23
Hampton	26	939	4	173	63	3 025	–	–
Horry	45	609	6	(D)	85	893	12	203
Jasper	9	99	–	–	14	142	–	–
Kershaw	13	131	–	–	16	222	–	–
Lancaster	12	79	1	(D)	17	116	4	27
Laurens	21	99	7	32	15	71	3	(D)
Lee	4	210	–	–	14	341	2	(D)
Lexington	51	3 119	22	2 916	71	2 288	36	2 007
Marlboro	13	56	3	2	15	237	1	(D)
Newberry	5	13	2	(D)	13	34	1	(D)
Oconee	13	39	2	(D)	22	79	2	(D)
Orangeburg	79	1 332	20	474	97	2 107	15	666
Pickens	17	248	5	147	20	216	2	(D)
Richland	19	122	7	41	14	91	2	(D)
Saluda	11	416	4	300	12	232	5	(D)
Spartanburg	43	374	14	138	64	657	13	153
Sumter	14	210	2	(D)	27	666	2	(D)
Union	7	14	2	(D)	4	10	–	–
Williamsburg	14	122	2	(D)	29	698	1	(D)
York	20	125	6	23	28	182	6	60
All other counties	5	30	4	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
South Carolina	1 040	28 774	291	13 885	1 420	38 545	251	12 158
Counties								
Abbeville	11	15	2	(D)	15	53	1	(D)
Aiken	54	720	12	173	76	637	7	112
Allendale	27	1 413	7	636	48	2 220	4	604
Anderson	35	176	9	80	33	172	10	46
Bamberg	59	2 290	22	1 097	47	2 306	11	456
Barnwell	77	1 370	34	596	78	2 180	16	464
Beaufort	16	1 069	10	887	27	1 100	8	732
Berkeley	11	62	2	(D)	15	53	–	–
Calhoun	8	242	3	225	5	205	1	(D)
Charleston	55	3 810	27	1 659	61	3 764	16	2 058
Cherokee	6	59	1	(D)	8	49	3	(D)
Chester	9	32	1	(D)	19	58	3	6
Chesterfield	45	746	2	(D)	55	947	12	222
Clarendon	22	2 652	6	967	52	3 560	12	1 470
Colleton	27	1 881	7	(D)	37	2 538	5	781
Darlington	16	871	1	(D)	19	518	8	155
Dillon	6	39	2	(D)	18	346	1	(D)
Dorchester	21	177	2	(D)	23	145	–	–
Edgefield	9	70	4	51	8	120	3	(D)
Florence	26	1 346	3	21	45	3 086	2	(D)
Georgetown	12	104	1	(D)	9	104	–	–
Greenville	35	804	19	609	32	1 037	12	533
Greenwood	12	67	1	(D)	23	149	5	23
Hampton	26	939	4	173	63	3 023	–	–
Horry	45	613	6	114	85	894	12	203
Jasper	9	99	–	–	14	142	–	–
Kershaw	13	130	–	–	16	221	–	–
Lancaster	12	79	1	(D)	17	117	4	27
Laurens	21	98	7	32	15	75	3	(D)
Lee	4	210	–	–	14	345	2	(D)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Lexington	51	3 448	22	3 246	71	2 780	36	2 498
Marlboro	13	56	3	4	15	237	1	(D)
Newberry	5	13	2	(D)	13	34	1	(D)
Oconee	13	38	2	(D)	22	80	2	(D)
Orangeburg	79	1 367	20	477	97	2 161	15	666
Pickens	17	247	5	147	20	216	2	(D)
Richland	19	122	7	41	14	93	2	(D)
Saluda	11	416	4	300	12	231	5	(D)
Spartanburg	43	380	14	138	64	657	13	153
Sumter	14	210	2	(D)	27	665	2	(D)
Union	7	13	2	(D)	4	10	–	–
Williamsburg	14	123	2	(D)	29	697	1	(D)
York	20	125	6	23	28	183	6	61
All other counties	5	32	4	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ASPARAGUS								
State Total								
South Carolina	12	29	4	(D)	13	21	4	7
Counties								
Charleston	5	16	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	7	13	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN LIMA BEANS								
State Total								
South Carolina	96	1 015	18	92	139	1 308	26	173
Counties								
Aiken	6	9	1	(D)	7	6	2	(D)
Charleston	5	23	2	(D)	6	9	–	–
Clarendon	4	134	1	(D)	5	134	1	(D)
Darlington	3	5	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	7	397	–	–	10	481	–	–
Georgetown	6	41	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
Greenville	3	8	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horry	4	24	1	(D)	5	3	–	–
Lancaster	3	(D)	–	–	7	3	2	(D)
Lee	3	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
Lexington	4	5	2	(D)	8	17	4	15
Orangeburg	15	78	3	(D)	9	20	3	6
Saluda	3	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
Spartanburg	5	4	–	–	6	27	4	13
York	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	22	62	4	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
South Carolina	142	1 062	35	702	226	2 561	41	974
Counties								
Aiken	6	5	1	(D)	6	3	–	–
Anderson	9	9	3	3	6	3	4	2
Charleston	11	127	1	(D)	20	598	1	(D)
Greenville	15	249	8	177	19	433	7	220
Hampton	3	(D)	–	–	4	2	–	–
Horry	7	38	2	(D)	9	58	2	(D)
Laurens	5	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	8	(D)	4	(D)	8	(D)	6	(D)
Marlboro	6	13	–	–	6	(D)	–	–
Orangeburg	12	34	3	(D)	13	51	2	(D)
Pickens	7	(D)	4	(D)	9	93	1	(D)
Richland	7	10	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Spartanburg	10	13	–	–	11	(D)	4	5
Williamsburg	4	17	–	–	8	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	32	429	5	369	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEETS								
State Total								
South Carolina	5	4	4	4	17	43	5	6
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
South Carolina	9	25	6	7	17	30	2	(D)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
HEAD CABBAGE								
State Total								
South Carolina	43	285	13	122	87	540	15	104
Counties								
Charleston	3	(D)	1	(D)	8	39	–	–
Florence	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	23	–	–
Horry	6	84	1	(D)	29	324	2	(D)
Lexington	6	(D)	4	(D)	5	9	2	(D)
Orangeburg	3	9	1	(D)	7	30	2	(D)
Spartanburg	5	24	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	17	87	5	52	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
South Carolina	209	1 271	90	820	222	1 053	48	289
Counties								
Aiken	5	18	2	(D)	5	4	–	–
Allendale	4	12	1	(D)	13	125	1	(D)
Anderson	14	5	4	2	6	5	2	(D)
Bamberg	22	128	8	37	23	277	4	(D)
Barnwell	38	334	24	249	27	202	9	72
Beaufort	7	18	4	14	4	21	2	(D)
Calhoun	3	172	3	172	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charleston	12	177	5	73	13	39	–	–
Chesterfield	9	18	1	(D)	10	18	2	(D)
Colleton	3	35	3	35	–	–	–	–
Greenville	6	25	3	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horry	6	19	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	3	3	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oconee	4	5	1	(D)	4	1	–	–
Orangeburg	21	118	9	65	25	136	5	50
Spartanburg	8	28	4	23	20	57	5	17
Williamsburg	3	2	2	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
York	5	9	1	(D)	6	12	2	(D)
All other counties	36	146	13	95	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CARROTS								
State Total								
South Carolina	2	(D)	2	(D)	8	49	1	(D)
COLLARDS								
State Total								
South Carolina	105	2 109	37	1 295	153	1 610	37	1 094
Counties								
Aiken	6	13	2	(D)	3	2	–	–
Berkeley	4	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charleston	12	572	4	13	11	64	1	(D)
Darlington	5	64	1	(D)	6	24	–	–
Florence	5	7	1	(D)	5	11	–	–
Greenwood	3	7	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Horry	4	2	–	–	12	26	–	–
Lexington	18	1 059	13	1 010	32	1 028	21	936
Marlboro	4	1	2	(D)	5	7	–	–
Orangeburg	12	120	3	(D)	13	222	2	(D)
Saluda	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spartanburg	4	29	2	(D)	4	21	1	(D)
Williamsburg	6	25	–	–	8	32	1	(D)
All other counties	19	(D)	5	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
State Total								
South Carolina	149	1 154	27	72	224	1 424	27	147

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS—Con.								
Counties								
Aiken	17	222	3	5	8	18	2	(D)
Anderson	7	7	2	(D)	4	3	2	(D)
Bamberg	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Barnwell	3	(D)	–	–	9	39	–	–
Charleston	3	22	–	–	3	7	–	–
Clarendon	4	20	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
Florence	9	(D)	–	–	12	596	–	–
Greenville	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	32	2	(D)
Hampton	3	(D)	–	–	4	16	–	–
Horry	5	31	1	(D)	10	47	2	(D)
Kershaw	4	(D)	–	–	5	(D)	–	–
Lancaster	3	4	–	–	6	18	3	4
Lexington	7	28	3	(D)	15	59	6	(D)
Marlboro	4	3	–	–	5	9	–	–
Orangeburg	18	136	4	6	21	143	3	7
Richland	12	35	4	8	7	26	–	–
Spartanburg	7	8	1	(D)	14	40	1	(D)
Williamsburg	5	12	2	(D)	6	10	1	(D)
York	4	8	2	(D)	8	13	2	(D)
All other counties	27	134	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
South Carolina	157	2 842	56	913	282	6 157	48	996
Counties								
Abbeville	3	1	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Aiken	4	2	–	–	8	3	2	(D)
Anderson	4	1	3	1	3	(D)	1	(D)
Bamberg	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	88	1	(D)
Beaufort	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Berkeley	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	1	–	–
Charleston	21	495	9	247	34	639	5	180
Clarendon	13	1 551	4	229	34	2 148	5	441
Darlington	4	10	–	–	5	91	1	(D)
Dorchester	4	2	–	–	3	1	–	–
Florence	4	(D)	–	–	11	1 046	–	–
Greenville	6	6	4	4	8	45	4	5
Horry	10	88	2	(D)	15	143	3	(D)
Lexington	15	59	8	49	14	71	10	70
Orangeburg	15	65	3	(D)	19	173	1	(D)
Richland	5	10	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Saluda	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Spartanburg	4	1	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
York	3	1	–	–	4	2	1	(D)
All other counties	28	293	10	233	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
South Carolina	16	35	10	33	14	34	6	27
Counties								
Greenville	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	4	(D)	2	(D)	5	4	4	(D)
All other counties	8	11	4	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GARLIC								
State Total								
South Carolina	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
South Carolina	5	10	3	(D)	18	15	5	6
KALE								
State Total								
South Carolina	12	330	7	310	21	263	12	241
Counties								
Lexington	6	286	5	(D)	12	206	9	201
All other counties	6	44	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE								
State Total								
South Carolina	7	4	5	3	6	17	–	–
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
South Carolina	46	519	15	454	58	387	17	318
Counties								
Charleston	4	7	2	(D)	5	26	–	–
Darlington	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Horry	4	5	–	–	3	1	–	–
Lexington	11	317	8	314	13	279	10	272
Orangeburg	5	16	2	(D)	4	24	2	(D)
York	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
All other counties	16	45	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
South Carolina	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN ONIONS								
State Total								
South Carolina	23	296	10	289	36	299	15	280
Counties								
Lexington	11	290	7	288	15	288	13	(D)
All other counties	12	7	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKRA								
State Total								
South Carolina	134	109	29	30	160	158	25	46
Counties								
Aiken	5	2	–	–	4	4	–	–
Anderson	9	4	1	(D)	5	1	3	1
Charleston	7	13	3	3	17	17	–	–
Chesterfield	3	(D)	–	–	3	1	–	–
Florence	4	2	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Georgetown	3	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horry	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	5	–	–
Kershaw	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	4	3	–	–	3	2	1	(D)
Laurens	6	3	2	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Lexington	12	16	4	6	8	13	1	(D)
Marlboro	5	2	–	–	7	2	1	(D)
Oconee	3	1	1	(D)	10	6	–	–
Orangeburg	10	8	3	2	5	5	1	(D)
Pickens	3	1	1	(D)	4	2	–	–
Richland	7	6	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saluda	3	3	–	–	4	2	–	–
Spartanburg	13	12	4	3	14	10	1	(D)
Williamsburg	4	3	2	(D)	6	2	1	(D)
York	4	3	–	–	5	3	2	(D)
All other counties	23	20	4	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
State Total								
South Carolina	62	123	10	16	81	199	9	16
Counties								
Aiken	3	5	–	–	16	47	–	–
Barnwell	4	16	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charleston	3	7	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	4	4	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Darlington	4	10	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horry	3	4	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Laurens	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	4	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marlboro	5	4	1	(D)	3	5	–	–
Orangeburg	8	13	2	(D)	9	23	3	7
All other counties	20	(D)	3	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
HOT PEPPERS								
State Total								
South Carolina	18	29	8	27	27	15	9	7
Counties								
Greenville	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	5	7	2	(D)	5	4	4	3
All other counties	10	(D)	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
South Carolina	32	215	18	186	48	219	15	139
Counties								
Charleston	7	27	4	13	7	11	1	(D)
Greenville	7	29	5	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lexington	3	(D)	2	(D)	8	18	7	18
All other counties	15	(D)	7	113	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
South Carolina	28	136	9	38	25	120	5	56
Counties								
Anderson	4	27	2	(D)	5	12	–	–
Chester	3	10	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Laurens	3	13	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	18	86	5	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SPINACH								
State Total								
South Carolina	6	82	6	61	9	197	7	107
SQUASH								
State Total								
South Carolina	115	1 459	48	757	155	1 117	45	628
Counties								
Aiken	5	4	2	(D)	7	5	2	(D)
Anderson	4	3	2	(D)	6	7	4	(D)
Bamberg	4	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beaufort	8	81	5	(D)	6	44	–	–
Charleston	6	113	3	23	13	45	2	(D)
Chesterfield	4	5	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dorchester	4	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	5	(D)	1	(D)	7	123	1	(D)
Greenville	5	14	3	10	8	96	2	(D)
Kershaw	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	17	385	8	371	23	159	14	145
Orangeburg	11	52	3	(D)	15	116	1	(D)
Pickens	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richland	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spartanburg	5	(D)	4	(D)	8	32	3	(D)
All other counties	28	405	11	236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
South Carolina	355	1 719	66	595	464	2 117	67	541

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN—Con.								
Counties								
Abbeville	8	10	2	(D)	12	43	1	(D)
Aiken	15	33	3	(D)	21	46	1	(D)
Anderson	21	69	5	31	21	106	4	17
Bamberg	5	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barnwell	5	27	–	–	12	28	2	(D)
Beaufort	6	37	2	(D)	9	81	–	–
Berkeley	9	34	–	–	7	8	–	–
Calhoun	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charleston	11	193	1	(D)	9	104	–	–
Cherokee	3	5	–	–	5	13	2	(D)
Chester	5	7	–	–	10	23	3	3
Chesterfield	11	20	–	–	11	26	–	–
Colleton	5	52	1	(D)	13	180	–	–
Darlington	8	73	–	–	7	11	3	3
Dillon	3	4	–	–	4	11	1	(D)
Dorchester	15	65	1	(D)	13	61	–	–
Edgefield	4	51	3	46	4	32	1	(D)
Florence	6	14	–	–	12	51	–	–
Georgetown	3	3	1	(D)	3	1	–	–
Greenville	19	181	7	146	12	184	5	98
Greenwood	4	27	–	–	11	33	4	11
Hampton	4	(D)	–	–	8	8	–	–
Horry	15	97	1	(D)	23	59	5	17
Jasper	5	7	–	–	4	12	–	–
Kershaw	3	(D)	–	–	9	37	–	–
Lancaster	6	11	–	–	10	42	3	20
Laurens	13	32	3	6	10	17	2	(D)
Lexington	22	48	6	20	21	54	8	25
Marlboro	4	11	1	(D)	7	10	–	–
Newberry	4	8	1	(D)	12	17	1	(D)
Oconee	9	21	1	(D)	14	34	–	–
Orangeburg	22	260	4	(D)	34	326	5	(D)
Pickens	13	80	5	(D)	14	83	1	(D)
Richland	12	33	5	10	8	40	2	(D)
Saluda	4	21	1	(D)	7	25	2	(D)
Spartanburg	20	47	2	(D)	33	124	4	45
Sumter	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	23	2	(D)
Union	6	5	2	(D)	3	3	–	–
Williamsburg	5	9	2	(D)	7	13	1	(D)
York	12	59	2	(D)	18	95	3	28
All other counties	4	9	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOMATOES								
State Total								
South Carolina	204	2 724	96	2 371	212	3 043	78	2 454
Counties								
Abbeville	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aiken	6	3	4	(D)	9	4	–	–
Anderson	11	7	5	4	9	5	5	3
Bamberg	3	(Z)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Beaufort	8	763	6	762	7	712	7	712
Charleston	26	1 400	13	1 142	34	1 742	13	1 277
Chesterfield	6	6	–	–	5	3	–	–
Clarendon	4	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)
Dorchester	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Edgefield	4	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	5	7	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	15	134	12	105	12	137	8	104
Horry	5	3	2	(D)	5	3	2	(D)
Lancaster	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Laurens	5	4	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Lexington	15	59	8	57	14	18	9	16
Marlboro	5	1	2	(D)	5	5	–	–
Newberry	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oconee	3	(Z)	1	(D)	8	3	1	(D)
Orangeburg	10	9	5	2	7	8	2	(D)
Pickens	6	5	3	(D)	5	2	–	–
Richland	6	3	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Saluda	4	8	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Spartanburg	10	11	6	9	16	22	5	6
Sumter	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	8	7	1	(D)	11	15	5	10
All other counties	21	77	7	67	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIPS								
State Total								
South Carolina	47	459	13	376	71	403	15	318

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TURNIPS—Con.								
Counties								
Charleston	5	18	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Horry	3	2	–	–	4	1	–	–
Lexington	9	238	6	205	11	129	7	125
Orangeburg	3	8	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pickens	3	4	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spartanburg	3	3	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	21	186	4	166	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
South Carolina	58	980	15	776	65	807	12	673
Counties								
Anderson	6	4	1	(D)	4	2	–	–
Charleston	4	13	2	(D)	7	49	–	–
Laurens	4	3	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	5	369	4	368	11	275	9	271
Orangeburg	4	10	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pickens	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spartanburg	5	8	–	–	6	9	–	–
Williamsburg	5	6	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	22	(D)	5	401	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MIXED VEGETABLES								
State Total								
South Carolina	11	26	4	4	10	9	2	(D)
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
South Carolina	533	9 179	130	3 256	689	14 077	93	2 450
Counties								
Abbeville	4	1	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Aiken	28	401	5	(D)	47	483	3	(D)
Allendale	26	1 356	7	(D)	42	1 658	3	220
Anderson	18	24	6	16	7	12	2	(D)
Bamberg	51	1 883	21	879	41	1 905	9	407
Barnwell	61	892	24	343	69	1 845	11	379
Beaufort	10	43	4	24	14	47	1	(D)
Berkeley	6	3	2	(D)	7	4	–	–
Calhoun	4	19	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Charleston	16	450	7	89	29	169	5	39
Cherokee	3	(D)	–	–	6	16	2	(D)
Chester	3	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
Chesterfield	37	669	2	(D)	49	865	12	208
Clarendon	4	22	–	–	10	70	2	(D)
Colleton	20	1 300	6	684	24	2 189	4	(D)
Darlington	8	13	–	–	10	16	2	(D)
Dorchester	9	68	–	–	10	65	–	–
Edgefield	4	6	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	15	32	–	–	10	28	1	(D)
Georgetown	4	11	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	10	42	4	8	8	14	4	11
Greenwood	6	10	–	–	11	60	3	1
Hampton	25	904	4	173	56	2 943	–	–
Horry	19	180	2	(D)	21	154	6	28
Jasper	5	12	–	–	11	119	–	–
Kershaw	8	25	–	–	9	28	–	–
Laurens	3	5	–	–	7	15	2	(D)
Lexington	8	45	3	15	16	70	3	2
Marlboro	7	6	2	(D)	10	134	1	(D)
Oconee	3	(D)	–	–	8	5	–	–
Orangeburg	34	394	8	111	51	731	6	271
Pickens	3	2	1	(D)	5	22	1	(D)
Richland	5	10	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saluda	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Spartanburg	23	141	7	38	20	177	2	(D)
Sumter	7	25	–	–	14	32	1	(D)
Union	5	6	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Williamsburg	8	23	2	(D)	17	29	1	(D)
York	11	15	1	(D)	9	4	2	(D)
All other counties	8	47	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
South Carolina	59	372	15	186	26	190	6	11
Counties								
Charleston	5	13	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horry	3	7	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Lexington	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orangeburg	11	26	–	–	11	63	1	(D)
Spartanburg	4	7	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	33	(D)	8	138	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS								
State Total								
South Carolina	885	24 775	152	9 798	1 157	42 075	195	11 514
Counties								
Abbeville	18	150	–	–	15	131	–	–
Aiken	40	1 707	8	1 071	47	2 282	12	678
Allendale	1	(D)	–	–	6	(D)	–	–
Anderson	40	263	5	16	40	325	8	57
Bamberg	12	118	1	(D)	17	83	4	27
Barnwell	13	(D)	4	(D)	14	(D)	2	(D)
Beaufort	4	44	1	(D)	11	91	4	(D)
Berkeley	3	9	1	(D)	9	26	2	(D)
Calhoun	23	191	4	5	16	227	1	(D)
Charleston	18	139	4	28	23	163	8	72
Cherokee	15	1 466	1	(D)	22	2 361	2	(D)
Chester	8	41	1	(D)	12	39	1	(D)
Chesterfield	10	699	1	(D)	31	1 293	3	(D)
Clarendon	5	74	1	(D)	6	52	–	–
Colleton	15	132	3	(D)	18	122	4	20
Darlington	15	106	2	(D)	11	149	–	–
Dillon	7	64	1	(D)	12	72	1	(D)
Dorchester	13	103	5	11	16	63	1	(D)
Edgefield	31	3 862	10	2 108	48	9 497	14	3 051
Fairfield	7	36	–	–	11	44	–	–
Florence	20	115	2	(D)	27	165	4	(D)
Georgetown	6	20	–	–	4	3	–	–
Greenville	40	686	2	(D)	40	907	11	329
Greenwood	21	83	–	–	14	68	1	(D)
Hampton	5	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	–	–
Horry	17	155	5	34	19	97	1	(D)
Jasper	6	61	1	(D)	6	90	2	(D)
Kershaw	11	61	1	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
Lancaster	13	83	1	(D)	16	132	3	5
Laurens	22	726	5	(D)	26	781	3	(D)
Lee	3	(D)	1	(D)	13	43	–	–
Lexington	51	536	10	186	50	1 026	11	(D)
McCormick	3	9	–	–	4	45	–	–
Marion	9	63	2	(D)	5	16	2	(D)
Marlboro	4	72	2	(D)	4	40	2	(D)
Newberry	20	164	–	–	11	115	–	–
Oconee	49	1 095	3	(D)	78	1 891	4	45
Orangeburg	46	707	15	207	79	1 725	21	249
Pickens	16	35	1	(D)	20	91	4	(D)
Richland	29	184	6	9	29	207	9	23
Saluda	27	2 957	7	1 144	43	4 165	11	1 546
Spartanburg	106	4 968	19	732	193	7 820	28	1 712
Sumter	22	109	3	12	19	612	3	31
Union	8	18	2	(D)	6	34	–	–
Williamsburg	9	41	2	(D)	5	21	–	–
York	24	409	8	244	50	645	8	96

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APPLES									
State Total									
South Carolina .....1997..	242	3 039	632 858	123	54 980	200	577 878	132	59 553 207
1992..	330	4 332	710 157	134	27 949	288	682 208	139	73 800 014
Counties, 1997									
Abbeville	4	8	79	3	61	3	18	1	(D)
Aiken.....	5	3	64	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Anderson	15	26	3 129	12	1 382	12	1 747	7	1 142
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cherokee	8	77	(D)	3	15	7	(D)	5	(D)
Chester.....	3	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Colleton	4	2	18	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Dorchester.....	4	1	47	3	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Fairfield	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Florence.....	5	7	(D)	3	(D)	4	14	1	(D)
Greenville.....	22	92	9 430	10	2 957	20	6 473	10	226 961
Greenwood	5	2	23	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lancaster.....	5	2	37	3	9	4	28	3	240
Laurens	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Lexington	14	15	1 321	9	156	12	1 165	9	(D)
Marion	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Newberry	4	2	41	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Oconee.....	43	1 053	201 434	18	32 568	42	168 866	32	13 730 908
Orangeburg	3	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pickens.....	8	10	1 105	5	272	6	833	3	6 930
Richland.....	9	4	97	7	43	5	54	3	(D)
Saluda	4	44	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Spartanburg.....	41	1 045	157 982	16	15 384	37	142 598	26	12 017 381
Union	3	3	59	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
York	5	18	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	13	9	220	6	69	10	151	8	2 042
APRICOTS									
State Total									
South Carolina .....1997..	4	(Z)	7	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
1992..	3	1	(D)	3	8	1	(D)	–	–
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
South Carolina .....1997..	14	7	294	7	(D)	9	(D)	4	85
1992..	14	3	121	8	52	7	69	1	(D)
FIGS									
State Total									
South Carolina .....1997..	34	14	1 372	18	858	29	514	24	5 176
1992..	12	2	80	6	32	9	48	7	373
Counties, 1997									
Anderson	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Cherokee	3	(Z)	10	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	8
Greenwood	3	(Z)	11	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
All other counties	23	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	20	99	16	(D)
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
South Carolina .....1997..	161	420	109 537	26	10 046	153	99 491	91	737 182
1992..	179	515	157 616	44	36 901	168	120 715	106	1 004 412
Counties, 1997									
Abbeville	3	(Z)	160	–	–	3	160	1	(D)
Aiken.....	9	35	12 049	3	21	8	12 028	5	(D)
Anderson	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	4	(D)
Calhoun	5	5	1 360	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Charleston	4	4	711	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Cherokee	5	2	636	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Colleton	4	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Darlington	5	2	532	–	–	5	532	2	(D)
Dorchester.....	4	6	2 000	–	–	4	2 000	4	(D)
Florence.....	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	2	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)—Con.									
Counties, 1997—Con.									
Greenville	9	22	10 281	2	(D)	8	(D)	4	2 450
Greenwood	5	2	432	–	–	5	432	2	(D)
Horry	7	6	1 830	1	(D)	7	(D)	4	1 420
Laurens	3	3	1 070	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lexington	9	49	18 455	1	(D)	9	(D)	5	(D)
Marion	3	2	520	–	–	3	520	2	(D)
Newberry	3	1	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
Oconee	5	2	532	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Orangeburg	7	50	6 698	1	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Richland	7	6	1 444	2	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Saluda	4	(D)	610	–	–	4	610	4	1 050
Spartanburg	12	151	25 841	1	(D)	12	(D)	10	240 059
Sumter	9	26	12 172	–	–	9	12 172	5	119 460
Union	4	(D)	68	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Williamsburg	5	5	1 280	–	–	5	1 280	2	(D)
York	3	1	142	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	1 260
All other counties	19	20	4 423	4	281	18	4 142	12	16 419
KIWIFRUIT									
State Total									
South Carolina 1997	12	52	9 579	6	1 214	9	8 365	6	50 664
1992	27	159	28 896	16	(D)	24	(D)	14	125 710
NECTARINES									
State Total									
South Carolina 1997	17	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	13	(D)	8	1 698 485
1992	28	494	41 913	15	9 504	22	32 409	10	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Cherokee	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Greenville	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	11	30	2 609	4	117	8	2 492	3	209 500
PEACHES									
State Total									
South Carolina 1997	320	16 998	1 866 723	169	251 169	289	1 615 554	200	122 821 094
1992	518	32 222	3 170 502	266	618 437	461	2 552 065	241	124 628 401
Counties, 1997									
Abbeville	7	78	6 663	3	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Aiken	14	(D)	(D)	7	14 428	12	(D)	7	7 701 210
Anderson	12	86	8 551	5	(D)	11	(D)	9	190 860
Calhoun	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Cherokee	8	991	119 202	8	11 975	7	107 227	6	(D)
Chester	4	4	254	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Colleton	4	11	(D)	4	303	4	(D)	2	(D)
Darlington	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dorchester	4	(D)	63	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Edgefield	18	3 755	359 470	4	(D)	18	(D)	16	29 741 520
Florence	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Greenville	19	519	51 421	7	(D)	19	(D)	8	6 132 002
Greenwood	5	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Horry	8	71	6 498	6	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)
Lancaster	5	(D)	(D)	3	6	5	(D)	3	105
Laurens	6	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lexington	16	306	35 046	8	4 537	16	30 509	12	2 614 412
Newberry	4	1	58	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Oconee	18	24	1 302	6	46	18	1 256	12	42 335
Orangeburg	10	377	32 154	6	2 904	9	29 250	8	2 414 825
Pickens	6	10	1 060	4	280	5	780	3	(D)
Richland	10	36	(D)	7	50	6	(D)	1	(D)
Saluda	16	2 538	334 706	11	84 812	15	249 894	13	21 520 590
Spartanburg	68	3 678	372 216	35	78 123	66	294 093	49	14 448 011
Sumter	5	23	(D)	3	51	4	(D)	3	(D)
Union	5	5	224	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
York	12	340	39 390	5	4 866	12	34 524	12	2 914 840
All other counties	23	2 501	327 528	13	12 207	20	315 321	15	27 814 872

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEARS									
State Total									
South Carolina .....1997..	76	28	1 075	39	420	59	655	40	12 183
1992..	69	24	1 644	40	1 141	52	503	19	4 864
Counties, 1997									
Aiken.....	7	2	44	–	–	7	44	6	1 480
Cherokee	3	1	11	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	75
Colleton	3	(D)	(D)	3	9	2	(D)	–	–
Darlington	4	(Z)	16	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	280
Greenville.....	7	2	143	3	34	7	109	3	(D)
Greenwood	4	3	(D)	3	18	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lancaster.....	3	(D)	22	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Laurens	5	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lexington	3	1	10	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Oconee.....	4	3	35	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Richland.....	3	4	69	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Spartanburg.....	4	1	35	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Union	3	1	20	3	20	–	–	–	–
All other counties	23	6	212	12	38	17	174	13	6 718
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
South Carolina .....1997..	71	97	7 583	40	2 276	58	5 307	34	49 931
1992..	62	38	1 989	32	250	50	1 739	7	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Aiken.....	4	1	25	–	–	4	25	4	112
Anderson	4	1	46	3	7	3	39	2	(D)
Colleton	4	3	(D)	3	15	3	(D)	–	–
Edgefield	4	(D)	685	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Greenville.....	5	1	41	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Lancaster.....	4	2	20	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Laurens	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lexington	7	11	929	3	(D)	7	(D)	7	27 021
Saluda	3	12	2 000	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Spartanburg.....	10	26	1 991	5	132	9	1 859	5	(D)
Union	4	5	83	3	52	3	31	1	(D)
All other counties	19	18	922	12	101	14	821	6	1 683
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
South Carolina .....1997..	507	3 673	47 692	222	14 733	432	32 959	326	786 643
1992..	538	4 268	61 207	293	17 413	454	43 794	108	60 771
Counties, 1997									
Abbeville	14	64	758	5	79	11	679	9	15 004
Aiken.....	26	137	1 600	14	567	19	1 033	16	29 726
Anderson	26	136	1 640	12	456	22	1 184	12	8 555
Bamberg	12	113	1 464	1	(D)	11	(D)	10	19 933
Barnwell	11	263	2 139	3	85	10	2 054	8	65 100
Beaufort	4	44	419	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	12 900
Berkeley	3	2	24	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Calhoun	18	173	1 846	8	87	16	1 759	13	26 450
Charleston	13	102	1 602	6	805	11	797	11	33 053
Cherokee	7	22	372	5	91	7	281	7	10 831
Chester.....	6	27	293	2	(D)	6	(D)	4	3 700
Chesterfield	9	(D)	2 838	3	(D)	8	(D)	8	41 500
Clarendon	5	(D)	736	–	–	5	736	3	2 670
Colleton	13	113	1 091	8	721	10	370	9	11 905
Darlington	14	101	1 325	6	173	13	1 152	12	6 710
Dillon.....	4	59	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Dorchester.....	9	95	1 684	8	1 114	6	570	4	(D)
Edgefield	10	95	1 296	6	326	8	970	4	(D)
Fairfield	6	30	367	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Florence.....	15	55	531	9	179	14	352	9	3 889
Georgetown.....	4	(D)	286	3	61	3	225	3	4 845
Greenville.....	17	42	752	5	(D)	16	(D)	10	4 880
Greenwood	19	72	579	8	72	16	507	13	13 293
Hampton	4	26	277	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Horry.....	10	77	969	4	(D)	7	(D)	7	13 000
Jasper.....	4	(D)	440	–	–	4	440	1	(D)
Kershaw.....	9	52	487	5	127	7	360	5	(D)
Lancaster.....	11	53	553	3	(D)	11	(D)	9	11 680
Laurens	18	64	344	6	55	15	289	14	4 885
Lexington	35	150	2 481	17	1 646	30	835	21	7 095

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PECANS (IN SHELL)—Con.									
Counties, 1997—Con.									
Marion	7	23	285	2	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
Newberry	17	159	4 629	14	2 705	14	1 924	9	11 867
Oconee	10	9	111	7	44	5	67	5	970
Orangeburg	31	270	3 564	6	814	30	2 750	26	110 650
Pickens	7	10	94	2	(D)	7	(D)	4	965
Richland	20	131	1 430	12	523	17	907	9	17 276
Saluda	11	344	4 054	1	(D)	11	(D)	10	(D)
Spartanburg	18	53	971	10	580	12	391	10	2 909
Sumter	10	57	569	3	55	9	514	6	5 100
Union	4	4	90	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Williamsburg	4	19	497	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
York	6	30	368	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	6	67	(D)	2	(D)	6	861	4	7 990
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
South Carolina 1997	14	16	1 160	4	114	12	1 046	7	3 416
1992	7	8	738	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
State Total										
South Carolina	197	810	(X)	124	513	179	(D)	(X)	112	422
Counties										
Aiken	4	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	6	4	(X)	2	(D)
Anderson	11	21	(X)	5	11	8	16	(X)	5	14
Beaufort	8	14	(X)	8	14	5	12	(X)	5	12
Berkeley	4	3	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun	3	6	(X)	3	6	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
Charleston	16	(D)	(X)	6	(D)	10	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Colleton	3	6	(X)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Darlington	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	3	8	(X)	3	8
Dorchester	5	7	(X)	5	7	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Edgefield	5	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	6	(D)	(X)	6	(D)
Florence	7	57	(X)	3	56	6	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Greenville	15	66	(X)	11	59	11	62	(X)	8	52
Horry	12	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	9	63	(X)	5	(D)
Laurens	9	40	(X)	7	39	5	(D)	(X)	5	(D)
Lexington	6	15	(X)	4	14	5	(D)	(X)	3	3
Marion	5	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
Oconee	4	(D)	(X)	4	11	6	32	(X)	5	(D)
Orangeburg	12	23	(X)	8	(D)	10	(D)	(X)	7	23
Pickens	5	(D)	(X)	5	(D)	6	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
Richland	6	9	(X)	4	3	6	(D)	(X)	6	(D)
Saluda	5	19	(X)	2	(D)	4	8	(X)	2	(D)
Spartanburg	13	58	(X)	12	58	16	(D)	(X)	10	24
Sumter	7	39	(X)	3	(D)	7	35	(X)	3	19
York	8	(D)	(X)	6	12	9	(D)	(X)	8	16
All other counties	21	72	(X)	11	57	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	35	56	87 025	24	23	50	75	120 505	31	44
Counties										
Anderson	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beaufort	3	2	3 140	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	4	9 028	4	4
Orangeburg	3	3	4 830	2	(D)	3	2	1 900	1	(D)
All other counties	22	45	70 695	15	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	111	398	543 230	52	170	117	282	351 750	61	163
Counties										
Aiken	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	4	2 172	2	(D)
Anderson	3	(D)	1 300	2	(D)	6	4	6 591	3	(D)
Beaufort	3	5	13 714	3	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Berkeley	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charleston	12	79	78 014	1	(D)	10	46	37 180	3	(D)
Florence	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Greenville	9	17	38 550	5	11	8	19	21 884	5	9
Horry	8	127	70 160	1	(D)	6	56	94 510	2	(D)
Lexington	4	7	6 880	2	(D)	5	4	2 697	3	(D)
Marion	4	4	1 600	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oconee	3	11	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orangeburg	8	6	9 358	4	4	6	6	3 931	3	(D)
Pickens	4	12	18 780	4	12	5	14	6 460	4	13
Richland	3	7	14 000	2	(D)	4	6	16 240	4	6
Saluda	3	(D)	1 900	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sumter	6	8	9 210	2	(D)	6	19	8 280	2	(D)
York	5	4	7 450	5	4	6	6	12 260	6	6
All other counties	24	48	95 184	11	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	12	8	8 380	7	1	8	3	2 925	5	1
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	80	348	1 852 134	68	319	63	238	1 348 367	51	214
Counties										
Anderson	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Beaufort	4	7	35 200	4	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charleston	5	29	127 470	5	29	3	21	(D)	1	(D)
Edgefield	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	7	47	332 576	6	46	5	39	252 140	4	39
Horry	5	12	48 790	3	7	3	7	42 000	3	5
Laurens	6	18	83 400	5	17	5	25	86 660	5	25
Orangeburg	7	15	66 818	6	14	7	25	128 633	5	19
Spartanburg	9	53	235 320	8	53	7	23	109 480	5	18
York	4	21	167 325	2	(D)	4	13	59 290	3	10
All other counties	27	120	688 535	23	113	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
South Carolina	766	8 449 828	17 486	144 313	597	4 552 738	11 030	81 853
Counties								
Abbeville	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aiken	25	120 295	504	5 518	18	47 880	338	1 052
Anderson	37	403 082	420	11 660	27	384 704	356	13 459
Bamberg	10	7 416	38	251	6	(D)	30	244
Barnwell	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	27 200	(D)	278
Beaufort	17	21 232	(D)	1 235	14	44 316	(D)	1 058
Berkeley	15	(D)	294	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Calhoun	9	99 276	(D)	3 993	7	66 000	13	854
Charleston	43	226 988	658	6 060	22	125 400	678	2 417
Cherokee	7	47 900	63	233	4	(D)	(D)	246
Chester	5	9 240	(D)	163	6	19 280	(D)	111
Chesterfield	5	23 503	12	152	5	(D)	12	35
Clarendon	11	211 459	104	1 442	9	127 270	16	852
Colleton	18	15 778	163	1 516	17	36 992	201	1 453
Darlington	10	99 444	42	881	13	136 744	50	449
Dillon	6	22 712	(D)	105	3	18 210	(D)	21
Dorchester	5	(D)	(D)	598	9	22 010	(D)	616
Edgefield	13	272 674	202	2 311	9	122 252	150	2 584
Fairfield	7	(D)	24	195	3	(D)	(D)	120
Florence	24	125 970	1 046	5 291	20	53 530	(D)	4 224
Georgetown	15	(D)	491	7 537	10	(D)	437	3 232
Greenville	46	252 112	1 053	9 575	39	254 950	523	4 154
Greenwood	8	46 700	(D)	(D)	5	44 800	5	78
Horry	22	91 604	125	1 505	21	74 260	326	1 838
Jasper	11	(D)	1 408	3 543	7	7 304	698	1 616
Kershaw	17	65 701	101	677	12	44 800	48	428
Lancaster	14	201 400	43	1 116	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Laurens	15	118 624	81	495	18	339 241	46	2 050
Lee	7	13 928	28	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	66	171 226	424	3 871	40	152 829	113	2 275
Marion	4	(D)	(D)	70	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marlboro	4	32 700	(D)	703	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newberry	9	107 934	(D)	1 417	11	101 616	25	(D)
Oconee	19	59 129	183	1 697	16	69 804	46	342
Orangeburg	30	25 580	4 533	11 463	24	130 710	1 638	4 011
Pickens	28	232 466	594	2 734	20	162 772	174	1 602
Richland	41	161 600	142	2 055	42	165 966	52	1 408
Saluda	11	(D)	76	126	12	34 578	19	212
Spartanburg	51	865 262	478	6 480	38	591 716	297	5 089
Sumter	20	170 974	(D)	4 797	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Williamsburg	11	(D)	(D)	1 579	4	(D)	(D)	1 005
York	30	374 310	358	12 229	31	121 080	174	3 173
All other counties	7	10 364	73	806	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
South Carolina	339	(X)	13 707	(X)	301	(X)	7 416	(X)
Counties								
Aiken	12	(X)	293	(X)	11	(X)	218	(X)
Anderson	11	(X)	359	(X)	11	(X)	315	(X)
Bamberg	7	(X)	26	(X)	6	(X)	30	(X)
Barnwell	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Beaufort	9	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Berkeley	9	(X)	268	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X)
Calhoun	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	13	(X)
Charleston	23	(X)	468	(X)	18	(X)	472	(X)
Chesterfield	3	(X)	6	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Clarendon	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	13	(X)
Colleton	11	(X)	105	(X)	11	(X)	161	(X)
Darlington	5	(X)	42	(X)	10	(X)	46	(X)
Edgefield	9	(X)	83	(X)	6	(X)	120	(X)
Fairfield	4	(X)	21	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Florence	14	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	8	(X)
Georgetown	12	(X)	482	(X)	9	(X)	407	(X)
Greenville	14	(X)	(D)	(X)	26	(X)	456	(X)
Greenwood	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Horry	14	(X)	32	(X)	13	(X)	108	(X)
Jasper	7	(X)	1 395	(X)	5	(X)	698	(X)

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Kershaw	7	(X)	22	(X)	11	(X)	28	(X)
Laurens	7	(X)	15	(X)	4	(X)	5	(X)
Lee	6	(X)	28	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Lexington	22	(X)	176	(X)	23	(X)	91	(X)
Oconee	8	(X)	118	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X)
Orangeburg	18	(X)	4 208	(X)	15	(X)	1 321	(X)
Pickens	8	(X)	25	(X)	6	(X)	21	(X)
Richland	19	(X)	71	(X)	14	(X)	29	(X)
Spartanburg	22	(X)	165	(X)	19	(X)	284	(X)
Sumter	8	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Williamsburg	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
York	15	(X)	161	(X)	16	(X)	99	(X)
All other counties	17	(X)	463	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL								
State Total								
South Carolina	307	4 348 222	534	41 987	308	2 983 264	358	20 033
Counties								
Abbeville	3	(D)	(D)	39	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Aiken	6	68 515	(D)	494	8	32 828	(D)	(D)
Anderson	17	243 467	(D)	2 526	18	216 910	7	1 358
Bamberg	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barnwell	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	27 200	(D)	(D)
Beaufort	4	(D)	1	(D)	6	34 516	(D)	227
Berkeley	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Calhoun	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	458
Charleston	20	143 528	49	2 682	10	79 400	53	663
Cherokee	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Chesterfield	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Clarendon	5	134 200	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Colleton	7	(D)	8	353	7	29 804	(D)	(D)
Darlington	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	37 824	7	87
Dillon	4	22 712	(D)	(D)	3	18 210	(D)	21
Edgefield	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	38 992	(D)	123
Fairfield	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	11	91 460	9	601	10	53 530	–	165
Georgetown	9	(D)	(D)	4 911	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	17	233 492	9	(D)	19	227 650	(D)	2 489
Greenwood	5	40 200	8	113	4	(D)	–	54
Horry	11	56 594	9	542	12	74 260	26	(D)
Kershaw	7	49 201	(D)	196	4	(D)	3	13
Lancaster	9	165 400	(D)	922	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Laurens	11	(D)	(D)	354	12	279 741	3	1 623
Lexington	23	131 540	(D)	749	22	135 588	22	937
Marlboro	3	(D)	–	185	–	–	–	–
Newberry	4	(D)	–	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Oconee	6	10 200	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	4	171
Orangeburg	8	19 730	6	103	8	115 726	8	178
Pickens	11	218 866	11	1 404	11	(D)	(D)	1 157
Richland	16	113 000	14	(D)	18	145 360	8	835
Saluda	3	(D)	(D)	21	5	(D)	–	124
Spartanburg	20	300 536	67	2 540	17	363 980	(D)	(D)
Sumter	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
Williamsburg	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	94 120	(D)	(D)
All other counties	10	44 192	4	426	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS								
State Total								
South Carolina	236	3 020 231	283	26 809	193	1 366 848	44	6 468

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS—Con.								
Counties								
Abbeville	3	(D)	(D)	39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aiken	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	85
Anderson	13	113 560	5	533	11	66 738	(D)	257
Bamberg	3	(D)	(D)	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beaufort	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	34 516	(D)	(D)
Berkeley	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
Calhoun	5	57 026	(D)	(D)	4	45 000	–	(D)
Charleston	14	(D)	9	1 317	5	55 600	(D)	(D)
Chesterfield	4	(D)	(D)	85	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Clarendon	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Colleton	7	13 101	8	(D)	6	24 532	–	307
Darlington	3	40 100	(D)	267	5	(D)	(D)	73
Dillon	4	22 712	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Edgefield	4	178 450	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	30 250	–	105
Georgetown	7	(D)	4	3 294	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	14	160 320	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	209
Greenwood	5	(D)	(D)	65	4	37 400	–	(D)
Horry	9	(D)	(D)	335	7	37 348	–	(D)
Kershaw	6	32 801	3	139	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	8	(D)	(D)	163	5	(D)	(D)	9
Laurens	10	85 484	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lexington	18	59 308	36	372	12	25 884	(D)	168
Newberry	3	20 434	–	(D)	3	9 548	–	50
Oconee	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	31 304	(D)	122
Orangeburg	7	13 766	3	81	4	64 393	(D)	91
Pickens	8	(D)	(D)	724	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Richland	14	65 480	(D)	400	14	69 600	(D)	343
Spartanburg	15	149 136	3	927	8	185 200	(D)	658
York	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	20 210	(D)	(D)
All other counties	19	160 006	17	1 200	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
South Carolina	22	15 196	143	966	33	48 412	139	1 235
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
South Carolina	52	390 723	40	3 528	85	387 107	84	2 838
Counties								
Anderson	4	(D)	–	(D)	6	46 884	(D)	(D)
Bamberg	3	(D)	(D)	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	3	(D)	–	(D)	8	56 400	(D)	469
Pickens	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	24 020	(D)	304
Spartanburg	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	19
All other counties	36	230 911	25	2 841	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
South Carolina	97	922 072	69	10 684	107	1 180 897	91	9 492
Counties								
Anderson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	103 288	(D)	829
Charleston	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	34
Darlington	3	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Florence	8	(D)	7	323	3	(D)	–	(D)
Georgetown	3	(D)	20	1 109	–	–	–	–
Greenville	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	155 425	(D)	(D)
Kershaw	4	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lancaster	7	102 800	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	8	(D)	(D)	227	8	53 304	(D)	291
Richland	5	(D)	–	(D)	7	57 960	(D)	(D)
Spartanburg	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	168 580	(D)	719
Sumter	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	38	325 911	19	3 171	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS (DRY)								
State Total								
South Carolina	16	(D)	(D)	76	16	–	43	61
Counties								
Spartanburg	5	(D)	(D)	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	11	1 200	21	42	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT CHRISTMAS TREES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
South Carolina	153	(X)	825	1 682	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Aiken	7	(X)	49	103	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Anderson	8	(X)	34	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beaufort	4	(X)	48	94	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Berkeley	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charleston	7	(X)	20	82	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colleton	4	(X)	5	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	13	(X)	39	90	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horry	4	(X)	5	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kershaw	4	(X)	29	50	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	23	(X)	144	273	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newberry	3	(X)	7	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oconee	5	(X)	17	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orangeburg	5	(X)	85	32	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pickens	10	(X)	42	97	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richland	11	(X)	70	191	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saluda	4	(X)	57	88	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spartanburg	7	(X)	15	65	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	6	(X)	18	76	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	25	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
South Carolina	272	3 608 080	6 409	67 300	293	1 342 582	4 558	42 223
Counties								
Aiken	11	41 500	229	4 664	11	15 052	65	688
Anderson	14	(D)	240	1 566	8	(D)	(D)	1 173
Bamberg	7	(D)	26	235	4	–	(D)	(D)
Beaufort	3	(D)	(D)	15	5	(D)	5	54
Berkeley	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charleston	13	33 700	66	2 158	13	(D)	65	974
Clarendon	5	53 601	10	606	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Colleton	8	(D)	(D)	1 143	10	(D)	(D)	1 094
Darlington	5	(D)	(D)	504	7	(D)	40	327
Edgefield	7	(D)	143	1 421	7	83 260	(D)	2 461
Fairfield	3	–	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	8	(D)	100	(D)	11	–	101	(D)
Georgetown	4	–	58	(D)	8	7 980	(D)	1 643
Greenville	21	11 004	956	6 693	21	(D)	460	1 656
Greenwood	3	–	(D)	(D)	3	–	5	(D)
Horry	7	(D)	28	868	12	–	(D)	931
Jasper	3	–	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kershaw	7	(D)	46	424	10	(D)	45	415
Lancaster	4	(D)	27	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Laurens	6	(D)	16	(D)	7	(D)	44	(D)
Lee	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	15	21 692	174	2 475	20	(D)	58	1 212
Oconee	6	(D)	70	(D)	3	(D)	14	98
Orangeburg	9	–	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pickens	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	144	(D)
Richland	17	(D)	58	1 128	21	20 606	40	568
Saluda	3	–	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	19	88
Spartanburg	22	(D)	298	3 773	25	227 736	272	3 605
Sumter	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–	(D)	(D)
York	14	(D)	211	1 326	20	(D)	151	1 829
All other counties	20	59 503	631	3 018	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
South Carolina	26	(X)	8 864	19 537	28	(X)	6 056	8 718
Counties								
Jasper	4	(X)	1 383	3 307	3	(X)	(D)	1 602
Orangeburg	6	(X)	3 767	9 041	4	(X)	1 200	2 445
All other counties	16	(X)	3 714	7 189	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
South Carolina	19	28 900	(D)	(D)	18	25 002	(D)	68
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
State Total								
South Carolina	16	70 956	(X)	133	7	31 194	(X)	122
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS								
State Total								
South Carolina	95	337 799	699	8 227	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Counties								
Beaufort	4	(D)	(D)	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charleston	8	(D)	53	116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colleton	3	(D)	(D)	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	4	(D)	(D)	132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	6	(D)	50	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horry	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	15	(D)	65	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oconee	3	–	48	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orangeburg	5	(D)	122	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pickens	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spartanburg	9	(D)	85	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sumter	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Williamsburg	3	(D)	(D)	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	24	181 333	216	7 321	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
South Carolina	2	(D)	(X)	–	–	3	30	(X)	–	–
HERBS, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	6	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	19	(D)	(X)	5	6
HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER										
State Total										
South Carolina	16	684	(X)	2	(D)	6	31	(X)	–	–

Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
South Carolina ..... 1997..	1 488	139 170	1 067	61 060	34 040	207	214	200	460	265	142
1992..	1 819	151 015	1 395	60 046	21 505	292	294	246	554	310	123
COUNTIES, 1997											
Abbeville	22	2 158	10	377	(D)	4	3	1	10	2	2
Aiken	73	7 240	55	2 145	533	8	13	4	21	16	11
Allendale	32	4 371	18	1 707	606	1	1	9	14	5	2
Anderson	12	924	7	251	45	3	3	1	4	1	–
Bamberg	22	3 069	16	1 631	573	–	3	7	5	7	–
Barnwell	29	3 874	25	2 469	687	–	5	9	5	4	6
Beaufort	17	282	9	49	71	1	4	–	6	5	1
Berkeley	62	4 123	51	2 283	707	4	10	10	19	12	7
Calhoun	20	2 818	14	1 928	370	1	4	2	9	1	3
Charleston	21	1 046	16	457	782	4	3	8	2	–	4
Cherokee	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	–	1	2	–	–
Chester	16	1 555	8	86	24	4	1	–	8	3	–
Chesterfield	19	2 847	12	1 477	3 198	4	3	3	3	3	3
Clarendon	64	7 265	45	4 244	3 220	5	17	10	15	9	8
Colleton	58	7 069	42	1 256	398	13	8	4	21	7	5
Darlington	43	4 487	39	2 046	387	7	10	5	10	6	5
Dillon	15	1 449	15	1 127	421	–	–	5	1	5	4
Dorchester	52	5 744	38	3 876	1 344	7	7	4	16	12	6
Edgefield	18	1 075	12	213	65	3	3	–	5	6	1
Fairfield	18	1 025	6	63	40	4	–	–	13	–	1
Florence	70	4 248	63	2 057	1 270	13	8	15	15	11	8
Georgetown	23	1 140	23	420	156	4	–	3	10	5	1
Greenville	18	1 048	11	228	250	3	2	3	9	1	–
Greenwood	26	2 371	14	468	338	4	3	4	8	5	2
Hampton	30	3 168	20	1 390	365	4	5	6	7	6	2
Horry	15	927	14	328	211	4	3	3	1	4	–
Jasper	31	1 996	19	408	174	8	3	3	15	2	–
Kershaw	19	1 251	10	226	121	4	1	1	6	6	1
Lancaster	20	1 189	11	294	84	5	3	1	9	1	1
Laurens	23	1 572	7	216	44	3	2	–	13	5	–
Lee	19	1 999	12	456	925	1	4	4	6	1	3
Lexington	13	980	10	414	137	2	4	4	2	–	1
McCormick	6	327	3	(D)	17	1	1	–	2	2	–
Marion	24	4 196	18	1 679	880	3	3	5	6	6	1
Marlboro	13	1 737	7	(D)	(D)	4	1	1	7	–	–
Newberry	12	566	4	(D)	28	2	2	1	7	–	–
Oconee	12	704	9	245	(D)	2	–	–	6	2	2
Orangeburg	146	14 444	109	7 292	1 539	22	22	15	33	33	21
Pickens	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	1	–	2	–	–
Richland	48	2 737	35	1 166	918	10	9	4	9	15	1
Saluda	23	1 848	14	307	(D)	–	5	2	11	5	–
Spartanburg	19	1 565	9	421	92	2	3	1	6	4	3
Sumter	97	8 329	66	4 074	2 408	15	8	15	32	21	6
Union	14	1 583	10	248	43	–	3	–	8	3	–
Williamsburg	134	13 561	116	8 541	5 360	15	19	25	34	22	19
York	13	854	10	273	98	2	1	1	7	1	1

Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
South Carolina .....1997..	801	52 334	12 363	537	76 198	42 664	150	10 638	6 033
1992..	981	60 551	12 815	608	73 469	36 872	230	16 995	10 359
COUNTIES, 1997									
Abbeville	13	982	(D)	5	935	262	4	241	(D)
Aiken	34	2 224	505	31	4 476	1 440	8	540	200
Allendale	14	878	133	12	2 785	1 389	6	708	185
Anderson	9	422	41	3	502	210	–	–	–
Bamberg	9	466	90	9	2 362	1 363	4	241	178
Barnwell	17	(D)	(D)	10	2 665	2 069	2	(D)	(D)
Beaufort	10	132	(D)	7	150	(D)	–	–	–
Berkeley	26	1 377	680	32	2 558	1 453	4	188	150
Calhoun	12	(D)	(D)	7	2 162	1 845	1	(D)	(D)
Charleston	9	(D)	(D)	11	831	413	1	(D)	(D)
Cherokee	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chester	12	973	(D)	4	582	(D)	–	–	–
Chesterfield	9	751	(D)	6	1 897	1 389	4	199	(D)
Clarendon	25	1 338	437	33	5 464	3 533	6	463	274
Colleton	35	5 468	(D)	18	1 492	710	5	109	(D)
Darlington	20	1 168	364	15	2 810	1 360	8	509	322
Dillon	5	231	148	5	1 009	906	5	209	73
Dorchester	25	1 803	542	20	3 793	3 264	7	148	70
Edgefield	9	539	34	9	536	179	–	–	–
Fairfield	15	820	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Florence	37	1 386	501	27	2 756	1 502	6	106	54
Georgetown	5	175	19	13	881	329	5	84	72
Greenville	14	758	119	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Greenwood	17	(D)	144	8	1 350	324	1	(D)	–
Hampton	16	1 066	214	10	1 489	952	4	613	224
Horry	8	(D)	(D)	6	494	173	1	(D)	(D)
Jasper	20	1 263	50	11	733	358	–	–	–
Kershaw	15	811	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Lancaster	11	578	15	9	611	279	–	–	–
Laurens	18	1 018	82	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Lee	11	1 190	(D)	4	362	265	4	447	(D)
Lexington	10	606	225	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
McCormick	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Marion	7	227	41	11	3 746	1 585	6	223	53
Marlboro	10	481	27	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Newberry	8	458	5	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–
Oconee	7	425	100	5	279	145	–	–	–
Orangeburg	70	4 288	978	63	7 840	4 678	13	2 316	1 636
Pickens	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Richland	23	1 092	(D)	20	1 439	682	5	206	(D)
Saluda	17	1 117	209	5	(D)	98	1	(D)	–
Spartanburg	12	766	(D)	5	(D)	264	2	(D)	(D)
Sumter	49	2 108	565	40	5 405	3 014	8	816	495
Union	14	1 583	248	–	–	–	–	–	–
Williamsburg	75	5 152	2 901	40	6 888	4 322	19	1 521	1 318
York	8	438	43	5	416	230	–	–	–

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
South Carolina ..... 1997..	1 412	125 141	321	64 334
1992..	1 765	146 193	356	71 864
Counties, 1997				
Abbeville	21	(D)	2	(D)
Aiken	69	7 156	15	2 812
Allendale	32	4 371	11	2 904
Anderson	11	(D)	1	(D)
Bamberg	20	(D)	6	1 727
Barnwell	28	(D)	14	2 226
Beaufort	17	282	1	(D)
Berkeley	58	4 021	15	2 341
Calhoun	19	(D)	5	2 043
Charleston	19	(D)	12	844
Cherokee	3	(D)	–	–
Chester	15	(D)	–	–
Chesterfield	14	985	4	617
Clarendon	63	(D)	18	5 091
Colleton	55	3 675	9	1 465
Darlington	43	4 487	10	2 329
Dillon	10	(D)	6	311
Dorchester	49	5 575	10	3 634
Edgefield	18	1 075	1	(D)
Fairfield	18	1 025	1	(D)

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Florence		68	(D)	22	2 358
Georgetown		23	1 140	4	677
Greenville		15	929	–	–
Greenwood		26	2 371	6	1 511
Hampton		29	(D)	8	1 856
Horry		13	(D)	3	237
Jasper		31	1 996	3	295
Kershaw		18	(D)	2	(D)
Lancaster		20	1 189	2	(D)
Laurens		21	(D)	–	–
Lee		17	(D)	7	757
Lexington		9	741	4	(D)
McCormick		6	327	–	–
Marion		24	4 196	6	3 158
Marlboro		12	(D)	1	(D)
Newberry		10	(D)	1	(D)
Oconee		10	(D)	1	(D)
Orangeburg		140	13 759	34	7 573
Pickens		1	(D)	–	–
Richland		47	(D)	5	454
Saluda		23	1 848	2	(D)
Spartanburg		11	458	2	(D)
Sumter		97	8 329	21	4 199
Union		13	(D)	–	–
Williamsburg		133	(D)	44	9 727
York		13	854	2	(D)
AMERICAN INDIAN					
State Total					
South Carolina	1997	45	8 772	16	6 219
	1992	38	2 863	7	820
Counties, 1997					
Aiken		3	(D)	–	–
Berkeley		3	(D)	2	(D)
Chesterfield		5	1 862	2	(D)
Dillon		5	(D)	3	(D)
Orangeburg		5	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties		24	5 367	7	3 350
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER					
State Total					
South Carolina	1997	15	1 030	3	366
	1992	11	(D)	3	(D)
Counties, 1997					
Spartanburg		5	487	2	(D)
All other counties		10	543	1	(D)
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
South Carolina	1997	16	4 227	2	(D)
	1992	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 1997					
Lexington		4	239	1	(D)
All other counties		12	3 988	1	(D)

Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL					
South Carolina	1997	107	29 068	46	19 047
	1992	63	10 945	27	5 343
COUNTIES, 1997					
Aiken		8	538	3	(D)
Anderson		5	503	1	(D)
Bamberg		4	2 040	3	(D)
Charleston		4	35	2	(D)
Clarendon		3	(D)	1	(D)
Darlington		3	637	1	(D)
Horry		6	2 431	4	(D)
Laurens		5	(D)	1	(D)
Lexington		9	423	3	46
Marion		3	676	3	676
Orangeburg		5	3 443	4	(D)
Richland		4	48	2	(D)
Spartanburg		5	522	3	(D)
Sumter		4	(D)	2	(D)
York		8	431	2	(D)
All other counties		31	11 630	11	4 318

Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

Appendix A.
General Explanation

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census have primarily used mailout/mailback data collection for each State. Direct enumeration methods were used for the agriculture censuses in Guam, U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands. Puerto Rico used mail as the primary contact method, but relied heavily on telephone and personal interviews and an area frame survey for followup activity. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its method of enumeration.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1997 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be identified as associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from previous census records, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) mail registers, and other authorized sources. In an attempt to maximize the coverage of active farm operators, names and addresses were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. The variety of list sources utilized helped insure representation of specialized interests such as nurseries and greenhouses; poultry, fish, and livestock farms; cattle feedlot operations; maple syrup producers; and Christmas tree growers.

Lists of companies having one or more establishments/locations producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1992 census and updated using information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Bureau of the Census. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded an initial mail list of 3.31 million names and addresses which had a substantial probability of being farm operations.

To refine these 3.31 million names even further, a screening operation was conducted prior to mailout which identified about 125,570 names as nonfarms. Finally, NASS's State Statistical Offices (SSOs) added approximately 13,000 names which brought the final mail list to approximately 3.2 million.

Report Forms

In 1997, two report forms were used—a sample form and a nonsample form (which helped minimize respondent burden). The sample form contained all questions asked on the nonsample form plus additional questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources, and hired workers. The additional information collected on the sample forms provided a good basis for making estimates of these items for all farms. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with the prelisted crops varying by region. Appendix D contains copies of the sample form and the information sheet.

The sample form was mailed to approximately 814,000 addresses on the mail list, including 1) all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage), 2) all farms operated by multi-establishment companies or nonprofit organizations, 3) all those in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island, 4) those in a county that had less than 100 farms in 1992, and 5) a sample of other addressees. The nonsample form was mailed to the remaining 2.37 million addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Data Collection Outreach/Promotional Efforts

Promotional and outreach programs were primarily handled by the NASS State Statistical Offices (SSOs) rather than from the NASS headquarters; similar programs in past censuses were conducted from a central, national-level office. The Census Division of NASS coordinated the overall effort through the national headquarters of the various USDA agencies and prepared many materials that the SSOs could customize to meet their specific requirements.

Information kits containing a mixture of census materials such as brochures, report forms, fact sheets, press releases, answers to frequently asked questions, posters, print and radio/television advertisements, and various other items were distributed, as appropriate, to many public and private groups. Also included in these information kits was the 1997 Census of Agriculture Report Form Guide which described and defined various items in greater detail than was available in the instructions that accompanied each report form.

The most common recipients of the information kits were county service centers, extension offices, farm-supply retail stores and cooperatives, Farm Service Agency and Natural

Resources Conservation Service offices, State and local farmer organizations, commodity groups, State departments of agriculture, commissioners of agriculture, governors, and vocational agriculture instructors. Kits were distributed by mail and through personal visits by field enumerators and SSO staff.

SSOs worked with the commissioners of agriculture, governors, and other officials to obtain written proclamations and verbal support of the census in their speeches and public appearances. To improve the coverage of minorities, SSOs made special promotional efforts through direct contacts with 1890 land-grant universities, Native American tribal leaders, limited resource farm organizations, and women's associations.

INITIAL MAILING

Most report forms were mailed in late December 1997 to individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. Approximately 34,000 report forms were not mailed but given directly to the SSOs for data collection to ease respondent burden for operators selected to participate in other NASS surveys. The mail packages included a report form with a cover letter, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations, American Indian reservations, Christmas tree growers, maple producers, and firms with multiple farm or ranch operations.

For the first time in 1997, the census counted the number of individual American Indian farmers or ranchers that operated within the boundaries of American Indian reservations. Each reservation was asked to complete an additional one-page report form (called an R1 form, see appendix D) that asked for the number of American Indians within their borders who had an agricultural operation that met the $1,000 sales definition of a farm. It was not required that these operators be individually listed by name to be counted.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to everyone on the mail list in early January 1998. In mid-February and again in late March, a followup letter, census report form, and information sheet were sent to each nonrespondent.

Telephone calling began in the State offices in early February. Calls were made to 1992 census nonrespondents who had not yet responded to the 1997 Census of Agriculture. In early March, telephone calls were made to operators of large farms who had not responded. In addition, from early April until late May, telephone calls were made to all remaining nonrespondents to encourage them to respond to the census and to ensure a minimum 75 percent response rate in each county in the U.S. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the content of the census report forms and publication tables is reviewed to eliminate items no longer needed, identify necessary new items, and modify existing items to better describe the agricultural situation in the Nation. Data requests are solicited from farm organizations, land-grant colleges and universities, State and Federal agencies, State departments of agriculture, agribusinesses, the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and others. Each user is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following paragraphs explain the major changes made to the 1997 census data.

In 1992, farms that had all their acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program were not included in the data for all farms. For the 1997 census, these farms are included in the data for all farms.

For the 1997 census, data for land under federal acreage reduction programs and Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye were not included, because these items were eliminated by the 1996 Farm Bill.

The following data inquiries were added: 1) Cut Christmas trees harvested, 2) Short rotation woody crops, 3) Maple trees tapped, and 4) Number of American Indian operators on reservations (obtained by an additional form mailed to each reservation).

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms, including those with attached correspondence, remarks, or no positive data on the front page, were reviewed prior to data keying.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1992 and 1997. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone. Prior to publication, tabulated totals for each State were reviewed by State statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, official NASS Agricultural Statistics Board numbers, and other available check data.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry

the note ''See text'' also are explained. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1997 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are noted here.

Abnormal farms. This category includes institutional, experimental, and research farms. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Ginseng was reported in 10ths of acres for Wisconsin and Michigan, and it is published in 10ths of acres for all States. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once but the quantity harvested included all cuttings. Hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage was to be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the ''land use'' section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum, hogged or grazed, were to be reported as ''cropland harvested'' and not as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Age of operator. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer. For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or treated more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

American Indian farm operators, total. This item, as it appears in appendix B, is new for the 1997 census. Data represent the number of American Indian farm operators reporting individually by replying to their own census report form and those who did not report individually but were counted on a supplemental report form. Agricultural production for these operators was collected on their respective reservation report. This ''total'' in appendix B is not the same as the ''total'' in county table 37. The ''total'' in county table 37 equals the number of operators in appendix B reported individually plus the number of reservations from State table 19.

Bedding/garden plants. In 1992, this category was called ''bedding plants.'' Bedding plants are referred as ''bedding/garden plants'' for 1997. This is a wording change; all data are comparable.

Black and other races. This category includes Blacks, American Indians (Native Americans), Asian or Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

Canola and other rapeseed. Canola and other rapeseed is a total of canola (edible rapeseed) and industrial rapeseed.

Chemicals. See Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer; total farm production expenses-Agricultural chemicals.

Cherries. Cherries were reported as sweet cherries, tart cherries, or cherries depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries were an important fruit crop, sweet cherries and tart cherries were listed separately. On the other regional forms, cherries were prelisted or could be written in. For publication purposes, total cherries could be shown along with the individual breakdown of sweet cherries, tart cherries, or nonspecified cherries. Nonspecified cherries were used to account for cherries where the sweet and tart breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in cherries but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown for a given State.

Chickens 3 months old or older. See Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.

Citrus enumeration. Census reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used since 1969 because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report form.

Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he/she had already reported for the citrus under his/her care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1997 census, 16 caretakers in Arizona reported 120 grove owners having 19,100 acres of citrus; 75 caretakers in Florida reported 1,950 grove owners having 142,000 acres of citrus; and 10 caretakers in Texas reported 330 grove owners having 13,000 acres of citrus.

Coffee (parchment). In Hawaii, coffee could be reported in pounds parchment or pounds cherry.

Colonies of bees and honey. Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Commodity Credit Corporation loans. This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, mustard seed, peanuts, rice, and tobacco. Honey and rye were removed for 1997 due to their exclusion from the 1996 farm bill.

Conservation Reserve Programs or Wetlands Reserve Programs. See Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).

Crop units of measure-field crops. The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Crop units of measure-fruit crops. For fruit, citrus, and nut crops the operator was given a choice of reporting the units of measure in pounds, tons, boxes or bins.

Crop year or season covered. Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1997 except for citrus fruits, avocados, vegetables, and sugarcane for sugar in Florida; sugarcane for sugar and citrus fruits in Texas; pineapples and coffee in Hawaii; and avocados and olives in California.

Avocados. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1996 through November 1997 harvest season and for Florida the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season.

Citrus fruits. The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through July 1997 harvest season, except limes and avocados that were harvested in the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through May 1997 harvest season. The data for States other than Florida and Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the 1996-97 harvest season.

Coffee. The data for Hawaii relate to the 1996-97 crop.

Olives. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through March 1997 harvest season.

Pineapples. The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1997.

Sugarcane for sugar. The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1996 through April 1997, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1996 through April 1997.

Vegetables. The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested from September 1996 through August 1997.

Cropland, harvested. See Harvested cropland.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP). These categories include acres of ''highly erodible'' cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted in protective cover crops or reforested. The Food, Agriculture, Conservation, and Trade Act of 1990 amended the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) authorized by the Food Security Act of 1985. The 1990 Act continued the CRP and put greater emphasis on preserving and upgrading water quality by establishing a WRP that provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a minimum ten-year contract with the USDA. For the 1997 census, places with land enrolled in the CRP or WRP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales.

Cropland, irrigated. See Irrigated land.

Cropland, other. See Other cropland.

Cropland, total. See Total cropland.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing which could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included was all cropland used for rotation pasture. However, cropland which was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Customwork income. See Farm-related income -Customwork and other agricultural services.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. See Total farm production expenses-Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.

Cut Christmas trees harvested. This item is new for 1997. Data are for acres of cut Christmas trees harvested and value of sales. Acres of uncut Christmas trees were reported as other nursery and greenhouse crops. Live Christmas trees sold were reported as nursery crops.

Data are based on a sample of farms. For censuses since 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1997, the sample form was mailed to approximately 25 percent of all farms, including all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), and all farms in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island. Sections 21 through 27 of the 1997 sample form included questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of State totals for most items are shown in tables C and D of appendix C. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Direct sales to consumers. See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Farm-related income. Income from farm-related sources consists of gross income received in 1997 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which are separate from the farm business.

Changes in items comprising farm-related income occurred between 1992 and 1997. Cut Christmas tree sales and maple product sales were included as farm-related income in 1992. These items are included in the appropriate crop production sales for 1997.

Customwork and other agricultural services. This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland. This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products. This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees and maple products.

Other farm-related income sources. This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends from farm cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator. Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1997. The principal occupation classifications used were as follows:

Farming. The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1997 at farming or ranching.

Other. The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1997 at occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold (State table 52). This table can be compared to data by market value of agricultural products sold in State Table 50 to analyze the difference in economic size when government payments are added to value of sales. Combined sales and government payments may be a better measure of economic size of farm, because government payments coupled with sales represent all incoming resources of an operation.

Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. The category ‘‘farms with sales of less than $1,000’’ included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more, or receiving government payments of $1,000 or more. These farms normally would be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 50, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and prior census classifications.

Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). For 1997, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). See appendix E for an explanation of the conversion from the SIC to the NAICS.

The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS will make it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS is scheduled to go into effect for reference year 1997 in Canada and the United States and 1998 in Mexico.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academics and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system that was developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation−that production units using similar production processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in the 1997 census.

Oilseed and grain farming (1111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields.

Vegetable and melon farming (1112). Contains establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops; (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds; and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

Fruit and tree nut farming (1113). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages or maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The nursery stock includes short rotation woody crops, such as Christmas trees, that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

Tobacco farming (11191). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing tobacco.

Cotton farming (11192). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing cotton.

Sugarcane farming (11193). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing sugarcane.

Hay farming (11194). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing hay, alfalfa, clover, and/or mixed hay.

All other crop farming (11199). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market).

Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements).

Cattle feedlots (112112). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

Dairy cattle and milk production (11212). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

Hog and pig farming (1122). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising hogs and pigs. Activities may include breeding, farrowing, and the raising of weanling pigs, feeder pigs, or market size hogs.

Poultry and egg production (1123). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

Sheep and goat farming (1124). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

Animal aquaculture (1125). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

Other animal production (1129). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, animal aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equines, rabbits and other furbearing animals, and so forth, and producing products, such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (i.e., value of animals for market) are included in this industry group.

Farms by size. All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered to be part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). Data for farms by SIC are provided in a bridge table in appendix E. For future censuses, farms will be classified only by the North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS).

Farms by tenure of operator. All farms were classified by tenure of operator in 1997. The classifications used were as follows:

Full owners-operated only land they owned.

Part owners-operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.

Tenants-operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization. All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1997 census. The classifications used were as follows:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation—further subclassified into the following two categories:

1. Family held or other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders or less than 10 stockholders

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Farms by value of sales. See Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Farms or farms reporting. The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data denote the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves.....	farms.....	842
	number.....	28,594

Farms with sales of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

Fertilizer. See Total farm production expenses--Commercial fertilizer .

Fish and other aquaculture products. The raising of fish and other aquaculture products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in saltwater is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Floriculture crops. For 1997, data for floriculture crops are a total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants.

Government payments. This category consists of direct cash payments received by the farm operator in 1997. It includes disaster payments; transition payments from prior participation; payments from Conservation Reserve Programs, the Wetlands Reserve Programs, and other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Grain sales. Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain or seed, wheat for grain, soybeans for beans, sorghum for grain or seed, oats for grain, and other grains.

Grapes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested were converted to pounds fresh weight. The conversion used was 4.20 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Greenhouse produced vegetables. In 1992, this item was referred to as ''greenhouse vegetables.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees is included in woodland not pastured.

Hay−alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons

represents dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay. Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Hens and pullets. See Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks.

Hens and pullets of laying age. See Layers 20 weeks old and older.

Herbs−total, fresh cut, and dried. Total herbs is a total of fresh cut and dried herbs. Separate data are shown for fresh cut herbs as a vegetable crop and dried herbs as another crop.

Hired farm labor. Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked.

Income. See Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit.

Injuries and deaths. Data are for work-related injuries and deaths of the farm operator, family members, and hired workers.

Irish potatoes. See Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Land area. The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1997. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1997 are the same as in 1992.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as ''land in farms'' consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres in the Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ''land in farms'' provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in orchards. This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Land in two or more counties. With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified in the 1992 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Land used for vegetables. Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres were to be reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Landlords. Data show the number of landlords from whom the farm operator rented land, including those whose land may have been subleased by the farm operator to someone else.

Layers 20 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 20 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets of laying age.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 13 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Chickens 3 months old or older.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks. This category includes layers, pullets, and pullet chicks of all ages. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Macadamia nuts. In Hawaii, macadamia nuts could be reported in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled.

Maple trees tapped. Data are for acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush). Quantity harvested is for number of taps from which sap was gathered. Acres of tapped maple trees are included in woodland not pastured.

Market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1997 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1997. It does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1997 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1997. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 1997 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugar beets and wool sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1997.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1997 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Misreported or miscoded crops. In a few cases data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a small number of write-in crops. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit. Net cash return is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Both gross sales and production expenditures include sales and expenses of the farm operator as well as those of partners, landlords, and contractors. Therefore, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator. Consequently, while the net cash return of a contractee grower could be negative, the actual return could be positive, meaning the integrator/contractor was absorbing an even larger loss on the growout operation. Oftentimes, these losses are offset by later gains from further processing. Conversely, a very high net cash return is usually shared between an integrator/contractor and a contractee grower and should not be viewed totally as a return to the contractee grower.

Operating expenses used in calculating net cash return do not include depreciation or changes in inventory values. Expenses may have been understated on farms renting land from others because taxes paid by landlords are excluded, and insurance and other landlord expenses not readily known to renters may have been omitted or underestimated.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories: 1) Farms with net gains and 2) Farms with net losses. Farms with net gains include those whose production expenses are equal to the market value of their agricultural products sold.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale. These data are summations of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated. Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding/garden plants, etc., grown in the open.

Occupation. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Operator. The term ''operator'' designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator.

For census purposes, the number of operators is customarily the same as the number of farms. The exception to this rule occurs in appendix B, table A. It shows the number of American Indian farm operators on reservations. Since reservations are counted as one farm in other tables, in this instance, the number of operators will exceed the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the

individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics. All operators were asked to report age, race, sex, place of residence, principal occupation, days worked off the farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin were tabulated by reported race.

Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported. In 1992, this category was referred to as ''Operators of Spanish origin.''

Other aquaculture products. This category includes the production of aquaculture other than crawfish and finfish.

Other crop sales. Data are for the total market value of all crops not having fitted into one of the prelisted sales categories. It includes crops such as maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, potatoes, sugar beets, sugarcane, sweetpotatoes, etc.

Other cropland. This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops or soil-improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, land in cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops which were to be harvested after the census year.

Other fish. This category includes production of fish other than catfish, trout, hybrid striped bass, and crawfish.

Other fruits and nuts. Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1997 report form.

Other grain sales. These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, canola, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, industrial rapeseed, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Other land. This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland.

Other livestock and livestock products. This category includes all livestock and livestock products not having specific codes on the 1997 report form.

Other nursery and greenhouse crops. Data for ''Other nursery and greenhouse crops'' include acres of uncut Christmas trees with minimum sales of $1,000. Also included are acres and sales of short rotation woody crops.

Other races. This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Plums and prunes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3.00 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes. In 1992, this item was referred to as Irish potatoes. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

Poultry hatched. This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997, is tabulated under the column heading ''Inventory'' and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading ''Sales.''

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old. This category includes all pullets and pullet chicks less than 13 weeks old. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Race. See Other races; Black and other races; Operator characteristics.

Rental income. See Farm-related income-Rental of farmland.

Sales, total. See total sales; Market value of agricultural products sold; Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Size of farm. See Farms by size.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry). See Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay.

Tenure. See Farms by tenure of operator.

Total cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut; land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses; cropland used only for pasture or grazing; land in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses; land on which all crops failed; land in cultivated summer fallow; and idle cropland.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Expenses were limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords were excluded. Also excluded were expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, producing and harvesting forest products, and providing recreational services; and household expenses. In 1997, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation for some expenditure items was required for contract producers. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

Agricultural chemicals. These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

Commercial fertilizer. The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on all forms of fertilizer including rock phosphate and gypsum. It also includes the cost of custom application.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 1997, 1992, and 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Feed for livestock and poultry. These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.

Hired farm and ranch labor. These expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. It includes social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest. Separate data are included for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate.

Livestock and poultry purchased. These expenses include the total amount spent by the operator, his/her landlord, and by others for all livestock and poultry bought during 1997 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry grown under contract or fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch.

Repairs and maintenance. These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment used for the farm business.

Seed cost. These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants and trees, or the estimated cost of these items if provided by contractors. Seed cost does not include the value of seed grown on this place.

Total sales. This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products, and crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans is included as sold. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales.

Tractors. This item includes a new horsepower (PTO) category. In the 1992 census, respondents reported wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers as less than 40 horsepower (PTO) or 40 horsepower (PTO) or more. In the 1997 census, the 40 horsepower (PTO) category was broken into 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) and 100 horsepower (PTO) or more.

Type of farm. See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

Type of organization. See Farms by type of organization.

Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes nonedible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, wool, etc. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

Value of land and buildings. Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Vegetables harvested for sale. The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Wheat for grain. Wheat was listed on the report form separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the regional report form completed by the respondent.

Wheat for grain
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Spring wheat, other than durum, for grain

For publication, wheat was shown separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the State for which it was published.

Wheat for grain, total
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Other spring wheat for grain
Non-specified wheat for grain

The wheat by type (winter, spring, durum, and other spring) breakdown was published for States where more than one type was commonly produced; however, all the types may not be shown. Non-specified wheat was shown when a type not commonly produced in a State was reported on a report form not intended for use for that State or when reporting errors were suspected.

Woodland pastured. This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Woodland, total. This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production was to be reported in cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees reported as woodland not pastured.

Write-in crops. To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code into the appropriate ''all other'' category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ''all other'' were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ''all other'' category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Appendix B.
American Indian Farm Operators

During the 1992 and previous censuses, American Indian farm operations on reservations were enumerated at the reservation level, generally as a single unit. In the 1997 census, the historic methodology was used in conjunction with an additional procedure to count American Indian farm operators on reservations who were not counted individually.

Table A, American Indian Farm Operators: 1997, reflects the results of the methodological changes to enumerate American Indian farm and ranch operators. The table provides the total number of American Indian farm operators both on and off reservations. The "other" column provides counts of operators on reservations. The "individually reported" column provides counts of operators on or off reservations. This is the only table in the Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publication where information for total number of American Indian farm operators is available. Other than the count of operators, information for American Indian farm operators who did not report individually was collected at or aggregated to the reservation level. Consequently, other published data treat each reservation as a single farm operation. State level data are provided in Table B, State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997. American Indian agricultural resources and production not reported by individuals are included in their respective reservation reports.

The term American Indian was used on the report form that collected the counts of on-reservation operators as well as the 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. The term American Indian represents persons who also would identify themselves as Native American or Alaskan Native.

Table A. **American Indian Farm Operators: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	American Indian farm operators		
	Total	Individually reported	Other[1]
STATE TOTAL			
South Carolina	45	45	–
COUNTIES, 1997			
Aiken	3	3	–
Berkeley	3	3	–
Chesterfield	5	5	–
Dillon	5	5	–
Orangeburg	5	5	–
All other counties	24	24	–

[1]Data represent American Indian farm and ranch operators on reservations that did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

Table B. **State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms operated by American Indians	State total of all farms	Percent of State total of all farms
American Indian farm operators [1] ..... number	45	(X)	(X)
Land in farms ..... acres	8 772	4 593 452	.2
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2] $1,000	24 159	6 558 081	.4
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2] $1,000	2 083	902 193	.2
Total cropland ..... acres	6 357	2 462 818	.3
Harvested cropland ..... acres	4 119	1 654 535	.2
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... acres	1 275	508 887	.3
Other cropland ..... acres	963	299 396	.3
Total woodland ..... acres	1 429	1 620 282	.1
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... acres	260	244 352	.1
Irrigated land ..... acres	(D)	86 477	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... acres	(D)	85 086	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... acres	–	1 391	–
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	4 985	1 588 173	.3
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	(D)	791 104	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	(D)	797 069	(D)
Total farm production expenses[2] $1,000	3 761	1 233 736	.3
Cattle and calves inventory ..... number	821	453 631	.2
Beef cows ..... number	345	229 048	.2
Milk cows ..... number	–	24 766	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... number	340	104 209	.3
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... number	136	95 608	.1
Cattle and calves sold ..... number	267	216 812	.1
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... number	144	98 697	.1
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter ..... number	(D)	9 421	(D)
Cattle weighing less than 500 pounds ..... number	123	118 115	.1
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... number	(D)	3 316	(Z)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... number	–	1 848	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... number	–	2 313	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... number	–	1 830	–
Horses and ponies inventory ..... number	44	22 981	.2
Horses and ponies sold ..... number	(D)	3 064	(Z)
Crops harvested:			
Corn for grain or seed ..... acres	432	300 934	.1
Wheat for grain ..... acres	36	306 935	(Z)
Oats for grain ..... acres	–	17 281	–
Hay - alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... acres	1 654	287 002	.6

[1] Includes operators on and off reservations.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Appendix C.
Statistical Methodology

THE SCREENING PHASE AND THE MAIL LIST MODEL

The 1997 Census of Agriculture featured a pre-census screening phase that surveyed selected records, by mail or telephone, for presence or absence of agricultural activity. Records selected for screening had a low probability of qualifying as farms. All records responding to the screener and reporting no agricultural activity were removed from the census mail list. Eliminating nonfarm records from the mail list reduced respondent burden and data collection costs.

The screening phase included nearly 500,000 records. Records were selected for screening using one of the following criteria:

1) Records on selected agriculture specialty lists that had no other list source,

2) Records identified by a mail list model as having a low probability of being a farm.

A mail list model predicted the probability that an addressee on the 1997 preliminary census mail list operated a farm. The model defined groups based on combinations of characteristics such as source(s) of the mail list record, expected value of agricultural production, and geographic location. Farm proportions were estimated for these groups by calculating the proportion of 1992 census respondent records that were farms which exhibited the characteristics defined by the group. This proportion, also called the in-scope rate, provided an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Each address record on the 1997 preliminary census mail list was assigned to a model group by matching record characteristics to model group characteristics. Records belonging to the groups with the highest farm probability were those more likely to be farms. Records with a farm probability of approximately 30 percent or less were selected for screening, along with records included on selected agriculture specialty lists as noted above.

Before screening, the preliminary census mail list consisted of 3,314,790 records. There were 478,298 records selected for screening. Of these, 125,570 records were determined to be nonfarms as a result of the screening phase and were removed. These records were removed from the final census mail list. The remaining 3,189,220 records received census report forms.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

All name and address records on the final census mail list were designated to receive a 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. Two different types of census report forms, sample and nonsample, were used to collect data. Sections 1 through 20 and 28 through 32 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. Sample form sections 21 through 27 contained additional questions on usage of fertilizers and chemicals, farm production expenditures, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with listings of crops varying by region. These different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing reliable information on a large number of data items.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island and to a sample of records in other States selected from the final mail list. Mail list records were selected into the sample with certainty if they (1) were expected to have large total value of agricultural products sold or large acreage, (2) were multi-unit operations (i.e., separate farms producing under one company organization), (3) were in a county with less than 100 farms in 1992, or (4) had other special characteristics. Farms with special characteristics were abnormal farms, such as institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Mail list records in counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; records in counties containing 200 to 299 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 4; and records in counties containing 300 or more farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. The remaining mail list records not chosen to receive the sample form received the nonsample census form. This differential sampling scheme was used to provide reliable data for the sample sections of the report form for all counties.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

The census of agriculture complex edit and imputation system is an automated computerized system that performed the following functions:

- Ensured reasonable relationships between/among data items, values for various sizes of farms, combinations of commodities, and economic interactions.
- Ensured necessary consistencies were present (there were more than 70 distinct consistency requirements).
- Ensured climatic, geographic, legal, and physical constraints were met.

The system performed these and similar functions for more than 900 data key codes for sample records and approximately 850 data key codes for nonsample records.

For the 1997 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. The complex edit and imputation system provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data for that record from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known fixed price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships was assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several Standard Industrial Classifications and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State sorted by reported State and county. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in memory only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for the same sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions. An edit run usually consisted of 10,000 or more records.

After the initial computer edit, all keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data had been keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for 17 percent of the reports included as farms; they were reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record re-edited.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1997 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures to account for whole farm nonresponse and sample data collection. The procedures were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and estimates for certain data items were based on a sample of farm operators rather than a full enumeration.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

Whole farm nonresponse to the census occurred when a response was never received for a record. If the record was a large farm, as defined by value of production or acreage, or a unique farm operation, intensive telephone or personal followup was conducted during census processing to obtain a response. If these attempts failed, either the NASS survey database, the census historic database, or other more current sources were used to impute data for the record.

During mail list development, the State Statistical Offices (SSOs), in an effort to reduce respondent burden, identified records that participated in multiple NASS surveys and/or situations where there were special reporting relationships between an enumerator and a respondent. These records were referred to as tagged records. The SSOs had full responsibility for the data collection for these records, including imputation of data for the record if a response was not obtainable.

Whole farm nonresponse that occurred within the remaining universe of records was accounted for by a statistical weighting procedure. The weights of the responding farms were adjusted to account for farms that did not respond. The information needed for this process was obtained from the 1997 Nonresponse Survey. The SSOs conducted the nonresponse survey using computer-assisted telephone interviewing (Blaise-CATI) or personal enumeration when telephone contact was not possible. Alaska and Rhode

Island were not eligible for the survey because all nonrespondents were subject to extensive followup. In these cases, data were collected by telephone or other methods. The nonresponse survey collected information from a sample of census nonrespondents to determine farm status and estimate the proportion of farms in the nonresponse universe. The information was then used to estimate the number of nonresponding farm operations by State and county.

The 1997 Nonresponse Survey consisted of a stratified systematic sample of the nonresponse records within each State. The sample was selected near the end of the census follow-up operations. Five strata were defined to be homogeneous on probability of farm status and were based on screener status, total value produced, and list source(s) of the mail list record.

Based on survey results, estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents operating farms were made for each stratum in the State. The estimates were applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum, providing a State estimate of the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms. The number of census nonrespondents that operated farms was then derived for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure assumed that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county was the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. Census respondent farms that were designated as large farms or tagged records or as farms that exhibited ''rare'' commodities were ineligible to represent nonrespondent farms and were excluded from the nonresponse weighting procedure. These records were assigned nonresponse weights of 1.0.

The noninteger nonresponse weight is the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms from the nonresponse survey and the number of eligible census respondent farms, divided by the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight never exceeded 2.0. For the published tabulations of the complete count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record. For the sample count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the calculation of the final sample weight.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentages in this table are percents of the census values contributed by nonresponse estimation. These indicate the potential for bias in published figures resulting from nonresponse to the census. The estimates provided in this table do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse to individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the ''Census Nonsampling Error'' section.

Sample Estimation

Sample data estimation determined the population totals that would have resulted from a complete census for the items in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. The estimates were obtained from a weighting procedure that assigned a weight to each respondent record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing over all sample records.

Each respondent sample farm was assigned a sample weight for use in producing estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 6, all sample data items reported by that farm were multiplied by 6.

The noninteger sample weight is calculated for each respondent sample farm by multiplying the noninteger nonrespondent weight by the sampling factor. For published tabulations of the sample count items, the noninteger sample weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight for each record. For certainty farms, the sampling factor equals 1 so the sample weight is just equal to the nonresponse weight. Sampling factor calculation for non-certainty farms is described below.

Within a county, the weighting procedure for non-certainty farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1997 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. The second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The three sets of groups were:

TVP	SIC	Acres
$1 to $999	01, 08 All crops	1 to 69
$1,000 to $2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $4,999		
$5,000 to $9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure classified the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial strata formed by the three variable groups. The total and sample farm counts were expanded to account for nonresponse. Each cell containing sample farm records was assigned an initial sample factor equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count. This factor was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure combined, when necessary, the 32 initial strata to increase the reliability of the weighting procedure. Any stratum that contained less than 10 sample farms or had a factor greater than twice the mail sample rate was collapsed with another stratum. The mail sample rate was either 2, 4, or 6,

depending on whether the county had a 1 in 2, 1 in 4, or 1 in 6 sample selection rate. The collapsing occurred within the 32 initial strata according to a specified collapsing pattern. After the collapsing process was completed, new total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed from each final strata and used to calculate final sample factors.

The final step calculated the noninteger sample weight as the product of the final sampling factor and the noninteger nonresponse weight. As described previously, the noninteger sample weight for each record is randomly rounded to an integer weight which is used in published tabulations. For example, if the final weight for a farm was 7.2, then the record would be rounded to either 7 or 8.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

The sample for the 1997 Census of Agriculture was only one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. In this context, ''sample'' refers to the sample for both the nonresponse survey and the selection of farms to receive sample forms.

The standard error, or sampling error, of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples. It is a measure of precision - that is, how well an estimate from a particular sample approximates the true population parameter. The percent relative standard error of an estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value of the estimate, then multiplied by 100. The true population parameter can be defined or conceptualized several different ways. One way is to think of the true population parameter as the average result of all possible samples (selected using a given sample design). A second way is to think of the true population parameter as the figure obtained from carrying out a complete enumeration of the population.

If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.
2. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from 1.96 standard errors below the estimate to 1.96 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

The following example illustrates the computations necessary to produce a confidence statement for an estimate. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for a State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate is 0.1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error; therefore, a 90-percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,537 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 90 percent of these intervals would contain the true population parameter. Similarly, a 95-percent confidence interval is 94,198 to 94,566 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.96 x 94).

Census items were classified as either complete count or sample count items. All farm operators were asked the complete count items. Examples of complete count items were: land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreage, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics.

Only a sample of farm operators were asked the sample count items. These items appeared only in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. Sample count items were included under the following section headings: commercial fertilizers, chemicals, production expenses, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers.

Variability in the estimates of complete count items was due only to the nonresponse survey estimation procedure. With regard to the estimates of sample count items, variability was due to both the nonresponse survey estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. Therefore, variability in the sample count item estimates tends to be larger than the variability in the complete count item estimates. Percent relative standard error is a common measure of variability.

Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. The top half of the table shows the percent relative standard errors for estimated number of farms in a county that reported a complete count item, and the bottom half relates to sample count items. These reliability estimates are derived from regression equations. Separate regression equations were used to produce each section of table B. Each regression equation was fit with the estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item as the independent variable and the relative variance of that estimate as the dependent variable for the appropriate counties in the State. To illustrate the use of this table, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 15, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to the first part of table B and use the estimated percent relative standard error of the estimate from the row with farm count equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the percent relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample count items, follow the same procedure using the second part of table B. For counties with fewer than 100 farms in the 1992 Census of Agriculture, variability in sample count

item estimates came only from nonresponse survey estimation procedures. The estimated relative standard error for a sample count item in these counties may be obtained using the first part of table B.

Use caution when referring to the ''Sample Count Item'' section of table B to make inferences on counties. Some counties may have been sampled at the rate of 1 in 2 or 1 in 4, but the reliability estimates shown were computed using only data from counties sampled at the rate of 1 in 6. Therefore, the reliability estimates shown would likely be overstated (or conservative) if the county was actually sampled at a higher rate.

Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1997 and the 1992 estimate for that characteristic to the 1992 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The standard error of a percent change estimate is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for the same item differs among counties in the State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in the (1) total number of farms, (2) number of large farms included with certainty, (3) size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) amount of nonresponse, (5) general agricultural characteristics, and (6) specific characteristic being measured.

The farm counts and related estimates displayed in tables A through F relate to unadjusted census totals. These totals are the same as the ''Census total'' displayed in the first column of table G (which will be discussed later in this appendix).

For most of the tables in this appendix, and also many of the tables throughout the publication, there is a footnote that reads ''Data are based on a sample of farms.'' The table entries that this footnote relate to are estimates of totals. To illustrate, suppose that the entry ''other farm-related income'' is shown with this footnote and has some number of farms given. This number given would represent an estimated total number of farms with ''other farm-related income,'' based on the farms that were in the sample. This number should not be interpreted as the number of farms in the sample that have ''other farm-related income.''

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts is affected jointly by sampling errors (described in the previous section) and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form with instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures. Nonsampling errors arise from many sources, including respondent or enumerator error or incorrect data keying, editing, or imputing for missing data. These nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Nonsampling error due to mail list incompleteness and duplication as well as misclassification of records on the mail list is called coverage error. The section titled ''Coverage Evaluation'' discusses the evaluation studies conducted to measure the extent of this error in the census.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. To reduce reporting error, detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

Item Nonresponse

As information flowed from data collection to tabulation, various types of item nonresponses were identified on the census report forms. Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report form that logically should have been present created a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample count data. In this case, information from a similar farm was used to impute for these missing data items. The resulting data may have been biased if the characteristics of the nonreporting respondents were different from those of reporting respondents for those items.

Processing Error

All phases of processing for each census report form were potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. An automated check-in recorded that the report had been returned and excluded from further followup mailings. Approximately one-third of the mail returns were reviewed to resolve questions dealing with multiple reports, respondent remarks, or no reported data. The remaining mail returns (about two-thirds) were batched and sent directly to data keying, along with some of the reviewed cases containing farm data. Keyed records were transmitted, formatted, and run through the complex edit and imputation system. About one-fifth of all forms edited were clerically reviewed for inconsistencies, omissions, or questionable values. While reviewing these forms, the edit review staff determined if the action taken by the computer edit and imputation system was correct. Edited records were tabulated to the county level. Each county was reviewed and, when necessary, individual records were corrected prior to publication.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible.

COVERAGE EVALUATION

Coverage Overview

The primary objectives of the census of agriculture are to accurately count U.S. farms, measure commodity production and sales, and measure demographic characteristics of farm operators. Since 1945, an evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture to provide estimates of the completeness of census farm counts. These results help to identify problems and focus improvements for future censuses.

According to coverage evaluation results, the past five censuses of agriculture included an average of 92 percent of U.S. farms and 98 percent of agriculture production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used for an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, and the difficulty in classifying those operations just around the $1,000 sales range. In 1997, extensive efforts were made to compile as complete and accurate a mail list as possible, while reducing the duplication and number of nonfarm operations on the list.

The 1997 coverage evaluation program was designed to measure four components of error in the census farm counts. These components include:

1. Undercount due to farms Not on the Mail List (NML)
2. Overcount due to farms Duplicated or enumerated more than once (DUP)
3. Undercount due to farms Incorrectly Classified as nonfarms (ICU)
4. Overcount due to nonfarms Incorrectly Classified as farms (ICO).

The first component, mail list undercount, is by far the largest component of coverage error. Duplication, though occurring far less frequently, can involve larger farms and have a larger impact on acreage and sales estimates. The last two components involve the misclassification of either farms or nonfarms. Misclassification can arise from errors in either reporting or processing the data.

Table G - Coverage Estimates - illustrates the effect of coverage adjustments on census farm counts by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales. The coverage total is defined as the net difference between undercounted and overcounted farms. The adjusted census total is the sum of the census total and the net coverage total. The relative standard error is shown for the final census coverage adjusted number. This number will be similar to the relative standard error for the census number, except when the coverage total is negative or close to zero. The coverage adjustment percentage shows the coverage total as a percentage of total census adjusted farms for that characteristic.

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census to include all four components of coverage error in table G. Previous publications only included the coverage error component due to farms not on the mail list (NML). Because of this, caution should be taken when comparing coverage estimates from table G with previous years. In addition, the coverage total is a negative number for some characteristics. This means that the number of farms overcounted for this characteristic was greater than the number of farms undercounted.

Area Frame Surveys to Measure Mail List Undercoverage

Names and addresses collected in the 1997 June Agricultural Survey and 1997 Fall Area Survey were used to estimate the undercount due to farms not on the census mail list (NML). These names were matched to the census mail list, and those that did not match were contacted by telephone or person. The enumerator verified whether the operation had reported in the census, and if not, a census of agriculture report form was completed.

The percentage of farms missed in the census varies considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations could be missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

Classification Error Survey to Measure Three Types of Coverage Error

The remaining three types of coverage error were measured by the Classification Error Survey. This survey was used to estimate the number of farms counted more than once (DUP), the number of farms misclassified as nonfarms (ICU), and the number of nonfarms misclassified as farms (ICO). A sample of census of agriculture respondents was selected for reinterview to determine their farm/nonfarm status and collect information to identify

potential duplication. The farm classification from this interview was compared with the classification on the census of agriculture report form. Any differences between these two classifications were reconciled to determine the true farm status. Each operation was reviewed for duplication by matching the additional information received from the reinterview (landlords, tenants, other names, etc.) to the list of census respondents. Potential duplication was reviewed and discrepancies reconciled.

In general, the classification error rate is higher for small farms close to the $1,000 agricultural sales requirement. This rate is also higher for farms with small acreage (less than 49 acres), higher for tenant farms than for full- or part-owner farms, and higher for farms where farming is not the operator's principal occupation.

Coverage Estimation

The adjusted census total, T, is estimated as the census farm count, C, plus undercount and minus overcount adjustments. Undercount includes 1) farms not on the mail list (NML) and 2) farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms (ICU). Overcount includes 3) nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms (ICO) and 4) farms duplicated in the census (DUP). Altogether, the adjusted census total is:

$$T = C + (NML + ICU) - (ICO + DUP).$$

In some States, estimates of misclassification of farms owned by operators having rare demographic characteristics were based on particularly small sample sizes. Where such small sample sizes occurred, a form of small area estimation was used in which data from similar States contributed to that State's estimates. In these cases, the coverage totals are weighted totals of the direct State estimate and the direct estimate from the region. Direct estimates were used to the largest extent possible, based on the amount of survey cases available for the particular item being estimated.

Table A. Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1997

Item	Percent of total	Item	Percent of total
Farms ..... number	8.7	Corn for grain or seed ..... acres	2.6
Land in farms ..... acres	5.2	Wheat for grain ..... acres	1.6
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] $1,000	5.5	Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	.9	Cattle and calves ..... number	6.2
Harvested cropland ..... acres	2.7	Hogs and pigs ..... number	1.0
		Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... number	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table B. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item or Sample Count Item: 1997

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
COMPLETE COUNT ITEM		SAMPLE COUNT ITEM	
Number of farms reporting:		Number of farms reporting:	
25	5.2	25	40.0
50	3.2	50	27.8
75	2.2	75	22.3
100	1.5	100	18.9
150	1.2	150	14.9
200	1.1	200	12.3
300	.9	300	9.1
500	.7	500	5.3
750	.6	750	.4
1,000	.5	1,000	.4
1,500	.4	1,500	.3
2,000	(X)	2,000	(X)

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS		
Farms ..... number..	20 189	.4
Land in farms ..... acres..	4 593 452	.3
Average size of farm ..... acres..	228	.5
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD		
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	20 189	.4
$1,000..	1 588 173	.1
Average per farm ..... dollars..	78 665	.4
Farms by value of sales:		
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	4 718	.6
$1,000..	1 000	.9
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	3 437	.6
$1,000..	5 688	.6
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	3 060	.6
$1,000..	10 868	.6
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	2 714	.6
$1,000..	19 120	.6
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	1 826	.8
$1,000..	25 287	.8
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	448	1.5
$1,000..	9 925	1.5
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	717	1.2
$1,000..	22 484	1.2
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	286	1.9
$1,000..	12 644	1.9
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	703	1.2
$1,000..	49 784	1.2
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	802	–
$1,000..	132 108	–
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	630	–
$1,000..	226 582	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	848	–
$1,000..	1 072 682	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:		
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	8 851	.4
$1,000..	791 104	.1
Grains ..... farms..	4 648	.5
$1,000..	190 461	.2
Corn for grain ..... farms..	2 913	.6
$1,000..	69 856	.2
Wheat ..... farms..	2 103	.6
$1,000..	44 498	.2
Soybeans ..... farms..	3 004	.5
$1,000..	73 699	.2
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	40	3.1
$1,000..	239	4.6
Barley ..... farms..	36	3.7
$1,000..	171	3.1
Oats ..... farms..	272	1.5
$1,000..	815	1.7
Other grains ..... farms..	183	1.6
$1,000..	1 184	1.0
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	891	.6
$1,000..	134 290	.1
Tobacco ..... farms..	1 274	.6
$1,000..	205 570	.1
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	2 753	.6
$1,000..	14 308	.7
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	1 039	.9
$1,000..	59 313	.2
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	614	1.1
$1,000..	33 037	.2
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	766	1.0
$1,000..	144 313	.1
Other crops ..... farms..	288	1.5
$1,000..	9 812	.5
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	11 367	.4
$1,000..	797 069	.1
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	882	.6
$1,000..	587 774	(L)
Dairy products ..... farms..	201	1.1
$1,000..	54 535	.2
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	9 287	.4
$1,000..	76 008	.4
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 031	.9
$1,000..	64 550	.1
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	127	2.5
$1,000..	119	4.7
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 489	.8
$1,000..	14 083	1.0
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	966	1.0
$1,000..	6 080	1.0

Item	Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 188	.4
$1,000..	1 233 736	.2
Average per farm ..... dollars..	61 112	.4
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	4 480	2.7
$1,000..	88 949	.7
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	9 768	1.5
$1,000..	410 005	.2
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	5 930	2.3
$1,000..	378 023	.1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 251	1.6
$1,000..	36 777	1.0
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 351	1.1
$1,000..	92 169	.8
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	8 402	1.6
$1,000..	76 319	.6
Petroleum products ..... farms..	18 262	.6
$1,000..	59 101	.6
Electricity ..... farms..	10 136	1.5
$1,000..	19 540	.7
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	5 826	2.1
$1,000..	129 512	.4
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 785	4.1
$1,000..	18 063	3.2
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	15 498	.9
$1,000..	70 769	.8
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	4 228	2.8
$1,000..	13 788	1.9
Interest ..... farms..	5 581	2.1
$1,000..	47 350	1.1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 168	2.6
$1,000..	31 121	1.6
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 534	3.2
$1,000..	16 229	.9
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 611	2.4
$1,000..	41 957	1.2
Property taxes ..... farms..	19 162	.5
$1,000..	19 179	1.4
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	16 220	.8
$1,000..	110 258	.4
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]		
All farms ..... number..	20 189	.4
$1,000..	328 569	.8
Average per farm ..... dollars..	16 275	.9
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	8 583	1.5
$1,000..	399 307	.5
Average net gain ..... dollars..	46 523	1.6
Farms with net losses ..... number..	11 606	1.2
$1,000..	70 738	1.8
Average net loss ..... dollars..	6 095	2.1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME		
Government payments ..... farms..	5 834	.5
$1,000..	28 977	.4
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 707	3.2
$1,000..	26 240	3.5
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 059	6.3
$1,000..	7 726	4.6
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 521	5.4
$1,000..	5 044	6.1
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	827	7.0
$1,000..	10 990	6.8
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 059	5.4
$1,000..	2 481	7.0
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS		
Total ..... farms..	410	1.2
$1,000..	6 076	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE			
Total cropland	farms	17 514	.4
	acres	2 462 818	.3
Harvested cropland	farms	13 426	.4
	acres	1 654 535	.2
Farms by acres harvested:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 800	.6
	acres	12 697	.7
10 to 19 acres	farms	2 562	.7
	acres	33 197	.7
20 to 29 acres	farms	1 698	.8
	acres	38 530	.8
30 to 49 acres	farms	1 798	.7
	acres	66 057	.7
50 to 99 acres	farms	1 749	.8
	acres	115 471	.8
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 096	.9
	acres	149 130	.9
200 to 499 acres	farms	911	.7
	acres	276 425	.6
500 to 999 acres	farms	448	.3
	acres	310 040	.2
1,000 acres or more	farms	364	–
	acres	652 988	–
Cropland:			
Pasture or grazing only	farms	9 189	.4
	acres	508 887	.5
Other cropland	farms	5 339	.5
	acres	299 396	.6
Total woodland	farms	13 150	.4
	acres	1 620 282	.5
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	3 328	.5
	acres	244 352	1.0
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	12 114	.4
	acres	266 000	.7
Irrigated land	farms	1 248	.7
	acres	86 477	.3
Acres irrigated:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	703	1.1
	acres	1 946	1.2
10 to 49 acres	farms	275	1.5
	acres	5 944	1.4
50 to 99 acres	farms	83	1.7
	acres	5 704	1.8
100 to 199 acres	farms	64	1.8
	acres	8 440	2.0
200 to 499 acres	farms	83	.7
	acres	25 176	.7
500 to 999 acres	farms	28	–
	acres	19 036	–
1,000 acres or more	farms	12	–
	acres	20 231	–
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	1 192	.7
	acres	85 086	.3
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	81	3.0
	acres	1 391	4.3
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	2 811	.6
	acres	218 211	.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]			
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	20 189	.4
	$1,000	6 558 081	1.2
Average per farm	dollars	324 834	1.3
Average per acre	dollars	1 482	1.6
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]			
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	20 189	.4
	$1,000	902 193	.9
Average per farm	dollars	44 687	1.0
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]			
Commercial fertilizer	farms	13 258	1.1
	acres on which used	1 559 396	.9

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
TENURE OF OPERATOR			
All operators	farms	20 189	.4
	acres	4 593 452	.3
Full owners	farms	13 016	.4
	acres	2 060 979	.5
Part owners	farms	5 921	.4
	acres	2 279 862	.3
Tenants	farms	1 252	.8
	acres	252 611	.7
OWNED AND RENTED LAND			
Land owned	farms	18 972	.4
	acres	3 292 896	.4
Owned land in farms	farms	18 937	.4
	acres	3 106 683	.4
Land rented or leased from others	farms	7 245	.4
	acres	1 514 729	.3
	landlords	23 110	.4
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	7 173	.4
	acres	1 486 769	.3
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 152	.7
	acres	214 173	1.2
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS			
Operators by place of residence:			
On farm operated		14 259	.4
Not on farm operated		4 219	.5
Not reported		1 711	.6
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming		7 959	.4
Other		12 230	.4
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any		11 615	.4
200 days or more		8 472	.5
Operators by sex:			
Male	farms	18 197	.4
	acres	4 258 085	.3
Female	farms	1 992	.7
	acres	335 367	1.1
Average age of operator	years	56.3	.5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	18 078	.4
	acres	3 414 360	.3
Partnership	farms	1 337	.8
	acres	714 882	.5
Corporation:			
Family held	farms	564	.9
	acres	338 524	.7
More than 10 stockholders	farms	12	2.0
10 or less stockholders	farms	552	1.0
Other than family held	farms	85	2.1
	acres	63 211	.9
More than 10 stockholders	farms	8	7.4
10 or less stockholders	farms	77	2.2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	125	2.6
	acres	62 475	2.5
HIRED FARM LABOR[1]			
Hired workers by days worked:			
150 days or more	farms	2 373	2.7
	workers	8 500	1.0
Less than 150 days	farms	5 304	2.3
	workers	23 890	2.0
INJURIES AND DEATHS			
Farm-related injuries:			
Operator and family members	farms	136	2.3
	number	155	2.5
Hired workers	farms	111	1.3
	number	198	1.0
Farm-related deaths:			
Operator and family members	farms	3	–
	number	3	–
Hired workers	farms	1	–
	number	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres	farms	1 224	.9
	acres	5 894	1.1
10 to 49 acres	farms	5 712	.5
	acres	158 893	.5
50 to 69 acres	farms	2 035	.7
	acres	118 334	.7
70 to 99 acres	farms	2 026	.7
	acres	167 501	.7
100 to 139 acres	farms	2 053	.7
	acres	237 674	.7
140 to 179 acres	farms	1 388	.8
	acres	218 148	.8
180 to 219 acres	farms	972	.9
	acres	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	683	1.1
	acres	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	1 956	.7
	acres	690 335	.7
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 225	.7
	acres	825 603	.7
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	638	.7
	acres	872 553	.7
2,000 acres or more	farms	277	–
	acres	943 913	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	farms	3 630	.6
	acres	1 188 145	.6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	farms	700	1.1
	acres	100 083	1.2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	farms	533	1.3
	acres	95 949	1.7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	farms	682	1.0
	acres	69 084	.9
Other crop farming (1119)	farms	3 437	.5
	acres	1 404 251	.3
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	farms	7 746	.4
	acres	(D)	(D)
Cattle feedlots (112112)	farms	206	2.0
	acres	(D)	(D)
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	farms	179	1.1
	acres	85 913	.4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	farms	565	1.2
	acres	80 778	.9
Poultry and egg production (1123)	farms	711	.5
	acres	140 202	.7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	farms	289	1.8
	acres	22 546	3.2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	farms	1 511	.8
	acres	146 987	1.3
LIVESTOCK			
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	9 902	.4
	number	453 631	.4
Beef cows	farms	8 671	.4
	number	229 048	.5
Milk cows	farms	394	1.2
	number	24 766	.2
LIVESTOCK—Con.			
Cattle and calves sold	farms	9 287	.4
	number	216 812	.4
	$1,000	76 008	.4
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	1 226	.9
	number	304 793	.2
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	1 031	.9
	number	711 109	.1
	$1,000	64 550	.1
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	168	2.2
	number	3 316	5.8
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	112	2.7
	number	1 830	5.0
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	3 713	.6
	number	22 981	.8
Horses and ponies sold	farms	772	1.1
	number	3 064	2.6
POULTRY			
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	730	1.1
	number	5 711 843	.3
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	695	1.1
	number	5 052 008	.2
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	366	.4
	number	158 678 646	(L)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Corn for grain or seed	farms	3 531	.5
	acres	300 934	.3
	bushels	28 107 576	.2
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	226	1.5
	acres	20 124	.4
	tons, green	280 856	.4
Wheat for grain	farms	2 138	.6
	acres	306 935	.2
	bushels	14 500 101	.2
Barley for grain	farms	67	2.7
	acres	2 976	1.4
	bushels	172 365	1.5
Oats for grain	farms	625	1.0
	acres	17 281	1.2
	bushels	961 509	1.2
Cotton	farms	894	.6
	acres	285 858	.1
	bales	397 545	.1
Tobacco	farms	1 275	.6
	acres	54 660	.2
	pounds	125 220 334	.1
Soybeans for beans	farms	3 044	.5
	acres	507 687	.2
	bushels	11 554 522	.2
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	60	3.9
	acres	355	1.5
	cwt	79 750	1.0
Sweetpotatoes	farms	112	2.5
	acres	753	2.0
	bushels	144 399	3.0
Peanuts for nuts	farms	146	1.9
	acres	10 097	.6
	pounds	28 250 921	.4
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	7 618	.4
	acres	287 002	.5
	tons, dry	592 327	.5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	1 040	.8
	acres	28 774	.4
Land in orchards	farms	885	1.0
	acres	24 775	.5

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS		
Farms ..... number..	6 260	.4
Land in farms ..... acres..	2 940 793	.3
Average size of farm ..... acres..	470	.4
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD		
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	6 260	.4
$1,000..	1 551 497	.1
Average per farm ..... dollars..	247 843	.4
Farms by value of sales:		
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	1 826	.7
$1,000..	25 287	.7
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	448	1.3
$1,000..	9 925	1.3
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	717	1.1
$1,000..	22 484	1.1
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	286	1.7
$1,000..	12 644	1.7
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	703	1.1
$1,000..	49 784	1.1
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	802	–
$1,000..	132 108	–
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	630	–
$1,000..	226 582	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	848	–
$1,000..	1 072 682	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:		
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	4 474	.4
$1,000..	777 937	.1
Grains ..... farms..	2 957	.5
$1,000..	185 480	.2
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1 942	.5
$1,000..	67 685	.2
Wheat ..... farms..	1 691	.5
$1,000..	43 640	.2
Soybeans ..... farms..	2 257	.5
$1,000..	71 915	.2
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	24	3.5
$1,000..	219	4.6
Barley ..... farms..	27	3.0
$1,000..	152	1.5
Oats ..... farms..	191	1.5
$1,000..	727	1.8
Other grains ..... farms..	158	1.3
$1,000..	1 142	.8
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	853	.5
$1,000..	134 121	.1
Tobacco ..... farms..	1 168	.6
$1,000..	205 126	.1
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	878	.8
$1,000..	10 123	.9
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	574	.9
$1,000..	57 681	.2
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	274	1.3
$1,000..	32 453	.2
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	471	1.0
$1,000..	143 317	.1
Other crops ..... farms..	173	1.5
$1,000..	9 634	.5
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	3 458	.4
$1,000..	773 560	(L)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	668	.4
$1,000..	587 584	(L)
Dairy products ..... farms..	195	1.0
$1,000..	54 527	.1
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	2 654	.4
$1,000..	55 892	.4
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	471	1.0
$1,000..	63 313	.1
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	34	4.1
$1,000..	36	5.2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	358	1.3
$1,000..	12 208	1.1
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	353	1.2
$1,000..	5 252	1.2

Item	Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	6 140	.4
$1,000..	1 167 756	.2
Average per farm ..... dollars..	190 188	.5
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 904	3.4
$1,000..	84 922	.6
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	3 032	2.2
$1,000..	401 760	.1
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	2 189	3.1
$1,000..	373 880	.1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	4 196	1.6
$1,000..	35 303	1.1
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	5 158	1.0
$1,000..	83 125	.8
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	4 353	1.5
$1,000..	74 475	.6
Petroleum products ..... farms..	6 009	.6
$1,000..	53 407	.6
Electricity ..... farms..	4 771	1.5
$1,000..	17 996	.6
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	3 750	2.0
$1,000..	127 995	.4
Contract labor ..... farms..	1 148	4.4
$1,000..	17 490	3.3
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	5 709	.9
$1,000..	59 948	.7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	2 146	3.1
$1,000..	12 427	2.1
Interest ..... farms..	3 242	2.2
$1,000..	41 981	1.0
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	2 296	2.8
$1,000..	26 294	1.4
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 785	3.1
$1,000..	15 687	.9
Cash rent ..... farms..	2 900	2.4
$1,000..	40 975	1.2
Property taxes ..... farms..	5 856	.7
$1,000..	11 970	1.6
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	6 139	.4
$1,000..	103 981	.4
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]		
All farms ..... number..	6 141	.4
$1,000..	357 221	.6
Average per farm ..... dollars..	58 170	.8
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	4 690	1.4
$1,000..	392 138	.5
Average net gain ..... dollars..	83 611	1.5
Farms with net losses ..... number..	1 451	4.4
$1,000..	34 917	2.0
Average net loss ..... dollars..	24 064	4.8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME		
Government payments ..... farms..	2 800	.4
$1,000..	21 442	.2
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	1 547	4.3
$1,000..	17 849	4.0
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	479	7.7
$1,000..	6 482	4.8
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	477	9.0
$1,000..	2 337	7.1
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	366	10.2
$1,000..	6 906	8.1
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	643	5.4
$1,000..	2 124	10.4
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS		
Total ..... farms..	338	1.1
$1,000..	6 034	.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE			
Total cropland	farms	5 890	.4
	acres	1 885 925	.2
Harvested cropland	farms	5 479	.4
	acres	1 475 156	.2
Cropland:			
Pasture or grazing only	farms	2 420	.5
	acres	248 170	.7
Total woodland	farms	4 094	.4
	acres	768 176	.4
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	905	.7
	acres	134 020	1.4
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	3 789	.4
	acres	152 672	.7
Irrigated land	farms	828	.7
	acres	84 227	.3
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	810	.7
	acres	83 232	.3
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	39	3.6
	acres	995	5.3
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	884	.7
	acres	77 041	.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]			
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	6 141	.4
	$1,000	3 687 209	1.3
Average per farm	dollars	600 425	1.4
Average per acre	dollars	1 302	1.8
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]			
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	6 141	.4
	$1,000	590 337	1.0
Average per farm	dollars	96 130	1.0
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]			
Commercial fertilizer	farms	5 136	1.0
	acres on which used	1 344 385	.9
TENURE OF OPERATOR			
All operators	farms	6 260	.4
	acres	2 940 793	.3
Full owners	farms	2 528	.5
	acres	805 598	.6
Part owners	farms	3 156	.4
	acres	1 929 577	.2
Tenants	farms	576	1.0
	acres	205 618	.5
OWNED AND RENTED LAND			
Land owned	farms	5 698	.4
	acres	1 746 829	.4
Owned land in farms	farms	5 684	.4
	acres	1 668 990	.4
Land rented or leased from others	farms	3 755	.4
	acres	1 292 116	.2
	landlords	16 782	.4
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	3 732	.4
	acres	1 271 803	.2
Land rented or leased to others	farms	721	.9
	acres	98 152	1.0
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS			
Operators by place of residence:			
On farm operated		4 423	.4
Not on farm operated		1 334	.7
Not reported		503	.8
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming		4 074	.4
Other		2 186	.6
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any		2 659	.5
200 days or more		1 674	.6
Operators by sex:			
Male		5 841	.4
Female		419	1.2
Average age of operator	years	54.6	.5

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	5 054	.4
	acres	1 999 624	.3
Partnership	farms	700	.8
	acres	588 279	.4
Corporation:			
Family held	farms	407	.8
	acres	278 427	.6
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	397	.9
Other than family held	farms	63	1.9
	acres	43 818	1.0
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	58	2.0
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	36	4.3
	acres	30 645	3.4
HIRED FARM LABOR[1]			
Hired workers by days worked:			
150 days or more	farms	1 998	2.4
	workers	8 102	1.0
Less than 150 days	farms	3 252	2.3
	workers	19 910	2.2
INJURIES AND DEATHS			
Farm-related injuries:			
Operator and family members	farms	59	3.0
	number	65	3.0
Hired workers	farms	95	.8
	number	175	.8
Farm-related deaths:			
Operator and family members	farms	2	–
	number	(D)	(D)
Hired workers	farms	1	–
	number	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres		232	1.6
10 to 49 acres		670	.9
50 to 69 acres		330	1.3
70 to 99 acres		375	1.3
100 to 139 acres		579	1.0
140 to 179 acres		477	1.2
180 to 219 acres		429	1.1
220 to 259 acres		316	1.4
260 to 499 acres		1 168	.7
500 to 999 acres		902	.6
1,000 to 1,999 acres		538	.6
2,000 acres or more		244	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		1 017	.8
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		304	1.3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		128	1.9
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		422	1.1
Other crop farming (1119)		1 827	.5
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		1 333	.6
Cattle feedlots (112112)		69	2.6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		169	1.0
Hog and pig farming (1122)		184	1.5
Poultry and egg production (1123)		610	.3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		19	6.0
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		178	2.0
LIVESTOCK			
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	2 667	.4
	number	283 685	.5
Beef cows	farms	2 342	.5
	number	131 911	.6
Milk cows	farms	214	1.0
	number	24 271	.2
Cattle and calves sold	farms	2 654	.4
	number	149 317	.5
	$1,000	55 892	.4
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	494	1.0
	number	293 418	.2
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	471	1.0
	number	698 119	.1
	$1,000	63 313	.1
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	40	3.7
	number	788	6.4
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	30	4.5
	number	588	6.8
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	735	.8
	number	6 342	1.3
Horses and ponies sold	farms	195	1.8
	number	1 821	4.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
POULTRY			
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	169	1.5
	number	5 698 231	.3
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	151	1.6
	number	5 040 198	.2
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	348	.3
	number	158 677 727	(L)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Corn for grain or seed	farms	2 141	.5
	acres	283 103	.2
	bushels	27 034 553	.2
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	156	1.2
	acres	19 194	.3
	tons, green	269 923	.3
Wheat for grain	farms	1 697	.5
	acres	296 999	.2
	bushels	14 181 675	.2
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.			
Barley for grain	farms	47	2.4
	acres	2 781	.9
	bushels	161 441	.8
Oats for grain	farms	406	1.0
	acres	14 420	1.2
	bushels	840 099	1.1
Cotton	farms	854	.5
	acres	285 190	.1
	bales	396 918	.1
Tobacco	farms	1 169	.6
	acres	54 446	.2
	pounds	124 912 756	.1
Soybeans for beans	farms	2 262	.5
	acres	489 044	.2
	bushels	11 250 672	.2
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	24	6.0
	acres	328	1.5
	cwt	76 857	1.0
Sweetpotatoes	farms	53	3.3
	acres	624	2.0
	bushels	132 359	3.2
Peanuts for nuts	farms	101	1.6
	acres	9 965	.6
	pounds	28 030 772	.4
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	2 375	.5
	acres	160 533	.6
	tons, dry	382 503	.6
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	575	.9
	acres	26 964	.4
Land in orchards	farms	275	1.3
	acres	20 779	.5

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1992 to 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Percent change from 1992 to 1997	Standard error of estimate	Percent change from 1992 to 1997	Standard error of estimate
Farms ..... number	–.3	1.5	–6.4	.9
Land in farms ..... acres	2.7	.7	–2.8	.5
Average size of farm ..... acres	3.2	1.7	4.0	1.1
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm ..... dollars	29.1	2.9	30.7	3.1
Average per acre ..... dollars	30.3	3.1	29.7	3.4
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:				
Average per farm ..... dollars	35.1	2.6	32.3	2.5
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres	–6.0	2.7	–6.1	2.7
10 to 49 acres	3.9	2.4	–3.3	2.0
50 to 179 acres	–1.2	.9	–6.0	1.0
180 to 499 acres	–2.4	.9	–7.0	.9
500 to 999 acres	–3.0	1.1	–10.5	.9
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–.6	.7	–7.2	.5
2,000 acres or more	10.8	–	7.0	–
Total cropland ..... farms	–2.9	1.4	–6.9	.9
acres	–4.9	.6	–5.7	.4
Harvested cropland ..... farms	–8.0	1.3	–7.3	.9
acres	4.0	.5	5.1	.4
Irrigated land ..... farms	2.4	1.6	8.2	1.3
acres	14.3	.6	15.2	.6
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	49.0	.3	51.1	.3
Average per farm ..... dollars	49.4	2.3	61.4	1.5
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	40.8	.4	41.9	.3
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	58.1	.3	61.6	.2
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $2,500	11.1	1.9	(X)	(X)
$2,500 to $4,999	–7.7	1.7	(X)	(X)
$5,000 to $9,999	–6.3	1.5	(X)	(X)
$10,000 to $24,999	–6.3	1.3	–6.3	1.3
$25,000 to $49,999	–22.9	1.3	–22.9	1.2
$50,000 to $99,999	–25.0	1.2	–25.0	1.2
$100,000 to $249,999	–15.3	–	–15.3	–
$250,000 to $499,999	3.8	–	3.8	–
$500,000 or more	81.6	–	81.6	–
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	37.4	.7	40.7	.7
Average per farm ..... dollars	37.8	2.0	48.9	2.0
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	–.3	1.4	–5.5	1.2
$1,000	108.3	3.5	92.2	2.4
Average per farm ..... dollars	108.9	4.5	103.4	3.6
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming	–10.2	1.0	–10.5	.7
Other	7.5	2.1	2.4	1.5
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any	3.1	1.9	–3.4	1.3
200 days or more	1.8	2.0	–2.8	1.5
Livestock and poultry:				
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	–1.2	1.4	.1	1.0
number	.4	.9	1.4	.8
Beef cows ..... farms	–3.6	1.3	1.4	1.1
number	2.9	1.1	5.9	1.0
Milk cows ..... farms	–27.0	1.5	–30.7	1.0
number	–22.4	.3	–22.7	.2
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	–.5	1.3	.1	1.0
number	8.2	1.0	8.0	1.0
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	–45.2	1.0	–47.9	.8
number	–7.0	.5	–3.3	.4
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	–49.7	1.0	–50.8	.8
number	11.5	.5	14.8	.5
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	–.6	3.6	–	5.2
number	5.5	7.6	–27.2	5.3
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	–20.7	2.0	–14.6	2.0
number	–.5	.3	–.4	.3
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	25.3	1.0	25.6	.7
number	49.5	.1	49.5	.1
Selected crops harvested:				
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms	–18.8	1.1	–14.4	.8
acres	–3.5	.5	–2.2	.4
bushels	3.4	.5	4.3	.4
Wheat for grain ..... farms	–4.4	1.0	–1.5	.9
acres	27.6	.5	29.5	.5
bushels	38.5	.5	40.1	.5
Cotton ..... farms	3.8	1.0	8.5	.9
acres	49.1	.4	49.8	.4
bales	77.7	.4	78.3	.4
Tobacco ..... farms	–35.1	.8	–29.7	.8
acres	8.9	.4	9.9	.4
pounds	19.7	.4	20.5	.4
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–24.2	.9	–18.1	.8
acres	–4.7	.4	–2.4	.4
bushels	.3	.4	2.5	.3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	8.0	1.5	6.6	1.1
acres	17.5	1.3	17.5	1.1
tons, dry	23.0	1.3	20.0	1.2
Land in orchards ..... farms	–23.5	1.6	–12.4	1.7
acres	–41.1	.4	–40.5	.3

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average size of farm		Average market value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**20 189**	**.4**	**4 593 452**	**.3**	**228**	**.5**	**324 834**	**1.3**	**902 193**	**.9**
Abbeville	471	.3	81 245	1.1	172	1.1	213 178	10.7	10 597	9.4
Aiken	729	.4	134 069	1.0	184	1.0	254 333	5.4	28 658	5.9
Allendale	131	.4	91 891	.8	701	.9	777 554	4.3	8 213	3.1
Anderson	1 271	.4	165 896	1.0	131	1.1	308 300	5.5	35 657	6.6
Bamberg	254	.5	100 925	1.4	397	1.5	351 614	4.1	12 449	4.4
Barnwell	325	.5	97 084	1.4	299	1.4	323 105	8.4	10 367	4.5
Beaufort	99	.7	39 147	2.5	395	2.6	674 178	6.0	3 954	5.2
Berkeley	292	.5	51 426	2.3	176	2.4	276 673	9.5	10 107	8.9
Calhoun	293	.3	102 296	.7	349	.8	369 298	8.7	20 957	3.3
Charleston	266	.5	44 082	2.8	166	2.8	436 733	6.3	12 339	7.1
Cherokee	412	.3	64 770	1.4	157	1.4	205 817	6.2	8 073	9.8
Chester	340	.3	80 691	1.4	237	1.5	319 049	9.3	11 504	9.4
Chesterfield	537	.3	124 282	1.2	231	1.2	244 855	7.7	19 366	6.5
Clarendon	304	.4	142 216	.5	468	.6	394 841	2.3	28 343	2.3
Colleton	416	.4	154 829	1.0	372	1.1	395 961	5.6	17 220	6.4
Darlington	346	.5	158 132	.7	457	.9	396 552	4.1	35 100	2.7
Dillon	199	.3	91 088	.8	458	.9	487 012	2.5	28 474	2.0
Dorchester	314	.4	65 333	1.5	208	1.6	207 591	6.4	12 871	2.7
Edgefield	271	.4	71 425	1.5	264	1.5	304 330	6.7	9 653	5.9
Fairfield	172	.4	46 609	2.6	271	2.6	286 154	6.4	4 804	6.9
Florence	615	.5	168 600	.5	274	.7	337 227	3.4	41 284	2.9
Georgetown	206	.6	53 168	2.3	258	2.3	561 893	8.4	9 970	12.9
Greenville	761	.3	70 382	1.3	92	1.3	299 156	6.9	22 575	7.6
Greenwood	377	.4	68 065	1.5	181	1.5	253 330	10.5	8 742	7.4
Hampton	207	.5	117 387	.8	567	1.0	572 086	4.9	15 089	7.9
Horry	896	.5	183 590	.7	205	.8	383 908	5.1	64 208	4.0
Jasper	123	.7	68 151	1.9	554	2.0	548 847	10.3	7 253	8.9
Kershaw	324	.4	72 625	1.5	224	1.5	343 019	9.0	12 825	6.2
Lancaster	500	.4	75 181	1.7	150	1.7	228 528	8.2	12 534	9.1
Laurens	686	.2	126 761	.9	185	.9	369 169	9.4	23 119	8.3
Lee	222	.3	119 741	.8	539	.8	506 705	7.0	19 358	5.1
Lexington	799	.3	93 408	1.0	117	1.0	237 546	5.8	30 273	5.8
McCormick	92	.3	20 306	2.9	221	3.0	360 156	4.6	2 939	4.4
Marion	200	.6	80 158	.8	401	1.0	533 514	5.0	19 444	2.8
Marlboro	180	.3	116 548	.7	647	.8	603 263	3.1	23 761	1.1
Newberry	499	.2	94 597	.8	190	.8	259 187	6.3	18 081	5.8
Oconee	611	.2	66 497	1.0	109	1.0	331 103	11.2	19 480	4.8
Orangeburg	965	.5	271 709	.8	282	.9	318 566	5.2	54 058	2.5
Pickens	532	.3	46 862	1.4	88	1.4	263 632	11.4	12 691	5.0
Richland	350	.4	56 579	1.7	162	1.8	341 289	7.7	9 678	9.5
Saluda	556	.3	111 376	1.2	200	1.3	274 288	10.4	23 621	8.3
Spartanburg	1 067	.3	106 937	.9	100	1.0	256 333	7.3	31 691	7.3
Sumter	396	.4	139 411	.6	352	.8	361 960	9.0	25 999	10.4
Union	255	.3	53 142	2.2	208	2.2	157 385	6.8	7 304	12.7
Williamsburg	602	.6	189 415	.9	315	1.0	364 000	9.1	36 741	2.6
York	726	.4	115 420	1.1	159	1.2	327 771	8.1	20 767	6.5

Geographic area	Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[1]		Market value of agricultural products sold		Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm		Farm production expenses[1]			
							Total farm production expenses			
							Farms		Value	
	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**44 687**	**1.0**	**1 588 173**	**.1**	**78 665**	**.4**	**20 188**	**.4**	**1 233 736**	**.2**
Abbeville	22 499	9.4	8 289	.5	17 599	.6	471	.7	6 912	3.2
Aiken	39 312	6.0	58 754	.1	80 595	.4	729	.6	47 215	.8
Allendale	62 697	3.6	13 824	.3	105 526	.5	131	1.9	13 431	.8
Anderson	28 054	6.6	34 538	.3	27 174	.5	1 271	.6	24 643	2.0
Bamberg	49 014	4.5	20 715	.4	81 554	.7	254	.9	16 098	1.9
Barnwell	31 998	4.6	14 615	.5	44 970	.6	324	1.0	11 052	2.6
Beaufort	39 543	5.5	8 353	.5	84 377	.9	99	1.9	5 584	1.3
Berkeley	34 614	9.0	22 123	.3	75 765	.6	292	.9	15 681	1.5
Calhoun	71 526	3.4	26 322	.2	89 837	.4	293	.7	19 332	1.3
Charleston	46 213	7.2	26 859	.3	100 974	.6	267	1.0	14 670	2.0
Cherokee	19 593	9.8	13 193	.3	32 023	.5	412	.8	11 146	3.1
Chester	33 836	9.4	11 675	.4	34 338	.5	340	.8	9 388	2.0
Chesterfield	36 131	6.5	71 856	.1	133 811	.3	536	.6	42 754	1.6
Clarendon	93 541	2.4	76 646	.1	252 123	.4	303	.7	50 896	.7
Colleton	41 393	6.5	15 191	.5	36 516	.7	416	.8	12 776	2.9
Darlington	101 739	2.8	61 257	.2	177 045	.5	345	.7	46 308	1.8
Dillon	143 086	2.2	65 919	.1	331 251	.3	199	.9	49 863	.8
Dorchester	40 991	2.8	21 506	.4	68 490	.5	314	.8	15 061	2.5
Edgefield	35 620	5.9	15 240	.3	56 235	.5	271	.8	12 862	1.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[1]		Market value of agricultural products sold		Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm		Farm production expenses[1]			
							Total farm production expenses			
							Farms		Value	
	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Fairfield	27 931	7.1	13 504	.3	78 512	.5	172	1.9	13 646	.5
Florence	67 129	3.0	69 106	.2	112 367	.5	615	.6	51 767	1.6
Georgetown	48 399	12.9	14 889	.4	72 277	.7	206	.9	10 715	3.3
Greenville	29 626	7.6	17 512	.4	23 012	.6	762	.6	13 862	3.4
Greenwood	23 189	7.4	12 291	.4	32 603	.5	377	.9	7 731	3.6
Hampton	72 894	8.0	15 774	.3	76 204	.5	207	1.2	13 177	1.9
Horry	71 581	4.0	82 788	.2	92 397	.5	897	.6	59 521	2.0
Jasper	58 492	9.1	4 713	1.0	38 320	1.3	124	1.9	3 454	2.9
Kershaw	39 584	6.3	59 748	.1	184 408	.4	324	.8	59 693	.3
Lancaster	25 068	9.1	40 680	.2	81 359	.4	500	.7	42 048	.6
Laurens	33 652	8.3	18 565	.3	27 063	.3	687	.6	14 531	4.3
Lee	87 196	5.2	45 383	.1	204 427	.3	222	1.1	34 866	.6
Lexington	37 888	5.8	108 429	.1	135 706	.3	799	.6	88 043	.5
McCormick	31 951	5.2	6 963	.2	75 688	.4	92	2.7	5 239	.5
Marion	96 736	3.0	32 719	.2	163 593	.7	201	1.2	23 206	.9
Marlboro	132 005	1.6	36 469	.2	202 605	.4	180	1.3	25 852	.4
Newberry	36 234	5.8	42 734	.1	85 639	.2	499	.6	37 034	1.2
Oconee	31 882	4.8	44 308	.1	72 517	.3	611	.6	36 032	.8
Orangeburg	56 019	2.6	87 899	.2	91 088	.5	965	.6	67 415	1.2
Pickens	23 855	5.1	5 908	.7	11 105	.7	532	.8	5 529	6.5
Richland	27 729	9.5	10 830	.6	30 943	.8	349	.9	9 107	1.4
Saluda	42 560	8.3	55 937	.1	100 606	.4	555	.6	50 609	.6
Spartanburg	29 701	7.3	23 114	.4	21 663	.5	1 067	.5	20 640	1.6
Sumter	65 819	10.4	60 173	.1	151 951	.4	395	.7	43 115	1.2
Union	28 645	12.7	1 817	1.8	7 125	1.9	255	1.0	1 692	13.3
Williamsburg	61 032	2.7	47 872	.3	79 522	.6	602	.7	34 657	1.3
York	28 604	6.5	41 172	.2	56 710	.4	726	.6	34 885	1.1

Farm production expenses[1]—Con.

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry purchased				Feed for livestock and poultry				Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**4 480**	**2.7**	**88 949**	**.7**	**9 768**	**1.5**	**410 005**	**.2**	**8 251**	**1.6**	**36 777**	**1.0**
Abbeville	120	19.5	496	9.8	273	10.0	2 618	5.1	119	19.3	138	10.5
Aiken	142	15.7	4 177	1.3	365	8.6	24 650	.2	262	10.7	596	9.1
Allendale	16	23.6	533	4.4	32	12.2	140	2.9	67	6.3	866	1.9
Anderson	359	10.7	2 173	5.1	751	4.7	8 238	2.3	304	11.2	333	4.1
Bamberg	43	17.9	587	26.7	94	13.0	2 203	3.6	158	9.8	837	4.5
Barnwell	32	26.1	85	20.6	120	14.0	777	3.1	186	8.0	529	7.1
Beaufort	10	19.6	113	5.1	37	13.0	(D)	(D)	42	10.0	201	2.5
Berkeley	66	27.1	235	31.4	153	13.5	946	7.9	181	8.3	1 431	2.0
Calhoun	64	21.9	748	6.8	99	17.3	1 265	1.7	150	8.8	812	3.5
Charleston	34	26.3	949	4.3	104	13.4	1 012	3.7	117	10.7	865	3.6
Cherokee	90	22.2	906	11.6	219	10.6	6 632	.8	116	20.4	260	65.6
Chester	89	19.5	640	6.3	251	7.5	4 935	1.1	65	24.0	56	3.5
Chesterfield	146	13.7	4 778	4.8	277	8.1	23 142	.3	149	14.4	267	9.1
Clarendon	72	12.6	2 252	3.0	109	11.4	12 284	1.1	212	5.7	1 816	1.5
Colleton	90	16.7	425	10.0	179	13.0	1 362	3.1	278	7.6	679	5.4
Darlington	38	35.1	1 220	10.3	97	20.8	8 521	3.2	213	9.2	1 484	3.3
Dillon	31	12.2	7 585	.1	50	15.8	11 673	.4	143	6.3	967	7.0
Dorchester	90	21.6	1 710	5.5	164	13.3	4 725	3.8	184	11.9	484	4.2
Edgefield	41	23.4	375	8.3	117	9.2	1 756	3.8	46	14.8	101	7.5
Fairfield	40	13.6	1 165	.9	114	6.0	10 688	.1	38	13.0	24	12.5
Florence	82	24.1	839	6.1	195	14.8	5 102	2.1	504	4.6	2 817	8.5
Georgetown	33	38.9	220	.9	58	21.8	611	4.9	129	6.6	1 056	2.6
Greenville	136	17.7	605	40.5	344	9.1	1 308	9.5	191	12.7	1 697	3.7
Greenwood	107	18.8	726	7.1	279	7.3	2 811	3.4	90	18.1	34	18.9
Hampton	44	25.8	197	6.6	75	16.1	279	6.2	126	8.6	810	2.1
Horry	128	19.7	1 759	6.3	289	10.9	5 083	2.6	634	4.3	2 477	4.1
Jasper	9	30.5	32	37.2	49	13.3	96	16.5	59	10.1	160	8.8
Kershaw	97	12.7	5 269	.6	145	9.8	43 883	.2	116	11.1	173	21.8
Lancaster	156	13.8	3 613	2.9	304	8.5	32 925	.1	77	22.0	349	4.2
Laurens	168	16.8	1 284	21.2	417	6.4	4 555	2.6	178	15.8	102	9.9
Lee	44	18.2	1 740	3.7	77	14.6	10 763	.5	110	7.7	1 008	3.3
Lexington	246	9.7	10 155	.6	411	7.3	47 221	.2	251	9.7	1 190	2.1
McCormick	25	4.9	875	.5	60	3.3	(D)	(D)	17	5.4	17	9.7
Marion	27	28.6	110	13.3	70	13.3	622	3.2	136	6.4	800	2.4
Marlboro	33	16.8	679	2.3	65	9.0	4 748	.2	97	5.8	1 035	.6
Newberry	114	18.1	3 806	.5	304	8.4	19 223	.4	169	14.3	294	5.6
Oconee	177	12.8	4 105	1.1	357	7.5	22 088	.4	141	14.6	264	3.1
Orangeburg	173	13.3	3 357	.7	354	9.9	16 674	1.0	538	5.3	2 401	3.1
Pickens	82	20.9	169	41.8	268	9.3	536	23.5	126	15.4	454	8.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Livestock and poultry purchased				Feed for livestock and poultry				Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Richland	71	19.1	928	2.2	172	10.0	3 043	1.4	167	10.4	366	5.2
Saluda	245	9.9	4 480	2.0	390	5.6	24 097	.4	150	14.2	314	3.8
Spartanburg	225	13.6	1 163	14.1	558	6.4	3 694	2.1	222	12.0	1 015	1.9
Sumter	117	14.8	8 247	.6	131	18.8	8 834	.6	282	6.7	1 486	3.7
Union	62	19.9	266	34.7	156	8.7	226	20.8	53	20.4	27	22.1
Williamsburg	93	21.6	774	5.7	194	12.2	3 026	3.0	435	4.6	1 526	2.9
York	173	15.4	2 397	2.5	441	6.3	18 189	1.0	223	12.3	2 157	2.1

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Commercial fertilizer				Agricultural chemicals				Petroleum products			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**13 351**	**1.1**	**92 169**	**.8**	**8 402**	**1.6**	**76 319**	**.6**	**18 262**	**.6**	**59 101**	**.6**
Abbeville	306	6.8	602	11.7	114	19.9	71	39.5	396	3.9	277	10.7
Aiken	477	5.9	1 704	8.0	286	9.0	1 041	7.4	672	2.8	1 593	2.9
Allendale	80	5.9	2 665	.8	58	7.4	2 350	.5	110	3.5	785	1.3
Anderson	846	4.5	1 884	6.1	451	7.9	334	10.5	1 141	2.2	1 231	5.0
Bamberg	184	7.8	2 544	5.0	129	10.8	1 820	2.0	222	5.7	902	5.6
Barnwell	212	7.3	1 730	3.8	161	9.0	1 349	3.0	271	4.3	692	2.9
Beaufort	53	6.4	300	1.6	40	8.1	203	6.6	83	3.9	246	2.8
Berkeley	189	8.7	657	8.8	176	10.9	237	14.8	271	3.5	1 220	2.9
Calhoun	181	8.3	2 882	1.9	153	7.4	3 628	.9	259	4.8	995	2.7
Charleston	163	7.9	853	4.8	108	10.7	651	1.2	233	3.6	529	3.9
Cherokee	179	14.6	331	18.8	76	27.1	92	5.3	363	3.9	305	10.6
Chester	246	7.6	405	6.8	69	20.2	170	7.8	303	4.9	311	4.9
Chesterfield	293	6.9	1 343	6.5	154	13.6	861	3.4	408	4.6	1 326	6.0
Clarendon	226	5.1	4 636	1.2	214	4.5	5 206	.8	280	3.4	2 736	1.5
Colleton	279	7.7	1 857	3.7	228	9.0	1 261	4.4	394	3.1	844	7.6
Darlington	276	6.3	5 580	2.0	224	9.0	5 944	2.1	306	4.7	3 302	1.6
Dillon	153	4.6	3 603	3.4	149	3.6	3 950	2.2	173	5.0	2 867	1.5
Dorchester	208	9.9	1 364	5.0	132	16.3	1 155	8.6	283	5.1	745	2.4
Edgefield	170	9.2	760	7.5	97	13.7	811	3.0	228	5.3	527	7.8
Fairfield	98	6.7	162	11.0	37	13.5	33	13.5	148	3.5	164	6.7
Florence	510	4.5	6 339	2.9	496	5.4	5 983	1.5	613	.6	4 753	1.9
Georgetown	136	8.0	792	5.6	117	9.9	438	4.1	198	2.9	799	3.9
Greenville	485	6.0	1 173	10.0	206	11.4	470	7.6	671	2.7	592	5.8
Greenwood	212	10.3	362	19.1	105	18.5	55	56.9	367	2.1	272	9.2
Hampton	144	6.9	2 718	2.6	148	6.4	2 497	2.8	195	2.7	938	3.4
Horry	767	3.3	7 655	4.3	714	3.9	4 769	2.8	861	1.9	6 205	2.9
Jasper	77	8.0	405	8.5	59	10.9	216	5.4	110	3.8	206	4.5
Kershaw	181	7.8	532	7.3	103	12.1	231	7.4	281	4.3	786	6.1
Lancaster	300	7.8	440	12.3	64	19.1	86	25.1	442	4.0	622	5.7
Laurens	425	6.0	976	10.7	101	21.6	453	1.8	631	2.5	508	8.5
Lee	130	7.0	3 048	1.4	110	5.2	4 214	1.0	191	4.9	1 687	1.6
Lexington	518	4.6	2 278	7.7	392	7.5	1 118	2.0	761	1.5	2 311	2.4
McCormick	53	3.5	101	3.7	20	5.5	4	6.7	85	2.7	72	3.6
Marion	162	4.1	2 278	1.9	143	5.6	2 616	1.4	172	4.6	2 301	1.1
Marlboro	118	5.0	3 345	.5	101	5.8	4 503	.5	157	3.1	1 377	.8
Newberry	345	6.7	1 521	7.8	149	15.4	401	7.6	470	2.6	1 011	5.1
Oconee	317	9.3	631	12.7	211	12.9	284	4.5	559	2.2	797	3.8
Orangeburg	606	4.8	7 061	2.1	540	6.2	5 930	2.1	822	2.2	2 924	2.1
Pickens	340	6.9	644	12.2	125	15.6	161	10.8	473	3.6	399	5.8
Richland	248	6.4	730	5.8	159	12.0	345	5.7	312	4.0	447	5.9
Saluda	335	7.3	1 787	7.7	150	13.4	716	1.8	507	2.8	1 432	2.1
Spartanburg	723	4.7	1 816	5.8	262	11.2	1 072	9.4	980	2.1	929	4.8
Sumter	304	7.9	3 484	4.3	260	9.0	3 177	2.3	361	4.4	2 250	3.1
Union	153	8.8	251	17.1	44	24.6	8	21.7	237	3.0	129	15.1
Williamsburg	475	4.3	4 896	2.0	394	5.2	4 687	1.8	582	1.8	2 941	1.4
York	468	5.5	1 043	7.1	173	12.6	716	34.1	680	2.0	817	4.9

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Electricity				Hired farm labor				Contract labor			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**10 136**	**1.5**	**19 540**	**.7**	**5 826**	**2.1**	**129 512**	**.4**	**1 785**	**4.1**	**18 063**	**3.2**
Abbeville	209	12.5	77	14.2	127	18.7	844	4.4	10	54.2	9	.8
Aiken	311	10.2	573	5.9	216	12.0	3 482	.9	73	25.0	675	2.4
Allendale	60	9.1	180	2.1	45	8.8	1 789	.3	12	14.0	296	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Electricity				Hired farm labor				Contract labor			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Anderson	519	7.6	431	7.1	237	13.0	2 535	2.7	70	25.8	335	17.2
Bamberg	179	7.8	253	2.8	92	15.3	1 690	10.1	42	20.5	498	8.3
Barnwell	206	8.1	233	5.5	102	12.2	1 872	1.9	49	22.6	137	29.8
Beaufort	57	8.9	118	3.1	39	8.0	1 532	.2	19	16.6	903	.6
Berkeley	165	12.1	334	2.4	87	19.7	4 514	2.2	2	–	(D)	(D)
Calhoun	168	9.4	257	2.7	111	13.8	2 339	1.1	17	1.0	212	.2
Charleston	160	7.0	401	14.9	114	9.9	3 109	2.5	56	14.2	1 690	.4
Cherokee	90	22.4	121	15.5	79	26.1	1 373	9.4	12	53.0	27	21.5
Chester	132	12.2	141	4.3	103	13.7	540	2.8	21	36.4	73	36.8
Chesterfield	252	9.8	579	2.1	148	14.0	3 718	2.4	29	29.4	161	10.4
Clarendon	227	5.4	734	1.4	147	8.9	5 104	1.0	72	14.2	1 068	1.6
Colleton	204	9.5	263	4.7	89	20.2	1 693	2.7	28	32.1	180	17.0
Darlington	200	11.0	651	4.7	135	13.5	5 527	1.4	23	.1	218	(L)
Dillon	156	5.7	860	1.7	118	8.5	4 711	.8	27	17.1	308	5.1
Dorchester	163	12.8	275	14.2	102	18.9	1 204	4.5	45	32.0	108	15.8
Edgefield	107	11.9	273	2.4	68	14.2	2 605	2.6	28	23.0	1 956	1.0
Fairfield	62	10.3	69	3.8	39	11.8	286	9.5	7	36.7	6	35.2
Florence	437	5.2	1 011	3.7	275	9.6	7 210	1.4	119	17.3	1 562	35.1
Georgetown	135	8.4	242	5.0	76	15.9	2 555	4.1	24	41.3	45	42.3
Greenville	290	9.9	188	7.8	154	14.2	3 150	2.4	43	29.9	253	36.0
Greenwood	132	16.6	64	7.9	50	23.6	(D)	(D)	24	44.5	126	10.3
Hampton	110	9.9	137	5.3	65	6.0	1 181	2.3	14	26.4	293	.8
Horry	672	4.6	1 501	3.3	428	7.3	7 136	2.1	163	13.2	1 135	3.3
Jasper	50	11.3	89	4.2	38	14.2	990	.9	12	23.0	163	7.9
Kershaw	133	10.2	619	2.1	100	14.1	1 642	.5	22	19.5	47	3.6
Lancaster	201	10.1	206	3.6	92	17.2	460	4.2	28	34.8	59	39.9
Laurens	311	10.0	350	2.7	124	17.8	1 084	6.6	51	29.8	(D)	(D)
Lee	165	6.8	336	2.0	102	9.9	3 219	.7	29	25.0	115	21.6
Lexington	410	6.5	898	3.0	168	11.5	6 103	.8	46	25.7	371	1.5
McCormick	43	3.7	43	1.7	16	5.7	(D)	(D)	3	12.4	3	12.2
Marion	154	6.4	561	1.6	112	7.5	3 843	1.3	40	22.0	519	2.3
Marlboro	101	5.1	203	1.3	72	6.4	2 891	.3	15	15.2	148	4.8
Newberry	251	10.2	504	2.5	92	18.2	2 937	2.1	26	46.0	22	52.8
Oconee	285	9.4	527	4.8	139	13.1	1 166	4.8	38	18.1	89	7.9
Orangeburg	525	5.8	1 206	2.2	300	8.9	8 544	.5	109	20.9	350	19.3
Pickens	198	11.3	67	10.8	87	20.3	733	3.8	16	40.1	192	6.5
Richland	194	10.2	122	6.9	86	14.6	722	2.7	21	41.3	27	37.8
Saluda	319	8.0	1 936	.4	203	10.0	4 464	.6	26	20.0	310	.5
Spartanburg	429	9.4	326	4.7	212	13.3	4 724	1.0	101	22.5	228	23.9
Sumter	258	10.2	558	1.8	166	14.4	3 675	1.2	53	23.0	709	3.9
Union	85	16.4	20	15.6	25	32.1	80	3.8	14	46.8	4	50.3
Williamsburg	346	6.8	689	2.8	247	9.0	4 275	1.1	51	22.9	541	4.2
York	275	10.0	312	6.9	199	10.3	4 325	4.5	55	29.3	161	19.2

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Repair and maintenance				Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment				Interest			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**15 498**	**.9**	**70 769**	**.8**	**4 228**	**2.8**	**13 788**	**1.9**	**5 581**	**2.1**	**47 350**	**1.1**
Abbeville	316	7.8	448	12.5	81	23.4	111	27.7	103	20.0	195	23.4
Aiken	583	4.4	1 889	7.4	136	17.3	255	12.4	196	13.0	1 226	9.4
Allendale	97	4.8	895	2.7	35	13.9	364	4.8	35	11.4	675	2.1
Anderson	1 033	3.2	1 824	7.5	231	14.2	234	21.0	195	14.1	1 156	17.6
Bamberg	215	6.1	1 043	3.9	94	12.5	466	20.2	81	11.0	1 040	5.9
Barnwell	230	6.9	1 071	6.2	78	16.5	262	11.9	104	14.1	602	9.2
Beaufort	69	5.8	518	1.3	14	21.5	68	2.9	23	17.0	125	18.1
Berkeley	237	6.3	1 121	3.6	40	34.2	221	8.1	46	26.8	792	2.9
Calhoun	203	8.3	1 427	3.3	46	17.8	479	14.6	86	12.8	895	4.3
Charleston	218	4.7	1 099	3.6	28	26.3	69	7.7	85	14.0	867	6.4
Cherokee	217	10.8	294	9.9	28	40.0	88	22.1	58	26.1	239	21.8
Chester	256	7.2	486	13.2	59	23.8	96	44.9	53	22.9	504	12.2
Chesterfield	364	6.3	1 672	6.0	78	21.3	457	10.2	121	13.5	1 094	5.6
Clarendon	245	5.4	2 933	2.6	137	9.6	880	2.9	141	7.3	2 722	.8
Colleton	311	6.3	1 460	7.0	87	21.6	188	22.9	140	15.6	622	13.0
Darlington	306	5.6	3 804	4.2	99	14.5	682	20.1	143	13.0	2 068	3.5
Dillon	164	5.6	2 703	2.2	74	10.4	642	6.4	108	8.0	1 800	3.4
Dorchester	289	4.2	753	10.0	62	26.7	73	13.2	95	18.7	643	5.2
Edgefield	182	7.1	942	8.6	32	22.2	375	1.3	60	17.5	472	13.7
Fairfield	137	4.5	239	6.7	14	19.6	10	25.3	33	13.1	164	5.6
Florence	542	4.1	4 192	1.6	232	12.4	636	8.5	288	9.5	2 878	5.4
Georgetown	154	8.0	904	7.4	54	20.6	574	1.7	63	19.1	684	6.2
Greenville	492	5.4	1 031	6.2	131	18.6	178	15.3	124	17.0	551	20.4
Greenwood	281	7.3	297	11.7	41	31.6	25	41.4	139	15.2	290	14.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Repair and maintenance				Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment				Interest			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Hampton	162	6.8	967	4.4	62	17.5	517	3.4	90	13.6	717	4.7
Horry	777	3.2	4 901	3.2	405	8.1	1 105	3.5	412	6.8	3 096	3.4
Jasper	105	4.7	327	8.8	21	21.7	51	10.3	27	20.1	144	19.5
Kershaw	282	3.4	860	5.1	71	16.0	67	11.3	88	12.6	1 121	3.0
Lancaster	372	6.3	758	12.2	50	27.3	83	16.2	161	13.1	922	10.2
Laurens	538	4.8	959	8.8	106	19.4	109	22.5	138	17.3	521	23.2
Lee	194	4.4	1 981	4.3	57	11.1	500	1.2	91	8.7	1 298	1.7
Lexington	607	4.6	2 416	4.8	128	15.8	102	12.9	229	9.0	1 405	5.5
McCormick	62	3.2	125	2.5	10	7.7	2	8.4	15	6.1	264	1.6
Marion	157	6.5	1 788	1.8	76	12.4	235	6.0	85	10.9	1 716	3.0
Marlboro	135	3.8	1 695	1.0	41	9.0	252	3.1	80	7.3	941	1.4
Newberry	402	5.5	1 805	5.9	81	23.0	166	16.4	157	15.0	1 074	9.1
Oconee	426	6.0	924	12.6	102	21.7	77	21.2	142	14.2	953	4.2
Orangeburg	699	4.3	5 607	2.6	233	13.0	1 146	7.4	324	9.4	2 711	6.5
Pickens	373	6.5	583	12.8	101	20.8	33	25.9	84	20.6	314	25.3
Richland	292	4.7	563	6.8	40	29.8	46	17.4	75	19.6	502	8.6
Saluda	461	4.4	3 723	2.4	145	15.8	187	10.9	165	10.3	2 078	4.8
Spartanburg	768	4.2	1 575	4.5	162	17.1	193	11.8	142	15.8	785	9.5
Sumter	302	8.5	2 079	3.7	114	21.3	707	9.5	159	17.2	1 670	5.6
Union	184	6.0	146	17.6	36	27.7	17	31.3	45	24.1	169	44.0
Williamsburg	487	4.4	2 741	3.0	143	13.2	623	8.8	175	9.5	1 868	7.1
York	572	4.3	1 205	5.6	133	18.7	138	12.9	177	12.9	776	5.9

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Cash rent				Property taxes paid				All other farm production expenses			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**4 611**	**2.4**	**41 957**	**1.2**	**19 162**	**.5**	**19 179**	**1.4**	**16 220**	**.8**	**110 258**	**.4**
Abbeville	49	30.4	53	21.8	432	3.6	232	13.8	398	4.4	742	5.1
Aiken	151	13.3	440	5.2	721	.9	555	8.3	604	3.9	4 357	1.1
Allendale	40	11.0	652	1.9	121	2.5	252	3.2	100	4.7	988	1.0
Anderson	141	18.5	143	12.3	1 222	1.5	873	4.3	1 002	3.2	2 918	2.3
Bamberg	86	9.5	621	4.7	243	2.3	351	11.6	193	6.9	1 244	2.2
Barnwell	81	13.7	382	3.1	311	2.1	237	8.2	246	6.2	1 095	7.3
Beaufort	10	30.1	(D)	(D)	99	1.9	291	10.3	85	5.0	745	1.1
Berkeley	50	27.2	(D)	(D)	269	3.8	348	4.1	216	8.5	2 774	4.2
Calhoun	101	14.0	1 183	1.5	273	3.4	366	6.2	229	5.7	1 844	2.9
Charleston	49	15.0	344	1.4	246	2.8	389	19.1	210	4.1	1 844	1.6
Cherokee	49	32.8	65	22.1	395	2.9	173	7.3	334	4.8	241	11.9
Chester	66	24.9	79	8.3	332	2.3	261	14.1	259	6.7	692	4.2
Chesterfield	156	13.2	604	17.1	508	2.5	460	7.9	404	5.7	2 292	2.0
Clarendon	130	10.0	2 637	2.8	276	2.2	501	3.2	284	3.0	5 385	.9
Colleton	134	15.4	733	7.3	386	3.1	376	10.4	304	6.1	832	5.2
Darlington	143	11.9	2 634	2.1	330	2.5	522	3.1	308	5.5	4 151	3.4
Dillon	100	8.7	3 123	1.1	190	2.2	416	2.4	176	3.0	4 654	.7
Dorchester	114	18.1	462	3.6	264	6.4	246	15.6	265	5.4	1 113	3.4
Edgefield	37	21.1	330	3.6	258	2.6	363	25.7	221	5.9	1 214	2.6
Fairfield	35	14.0	43	16.7	164	2.6	154	7.5	136	4.8	439	4.5
Florence	264	8.9	3 688	4.4	546	3.9	701	3.3	526	4.7	4 056	2.2
Georgetown	49	22.1	471	8.6	199	3.2	276	10.2	139	11.8	1 049	6.5
Greenville	61	25.0	149	11.3	733	1.7	502	11.2	627	3.4	2 014	5.2
Greenwood	43	29.4	(D)	(D)	355	2.9	173	12.8	319	4.2	671	6.4
Hampton	76	14.0	771	5.3	196	3.1	342	7.4	172	6.1	813	2.3
Horry	402	7.5	6 667	5.6	821	2.1	1 008	3.3	812	2.2	5 026	3.0
Jasper	21	22.6	131	5.0	118	3.0	200	12.2	78	6.3	242	4.4
Kershaw	45	19.2	193	14.5	301	3.0	367	5.3	253	5.4	3 902	.5
Lancaster	100	17.0	265	7.5	480	2.2	248	7.0	409	5.1	1 013	6.3
Laurens	58	26.1	(D)	(D)	669	1.6	481	9.5	512	4.8	1 869	3.3
Lee	98	9.0	1 952	1.2	203	3.6	322	6.6	201	3.7	2 681	1.6
Lexington	125	14.8	515	1.6	768	1.4	617	7.8	690	3.3	11 344	.5
McCormick	11	7.5	(D)	(D)	90	2.7	67	4.1	79	2.8	797	.7
Marion	70	11.9	2 219	2.7	200	1.2	336	3.9	167	5.2	3 261	.9
Marlboro	72	6.3	1 499	1.2	179	1.3	397	1.2	138	4.1	2 141	.5
Newberry	90	16.5	319	8.8	491	1.4	510	9.0	360	6.7	3 440	1.8
Oconee	136	17.2	414	2.9	592	2.3	509	23.4	482	5.7	3 203	1.9
Orangeburg	260	9.6	1 846	3.7	919	1.9	1 264	6.6	817	2.7	6 395	1.5
Pickens	95	18.9	319	27.7	490	3.0	218	9.9	425	5.3	708	7.7
Richland	53	21.6	146	9.2	336	2.4	309	8.8	283	5.5	811	4.0
Saluda	116	16.7	366	4.8	522	2.7	575	5.7	449	5.1	4 144	1.0
Spartanburg	227	12.6	320	12.1	1 026	1.6	595	6.6	794	4.1	2 205	2.8
Sumter	110	17.6	2 059	6.7	377	2.8	510	9.1	329	5.9	3 669	1.5
Union	27	33.2	35	13.7	250	2.1	139	7.8	179	7.2	172	10.6
Williamsburg	195	9.9	2 316	6.5	547	2.9	763	4.4	460	3.9	2 990	2.0
York	85	22.6	185	21.6	714	1.3	386	10.3	546	4.5	2 077	6.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]				Total cropland				Harvested cropland			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Acres		Farms		Acres	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**20 189**	**.4**	**328 569**	**.8**	**17 514**	**.4**	**2 462 818**	**.3**	**13 426**	**.4**	**1 654 535**	**.2**
Abbeville	471	.7	598	32.0	394	.6	35 986	1.2	257	1.0	9 891	1.7
Aiken	729	.6	8 940	4.3	623	.5	62 028	1.1	482	.8	34 641	1.0
Allendale	131	1.9	–224	41.6	98	1.4	54 509	.5	72	1.9	43 494	.4
Anderson	1 271	.6	8 929	7.4	1 113	.5	90 470	1.1	777	.7	36 943	1.4
Bamberg	254	.9	4 598	5.9	216	.9	53 414	1.1	169	1.3	41 992	.9
Barnwell	324	1.0	3 259	8.1	271	.9	48 030	1.3	204	1.3	32 139	1.3
Beaufort	100	1.9	2 480	2.8	83	1.6	10 652	2.1	62	2.7	5 181	2.3
Berkeley	292	.9	6 477	2.8	264	.8	18 227	2.0	218	1.2	11 930	1.8
Calhoun	293	.7	6 376	3.2	221	.9	61 969	.5	190	1.1	51 472	.4
Charleston	267	1.0	10 721	1.9	229	.9	17 297	1.8	168	1.5	8 036	1.9
Cherokee	412	.8	1 898	10.3	352	.6	30 968	1.3	245	1.1	12 059	1.9
Chester	340	.8	1 451	15.4	292	.6	32 969	1.5	213	1.1	11 190	1.5
Chesterfield	536	.6	28 191	1.7	414	.7	55 270	1.1	297	1.0	32 788	.8
Clarendon	303	.7	25 424	2.0	278	.6	112 085	.3	229	.9	98 663	.3
Colleton	416	.8	1 429	17.5	379	.7	49 646	1.0	300	1.0	30 622	1.0
Darlington	345	.7	15 427	3.4	301	.8	114 733	.4	266	1.0	101 334	.4
Dillon	199	.9	15 865	2.2	187	.5	68 734	.3	166	.8	64 219	.3
Dorchester	314	.8	4 409	7.7	281	.7	37 521	1.0	221	1.1	28 222	1.2
Edgefield	271	.8	2 398	8.0	227	.9	28 044	1.0	170	1.4	16 472	1.2
Fairfield	172	1.9	–146	35.4	140	1.0	15 482	3.5	107	1.6	4 338	2.9
Florence	615	.6	17 804	2.9	579	.6	114 479	.5	525	.7	95 991	.4
Georgetown	206	.9	3 414	10.1	180	1.0	15 250	2.8	157	1.4	8 978	1.8
Greenville	762	.6	3 814	7.7	660	.5	37 789	1.6	438	.9	15 042	2.0
Greenwood	377	.9	4 200	4.7	309	.8	27 774	1.5	203	1.4	9 172	1.8
Hampton	207	1.2	1 680	13.9	186	.9	57 813	.7	144	1.5	47 824	.4
Horry	897	.6	21 671	3.7	860	.5	116 584	.5	778	.6	95 548	.5
Jasper	124	1.9	1 179	11.5	110	1.3	15 740	2.6	78	2.4	5 545	2.1
Kershaw	324	.8	–849	16.4	258	.8	23 574	1.8	171	1.5	11 035	2.0
Lancaster	500	.7	–2 156	11.0	399	.7	30 688	2.1	261	1.2	11 903	3.3
Laurens	687	.6	3 300	11.9	595	.4	62 005	.9	424	.7	21 584	.9
Lee	222	1.1	9 261	1.3	191	.7	89 202	.4	153	1.0	80 941	.3
Lexington	799	.6	18 455	3.0	695	.5	49 269	.8	577	.6	34 864	.9
McCormick	92	2.7	1 724	.6	76	1.3	6 894	4.5	42	3.0	2 184	5.1
Marion	201	1.2	9 047	1.8	186	.9	52 653	.5	161	1.3	42 768	.5
Marlboro	180	1.3	10 296	.5	163	.8	83 670	.4	130	1.3	70 687	.3
Newberry	499	.6	5 424	6.1	441	.4	48 857	.7	334	.7	23 102	1.0
Oconee	611	.6	7 082	4.0	539	.4	31 232	.8	430	.7	13 113	1.0
Orangeburg	965	.6	17 982	3.3	842	.6	163 889	.6	656	.8	129 862	.4
Pickens	532	.8	1 623	36.9	458	.6	24 781	1.4	331	.9	9 379	1.6
Richland	349	.9	1 364	22.1	299	.8	27 755	1.6	242	1.1	16 688	1.6
Saluda	555	.6	5 088	7.1	470	.6	54 298	1.1	350	.9	23 359	1.1
Spartanburg	1 067	.5	2 291	15.9	911	.5	64 287	1.0	659	.7	28 538	1.1
Sumter	395	.7	16 366	3.5	344	.7	94 882	.5	265	1.1	79 603	.4
Union	255	1.0	345	(H)	221	.7	21 804	1.8	136	1.4	5 558	3.5
Williamsburg	602	.7	12 057	3.7	550	.7	93 251	.6	486	.8	72 748	.5
York	726	.6	7 606	10.4	629	.5	56 364	1.1	482	.8	22 893	1.2

Geographic area	Irrigated land				Livestock and poultry							
					Cattle and calves inventory				Beef cows inventory			
	Farms		Acres		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**1 248**	**.7**	**86 477**	**.3**	**9 902**	**.4**	**453 631**	**.4**	**8 671**	**.4**	**229 048**	**.5**
Abbeville	9	7.8	336	4.7	357	.7	16 794	1.4	333	.8	9 874	1.5
Aiken	41	3.8	2 180	1.3	319	1.2	12 426	1.5	283	1.3	6 839	1.8
Allendale	13	4.5	4 963	.5	30	4.3	4 351	1.3	27	4.7	1 905	1.6
Anderson	40	4.2	594	3.6	830	.7	39 254	1.3	729	.8	20 325	1.5
Bamberg	47	3.0	4 488	1.2	71	2.7	8 019	1.8	46	3.7	2 064	3.7
Barnwell	47	3.5	5 529	.6	86	2.7	3 656	3.2	66	3.2	2 111	3.4
Beaufort	27	5.2	1 587	.7	28	5.3	1 273	9.1	21	6.4	299	7.4
Berkeley	18	6.8	510	6.6	111	2.4	2 649	3.8	91	2.8	1 503	3.8
Calhoun	41	2.5	7 245	.4	71	2.6	2 962	2.8	67	2.6	1 867	2.6
Charleston	72	2.5	2 245	.6	65	3.5	2 156	5.5	55	3.9	(D)	(D)
Cherokee	6	8.6	(D)	(D)	270	1.0	13 115	1.6	251	1.1	6 335	2.2
Chester	9	8.0	106	3.1	245	.9	12 681	1.5	223	1.0	6 711	1.5
Chesterfield	10	7.8	649	.9	278	1.1	13 190	2.3	246	1.2	(D)	(D)
Clarendon	22	3.4	2 352	1.7	72	2.6	2 704	3.6	62	2.9	(D)	(D)
Colleton	24	5.4	1 226	1.0	188	1.6	6 786	2.3	157	1.8	4 078	2.2
Darlington	18	5.0	1 379	4.0	74	3.2	4 874	2.2	63	3.5	(D)	(D)
Dillon	4	13.2	(D)	(D)	35	3.4	1 588	9.9	30	3.8	865	9.8
Dorchester	16	6.0	(D)	(D)	121	2.1	6 081	1.8	105	2.3	2 501	2.9
Edgefield	32	3.6	2 640	.7	148	1.5	8 255	1.6	131	1.7	4 146	1.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Irrigated land				Livestock and poultry							
	Farms		Acres		Cattle and calves inventory				Beef cows inventory			
					Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Fairfield	9	7.8	51	11.4	117	1.4	6 327	3.6	111	1.5	(D)	(D)
Florence	35	4.4	1 899	5.3	116	2.4	4 728	4.1	100	2.6	(D)	(D)
Georgetown	12	6.0	501	.2	68	3.4	2 414	6.7	61	3.6	(D)	(D)
Greenville	54	3.1	1 601	1.9	464	.9	13 783	1.7	400	1.0	7 097	1.8
Greenwood	7	8.0	(D)	(D)	290	.9	14 008	1.9	252	1.1	7 721	1.9
Hampton	11	6.6	1 369	2.4	60	3.2	2 872	2.8	47	3.7	(D)	(D)
Horry	36	4.7	1 482	.8	284	1.5	10 455	1.7	241	1.7	6 059	2.2
Jasper	10	7.6	1 420	.5	36	5.0	866	8.6	29	5.7	483	8.2
Kershaw	16	7.2	166	26.4	113	2.0	3 714	3.9	95	2.3	2 443	3.9
Lancaster	12	7.3	228	14.5	339	.9	12 482	1.7	311	1.0	6 887	1.7
Laurens	37	2.9	1 023	2.9	479	.6	26 402	1.1	411	.7	12 745	1.3
Lee	9	6.9	283	.4	39	4.0	2 107	6.2	38	4.1	1 150	5.5
Lexington	88	2.4	6 072	1.1	359	1.0	11 682	1.8	286	1.2	6 115	2.0
McCormick	3	12.4	3	12.4	66	1.7	3 199	3.8	64	1.8	(D)	(D)
Marion	16	6.9	909	1.0	72	3.1	2 999	4.0	68	3.3	(D)	(D)
Marlboro	18	5.9	1 229	5.8	51	3.2	2 899	5.4	48	3.4	1 547	3.0
Newberry	16	3.5	429	3.2	391	.5	25 038	.6	350	.6	9 382	1.0
Oconee	20	4.8	549	1.5	450	.6	18 855	.9	406	.7	10 154	1.1
Orangeburg	96	2.3	14 941	.8	252	1.6	17 603	1.1	195	1.9	4 482	2.5
Pickens	22	4.6	215	3.1	350	.9	10 585	1.4	311	1.0	6 079	1.6
Richland	49	3.8	571	20.2	131	2.0	6 538	1.5	105	2.4	2 734	2.0
Saluda	23	4.4	2 101	1.8	434	.7	27 662	1.3	392	.8	14 831	1.6
Spartanburg	72	2.8	1 127	2.1	589	.8	22 231	1.2	520	.9	10 518	1.6
Sumter	31	4.0	5 053	.9	111	2.4	5 517	1.6	95	2.7	(D)	(D)
Union	6	8.7	(D)	(D)	192	1.0	9 118	2.8	180	1.1	5 476	3.5
Williamsburg	14	4.8	785	1.3	169	2.2	5 499	3.1	150	2.3	3 014	2.9
York	30	3.7	455	1.7	481	.8	21 234	1.3	419	.9	10 440	1.5

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.											
	Milk cows inventory				Hogs and pigs inventory				Sheep and lambs inventory			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**394**	**1.2**	**24 766**	**.2**	**1 226**	**.9**	**304 793**	**.2**	**168**	**2.2**	**3 316**	**5.8**
Abbeville	9	5.8	403	1.5	11	6.8	198	10.6	5	10.4	269	13.4
Aiken	11	7.5	97	1.8	57	3.4	3 211	4.3	11	8.0	245	19.8
Allendale	3	13.3	3	13.3	6	9.7	284	6.5	–	–	–	–
Anderson	26	4.7	1 745	1.1	26	5.4	1 724	.8	14	7.2	173	9.5
Bamberg	17	3.8	1 695	.7	25	5.0	9 647	.7	1	–	(D)	(D)
Barnwell	9	9.7	133	3.0	26	5.3	(D)	(D)	2	13.7	(D)	(D)
Beaufort	–	–	–	–	8	11.5	273	22.3	3	16.8	(D)	(D)
Berkeley	8	11.2	18	14.0	68	3.4	3 269	5.5	2	27.6	(D)	(D)
Calhoun	6	9.8	15	11.4	27	4.2	11 399	.3	1	30.0	(D)	(D)
Charleston	2	19.9	(D)	(D)	15	8.8	210	11.0	4	14.1	47	13.3
Cherokee	6	11.6	23	13.5	6	11.8	64	17.2	4	14.5	(D)	(D)
Chester	10	6.5	707	.4	4	14.1	(D)	(D)	1	36.9	(D)	(D)
Chesterfield	3	16.4	(D)	(D)	14	7.2	296	13.3	7	11.2	144	16.1
Clarendon	2	13.0	(D)	(D)	50	3.1	28 656	.5	–	–	–	–
Colleton	5	13.6	25	14.4	52	3.8	6 679	1.1	8	9.9	75	14.6
Darlington	3	15.9	(D)	(D)	20	7.1	966	2.4	3	16.9	(D)	(D)
Dillon	–	–	–	–	18	2.6	65 670	.1	–	–	–	–
Dorchester	7	8.1	164	1.6	57	3.3	6 532	.7	5	13.8	25	20.2
Edgefield	5	9.3	771	.1	7	9.8	(D)	(D)	1	20.8	(D)	(D)
Fairfield	5	11.7	(D)	(D)	2	23.2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Florence	2	24.6	(D)	(D)	31	4.7	5 510	.9	1	34.6	(D)	(D)
Georgetown	2	30.3	(D)	(D)	33	5.3	6 110	1.1	3	15.3	62	17.8
Greenville	19	5.1	748	.6	20	6.0	809	2.9	10	8.3	29	10.4
Greenwood	7	9.9	101	3.6	11	8.1	34	11.5	4	15.0	48	18.4
Hampton	2	26.0	(D)	(D)	29	5.2	1 959	3.4	–	–	–	–
Horry	7	12.5	27	19.4	52	3.3	36 904	.4	8	7.9	115	10.3
Jasper	3	22.3	6	25.7	19	7.2	783	13.9	5	14.8	66	18.3
Kershaw	5	15.0	11	18.3	17	6.6	(D)	(D)	3	15.8	(D)	(D)
Lancaster	8	9.5	112	9.5	15	7.4	267	10.1	–	–	–	–
Laurens	21	3.5	1 711	.2	18	5.6	65	7.6	9	8.0	110	9.5
Lee	–	–	–	–	13	6.6	1 760	1.5	–	–	–	–
Lexington	13	7.3	337	1.7	44	3.7	2 823	4.3	5	11.8	134	23.1
McCormick	1	24.9	(D)	(D)	2	22.7	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Marion	1	–	(D)	(D)	21	6.9	7 184	1.8	–	–	–	–
Marlboro	3	20.9	3	20.9	6	12.2	217	14.3	3	18.9	9	22.6
Newberry	30	2.1	5 280	.2	24	3.7	10 685	.7	2	18.2	(D)	(D)
Oconee	12	6.0	405	1.7	12	6.1	1 080	4.8	6	10.6	41	11.9
Orangeburg	33	3.6	4 347	.8	135	2.3	38 097	.6	4	14.9	131	19.9
Pickens	10	8.2	96	3.8	13	7.1	686	4.5	5	11.1	90	25.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.											
	Milk cows inventory				Hogs and pigs inventory				Sheep and lambs inventory			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Richland	4	14.8	25	11.6	24	5.9	607	7.7	5	12.3	27	14.1
Saluda	21	3.1	1 663	.3	15	5.8	1 051	3.6	4	11.6	10	14.9
Spartanburg	18	5.2	1 610	.3	15	6.8	307	14.8	8	11.1	53	15.0
Sumter	6	13.6	(D)	(D)	50	3.8	11 474	.7	2	27.0	(D)	(D)
Union	4	16.3	26	23.9	8	8.4	54	5.9	–	–	–	–
Williamsburg	7	12.8	19	22.3	83	3.4	10 917	.8	1	34.6	(D)	(D)
York	18	5.2	1 027	1.3	17	6.2	(D)	(D)	8	9.3	118	13.5

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.							
	Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory				Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**695**	**1.1**	**5 052 008**	**.2**	**366**	**.4**	**158 678 646**	**(L)**
Abbeville	22	4.9	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Aiken	27	4.9	112 133	8.6	45	–	21 891 685	–
Allendale	1	23.5	(D)	(D)	1	23.5	(D)	(D)
Anderson	38	4.2	165 659	.6	9	4.1	3 221 600	(L)
Bamberg	9	9.0	141	11.2	–	–	–	–
Barnwell	11	8.1	(D)	(D)	1	30.3	(D)	(D)
Beaufort	7	11.6	174	17.5	–	–	–	–
Berkeley	23	6.6	(D)	(D)	2	23.8	(D)	(D)
Calhoun	6	11.4	45	12.7	2	–	(D)	(D)
Charleston	17	8.2	340	15.1	2	17.7	(D)	(D)
Cherokee	6	13.2	214	20.1	–	–	–	–
Chester	16	6.2	80 275	(L)	1	–	(D)	(D)
Chesterfield	5	10.6	(D)	(D)	13	2.0	4 150 605	(L)
Clarendon	11	7.5	(D)	(D)	22	–	14 227 569	–
Colleton	18	6.8	(D)	(D)	1	31.4	(D)	(D)
Darlington	9	10.2	(D)	(D)	9	5.3	3 144 000	.3
Dillon	3	19.1	(D)	(D)	9	–	5 348 000	–
Dorchester	18	5.4	146 847	(L)	7	5.6	2 292 013	(L)
Edgefield	11	7.5	72 614	(L)	3	9.7	(D)	(D)
Fairfield	8	8.7	147	10.4	–	–	–	–
Florence	20	5.4	(D)	(D)	3	–	1 898 000	–
Georgetown	12	10.0	276	8.0	–	–	–	–
Greenville	33	5.0	4 571	20.0	1	25.8	(D)	(D)
Greenwood	16	6.2	209 648	(L)	–	–	–	–
Hampton	4	16.7	89	16.2	–	–	–	–
Horry	24	6.6	577	8.0	3	–	1 350 000	–
Jasper	11	10.2	150	11.6	–	–	–	–
Kershaw	15	7.1	(D)	(D)	4	7.7	2 380 100	(L)
Lancaster	12	8.0	253	11.0	2	15.5	(D)	(D)
Laurens	29	4.4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Lee	3	15.5	163	21.3	10	–	4 647 735	–
Lexington	34	4.5	282 150	(L)	90	.3	42 133 536	(L)
McCormick	6	10.0	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Marion	2	20.7	(D)	(D)	2	19.4	(D)	(D)
Marlboro	7	10.5	109	11.4	8	–	3 721 000	–
Newberry	18	4.4	583 923	(L)	3	–	1 211 904	–
Oconee	14	5.3	365 139	(L)	40	–	17 131 252	–
Orangeburg	21	6.1	122 729	(L)	18	1.7	7 657 025	(L)
Pickens	18	6.9	481	8.7	–	–	–	–
Richland	15	8.2	307	10.8	3	10.7	(D)	(D)
Saluda	14	6.5	451 342	(L)	34	.8	13 443 344	(L)
Spartanburg	33	4.6	584	4.5	1	32.1	(D)	(D)
Sumter	10	10.3	(D)	(D)	14	2.9	5 391 580	(L)
Union	11	7.2	614	10.3	1	30.3	(D)	(D)
Williamsburg	28	6.5	611	12.6	2	–	(D)	(D)
York	19	6.9	320	8.4	–	–	–	–

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested											
	Corn for grain or seed						Wheat for grain					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**3 531**	**.5**	**300 934**	**.3**	**28 107 576**	**.2**	**2 138**	**.6**	**306 935**	**.2**	**14 500 101**	**.2**
Abbeville	9	8.4	50	12.2	2 355	16.6	12	6.8	374	7.6	14 529	8.7
Aiken	110	2.3	3 677	2.6	268 718	2.3	63	2.8	4 279	2.1	152 095	2.2
Allendale	37	2.8	11 593	.5	1 057 458	.5	21	3.0	11 186	.5	444 373	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested											
	Corn for grain or seed						Wheat for grain					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Anderson	31	4.6	884	7.3	59 631	6.5	62	3.3	4 390	4.6	194 423	4.7
Bamberg	88	2.4	12 012	1.3	1 058 546	1.2	39	3.3	5 556	1.6	236 561	1.0
Barnwell	79	2.5	7 739	1.5	627 466	1.4	42	3.6	4 309	3.2	154 619	2.8
Beaufort	22	5.7	1 440	5.5	126 648	4.7	9	5.5	853	.9	30 660	.7
Berkeley	134	2.1	5 438	2.6	403 390	3.0	18	6.2	1 684	6.6	74 941	5.9
Calhoun	91	1.8	11 954	.8	1 104 805	.9	51	2.2	6 071	1.0	302 405	.8
Charleston	24	5.9	1 120	5.5	93 649	5.0	4	–	205	–	7 610	–
Cherokee	5	12.5	49	3.9	(D)	(D)	4	9.1	375	3.6	17 630	3.6
Chester	8	8.1	281	9.0	18 383	13.8	11	5.6	1 092	3.0	50 290	3.8
Chesterfield	42	3.5	4 247	.8	359 484	.8	38	2.8	5 763	1.7	252 238	2.0
Clarendon	139	1.5	32 668	.5	3 540 255	.4	99	1.8	27 946	.4	1 642 320	.3
Colleton	182	1.7	13 794	1.2	1 264 002	1.1	35	3.9	3 009	2.1	114 606	1.8
Darlington	96	2.1	12 110	.6	1 126 648	.6	147	1.6	31 471	.6	1 536 430	.5
Dillon	44	2.4	3 715	.7	317 772	.9	97	1.4	24 031	.4	1 117 524	.3
Dorchester	114	2.0	9 936	2.0	988 502	1.7	29	3.7	3 278	1.4	152 210	1.3
Edgefield	7	8.4	138	10.1	8 121	10.7	9	6.1	692	4.7	23 200	5.7
Fairfield	6	9.6	53	9.7	3 023	9.0	4	5.2	208	.9	(D)	(D)
Florence	239	1.4	14 766	.8	1 300 727	.7	175	1.6	23 616	.6	1 048 743	.6
Georgetown	94	2.5	2 766	2.3	220 563	2.4	15	5.1	1 041	3.7	48 648	3.3
Greenville	23	5.4	436	7.5	41 304	8.3	22	6.0	1 145	10.5	56 608	10.6
Greenwood	6	10.3	254	3.4	20 010	2.2	5	12.4	317	9.3	14 600	9.2
Hampton	92	2.1	13 784	.7	1 169 794	.6	41	2.7	8 471	1.0	310 091	1.0
Horry	368	1.1	19 979	.6	1 966 600	.5	219	1.4	16 591	.9	747 320	.8
Jasper	42	4.2	1 452	4.8	145 944	3.9	8	11.1	349	8.6	12 252	8.5
Kershaw	26	4.6	1 657	3.3	136 932	2.9	22	5.1	2 011	4.6	86 885	3.4
Lancaster	23	6.0	558	6.4	42 327	7.4	11	8.2	686	5.5	29 095	4.1
Laurens	9	7.2	207	3.0	23 468	1.4	16	5.0	817	5.9	26 470	6.3
Lee	72	1.6	11 257	.2	1 049 687	.1	86	1.5	18 804	.5	1 059 845	.5
Lexington	144	1.9	6 668	1.5	549 544	1.7	61	2.8	3 680	2.8	123 729	2.5
McCormick	2	12.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Marion	50	3.4	3 611	2.9	353 234	2.6	57	2.3	12 586	.5	558 277	.5
Marlboro	25	3.6	2 182	.3	200 927	.3	53	1.6	14 337	.3	753 562	.3
Newberry	31	3.2	1 124	2.2	97 276	2.5	44	2.7	3 817	2.1	154 851	1.6
Oconee	24	4.5	515	3.2	33 405	3.4	15	5.1	1 111	2.6	47 183	2.5
Orangeburg	379	1.2	36 180	.7	3 590 783	.6	175	1.7	21 944	.7	1 045 703	.7
Pickens	19	5.1	352	8.3	16 303	7.6	7	7.1	91	8.6	1 565	9.0
Richland	47	3.8	2 471	2.9	215 770	3.6	34	4.1	4 557	2.1	211 479	2.3
Saluda	33	3.7	1 189	1.3	117 799	1.2	29	3.4	1 774	3.3	72 133	3.3
Spartanburg	25	5.2	507	6.2	38 476	5.5	37	4.0	2 281	4.5	103 652	4.4
Sumter	144	1.7	26 597	.5	2 707 520	.4	113	1.9	20 599	.5	1 009 688	.4
Union	5	14.7	(D)	(D)	895	27.4	3	18.7	170	23.4	(D)	(D)
Williamsburg	326	1.3	19 257	1.0	1 624 615	1.0	74	2.3	7 570	1.5	346 671	1.4
York	15	6.9	238	5.1	13 312	6.4	22	5.1	1 798	5.7	92 870	5.3

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Cotton						Tobacco					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bales	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Pounds	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**894**	**.6**	**285 858**	**.1**	**397 545**	**.1**	**1 275**	**.6**	**54 660**	**.2**	**125 220 334**	**.1**
Abbeville	2	18.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aiken	18	3.9	4 519	.9	6 640	.7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Allendale	13	3.6	6 146	.5	10 315	.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Anderson	7	8.9	718	4.7	693	3.8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bamberg	37	3.2	11 699	.9	16 643	.9	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barnwell	33	3.1	6 718	1.1	8 739	1.0	–	–	–	–	–	–
Beaufort	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Berkeley	9	9.8	817	2.7	901	3.9	13	9.3	167	19.8	274 272	13.1
Calhoun	66	1.8	25 387	.3	37 280	.3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charleston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cherokee	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chester	7	3.9	1 783	1.5	1 769	1.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chesterfield	6	6.9	752	3.5	916	4.3	9	3.8	283	2.5	649 875	2.2
Clarendon	41	1.8	12 818	.4	19 620	.4	52	2.0	2 808	.3	6 139 691	.3
Colleton	7	7.3	1 358	1.8	2 062	2.1	5	10.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Darlington	77	1.8	23 471	.4	38 461	.4	97	1.9	4 765	.3	11 319 649	.3
Dillon	22	1.7	13 501	.2	17 992	.2	101	1.4	4 834	.4	10 977 999	.4
Dorchester	20	3.7	7 077	1.1	9 425	1.0	7	6.7	709	.9	1 559 600	.7
Edgefield	15	6.0	3 380	3.9	3 015	3.1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fairfield	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Florence	43	2.7	8 607	.8	11 223	.6	240	1.3	10 437	.4	22 821 848	.4
Georgetown	6	8.6	469	5.6	652	.8	45	3.2	1 017	1.0	2 542 101	1.1
Greenville	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenwood	1	37.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Cotton						Tobacco					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bales	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Pounds	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Hampton	39	2.3	14 186	.6	20 279	.5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Horry	5	–	1 065	–	1 082	–	386	1.0	14 265	.3	33 707 035	.3
Jasper	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kershaw	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	24.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lancaster	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Laurens	2	8.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lee	63	1.1	25 588	.3	31 462	.2	15	3.9	635	.4	1 297 140	.3
Lexington	18	4.3	3 635	1.2	4 425	.9	–	–	–	–	–	–
McCormick	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Marion	7	–	3 703	–	4 721	–	78	2.0	5 988	.3	13 680 008	.3
Marlboro	57	1.3	32 426	.1	49 435	.1	12	4.8	987	.8	2 202 124	.7
Newberry	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oconee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Orangeburg	131	1.6	36 355	.5	50 079	.4	2	22.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pickens	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Richland	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Saluda	5	6.2	1 253	.9	1 377	1.1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spartanburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sumter	32	2.3	9 958	.6	10 964	.7	44	3.0	1 629	.6	3 775 779	.5
Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Williamsburg	88	1.9	23 625	.6	32 499	.5	167	1.6	5 682	.4	13 375 039	.3
York	10	2.4	3 546	.3	3 623	.2	–	–	–	–	–	–

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Soybeans for beans						Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Tons, dry	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**3 044**	**.5**	**507 687**	**.2**	**11 554 522**	**.2**	**7 618**	**.4**	**287 002**	**.5**	**592 327**	**.5**
Abbeville	5	11.1	103	12.3	1 268	13.7	225	1.1	8 738	1.8	16 515	2.2
Aiken	82	2.5	7 304	2.2	129 062	2.0	316	1.2	11 879	1.7	30 570	1.7
Allendale	29	3.0	13 911	.6	331 403	.6	15	6.5	1 634	2.4	7 173	1.2
Anderson	49	3.6	2 948	3.8	54 508	3.5	665	.8	25 832	1.5	47 528	1.6
Bamberg	64	2.7	9 767	1.9	244 123	1.3	55	3.0	2 846	3.3	7 465	3.9
Barnwell	63	2.8	7 742	1.9	167 750	1.2	59	3.3	2 069	6.5	5 050	5.5
Beaufort	5	12.9	280	13.1	3 300	8.3	18	6.4	741	6.4	2 145	2.8
Berkeley	52	3.7	2 471	4.1	55 481	4.0	74	3.4	1 618	3.8	3 635	4.7
Calhoun	66	2.3	8 487	1.0	182 256	1.0	64	2.7	2 703	2.4	6 258	2.9
Charleston	6	10.3	684	9.1	17 230	8.5	37	5.1	1 626	6.6	2 734	7.6
Cherokee	7	10.1	552	5.9	8 012	9.1	225	1.2	8 920	2.6	14 024	2.9
Chester	4	9.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	191	1.3	6 823	1.7	11 752	1.9
Chesterfield	54	2.5	11 829	.9	308 510	.7	213	1.4	10 962	1.6	25 742	2.0
Clarendon	142	1.5	40 509	.4	1 077 039	.3	45	3.1	1 301	4.4	3 995	5.4
Colleton	71	2.7	7 248	1.8	170 215	1.6	120	2.2	3 752	2.9	10 947	3.2
Darlington	174	1.5	49 991	.5	1 003 458	.4	65	3.4	2 451	4.4	6 182	5.1
Dillon	115	1.3	36 542	.4	858 374	.3	35	3.9	1 174	6.6	3 201	9.1
Dorchester	58	2.9	7 065	1.9	139 961	2.5	94	2.5	2 097	3.0	5 957	2.9
Edgefield	11	5.3	1 268	2.0	17 883	1.2	111	2.0	5 373	2.5	10 208	5.4
Fairfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	95	1.8	3 725	3.5	7 320	4.1
Florence	292	1.2	49 139	.6	1 064 468	.5	81	3.0	1 820	3.8	4 975	5.8
Georgetown	38	3.5	2 308	2.6	60 925	2.4	40	4.9	1 267	6.2	3 218	7.9
Greenville	14	7.2	898	8.0	20 093	8.0	335	1.2	10 207	2.2	15 103	2.1
Greenwood	1	34.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	177	1.6	8 304	2.0	12 319	2.3
Hampton	67	2.3	13 943	.8	304 372	.6	34	4.3	952	3.3	2 686	3.0
Horry	475	1.0	45 650	.6	1 158 398	.5	185	2.0	4 823	2.7	12 774	3.1
Jasper	9	11.0	607	6.7	16 312	6.3	17	7.6	1 615	6.0	4 115	3.1
Kershaw	15	5.7	2 652	1.8	78 696	1.4	116	2.0	4 698	2.8	10 014	3.1
Lancaster	6	11.2	750	8.1	13 490	7.3	226	1.3	10 036	3.3	20 739	3.8
Laurens	12	5.4	747	7.9	10 437	8.5	362	.8	18 628	.9	31 160	1.1
Lee	91	1.4	33 943	.3	673 719	.3	37	4.2	1 615	6.0	3 318	5.6
Lexington	99	2.2	7 750	1.9	122 414	2.2	342	1.1	10 565	1.9	23 131	2.1
McCormick	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	3.4	2 199	5.1	3 168	4.8
Marion	99	2.0	22 876	.6	557 814	.6	59	3.5	1 886	3.4	5 106	4.0
Marlboro	81	1.5	27 163	.4	730 658	.3	43	3.5	2 159	4.5	6 896	4.0
Newberry	26	3.8	4 038	1.6	73 503	2.9	290	.8	11 863	1.1	25 650	1.2
Oconee	18	4.4	1 371	3.1	30 191	2.1	358	.8	9 053	1.3	17 783	1.4
Orangeburg	229	1.5	29 606	.8	653 532	.7	222	1.7	9 486	1.8	28 059	1.9
Pickens	14	5.4	334	5.8	6 578	6.6	279	1.1	7 999	1.8	12 889	1.9
Richland	41	4.0	6 996	1.4	122 778	1.6	134	2.0	4 275	4.4	9 830	4.4
Saluda	27	3.9	2 101	5.0	37 837	4.1	305	1.0	13 937	1.5	29 691	1.7
Spartanburg	36	3.7	2 104	3.0	42 532	3.0	488	.9	16 900	1.7	30 720	1.7
Sumter	130	1.8	25 477	.6	588 924	.6	74	3.0	3 838	2.2	9 523	2.6
Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	123	1.6	5 116	3.5	7 277	3.1
Williamsburg	153	1.9	17 064	1.3	388 233	1.3	112	2.7	2 700	3.1	6 100	3.7
York	14	6.4	1 141	4.6	20 296	3.0	421	.9	14 797	1.5	27 682	2.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.			
	Land in orchards			
	Farms		Acres	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
South Carolina	**885**	**1.0**	**24 775**	**.5**
Abbeville	18	5.3	150	5.7
Aiken	40	4.2	1 707	.6
Allendale	1	44.0	(D)	(D)
Anderson	40	4.6	263	5.3
Bamberg	12	8.4	118	11.2
Barnwell	13	6.8	(D)	(D)
Beaufort	4	17.3	44	19.5
Berkeley	3	15.9	9	10.2
Calhoun	23	5.4	191	8.0
Charleston	18	8.1	139	14.4
Cherokee	15	7.3	1 466	1.5
Chester	8	10.6	41	12.3
Chesterfield	10	7.6	699	3.8
Clarendon	5	11.7	74	16.4
Colleton	15	7.9	132	12.2
Darlington	15	8.1	106	11.7
Dillon	7	12.3	64	28.7
Dorchester	13	7.9	103	18.1
Edgefield	31	4.0	3 862	.3
Fairfield	7	10.4	36	8.8
Florence	20	6.4	115	6.2
Georgetown	6	14.4	20	19.1
Greenville	40	4.4	686	2.4
Greenwood	21	6.4	83	9.1
Hampton	5	13.7	(D)	(D)
Horry	17	7.4	155	10.2
Jasper	6	15.0	61	15.4
Kershaw	11	7.7	61	9.3
Lancaster	13	7.5	83	5.8
Laurens	22	4.4	726	.9
Lee	3	15.2	(D)	(D)
Lexington	51	4.1	536	2.2
McCormick	3	17.5	9	19.1
Marion	9	8.0	63	6.2
Marlboro	4	11.1	72	14.9
Newberry	20	4.8	164	8.8
Oconee	49	3.2	1 095	1.7
Orangeburg	46	4.5	707	5.6
Pickens	16	6.4	35	6.9
Richland	29	5.2	184	6.5
Saluda	27	4.0	2 957	1.1
Spartanburg	106	2.3	4 968	1.4
Sumter	22	6.7	109	6.5
Union	8	10.3	18	10.1
Williamsburg	9	10.8	41	11.4
York	24	4.8	409	1.8

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. **Coverage Estimates: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Census total	Coverage total[1]	Adjusted census		Coverage adjustment (percent)
			Total	Relative standard error (percent)	
Farms ..... number	20 189	5 613	25 802	3.7	21.8
Land in farms ..... acres	4 593 452	350 034	4 943 486	3.2	7.1
Average size of farm ..... acres	228	62	192	(X)	(X)
Farms by size of farm:					
Less than 10 acres	1 224	476	1 700	15.3	28.0
10 to 49 acres	5 712	2 845	8 557	8.2	33.2
50 to 179 acres	7 502	1 720	9 222	5.4	18.7
180 acres or more	5 751	572	6 323	4.1	9.0
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	8 155	3 890	12 045	6.4	32.3
$2,500 to $9,999	5 774	1 306	7 080	6.1	18.4
$10,000 or more	6 260	417	6 677	3.5	6.2
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	1 588 173	19 899	1 608 072	1.2	1.2
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family	18 078	5 542	23 620	3.9	23.5
Partnership, corporation, or other	2 111	71	2 182	6.6	3.3
Farms by tenure of operator:					
Full owners	13 016	4 116	17 132	4.7	24.0
Part owners	5 921	1 214	7 135	5.7	17.0
Tenants	1 252	283	1 535	27.2	18.4
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated	14 259	4 304	18 563	3.7	23.2
Not on farm operated	4 219	872	5 091	10.8	17.1
Not reported	1 711	437	2 148	12.0	20.3
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	7 959	828	8 787	4.4	9.4
Other	12 230	4 785	17 015	4.8	28.1
Operators by sex:					
Male	18 197	4 780	22 977	3.9	20.8
Female	1 992	833	2 825	12.6	29.5
Operators by race:					
White	18 701	5 173	23 874	3.6	21.7
Black and other races	1 488	440	1 928	13.0	22.8
Operators by years on present farm:					
4 years or less	2 191	745	2 936	13.1	25.4
5 years or more	13 896	3 231	17 127	3.3	18.9
Not reported	4 102	1 637	5 739	9.9	28.5

[1] See text in Appendix C regarding coverage estimates.

Appendix D.
Report Forms and Information Sheets

The report forms and information sheets are shown on the following pages.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 2, 1998

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 11/30/99

FORM **97-A0204**
(10-31-96)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Conducted in cooperation with:
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CENSUS USE ONLY	
035	036
037	038

Please return your completed report to:

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700

- **Use reasonable estimates –** If records are not available.
- **Time extension –** Send request to the above address.
- **Correspondence –** Include 12-character Census File Number (CFN) found on address label.

NOTICE – Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

97-A0204

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

- **Duplicate forms –** If you received extra report forms for the same farming or ranching operation, enter the CFN(s) printed in the label of those extra forms in the boxes provided and return them with your completed report.

A _____ – _____

A _____ – _____

SECTION 1

ACREAGE IN 1997 – Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. *Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE – cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.*

S1

If the acres you operated in 1997 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned →	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. *Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.)* →	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased →	☐	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" for this census report – *ADD item 1 and item 2, then SUBTRACT item 3.* →		046

If the entry is zero, please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of landlords
5. How many landlords did you have? →	☐	065

		Number of acres
6. How many of the acres rented or leased TO OTHERS did you own? →	☐	053

7. Mark (X) all grazing permits used on a per-head or AUM basis. → None 054 ☐

1 ☐ Forest Service | 2 ☐ Taylor Grazing, Sec. 3 (BLM) | 3 ☐ Indian Land | 4 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

	County name	State	Number of acres
a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? → Principal county →			056
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. → Other counties			057
			058
			059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

SECTION 2 — Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? *(DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)*

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)*	☐	067	068 Bu.	069
2. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
3. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	090
4. Peanuts for dry nuts	☐	656	657 Lbs. OR 1 Tons	658
5. Wheat for grain	☐	545	546 Bu.	547
6. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
7. Barley for grain	☐	079	080 Bu.	081
8. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
9. Sorghum for grain or seed	☐	082	083 Bu. OR 1 Cwt.	084
10. Tobacco – all types	☐	094 /10	095 Lbs.	096 /10
11. Potatoes	☐	097 /10	098 Cwt.	099 /10
12. Sweetpotatoes and yams	☐	100 /10	101 Bu.	102 /10

SECTION 3 — Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? *Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.*

S3 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 4*

When both dry hay (items 1–4) and grass silage, etc. (item 5) were cut or harvested from the same acres, report acres for each type.

If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report quantity harvested from all cuttings.

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay	☐	103	104 Tons, dry	105
2. Small grain dry hay – oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	☐	106	107 Tons, dry	108
3. Other tame dry hay – clover, lespedeza, timothy, fescue, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	☐	109	110 Tons, dry	111
4. Wild dry hay	☐	112	113 Tons, dry	114
5. Grass silage, haylage, and green chop	☐	115	116 Tons, green	117

SECTION 4 — Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, including MUSHROOMS, SOD, or CHRISTMAS TREES, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1997? *Include bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, or vegetables under glass or other protection.*

S4 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 5*

	None	Area irrigated: Square feet	Acres	Tenths
1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1997	☐	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Report herbs, fresh cut, grown under glass or other protection as greenhouse produced vegetables.

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1997	Acres in the open in 1997: Whole acres	Tenths	Sales in 1997: Dollars	Cents
			1 /10		2 $	00
			1 /10		2 $	00
			1 /10		2 $	00

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding/Garden plants – annuals, herbaceous perennials, and vegetable plants	**479**	**Foliage plants**	**707**	**Potted flowering plants**	**710**
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers – dry	**482**	**Greenhouse produced vegetables**	**503**	**Sod harvested**	**497**
Cut Christmas trees harvested	**491**	**Mushrooms – report growing area**	**494**	**Vegetable and flower seeds**	**500**
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	**485**	**Nursery crops – ornamentals, shrubs, fruit and nut trees, and vines**	**488**	**Other nursery and greenhouse –** *Specify*	**506**

FORM 97-A0204 (10-31-96)

SECTION 5

Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S5 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 6*

1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1997 →

Acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
375	/10	376	/10

2. For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below for each crop harvested in 1997. →

If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 4.

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
Cucumbers and pickles	**411**		/10	412	/10
Watermelons	**473**		/10	474	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	**379**	**Collards**	**407**	**Onions, dry**	**433**	**Pimientos**	**447**	**Tomatoes**	**463**
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	**381**	**Eggplant**	**415**	**Onions, green**	**435**	**Pumpkins**	**449**	**Turnips**	**465**
Beets	**383**	**Garlic**	**421**	**Okra**	**437**	**Southern peas, green (cowpeas) – blackeyed, crowder, etc.**	**409**	**Turnip greens**	**467**
Broccoli	**385**	**Herbs, fresh cut**	**455**	**Peas, English, green** *(DO NOT include green southern peas.)*	**441**	**Spinach**	**457**	**Other vegetables –** *Specify*	**475**
Cabbage, head	**391**	**Kale**	**425**			**Squash, all types**	**459**		
Cantaloups and muskmelons	**395**	**Lettuce and romaine**	**427**			**Sweet corn**	**461**		
Carrots	**397**	**Lima beans, green**	**429**	**Peppers, sweet**	**443**				
		Mustard greens	**431**	**Peppers, hot**	**445**				

SECTION 6

Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S6 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 7*

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	**536**		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Blackberries and dewberries	**509**		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	**512**		/10	513 Lbs.	514	/10
Raspberries	**533**		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Other berries – *Specify*	**539**		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

SECTION 7

Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997 – small grains, field seeds, popcorn, sunflowers, or other crops not previously reported? ***Report FRUIT in section 8. (DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S7 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.* →

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
Fescue seed	**602**		603 Lbs.	604
Popcorn	**662**		663 Lbs., shelled	664
Rye for grain	**686**		687 Bu.	688
Sorghum for silage or green chop *(DO NOT include sorghum-sudan crosses.)*	**085**		086 Tons, green	087
Canola	**614**		615 Lbs.	616
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	**551**	**Ginseng (pounds)**	**767**	**Proso millet (bushels)**	**665**	**Sorghum hogged or grazed** *(Report acres only.)*	**701**
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed *(Report acres only.)*	**581**	**Herbs, dried (pounds)**	**620**	**Red clover seed (pounds)**	**671**	**Sorghum for sirup (pounds)**	**704**
Crimson clover seed (pounds)	**593**	**Lespedeza seed (pounds)**	**638**	**Ryegrass seed (pounds)**	**689**	**Sunflower seed (pounds)**	**734**
Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)	**584**	**Maple trees tapped (number of taps)**	**799**	**Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)**	**698**	**Triticale (bushels)**	**749**
		Orchardgrass seed (pounds)	**653**			**Other crops (pounds) –** *Specify*	**752**

FORM 97-A0204 (10-31-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 4 →

SECTION 8

Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT or NUT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1997?

S8 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 9*

Total acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
121	/10	122	/10

1. TOTAL ACRES in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(DO NOT include abandoned acres.)* →

2. For those crops not listed, enter the name and code from the list below for other fruit or nut trees on this place in 1997. *Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.*

Crop name	Code	Number of nonbearing age trees or vines	Number of bearing age trees or vines	Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark (X) one*			
				Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes or bins	Lbs. per box/bin
Apples	**123**		124	125	/10	126	127 1☐	2☐	3☐	128
Peaches	**225**		226	227	/10	228	229 1☐	2☐	3☐	230
Pecans	**339**		340	341	/10	342	343 1☐	2☐	3☐	344
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Apricots	**129**	**Grapes**	**177**	**Pears**	**231**
Cherries	**047**	**Kiwifruit**	**189**	**Plums and prunes**	**243**
Figs	**165**	**Nectarines**	**201**	**Other fruit and nuts** – *Specify*	**369**

SECTION 9

GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, BEFORE taxes and expenses.
Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1997. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans, and other beans sold in 1997			
a. Corn for grain →	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat →	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans →	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain →	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley →	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats →	☐	778 $	00
g. Other – rye, dry peas, canola, sunflower seed, popcorn, etc. →	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed →	☐	780 $	00
3. Tobacco →	☐	781 $	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds →	☐	782 $	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons *(DO NOT include potatoes and sweetpotatoes; report them in item 7 below.)* →	☐	783 $	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries – apples, peaches, pecans, strawberries, etc. →	☐	784 $	00
7. Other crops – peanuts, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, maple products, etc. *(DO NOT include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* – *Specify* ↙ _____	☐	785 $	00

FORM 97-A0204 (10-31-96)

SECTION 10 Report how the ACRES in this place were USED in 1997.

S10 **Any land used for more than one of the following purposes should be reported only once. Report that land in the first listed item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured (item 1b) and harvested (item 1a) should be reported only in cropland harvested. *(DO NOT include land rented TO OTHERS.)***

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland		
a. Cropland harvested – *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.* →	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing – *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.* →	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured →	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed *(Exception: DO NOT report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 1a.)* →	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow →	☐	791
f. Cropland idle →	☐	793
2. Woodland – *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* **a.** Woodland pastured →	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured →	☐	795
3. Other pastureland and rangeland – *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pastured.* →	☐	796
4. All other land – Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. – *Include any land not reported in items 1 through 3 above.* →	☐	797
5. TOTAL ACRES – *Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4. (Should be the same as section 1, item 4.)* →		798

SECTION 11 Was any LAND IRRIGATED in this place in 1997?

Irrigated land is all land watered by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. Include supplemental, partial, or preplant irrigation.

S11 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. Acres of harvested land irrigated – *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.* →	☐	680
2. Acres of pastureland, rangeland, and other land irrigated →	☐	681

SECTION 12 Were any ACRES in this place in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) in 1997?

S12 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP) →	☐	683

CONTINUE ON PAGE 6 →

SECTION 13 **Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES, including DAIRY CATTLE, on this place in 1997?**

S13 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 14*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below.) →	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.* →	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.* →	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS and HEIFER CALVES *(DO NOT include heifers that had calved.)* →	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, and BULL CALVES →	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

- **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997 –** *Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*

	None	Number sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. CALVES weighing less than 500 pounds →	☐	808	809 $	00
3. CATTLE, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more →	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER? →	☐	812	813 $	00

- **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997**

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of MILK and DAIRY PRODUCTS sold from this place in 1997 – *Include cream, butter, etc.* →	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 **Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1997?** ***Include those grown for others on a contract basis.***

S14 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 15*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages (Total of a and b below.) →	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING →	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS →	☐	817 Other

- **LITTERS FARROWED**

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between –		
a. December 1, 1996 and May 31, 1997 →	☐	818
b. June 1, 1997 and November 30, 1997 →	☐	819

- **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

	None	Number sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1997, including feeder pigs →	☐	820	821 $	00
a. FEEDER PIGS sold from this place for further feeding →	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 **Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1997?**

S15 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	NUMBER SOLD in 1997
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages →	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older →	☐	826	

	None	Number shorn in 1997	Pounds of wool shorn in 1997
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN →	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. Gross value of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL sold from this place in 1997 →	☐	829 $	00

FORM 97-A0204 (10-31-96)

SECTION 16

Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1997? *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.*

S16 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	Total number sold in 1997
1. LAYERS 20 weeks old and older →	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 13 weeks old to 19 weeks old →	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS less than 13 weeks old *(DO NOT include commercial broilers.)* →	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens, including capons and roasters →	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(DO NOT include breeders.)* →	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding →	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity – ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)*			1
Poultry name _____ Code _____			1

Poultry name _____ Code _____

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	**904**	**Pigeons or squab**	**908**	**Quail**	**912**
Geese	**906**	**Pheasants**	**910**	**All other poultry –** *Specify*	**914**

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1997 and placed or sold – chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. – *Specify kind of poultry* _____	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997 →	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
8. Gross value of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1997 →	☐	918 $	00

SECTION 17

Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1997?

S17 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	Total quantity sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages →	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees →	☐	839	840 Number; 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats →	☐	843	844 Number; 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats →	☐	847	848 Number; 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats →	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys →	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts →	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts →	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products – *Specify*	☐	857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from the list below.)*

Name _____ Code _____

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	**860**	**Other fish –** *Specify*	**866**
Trout	**863**	**Crawfish**	**875**
Hybrid striped bass	**872**	**Other aquaculture products –** *Specify*	**869**

Total quantity sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1 Number – OR – Pounds 2	$	00

If additional space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CONTINUE ON PAGE 8 →

SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS – *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

S18

1. Amount received in 1997 from Government CCC loans for –	None	Dollars	Cents
a. Corn	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton	☐	890 $	00
f. Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	☐	897 $	00
g. Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1997 *(DO NOT include CCC loans.) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

S19

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Total amount received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS	☐	684 $	00
a. Of the total amount, how much was received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP)?	☐	685 $	00

SECTION 20 During 1997 did you grow or raise any crops, livestock, poultry, or their products that were sold DIRECTLY to individual consumers for HUMAN CONSUMPTION – roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc.?

S20 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 21*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Gross value of these direct sales	☐	920 $	00

2. Specify what was sold directly – vegetables, eggs, etc. _____

SECTION 21 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE and GYPSUM, used on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include lime.)*

S21 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 22*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1997 *(DO NOT include cropland for pastures.)*	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1997, including cropland pastured	☐	933

SECTION 22 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1997? *Include items such as sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc.*

S22 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 23*

The same acres can be reported in more than one item below; however, DO NOT report acres more than once for an individual item, regardless of the number of applications.

1. Report acres treated to control –	None	Acres on which used
a. Insects on crops, including hay	☐	936
b. Nematodes in crops	☐	937
c. Diseases in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	☐	938
d. Weeds, grass, or **brush** in crops and pasture – *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.*	☐	939
2. Report acres of crops treated to **control growth, thin fruit,** or **defoliate.**	☐	940

SECTION 23 **Report PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you, your landlords, or contractors for this place in 1997.** ***(DO NOT include expenses not related to the farm business or connected with performing customwork for others.)***

S23

	None		Dollars	Cents
1. Livestock and poultry purchased – cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc. →	☐	971	$	00
2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry – grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. →	☐	972	$	00
a. Of the total feed purchased, how much was commercially mixed, including supplements and premixes? *(DO NOT include soybean meal, cottonseed meal, etc.)* →	☐	973	$	00
3. Seeds, plants, etc., purchased – *Include purchases of seeds for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc., and transplants and trees.* →	☐	974	$	00
4. Commercial fertilizer purchased – all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)* →	☐	975	$	00
5. Agricultural chemicals purchased – Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. – *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)* →	☐	976	$	00
6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business –				
a. Gasoline and gasohol →	☐	977	$	00
b. Diesel fuel →	☐	978	$	00
c. Natural gas →	☐	979	$	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. →	☐	980	$	00
7. Electricity for the farm business *(DO NOT include household expenses.)* →	☐	981	$	00
8. Hired farm and ranch labor – Also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)* →	☐	982	$	00
9. Contract labor – *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.* →	☐	983	$	00
10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment →	☐	984	$	00
11. Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment – *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork, such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, etc. (DO NOT include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)* →	☐	985	$	00
12. Interest paid on debts *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)*				
a. Secured by real estate →	☐	986	$	00
b. Not secured by real estate →	☐	987	$	00
13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1997 *(DO NOT include grazing fees.)* →	☐	988	$	00
14. Property taxes paid in 1997 – *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (DO NOT include taxes paid by landlords.)* →	☐	989	$	00
15. All other production expenses – *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, lime, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (DO NOT include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)* →	☐	990	$	00

FORM 97-A0204 (10-31-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 10 →

SECTION 24 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1997

S24

1. Estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements on this place December 31, 1997
Include all machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 1996 or 1997 and usually kept on this place. (For examples of items, see INFORMATION SHEET, section 24.) →

Estimated market value	
Dollars	Cents
943 $	00

2. For the machinery and equipment items listed below, report the number on this place December 31, 1997 and used in 1996 or 1997.

	None	Total number on this place December 31, 1997	Of the total, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1993–1997)
a. Motortrucks, including pickups →	☐	944	945
b. Wheel tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) *(DO NOT include garden tractors.)* →	☐	946	947
c. Wheel tractors 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) →	☐	948	949
d. Wheel tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more →	☐	962	963
e. Grain and bean combines, all types →	☐	950	951
f. Cotton pickers and strippers →	☐	956	957
g. Mower conditioners →	☐	958	959
h. Pickup balers – *Include rectangular and round balers.* →	☐	960	961

SECTION 25 Report your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS. Include all land, dwellings, barns, and other buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

S25

1. Estimated market value of –

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings	
		Dollars	Cents
a. All land and buildings owned →	☐	996 $	00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased FROM OTHERS →	☐	997 $	00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased TO OTHERS →	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 26 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

S26

	None	Farm-related income	
		Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others – plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(DO NOT include if customwork is an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.)* →	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments – *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, per-pound basis, etc.* →	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products – *Include naval stores, firewood, etc. (DO NOT include sales of Christmas trees or maple products.)* →	☐	994 $	00
4. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives, recreational services, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* _____	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 27 Were any HIRED WORKERS, including paid family members, doing agricultural labor on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include contract labor.)*

S27 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 28*

	None	Hired workers
1. Of the hired farm or ranch labor, including paid family members, how many –		
a. Worked less than 150 days? →	☐	941
b. Worked 150 days or more? →	☐	942

FORM 97-A0204 (10-31-96)

SECTION 28 Were there any INJURIES or DEATHS connected with farm or ranch work on or for this place in 1997?

Report injuries that required paid medical care, or resulted in lost worktime or were fatal. DO NOT report deaths or injuries of contract workers or customworkers.

S28 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 29*

	None	Operator and family members	Hired workers
1. Number of workers with work-related injuries *(DO NOT include deaths.)* →	☐	952	953
2. Number of work-related deaths →	☐	954	955

SECTION 29 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION – *Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1997. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 29.*

S29

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation *(DO NOT include partnership and corporation.)* → 921 1 ☐ } *Go to section 31*
- PARTNERSHIP operation – *Include family partnerships.* → 2 ☐ }
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW → 3 ☐ *Go to section 30*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. → 4 ☐ *Specify, then go to section 31* _____

SECTION 30 CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 30.*

S30

1. Is this a family-held corporation? → 922 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? → 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 31 CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 31.*

S31

1. RESIDENCE – Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? → 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1997? → 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other
For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.

3. OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1997? *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (DO NOT include exchange farmwork.)* → 929
1 ☐ None 4 ☐ 100–149 days
2 ☐ 1–49 days 5 ☐ 150–199 days
3 ☐ 50–99 days 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? → 930 _____ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) on Dec. 31, 1997 → 925 _____ Years of age

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 924
1 ☐ White 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
2 ☐ Black, African American, or Negro 9 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____
3 ☐ American Indian

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of SPANISH, HISPANIC, or LATINO origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race? → 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 32 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – *Please print*

Name	999 Date	
Telephone →	Area code ___ ___ ___	Number ___ ___ ___ – ___ ___ ___ ___

RETURN your completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700

FORM 97-A0204 (10-31-96)

INFORMATION SHEET
1997 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

Who Should Report – WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each name and address included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need every report form returned, whether you farm or not.

If You Received More Than One Report Form for the Same Operation – Complete only ONE report form for that operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 12-character census file number(s) of the EXTRA report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided below and to the right of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

If You No Longer Farm – If you had agricultural operations for any part of 1997, please report all agricultural activity during that portion of the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1997 crop and livestock production and 1997 sales.

If You Quit Farming During 1997 – Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include, if known, the name and address of the person now using the land and/or buildings.

If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture – Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate nonfarm addresses; however, it was not always possible to do so.

If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation – Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE operating expense and/or production records including livestock and other inventories and crop acreages.

If You Have a Partnership Operation – Complete only ONE report form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on that report. If members of the partnership operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the extra report(s), such as, *"(Name of partner)* has already completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership)."*

Landlord's or Contractor's Share – If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you DO NOT know or DO NOT have records available for the landlord's or contractor's share, report your BEST ESTIMATE.

How to Enter Your Response – Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures should be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form may contain sections and questions which DO NOT apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

◆ **Section 1 – ACREAGE IN 1997**

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1997 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1997 even if only for part of the year. DO NOT include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 – All Land Owned – Report all land owned in 1997 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 – All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS – Report all land rented by you or your operation.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- Land rented or leased BY THE ACRE from Federal or State governments, Indian reservations, or railroads.

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land used under Government grazing permits or special license on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark the appropriate boxes in item 7.

Item 3 – All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS – Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 3:

- Land placed in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) as acres rented to the Government.
- Unrelated residential, commercial, or other land not included in items 1 and 2.

Item 4 – Acres in "THIS PLACE" – This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1997.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- You grew any crops or raised any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1997, complete the report.
- All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete section 1, item 6 (number of owned acres rented), skip to and complete section 32, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail report form in return envelope.
- You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1997, complete section 32 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return report form in return envelope.

How to Report Crops Harvested

◆ **Sections 2 through 8 – CROPS**

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1997 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. DO NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1997.

Acres harvested – Enter the acres harvested in 1997. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested – If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1997, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated – For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means – sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. DO NOT report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

Double Cropping – If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

SECTION 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" IN 1997? *DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton →	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans →	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain →	☐	545 40	546 1,230 Bu.	547
4. Oats for grain →	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops – If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60-acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans with two rows of cotton, followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting – If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 1f.

◆ **Sections 2 and 3 –** Report only for the listed crops.

◆ **Sections 4 through 8 –** To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

◆ **Section 4 – NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS**

Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold live as nursery crops, code 488. Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold as cut Christmas trees in code 491. Acres of Christmas trees to be cut in later years should be reported as other nursery and greenhouse, code 506.

◆ **Section 5 – VEGETABLES**

Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. DO NOT include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 5, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 5.

◆ **Section 7 – OTHER CROPS**

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) on this place in code 799. Report the number of taps from which you gathered sap as the quantity harvested.

◆ **Section 8 – FRUITS AND NUTS**

In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 1f "Cropland idle."

If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with crops other than trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8, item 1, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section.

◆ **Section 9 – GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Include payments received in 1997 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE," regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for labor, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

◆ **Section 10 – USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE," as reported in section 1, item 4. (DO NOT include any acres you rented or leased to others reported in section 1, item 3.)

Land Used for More Than One Purpose – DO NOT report the same acreage in more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1997, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 1a, "Cropland harvested," but DO NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 1c).

Double Cropping – When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1997, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Interplanted Crops – If you interplanted crops, such as alfalfa hay in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Skip Row Planted Crops – Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," in item 1f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) as "Woodland not pastured", in item 2b.

◆ **Section 11 – IRRIGATION**

Report in item 1 the acres of irrigated land from which crops were harvested. Include all irrigated orchard land with bearing and nonbearing trees. Include irrigated land from which hay was cut. If crops were double cropped and both were irrigated, report the irrigated acres only once. Acres in item 1 of this section should not exceed acres in section 10, item 1a.

In item 2, report all other irrigated land, such as irrigated pasture, land on which crops failed, land in cover crops, and all other irrigated land not included in item 1.

◆ **Section 12 – ACRES UNDER THE CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP) OR WETLANDS RESERVE PROGRAM (WRP)**

Include in item 1 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP). Acres placed in these programs during and prior to 1997 should be included.

◆ **Sections 13 through 17– LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report Form – Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "THIS PLACE" (as defined in section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1997. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis.

Animals in transit on December 31, 1997, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report Form – DO NOT report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. DO NOT include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "THIS PLACE." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold – DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions and are not included in this census.

Number Sold – Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. DO NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Animals Moved to Another Place – For animals moved from "THIS PLACE" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE."

Fat Cattle Sold – Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Dairy cows – cull cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales – Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE." DO NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations – Livestock or poultry kept by you on "THIS PLACE" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" number of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1997. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left "THIS PLACE."

◆ Section 16 – POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold, poultry that were taken or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Estimate the market value of birds if necessary. Do not report the amount received from a contractor as the market value of birds.

◆ Section 17 – HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 – If you owned BEES – Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 – Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 – Other Livestock and Livestock Products – Include in other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 – Fish or Other Aquaculture Products – Report number or pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

◆ Section 18 – AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Report in item 1 the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loans during 1997. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1997.

DO NOT include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

◆ Section 19 – FEDERAL FARM PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report in item 1 all payments received from Federal farm programs in 1997. Federal payments include receipts from Federal farm programs, such as deficiency payments, support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, payments for enrollment in the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP), payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

In item 1a, report the amount received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP). DO NOT include payment from CCC loans or crop insurance.

◆ Section 20 – DIRECT SALES

Report the sales of crops, livestock, poultry, or their products sold directly to consumers for their own consumption from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT include crops, livestock, poultry, or other products which you bought and resold.

◆ Section 21 – COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 1997. If any acreage was fertilized more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE. Report commercial fertilizer expenditures in section 23, item 4.

DO NOT report the use of manure and other material, such as sludge, lime, or other soil conditioners.

◆ Section 22 – INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, OR OTHER CHEMICALS

Report acres on which chemicals were applied during 1997 to control insects, diseases, nematodes, and weeds. Also report acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate. Include acres on which custom application of chemicals were made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used.

Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 23, item 5.

◆ Section 23 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "THIS PLACE" in 1997

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "THIS PLACE." Include expenses incurred in 1997 even if they were not paid for in 1997. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Item 1 – Livestock and Poultry Purchased – Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, chicks, started pullets, etc., at the time they came onto the place.

Item 2 – Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry – Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "THIS PLACE." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "THIS PLACE" should not be reported as purchased.

Report in item 2a only purchases of commercially mixed feed, including complete feeds, supplements, concentrates, and premixes. DO NOT include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, urea, etc.

Item 8 – Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor – Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Item 9 – Contract Labor – Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. DO NOT include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Item 10 – Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment – Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. DO NOT include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used for performing customwork for others. DO NOT include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Item 12 – Interest Expense Paid on Debts – Report all interest expenses paid in 1997 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate, such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b and also include interest paid on CCC loans. DO NOT include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "THIS PLACE," such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. DO NOT include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "THIS PLACE."

Item 13 – Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1997 – Report rent paid in cash during 1997 for land and buildings on "THIS PLACE." DO NOT include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. DO NOT include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Item 14 – Property Taxes Paid in 1997 – Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

DO NOT include:

- Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- Taxes paid by landlords
- Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- Income and excise taxes

Item 15 – All Other Production Expenses – Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. DO NOT include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

◆ **Section 24 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "THIS PLACE" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

Include cars, trucks, tractors, planters, combines and heads, plows, disks, harrows, mowers, sprayers, wagons and trailers, loaders and backhoes, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, manure spreaders, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.

◆ **Section 25 – ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**

The value for each of the three listed categories (owned land, land rented from others, and land rented to others) should be your estimate of the value of the land, houses, barns and other buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. DO NOT deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

◆ **Section 26 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997**

Items 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "THIS PLACE" and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 – Customwork – DO NOT report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.

Item 2 – Rental Income – DO NOT include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 – Forest Products – Include only those forest products cut from "THIS PLACE," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. DO NOT include income from saw mill business or from the sale of Christmas trees, maple syrup, or sap products.

Item 4 – Other Farm-Related Income – Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services; sales of farm by-products; and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "THIS PLACE." Include patronage dividends or rebates for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. DO NOT enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. DO NOT include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

◆ **Section 27 – HIRED FARM OR RANCH LABOR**

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers doing agricultural labor. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work is primarily associated with agricultural production on "THIS PLACE."

Remember to include in the "less than 150 day" category any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. DO NOT include contract labor or custom workers.

◆ **Section 28 – INJURIES AND DEATHS**

Injuries – Include all injuries resulting in lost worktime or medical care expense that occurred while doing farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE" during 1997. Include injuries of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include injuries to contract workers. DO NOT include household injuries not related to the farming operation.

Deaths – Include all deaths that resulted from injuries or accidents related to farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE." Include deaths of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include deaths of contract workers. DO NOT include deaths that resulted from natural or nonaccidental causes such as heart attacks, cancer, suicide, etc.

◆ **Section 29 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation – Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation – Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and labor) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law – A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition DOES NOT include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 30.

Other – Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

◆ **Section 30 – CORPORATE STRUCTURE**

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

◆ **Section 31 – CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of "THIS PLACE" who is defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 29.

Family or Individual Operation – Complete this section for the operator.

Partnership Operations – Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "THIS PLACE," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) – Complete this section for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 – Year Began Operation – Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "THIS PLACE" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operation was resumed.

◆ **Section 32 – PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT**

Complete this information and return completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0226
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Project Code 650

Please make corrections to name, address and Zip Code, if necessary.

NUMBER OF AMERICAN INDIAN FARM or RANCH OPERATORS

1. Within the reservation named above, how many American Indians operate a farm/ranch? (*Farms/ranches are defined as any location from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during 1997. **Exclude** as operators, persons who work only as employees or who conduct no farm/ranch activity but receive a payment as a share of reservation farming/ranching.*) . . . . . NUMBER ☐

2. List the county(s) where your reservation is located and the number of operators in each county.

COUNTY NAME	STATE	NUMBER OF OPERATORS

[*Total should equal item 1 above.*]

3. Does (*item 1 answer*) include the operators from all tribes on this reservation?

☐ **YES** - [*Go to item 4.*] ☐ **NO** - Please list the tribes included in item 1 above.

_____

_____

_____

4. Person completing this report--

_____ ( ) _____ _____

NAME **TELEPHONE** **DATE**

Public reporting burden for this survey is estimated to average 10 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Federal agencies may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB number.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 Census of Agriculture

American Indian reservations on which farming or ranching are practiced and operators on them are counted in the census of agriculture.

To improve the total count of American Indian farmers and ranchers, a short additional form entitled "American Indian Reservations" is included with your regular census of agriculture report form. This form asks the count of American Indian farmers and ranchers operating (having $1,000 or more in agricultural sales) on reservation land. Please complete it and return it in the same postage paid envelope used for your census of agriculture report.

These special instructions apply to **BOTH** enclosed report forms. They supplement the enclosed Information Sheet. Before returning your report forms, please be sure you complete all sections that apply to your operations. Please give your best estimate if the requested information is not available from your records.

For your regular census of agriculture form (The form with the barn and silo logo):

SECTION 1:

- Report all reservation land used by the tribe in common and also by individual members.
  Include Federal and State land leased as land rented from others.
  Exclude any national grasslands administered by the Forest Service used on a permit basis, this should be reported in item 7.

  Item 1: Report all land in the reservation or reporting unit.
  Include reservation land used for grazing on a per-head basis.

  Item 2: Report all land rented or leased from others including land used rent free.
  Include as rented any Section 15 land administered by the Bureau of Land Management.

  Item 3: Report all land rented or leased to non-tribal members.
  Include land worked by non-tribal members on a share basis or rent free. Report land rented or leased for nonagricultural uses. **Exclude** land which non-tribal members use for grazing on a per-head basis.

  Item 7: Mark (X) all permits held by the reservation as permitted.

  Item 8: Report the county or counties in which the land reported in item 4 is located. Estimate the acreage for each county if it is not known.

SECTION 2 - 8:

- Report any crops that were harvested from the reservation during 1997.
  Exclude crops harvested on land rented to others.

SECTION 9:

- Report sales of any crops grown on the reservation and sold in 1997.
  Exclude the amount received as share payment from land leased to others.

For your " American Indians Reservations" form (The form with the NASS logo):

If the value of sales of each operator is not known, estimate the number who met the definition listed in Item 1. For this report, your reservation is defined as the acreage reported in Section 1, Item 4 of your regular census of agriculture report form.

For **BOTH** forms:

Please print your name on **BOTH** report forms and give us your phone number before returning the completed report forms.

If you need additional help in completing either report form, please call the Census Division, toll free at 1-888-4AG-STAT or 1-888-424-7828 between 7:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Eastern time and request help for your reservation reports.

Your help in completing the 1997 Census of Agriculture is appreciated. Thank you for your cooperation.

NASS **NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE**
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

Nonresponse Survey 1997 Census of Agriculture



AG CENSUS USA

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0276
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Form 97-A46

[**ENUMERATOR ACTION:** *Circle the final result of the case:*]

Complete
Inaccessible / Incomplete
Refusal
Duplicate
Deceased (*before 1997*)

1. [*Please verify name and mailing address of this operation. Make corrections (including the correct operation name) on the label and continue.*]. . . . . ☐ [*Check if name and address are verified.*]

2. [*Enter name and phone number of Respondent.*]

_____ (*Name of Respondent*)

_____ (*Area Code and Number*)

3. [*Enter relationship of Respondent to [person/operation named on label]. Circle one.*]

Operator/Manager/Partner Spouse Accountant Other *(Specify)*: _____

STEP 1: **These questions are about the ways you may have been involved in agriculture during 1997.**

Please answer these questions for [*person/operation named on label*].

[*If Respondent answers **YES** to **ANY** of the following questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2.***]

1. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?**

For example:
- Fruit, nut or citrus trees
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Tobacco
- Grapevines
- Maple sap
- Other crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use.

2. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?**

For example:
- Mushrooms or sod
- Christmas trees
- Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
- Vegetable seeds or plants
- Vegetables under protection
- Other greenhouse or nursery crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

3. **At any time during 1997, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?**

For example:
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus or ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

4. **Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in 1997, including cropland or woodland used only for pasture?** . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

5. **Did you receive payments in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?**

For example:
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
- Disaster payments
- Soil conservation payments
- Indemnity program payments

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. [*If **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2.** If **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, **Go to Step 8,** on **page 4.***]

STEP 2: **These next questions are about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997. Include all land owned, rented or used by you or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be "agricultural" and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:
- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. **How many acres of land were owned during 1997?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

2. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased FROM OTHERS?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.

3. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land rented in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . - ☐ **acres**

4. **Then the number of ACRES IN THIS PLACE was --**
   [*Total 1 + 2 - 3.*] . . . . . = ☐ **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

STEP 3: **These questions are about some of the ways the ACRES IN THIS PLACE were used in 1997.**

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others.

1. **Of the [*Step 2, Item 4*] ACRES IN THIS PLACE --**

   a. **how many acres were cropland which was harvested?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   b. **how many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?**

      DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed. . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   c. **how many acres were pastureland or rangeland?**

      INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture. . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   d. **how many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idleland, etc.?** . . . . . + ☐ **acres**

   e. **[ENUMERATOR INSTRUCTION:** *Step 3, Items 1a + 1b + 1c + 1d must equal Step 2, Item 4, ACRES IN THIS PLACE.*] . . . . . = ☐ **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

2. **Of the [*Step 2, Item 4*] ACRES IN THIS PLACE, how many acres were under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP)?** . . . . . ☐ **acres**

STEP 4: **Now I'm going to ask about CROPS HARVESTED from the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997.**

INCLUDE:
- Fruit, nut or citrus
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Greenhouse or nursery crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Peanuts
- Grapes
- Tobacco
- Christmas trees
- Other crops

1. **Were any crops harvested from the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997, including crops grown under contract?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 5.***]

What crops were harvested in 1997?	How many acres of [*crop*] were harvested in 1997?

STEP 5: **These questions are about LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on the ACRES IN THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997, or sold in 1997. Please provide information about all livestock and poultry, whether owned by you or by others.**

INCLUDE:
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus, ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

1. **Were any livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 6.***]

What type of livestock were on THIS PLACE in 1997?	How many [*livestock*] were on THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997?	How many [*livestock*] were sold or removed from THIS PLACE in 1997?

STEP 6: **GROSS VALUE OF SALES**

1. **What was the total gross value of sales for the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997 -- $1,000 or more, less than $1,000 or none?**

INCLUDE:
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs.
DO NOT INCLUDE income received in payment for the use of land.

☐ **$1,000 or more**
☐ **Less than $1,000**
☐ **None**

2. **What was the total amount received in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?** . . . . . **NONE** ☐ **$** .00

STEP 7: **These questions ask for information about any other person(s) who may have been involved in THIS PLACE during 1997.**

1. **At any time during 1997, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of the ACRES IN THIS PLACE?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons
   - All individuals whether they lived on or off the **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 2.***]

What were the names of these individuals?	What is the mailing address of [*individual*] *(including City, State, ZIP Code)*?	What is the family relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]?	What is the business relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]?

2. **Was any farm or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 3.***]

Farm or Business Name	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code

3. **To assist in identifying duplication with our list of farm operators, please report the operator's Social Security Number (SSN). If this operation has a Federal Employer Identification Number (EIN), this would also be helpful. Disclosure of the SSN and EIN is voluntary and is collected under the general authority of Title 7, Section 2204, of the U.S. Code.**

Operator's SSN	Federal EIN
___ - ___ - ____	__ - ____ ____ ____

4. [***Go to Step 9, CONCLUSION.***]

STEP 8: [**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete this step ONLY if Respondent answered NO to ALL questions in Step 1.*]

Please answer these questions for [*person/operation named on label*].

	YES	NO
1. **Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
2. **During 1997, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?**	☐	☐
3. **During 1997, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?**	☐	☐
4. **Did you retire from farming or ranching before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
5. **Did you used to be involved in an agricultural operation?**	☐	☐
6. **Was the farm or ranch sold before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
7. **During 1997, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?**	☐	☐
8. **Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during 1997?**	☐	☐

[*If YES ask:*]
What is the reason?

STEP 9: **CONCLUSION:** [*Conclude the interview.*] **Thank you for your help.**

Enumerator Name:	*Date:*

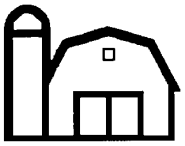
[**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete disposition code box on top right of page 1.*]

NOTICE: Response to this inquiry is required by law (*Title 7, U.S. Code*). By the same law, **YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL** and will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report **CANNOT** be used for purposes of taxation, investigation or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal processes.

OMB No. - 0535-0230

Approval Expires - 11/30/00

Form 97-A90



AG CENSUS USA

EVALUATION OF 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Please correct errors in name, address and ZIP Code. ***ENTER*** *street address if not shown.*

Please return your completed report in the enclosed postage paid envelope to your State Agricultural Statistics Service Office.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR RESPONSE TO THE 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE.

YOU CAN HELP US AGAIN BY COMPLETING THIS QUESTIONNAIRE.

What is the purpose of this questionnaire?

We are evaluating the 1997 Census of Agriculture. The results of this study will measure the number of farms and ranches that were incorrectly counted -- some may have been counted when they should not have been and others may have been missed. Some farms may have been counted more than once. These errors result from inaccurate or incomplete information, as well as differences in the way the census of agriculture and others define a "farm" or "ranch". Although this questionnaire collects information similar to the census of agriculture report form, your answers will help us identify and measure these errors.

Why am I receiving this questionnaire?

Results from past censuses have shown that contacting some respondents a second time helps identify problems in our census processes. Since this follow-up is expensive, we only contact a small sample of census respondents. The information you provide will represent many others who do not receive this questionnaire.

What if I did not produce agricultural products in 1997 or do not consider myself a farmer or rancher?

Even if you had no agricultural operations, please complete the appropriate sections and return this form. Your information will help to accurately measure the number of operations incorrectly counted in the census.

Is my response required?

Yes, by law (*Title 7, United States Code*).

Will my answers be kept confidential?

Yes, by the same law (*Title 7. U.S. Code*), your response to the census of agriculture is kept confidential. It can only be used to prepare statistical summaries that will not reveal information about you as an individual.

When is the questionnaire due?

We need your response within 10 days. Fill out the enclosed questionnaire and return it in the postage paid envelope provided. Please give the information even if you already answered these questions in the census.

Thank you for taking part in this effort to improve the quality of agricultural statistics.

Sincerely,

Rich Allen

Rich Allen
Chairperson
Agricultural Statistics Board
National Agricultural Statistics Service

Continue On Page 2

STEP 1: **These questions are about the ways you or any member of your household may be involved in agriculture. It is important that you answer these questions because the census of agriculture's definition of a "farm" includes a broad variety of activities, some of which you may not consider agriculture.**

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

1. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?

   For example:
   - Fruit, nut or citrus trees
   - Vegetables, melons or berries
   - Hay or haylage
   - Grains, oil seeds or field crops
   - Dry beans, rice or potatoes
   - Tobacco
   - Grapevines
   - Maple sap
   - Other crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

   DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use

2. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?

   For example:
   - Mushrooms or sod
   - Christmas trees
   - Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
   - Vegetable seeds or plants
   - Vegetables under protection
   - Other greenhouse or nursery crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

3. At any time during **1997**, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?

   For example:
   - Horses, ponies or other equine
   - Fish or shellfish in captivity
   - Chickens or other poultry
   - Mink or rabbits
   - Llamas, emus or ostriches
   - Bees for honey
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
   - Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
   - Other livestock

   YES ☐ NO ☐

4. During **1997**, did you grow or raise crops, livestock, poultry or their products that were sold directly to individual customers?

   For example:
   - Roadside stands
   - Farmers' markets
   - Pick-your-own
   - Sales at your door
   - Door-to-door

   YES ☐ NO ☐

5. Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in **1997**, **including** cropland or woodland used only for pasture?. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. During **1997**, were you involved in the day-to-day decisions for an agricultural operation? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

7. Did you receive payments in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs?

   For example:
   - Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
   - Disaster payments
   - Soil conservation payments
   - Indemnity program payments

   YES ☐ NO ☐

If you answered **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, ***CONTINUE with STEP 2 on page 3.***
If you answered **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, ***SKIP to STEP 9, on page 8.***

Continue On Page 3

STEP 2: **This step asks about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997 by the person or operation named on the mailing label. Include all land owned, rented or used by you, your spouse or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be **"agricultural"** and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:

- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. How many acres of land were owned during **1997**? . . . . . NONE ☐ + ☐ acres

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were rented or leased **FROM OTHERS**?

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ + ☐ acres

   DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit

3. In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ - ☐ acres

4. Please add ***question 1*** and ***question 2***, then subtract ***question 3***.

   The resulting **acreage** is your **" CENSUS PLACE",** and should be used for **completing** this **questionnaire** . . . . . NONE ☐ = ☐ CENSUS PLACE

STEP 3: **These questions are about some of the ways the acres in your CENSUS PLACE were used in 1997.**

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others

1. Of the land in your **CENSUS PLACE** (acres calculated in **Step 2, question 4**):

   a. How many acres were cropland which was harvested? . . . . . ☐ acres

   b. How many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?

      DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed . . . . . ☐ acres

   c. How many acres were pastureland or rangeland?

      INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture . . . . . ☐ acres

   d. How many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idle land, etc.? . . . . . ☐ acres

2. How many acres were under the **Conservation Reserve Program** (CRP) or **Wetlands Reserve Program** (WRP)? . . . . . ☐ acres

Continue On Page 4

STEP 4: **This step asks about the CROPS that were HARVESTED from your CENSUS PLACE in 1997. Please provide information about all crops, including those grown under contract.**

INCLUDE the landlord's share of harvest

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented **TO** others

		Number of Acres Harvested in 1997	Quantity Harvested in 1997
1.	For each of the following crops, report the number of acres and quantity harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:		
a.	Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay • **INCLUDE** CRP land hayed • If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once . . . **NONE** ☐		tons, dry
b.	All other dry hay, grass silage, haylage and green chop **INCLUDE** grain hay, tame hay and wild hay . . . . ☐		tons, dry
c.	Corn for grain or seed . . . . . ☐		bu.
d.	Soybeans for beans . . . . . ☐		bu.
e.	Wheat for grain **INCLUDE** winter, spring, and durum wheat . . . ☐		bu.
f.	Cotton . . . . . ☐		bales
g.	Tobacco (*all types*) . . . . . ☐	. ___	lbs.
h.	Vegetables, sweet corn, melons, etc. for sale **DO NOT INCLUDE** vegetables grown for home use . . . . . ☐	. ___	
2.	In **1997**, how many acres of land were in bearing or nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, or nut trees of all ages? **DO NOT INCLUDE** abandoned acres . . . . . ☐	. ___	

3. Were any other crops harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

For example:

- Oats, barley, sorghum or other grains
- Dry beans, dry peas or rice
- Potatoes
- Peanuts
- Field seeds
- Berries
- Nursery or greenhouse crops
- All other crops

☐ **YES** [*Enter the crop name(s), number of acres, quantity harvested and units below.*]
☐ **NO** [*Go to* ***Step 5, on page 5****.*]

Name of Crop	Number of Acres Harvested in 1997	Quantity Harvested in 1997	Units

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

Continue On Page 5

STEP 5: **This step asks about the LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on your CENSUS PLACE. Please include livestock and poultry present on December 31, 1997, no matter who owned them.**

INCLUDE livestock grown for others on a contract basis

1. For each of the following types of livestock, report the number on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**, regardless of ownership:	NONE	Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997
a. Beef cows and beef heifers that had calved	☐	
b. Milk cows, dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved	☐	
c. Other cattle and calves **INCLUDE** heifers, heifer calves, steers, steer calves,bulls and bull calves .	☐	
d. Hogs and pigs of all ages	☐	
e. Sheep and lambs of all ages	☐	

2. Were any other livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**?

For example:
- Chickens, turkeys or broilers
- Ducks, geese or other poultry
- Horses or ponies
- Fish in captivity
- Sheep or goats
- Bees
- Mink or rabbits
- All other livestock

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the kind and number of livestock or poultry below.*]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 6.***]

Kind of Livestock, Poultry or Animal Specialty	Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

STEP 6:

1. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced in 1997? . . . . . .

a. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. . . . .

	County Name	State	Number of Acres
Principal County			
Other Counties			

2. Please provide names and mailing addresses of the landlords **FROM** whom you rented land, used land rent free or worked land on shares (*acres reported in* ***Step 2, question 2***). If you had more than three landlords, provide information for the three largest acreages.

Name of Landlord	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Number of Acres

3. Provide names and mailing addresses of the persons **TO** whom you rented land (*acres reported in* ***Step 2, question 3***). If you rented land to more than three persons, provide information for the three largest acreages.

Name of Tenant	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Number of Acres

4. How many of the acres rented or leased **TO OTHERS** did you own? . . . . . NONE ☐ _____ acres

Continue On Page 6

STEP 7: **This step asks for information about any person(s) who may have been involved in your CENSUS PLACE during 1997. We know that our mailing list contains outdated addresses as well as duplicates and we need to make sure we count each *"farm"* or *"ranch"* only once.**

1. What is the name of the person making the majority of the management decisions regarding your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   This person will be referred to as the **OPERATOR** of your **CENSUS PLACE**

First Name:	Middle Name:	Last Name:

2. What is the name of the **operator's SPOUSE**?

First Name:	Middle Name:	Last Name:

3. Does the operator live on your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

4. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (*50 percent or more*) of his/her worktime in **1997**?

   ☐ **Farming** or **Ranching**
   ☐ **Other**

5. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **Year**

6. What was the operator's age on **December 31,1997**?

   ☐ **Years of age**

7. What is the race of the operator?

   ☐ **White**
   ☐ **Black, African American or Negro**
   ☐ **American Indian**
   ☐ **Asian or Pacific Islander**
   ☐ **Other** - (*Specify*):

8. What is the operator's sex?

   ☐ **Male**
   ☐ **Female**

9. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin or background, regardless of race?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

10. In the past two years, has the operator received mail at any address other than the one shown on the mail label?

    INCLUDE address changes made by the post office

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 11.***]

    Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

11. Was any farm/ranch or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other name and address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 12.***]

Farm or Business Name:	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

Continue On Page 7

STEP 7: *(Continued)*

12. Which type of organization best describes your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

- ☐ **Individual** or **family operation** *(sole proprietorship)* (***Excluding*** *partnerships or corporations)*
- ☐ **Partnership operation** (***Including*** *family partnerships)*
- ☐ **Corporation** - incorporated under State law (***Including*** *family-held corporations)*
- ☐ **Other** - such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc.

(Specify):

13. At any time during **1997**, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

For example:
- Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons *(but not hired help)*
- All individuals whether they lived on or off your **CENSUS PLACE**

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the information for* ***each person below.***]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 8.***]

Name	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Family relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE	Business relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE

(If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.)

STEP 8: **This step asks about the total gross value of sales and government payments for your CENSUS PLACE in 1997.**

1. What was the total gross value of sales for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

INCLUDE:
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products *(milk, eggs, etc.)* sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs
DO NOT INCLUDE income received in payment for the use of land

- ☐ None
- ☐ Less than $1,000
- ☐ $ 1,000 to $ 2,499
- ☐ $ 2,500 to $ 4,999
- ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 9,999
- ☐ $ 10,000 to $24,999
- ☐ $ 25,000 to $ 49,999
- ☐ $ 50,000 to $ 99,999
- ☐ $ 100,000 to $249,999
- ☐ $ 250,000 to $499,999
- ☐ $ 500,000 to $999,999
- ☐ $1,000,000 or more

2. Please list the crops, livestock, poultry or their products sold or removed from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:

3. What was the total amount received in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs? . . . . . NONE ☐ $ .00

Continue with Step 10, On Page 8

STEP 9: **Complete this step ONLY if you answered "NO" to ALL questions in Step 1.**

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

		YES	NO
1.	Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before **January 1, 1997**?	☐	☐
2.	During **1997**, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?	☐	☐
3.	During **1997**, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?	☐	☐
4.	Did you retire from farming or ranching before **January 1, 1997**?	☐	☐
5.	Are you no longer involved in an agricultural operation?	☐	☐
6.	Was the farm or ranch sold before **January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
7.	During **1997**, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?	☐	☐
8.	Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during **1997**?	☐	☐

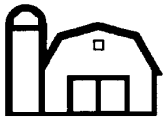
If **YES**, please specify:

STEP 10: **Person completing this report - Please Print**

Name:	Date:	Telephone: ( )
		(Area Code) *(Number)*

THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP.

*Please place this form in the enclosed postage paid envelope and mail to your **State Agricultural Statistics Service**.*



AG CENSUS USA

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 15 minutes per response.

Appendix E.
Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System

In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by type of activity or activities according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). For 1997 a new classification system, the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), replaced the SIC. NAICS was developed jointly by Mexico, Canada, and the United States to make the industrial statistics produced in the three countries comparable.

Table A ''Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997'' is provided as a bridge table and will not be provided in future census publications. Table B ''1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC'' provides excerpts from the 1997 NAICS Manual[1] to assist the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems. The following text describes the classification methodology for the SIC system.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

The SIC groupings, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011). Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131). Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132). Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139). Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweet potatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016). Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017). Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018). Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubbery, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019). Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021). Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goats' milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212). Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024). Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025). Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027). Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity including fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029). Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any three-digit industry group.

[1]North American Industry Classification System, United States, 1997. For sale by the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), U.S. Department of Commerce, Springfield, VA 22161 or contact the NTIS website at http://www.ntis.gov/search htm/.

Table A. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total[2]	**20 189**	**4 593 452**	**1 654 535**	**324 834**	**44 687**	**1 588 173**	**791 104**	**797 069**
Crops (01)	7 875	2 511 547	1 364 931	407 730	68 346	782 079	763 958	18 121
Cash grains (011)	2 345	821 005	464 662	403 871	57 256	116 530	113 146	3 384
Wheat (0111)	250	52 145	26 472	387 137	40 317	3 985	3 898	87
Rice (0112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn (0115)	920	250 849	106 507	306 703	45 156	24 123	23 554	570
Soybeans (0116)	602	127 640	63 962	262 944	38 713	11 216	10 970	246
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	573	390 371	267 721	763 164	109 533	77 205	74 724	2 481
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 057	1 138 393	636 047	442 464	84 713	349 220	344 590	4 630
Cotton (0131)	471	417 002	291 566	707 336	158 706	116 473	114 505	1 969
Tobacco (0132)	1 033	444 876	273 462	567 631	130 821	219 737	217 827	1 911
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish potatoes (0134)	14	1 018	134	79 394	19 912	119	(D)	(D)
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	1 539	275 497	70 885	281 229	31 713	12 890	(D)	(D)
Vegetables and melons (016)	656	92 246	30 516	273 835	34 458	54 259	53 843	416
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	533	95 526	29 953	387 225	48 792	33 242	32 590	652
Berry crops (0171)	83	7 126	929	390 063	35 188	1 252	1 203	50
Grapes (0172)	22	1 512	292	88 616	49 000	174	(D)	(D)
Tree nuts (0173)	83	15 571	1 816	(D)	19 596	376	(D)	(D)
Citrus fruits (0174)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	145	48 261	24 272	630 619	77 605	30 451	30 006	445
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	200	23 056	2 644	244 049	34 805	989	(D)	(D)
Horticultural specialties (018)	561	60 049	20 129	357 085	70 814	143 039	142 809	230
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	548	59 782	20 081	358 226	71 028	142 659	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	13	267	48	156 667	(D)	380	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily crop (019)	723	304 328	183 624	453 935	81 475	85 789	76 980	8 809
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	12 193	2 072 870	288 504	272 567	29 607	804 431	25 493	778 939
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	8 717	1 335 543	200 273	241 216	24 660	131 339	12 488	118 851
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	206	38 664	5 356	401 975	19 916	4 176	71	4 105
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	7 625	1 170 046	153 569	241 446	24 011	57 956	3 203	54 753
Hogs (0213)	555	79 036	30 896	194 016	35 733	63 841	7 743	56 098
Sheep and goats (0214)	260	18 463	839	136 968	20 318	699	28	671
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	71	29 334	9 613	458 270	45 132	4 667	1 442	3 225
Dairy farms (024)	180	(D)	37 264	(D)	117 068	57 101	2 189	54 912
Poultry and eggs (025)	709	136 295	42 983	452 640	98 511	599 882	10 329	589 552
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	335	62 581	24 812	447 552	91 892	279 293	6 925	272 368
Chicken eggs (0252)	137	24 250	5 045	394 715	71 612	79 685	926	78 759
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	157	37 576	11 979	559 179	97 578	177 554	2 433	175 122
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	10	1 096	(D)	1 094 589	(D)	55 394	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	70	10 792	(D)	321 744	53 421	7 956	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties (027)	1 308	112 880	4 390	238 445	23 620	13 029	104	12 926
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	10	362	(D)	9 496	18 063	85	–	85
Horses and other equines (0272)	1 201	101 030	4 048	240 083	22 540	6 247	94	6 153
Animal aquaculture (0273)	41	7 264	(D)	259 252	36 651	6 072	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	56	4 224	287	238 205	30 382	625	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1 279	(D)	3 594	(D)	21 022	3 080	383	2 698

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Detail may not add to total because some farms classified in the North American Industry Classification System are not farms under the Standard Industrial Classification system.

Table B. **1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC**

	1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
	11	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting		
	111	Crop Production		
	1111	Oilseed and Grain Farming		
	11111	Soybean Farming	0116	Soybeans
	11112	Oilseed (except Soybean) Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed, except soybean farming)
	11113	Dry Pea and Bean Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (dry pea and bean farms)
	11114	Wheat Farming	0111	Wheat
	11115	Corn Farming	0115	Corn
			*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (popcorn farming)
	11116	Rice Farming	0112	Rice
	11119	Other Grain Farming		
US	111191	Oilseed and Grain Combination Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed and grain combination farms)
US	111199	All Other Grain Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (except popcorn, soybean, and dry pea and bean, and oilseed and grain combination farms)
	1112	Vegetable and Melon Farming		
	11121	Vegetable and Melon Farming		
CAN	111211	Potato Farming	0134	Irish Potatoes
CAN	111219	Other Vegetable (except Potato) and Melon Farming	0161	Vegetables and Melons
			*0139	Field Crops Except Cash Grains (sweet potatoes and yams)
	1113	Fruit and Tree Nut Farming		
	11131	Orange Groves	*0174	Citrus Fruits (orange groves and farms)
	11132	Citrus (except Orange) Groves	*0174	Citrus Fruits (except, orange groves and farms)
	11133	Noncitrus Fruit and Tree Nut Farming		
US	111331	Apple Orchards	*0175	Deciduous Tree Fruits (apple orchards and farms)
US	111332	Grape Vineyards	0172	Grapes
US	111333	Strawberry Farming	*0171	Berry Crops (strawberry farms)
US	111334	Berry (except Strawberry) Farming	*0171	Berry Crops (except strawberry farms)
US	111335	Tree Nut Farming	0173	Tree Nuts
US	111336	Fruit and Tree Nut Combination Farming	*0179	Fruits and Tree Nuts, NEC (combination farms)
US	111339	Other Noncitrus Fruit Farming	*0175	Deciduous Tree Fruits (except apple orchards and farms)
			*0179	Fruit and Tree Nuts, NEC (except combination farms)
	1114	Greenhouse, Nursery, and Floriculture Production		
	11141	Food Crops Grown Under Cover		
CAN	111411	Mushroom Production	*0182	Food Crops Grown Under Cover (mushrooms, growing of)
CAN	111419	Other Food Crops Grown Under Cover	*0182	Food Crops Grown Under Cover (except mushroom, growing of)
	11142	Nursery and Floriculture Production		
CAN	111421	Nursery and Tree Production	*0181	Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (nursery farming)
			*0811	Timber Tracts (short rotation woody crops)

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

	1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
CAN	111422	Floriculture Production	*0181	Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (floriculture farming)
	1119	Other Crop Farming		
	11191	Tobacco Farming	0132	Tobacco
	11192	Cotton Farming	0131	Cotton
	11193	Sugarcane Farming	*0133	Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugarcane farms)
	11194	Hay Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (hay farms)
	11199	All Other Crop Farming		
US	111991	Sugar Beet Farming	*0133	Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugar beet farms)
US	111992	Peanut Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (peanut farms)
US	111998	All Other Miscellaneous Crop Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (except peanut, sweet potato, yam and hay farms)
			0191	General Farms, Primarily Crop
			*0831	Forest Products (maple sap, gathering of)
			*0919	Miscellaneous Marine Products (plant aquaculture)
			*2099	Food Preparations, NEC (reducing maple sap to maple syrup)
	112	Animal Production		
	1121	Cattle Ranching and Farming		
	11211	Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming, including Feedlots		
US	112111	Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming	0212	Beef Cattle, Except Feedlots
			*0241	Dairy Farms (dairy heifer replacement farms)
US	112112	Cattle Feedlots	0211	Beef Cattle Feedlots
	11212	Dairy Cattle and Milk Production	*0241	Dairy Farms
	11213	Dual Purpose Cattle Ranching and Farming		Null Set for U.S.
	1122	Hog and Pig Farming		
	11221	Hog and Pig Farming	0213	Hogs
	1123	Poultry and Egg Production		
	11231	Chicken Egg Production	0252	Chicken Eggs
	11232	Broilers and Other Meat Type Chicken Production	0251	Broiler, Fryers, and Roaster Chickens
	11233	Turkey Production	0253	Turkey and Turkey Eggs
	11234	Poultry Hatcheries	0254	Poultry Hatcheries
	11239	Other Poultry Production	0259	Poultry and Eggs, NEC
	1124	Sheep and Goat Farming		
	11241	Sheep Farming	*0214	Sheep and Goats (sheep farms)
	11242	Goat Farming	*0214	Sheep and Goats (goat farms)
	1125	Animal Aquaculture		
	11251	Animal Aquaculture		
US	112511	Finfish Farming and Fish Hatcheries	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (finfish farms)
			*0921	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (finfish hatcheries)
US	112512	Shellfish Farming	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (shellfish farms)
			*0921	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (shellfish hatcheries)
US	112519	Other Animal Aquaculture	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (except finfish and shellfish)
			*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (alligator and frog production)
	1129	Other Animal Production		
	11291	Apiculture	*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (apiculture)
	11292	Horse and Other Equine Production	0272	Horse and Other Equine

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
11293	Fur-Bearing Animal and Rabbit Production	0271	Fur-Bearing Animals and Rabbits
11299	All Other Animal Production	0219	General Livestock, Except Dairy and Poultry
		*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (except apiculture)
		0291	General Farms, Primarily Livestock and Animal Specialties

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

Appendix F.
Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors

To convert the U.S. domestic units to metric units, use the following conversion factors:

Standard units
1 acre = 0.4047 hectare
1 square foot (sq. ft.) = 0.093 square meter
1 pound (avoirdupois) = 0.45359 kilograms
1 hundredweight (cwt) = 100 pounds = 45.359 kilograms
1 ton = 2000 pounds = 0.907 metric ton
1 gallon = 3.785 liters

This table contains the units of weights, measures, and conversion factors associated with the commodities shown. There are some variations among commodities in weight per unit of volume resulting from differences in size or variety of commodity.

Commodity	Unit published	Approximate net weight	
		U.S. pounds	Metric kilograms
Barley for grain	Bushel	48	21.772
Buckwheat	Bushel	48	21.772
Corn for grain	Bushel, shelled	56	25.401
Cotton	Bale	480 Lint	217.724
Dry cowpeas and southern peas	Bushel	60	27.216
Emmer and spelt	Bushel	40	18.144
Flaxseed	Bushel	56	25.401
Goat milk	Gallon	8.6	3.895
Oats for grain	Bushel	32	14.515
Proso millet	Bushel	50	22.680
Rye for grain	Bushel	56	25.401
Sorghum for grain	Bushel	56	25.401
Soybeans for beans	Bushel	60	27.216
Sweetpotatoes	Bushel	55	24.948
Triticale	Bushel	56	25.401
Wheat, all types	Bushel	60	27.216

Index

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
A			
Abnormal farms, selected characteristics	19	–	–
Abnormal farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	19	–	–
Age of operator	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Agricultural chemicals purchased	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12,35	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Agricultural services income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Alfalfa hay	41,42,46–52	12,28	CC,CD
Alfalfa seed	42	28	–
Almonds	43,46–52	31	–
American Indian operators	17	37	BA,BB
Angora goats	40	20	–
Animal production specialties	17,18,19,46–52	25	EB
Apples	43,46–52	31	–
Apricots	–	31	–
Aquaculture products	40	23	–
Artichokes	–	29	–
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	37	–
Asparagus	42	29	–
Assets, value	1,10–12,18,45–52	1,6,9,12	–
Austrian winter peas	–	28	–
Average size of farm	1,19,45-52	1,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Avocados	43	31	–
B			
Bahia grass seed	–	28	–
Balers, pickup	13,46–52	9	–
Bananas	43	31	–
Barley for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Barley for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Beans, dry edible	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Beans, dry lima	–	27	–
Beans, green lima	–	29	–
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	42,46–52	29	–
Beans, soybeans	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	–
Bedding plants	44	33	–
Beef cows	1,24,28,46–52	1,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Bees, colonies	40	22	–
Beets, sugar	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Beets, table	–	29	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
B—Con.			
Bentgrass seed	–	28	–
Bermuda grass seed	–	28	–
Berries	42,46–52	32	–
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	–	28	–
Blackberries	42	32	–
Black operators and other races	16,17,46–52	35–37	CG
Blueberries, tame and wild	42	32	–
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	42	28	–
Boysenberries	–	32	–
Breeding hogs and pigs	31,34–36,46–52	12,15	–
Broccoli	42	29	–
Broilers	1,20,22,46–52	1,12,16	CC,CD,CE,CF
Bromegrass seed	–	28	–
Brussels sprouts	–	29	–
Buckwheat	–	26	–
Bulbs	44	33	CC,CD,CF
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	BB
Burros, donkeys, and mules	40	25	–
C			
Cabbage	–	29	–
Canola	42	26	–
Cantaloups	42	29	–
Carrots	42	29	–
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,46–52	–	CC,CD
Catfish sales	–	23	–
Cattle and calves, inventory	1,10,24,26–29,45–52	1,12,14	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Cattle and calves, sales value	2,25–30,45–52	1,2,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE
Cauliflower	42	29	–
Celery	–	29	–
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4	–
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Chemicals used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Cherries	43,46–52	31	–
Chickens (see Broilers, Layers, or Pullets)			
Chicory	–	29	–
Chinese cabbage	–	29	–
Chinese or ming peas	–	29	–
Christmas trees, cut	44	33	–
Citrus fruit	43,46–52	31	–
Clover seed	–	28	–
Coffee	43	31	–
Collards	–	29	–
Colonies of bees	40	22	–
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,46–52	9,12	–
Commercial fertilizer, expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Commercial fertilizer, used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	3,46–52	3,12	CC,CD

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
C—Con.			
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,17,46–52	4	CC,CD
Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, income from	5	4,12	–
Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, land in	7,10,46-52	6	CC,CD
Contract labor expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Corn for grain or seed	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Corn for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Corn for silage or green chop	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,28	CC,CD,CE,CF
Corn, sweet	42,46–52	29	–
Corn, sweet, for seed	–	34	–
Corporation, family held	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Cotton, bales	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Cotton and cottonseed, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Cotton pickers and strippers	13,46–52	9	–
Cowpeas for dry peas	–	27	–
Cowpeas, green (green southern peas)	–	29	–
Cows and heifers that had calved	24,26-29,46–52	12,14	–
Cranberries	42	32	–
Crawfish	–	23	–
Crimson clover seed	–	28	–
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland harvested	1,7–10,16–19,45–52	1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD CE,CF,CG
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8–10,46–52	8	BB,CC
Cropland idle	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland, other	7,19	6,8	–
Cropland pastured	7,19,45–52	6	BB,CC,CD
Cropland total	1,7,10,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	1,42-44,46-52	1,12,13,26-34	CC,CD,CE,CF
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value	1,2,10,17-19	1,2,12	BB,CC,CD,CE
Cucumbers	42	29	–
Currants	–	32	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Cut Christmas trees harvested	44	33	–
Cut flowers	44	33	–
D			
Daikon	–	29	–
Dairy cows (milk cows), inventory	1,10,24,29,45–52	1,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Dairy products, sales value	2,29,45–52	2,12,14	CC,CD

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
D—Con.			
Dates	–	31	–
Deaths and injuries	46–52	–	CC,CD
Defoliation, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Diesel fuel expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Dill for oil	–	34	–
Direct sales	2,46–52	4	CC,CD
Disease, control in crops and orchards	15,46–52	10	–
Donkeys, burros, and mules	40	25	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	20	16,24	–
E			
Eggplant	–	29	–
Electricity expenses	3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Emmer and spelt	–	26	–
Endive	–	29	–
Equipment and machinery, estimated market value	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Equipment and machinery, selected items	13,46–52	9	–
Escarole	–	29	–
Estimated market value of land and buildings	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Ewes 1 year old or older	37–39,46–52	17	BB
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
F			
Family held corporations	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farmland, rental income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Farm production expenses	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	CC,CD,CE,CF
Farm-related income	5,10,19,46–52	4	CC,CD
Farms by principal occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold	52	–	–
Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	17,18,19,46-52	2,12	CC,CD,EB
Farms by size	1,8,17,46–52	1,6,7,12	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms by specified racial groups	17	37	–
Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC)	–	–	EA
Farms by tenure of operator	16,17,19,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17,18,45–52	1,2	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms with net gains	4,46–51	4,12	CC,CD
Farms with net losses	4,46–51	4,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms, number	1,7–10,17–19,45–52	1,6,7,8	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	4,5,46–52	12,37,38	CD,CE
Farm-related deaths	46–52	–	CC,CD

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
F—Con.			
Farm-related injuries	46–52	–	CC,CD
Fattened cattle sales	28,30,46–52	12,14	–
Feed purchased	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Feeder pigs sales	32,34–36,46–52	12,15	–
Female operators	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Fertilizer expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Fertilizer used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Fescue seed	42	28	–
Field seed crops	42,45–52	28	CC,CD
Figs	–	31	–
Filberts	43	31	–
Fish sales	40	23	–
Flaxseed	42,46–52	26	–
Floriculture crops	44	33	–
Florist greens and flowers, cut	44	33	–
Flower and vegetable seeds	44	33	–
Flowering plants, potted	44	33	–
Flowers and florist greens, cut	44	33	–
Foliage plants	44	33	–
Forest products excluding Christmas trees and maple products sales, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Foxtail millet seed	–	28	–
Fruit crops	43,46–52	31	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Full owners	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
G			
Gains, farms with	4	4	CC,CD
Garlic	–	29	–
Gas, natural, expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	20	16,24	–
Ginger root	–	34	–
Ginseng	–	34	–
Goat milk sales	40	19	–
Goats	40,46–52	25	–
Goats, Angora	40	20	–
Goats, milk	40	19	–
Goats, other	40	25	–
Government farm programs payments	5	4	CC,CD
Government payments received, income	5,10,17,19,46–52	4,12	CC,CD
Grain hay	41,42	28	–
Grain, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Grains	42,46–52	2,12,26	CC,CD
Grapefruit	43	31	–
Grapes	43,46–52	31	–
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	42,46–52	12,28	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
G—Con.			
Grazing permits	–	39	–
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Greenhouse crops	44	2,33	–
Greenhouse vegetables	44	33	–
Guar	–	34	–
Guavas	43	31	–
H			
Harvested cropland	1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52	1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Hay	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,28	CC,CD,CE,CF
Hay, silage, and field seeds, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	41,42,46–52	28	–
Hazelnuts	43	31	–
Heifers and heifer calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	–
Hens (see Layers and pullets)			
Herbs	–	29,34	–
Hired farm labor expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,5,12	CC,CD,CF
Hired labor (workers by days worked)	46–52	5	CC,CD
Hispanic origin, operators of (see Spanish origin)			
Hogs and pigs, inventory	1,10,31,34–36,45–52	1,12,15	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Hogs and pigs, sales value	1,2,32,34–36,45–52	1,2,12,15	CC,CD,CE,CF
Hogs and pigs, litters farrowed	33,36,46–52	15	–
Honey sales	40	22	–
Honey tangerines	–	31	–
Honeydew melons	–	29	–
Hops	42	34	–
Horses and ponies	40,46–52	18	BB,CC,CD
Horticultural specialties (see Nursery and greenhouse crops)			
Hybrid striped bass	–	23	–
I			
Income from farm-related sources	5,10,19,46–52	4	CC,CD
Income (see Net cash return)	4,46–52	1,4	CC,CD,CE
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Injuries and deaths	46–52	–	CC,CD
Insects, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,46–52	3	CC,CD
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,46–52	3	CC,CD
Interest expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Irrigated land	1,8–10,19,41,42,46–52	1,8,12,26–30,32,34	CC,CD,CE,CF

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
J			
Jojoba	–	34	–
K			
Kale	–	29	–
Kentucky bluegrass seed	42	28	–
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Kiwifruit	–	31	–
Kumquats	–	31	–
L			
Labor expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Ladino clover seed	–	28	–
Land in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	7,10,46–52	6,12	CC,CD
Land and buildings, estimated market value	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Land in farms, acres	1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52	1,6,11,12,35–39	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Land in farms, rented or leased	10,17,46–52	–	CC,CD
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	7,19,46–52	6	CC,CD
Land in orchards (see Orchards)	1,41,42,46–52	12,13,30	CC,CD,CE,CF
Landlords	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land owned	10,17,46–52	–	CC,CD
Land rented or leased from others	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land rented or leased to others	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land use	7,10,19,46–52	6	CC,CD
Latino origin, operators of (See Spanish origin)			
Layers 20 weeks old and older	20-22,46-52	12,16	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	20,21,46-52	16	CC,CD,CE
Lemons	43	31	–
Lentils	42	27	–
Lespedeza seed	–	28	–
Lettuce and romaine	42	29	–
Lima beans, dry	–	27	–
Lima beans, green	42	29	–
Limes	–	31	–
Litters farrowed, hogs and pigs	33,36,46–52	15	–
Livestock and livestock products	40	25	CC,CD
Livestock and poultry, inventory	1	1,12,25	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Livestock, poultry, and their products, sales value	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,12	CC,CD,CE
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,17,46–52	4	–
Loganberries	–	32	–
Losses, farms with	4	4	CC,CD
Lotus root	–	34	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
M			
Macadamia nuts	43	31	–
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Machinery and equipment, estimated market value	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Machinery and equipment, selected	13,46–52	9	–
Male operators	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Mangoes	–	31	–
Maple trees tapped	–	34	–
Market value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Median size of farm	–	1	–
Melons	42	29	–
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,24,29,45–52	1,12,14	CC,CD,CE,CF
Milk goats	40	19	–
Millet, proso	42	26	–
Millet seed, foxtail	–	28	–
Mink and their pelts	40	21	–
Mint for oil	42	34	–
Mohair sales	40	20	–
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,46–52	9,12	–
Mower conditioners	13,46–52	9	–
Mules, burros, and donkeys	40	25	–
Mungbeans for beans	–	34	–
Mushrooms	44	33	–
Mustard cabbage	–	29	–
Mustard greens	–	29	–
Mustard seed	–	26	–
N			
Natural gas expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Nectarines	–	31	–
Nematode control in crops	15,46–52	10	–
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,46–52	1,4,12	CC,CD,CE,CF
Nonfamily held corporations	16,17,46–52	–	–
Nonresponse estimation	–	–	CA,CB
North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	17–19, 46–52	2,12	CC,CD,EB
Number of farms	1,7–10,17–19,45–52	1,6–8	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Nursery and greenhouse crops	10,44,46–52	12,33	CC,CD
Nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value	1,2,10,44–52	2,12,33	CC,CD
Nursery crops–shrubs, trees, etc.	44	33	–
Nuts	2,43,45–52	1,2,12,13,31	CC,CD
O			
Oats, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Oats for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE
Okra	–	29	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
O—Con.			
Olives	–	31	–
Onions, dry and green	42	29	–
Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, years on present farm	16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CG
Operators by principal occupation	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Oranges	43	31	–
Orchardgrass seed	–	28	–
Orchards, land in	1,41,42,46–52	12,13,30	CC,CD,CE,CF
Organization of farm	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Other farm production expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Other crops, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Other grains, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Other livestock and livestock products, sales value	2,40,45–52	2,12,25	CC,CD
Other poultry	20	16,24	–
Owned land	10,17,46–52	11	CC,CD
Owners, full and part	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
P			
Papayas	43	31	–
Parsley	–	29	–
Part owners	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Passion fruit	–	31	–
Pastureland and grazing land	7,10,19,45–52	6	CC,CD
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9,10,46–52	8	–
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,5,12	–
Peaches	43,46–52	31	–
Peanuts for nuts	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Pears	43	31	–
Peas, Austrian winter	–	28	–
Peas, Chinese or ming	–	29	–
Peas, dry edible	42	27	–
Peas, green	42,46–52	29	–
Pecans	43,46–52	31	–
Peppers, hot	–	29	–
Peppers, sweet	42	29	–
Persimmons	–	31	–
Petroleum products expenses	1,3,10,14,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Pheasants	–	24	–
Pickup balers	13,46–52	9	–
Pigeons or squab	–	24	–
Pimientos	–	29	–
Pineapples	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,34	CC,CD,CE,CF
Pistachios	43	31	–
Plants, bedding	44	33	–
Plums	43	31	–
Pomegranates	–	31	–
Ponies and horses	40,46–52	18	–
Popcorn	42	26	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
P—Con.			
Potatoes, sweet	42,46–52	27	CC,CD
Poultry inventory	22,46–52	16,24	CC,CD
Poultry and poultry products, sales value	2,22,45–52	2,12,16,24	CC,CD
Poultry hatched	–	24	CD
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CE,CG
Production expenses	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Proso millet	42	26	–
Prunes	43	31	–
Pullets	20–22,46–52	16	CC,CD
Pumpkins	–	29	–
Q			
Quail	–	24	–
R			
Rabbits and their pelts	40	25	–
Race of operator	16,17,46–52	37	CG
Radishes	–	29	–
Rangeland	7,19,46–52	6,10	BB,CC,CD
Rapeseed	42	26	–
Raspberries	42	32	–
Red clover seed	42	28	–
Redtop seed	–	28	–
Reliability estimates	–	–	CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Rent received, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Rented land	10,46–52	11	CC,CD
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Reservations	19	–	–
Residence of operator	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Rhubarb	–	29	–
Rice	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Romaine and lettuce	42	29	–
Rye for grain	42	26	–
Ryegrass seed	42	28	–
S			
Safflower	–	26	CB
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,12	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Salt hay	–	34	–
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Sex of operator	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Sheep and lambs, inventory	10,37–39,46–52	1,12,17	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Sheep and lambs shorn	37–39,46–52	17	BB
Sheep, lambs, and wool, sales value	2,37–39,45–52	2,12,17	BB,CC,CD

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
S—Con.			
Size of farm, average	1,19,45–52	1,6,7,12	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Small grain hay	42	12,28	–
Snap beans (bush and pole)	42,46–52	29	–
Sod	44	33	–
Sole proprietorship, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CG
Sorghum for grain or seed	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sorghum for grain or seed, sales value	2,46–52	1,2,12	CC,CD
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	–	27	–
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	–	29	–
Soybeans for beans	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Soybeans for beans, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, operators of	16,17,46–52	38	–
Spelt and emmer	–	26	–
Spinach	–	29	–
Squash	42	29	–
Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) of farms	–	–	EA
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	BB
Strawberries	42	32	–
Sudangrass seed	–	28	–
Sugar beets for sugar	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sugarcane for sugar	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sunflower seed	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sweet clover seed	–	28	–
Sweet corn	42,45–52	29	–
Sweet corn for seed	–	34	–
Sweetpotatoes	42,46–52	27	CC,CD
T			
Tame dry hay	41,42,46–52	12,28	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Tangelos	–	31	–
Tangerines	–	31	–
Taro	–	34	–
Taxes, property, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Tenant operated farms	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
Tenure of operator	16,17,19,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Timothy seed	–	28	–
Tobacco	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Tobacco sales, value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Tomatoes	42,46–52	29	–
Tractors, wheel	13,46–52	9,12	–
Triticale	–	26	–
Trout sales	–	23	–
Trucks, including pickups	13,46–52	9,12	–
Turkeys, hens for breedings	20,23,46–52	16	–
Turkeys	20,23,46–52	16	–
Turnip greens	–	29	–
Turnips	–	29	–
Type of farm	17,18,46–52	12	–
Type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
V			
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Value of land and buildings	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool	37–39,45–52	12	CC,CD
Vegetable and flower seeds	44	33	–
Vegetables, greenhouse	44	33	–
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,29	CC,CD,CE,CF
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Vetch seed	–	28	–
W			
Walnuts, English	43,46–52	31	–
Watercress	–	29	–
Watermelons	42	29	–
Weeds, grass or brush, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, acres	7,10,46–52	4,6,12	CC,CD
Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, amount of government payments	5	4	–
Wheat for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Wheat for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Wheatgrass seed	–	28	–
Wheel tractors	13,46–52	9,12	–
White clover seed	–	28	–
Wild hay	41,42	28	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Wild rice	–	26	–
Woodland	7,19,46–52	6	BB,CC,CD
Wool, pounds shorn	37–39,46–52	17	–
Workers by days worked (see hired labor)	46–52	5	CC,CD
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE
Y			
Years on present farm	16,17,45–52	11,12	CG

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service